Gov.Doc
Can
N
Canada. National Defence, Dept. of

ed to 10th December, 1936

BY AUTHORITY

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

DEFENCE FORCES LIST

CANADA

Naval, Military and Air Forces

PART I

DECEMBER, 1936

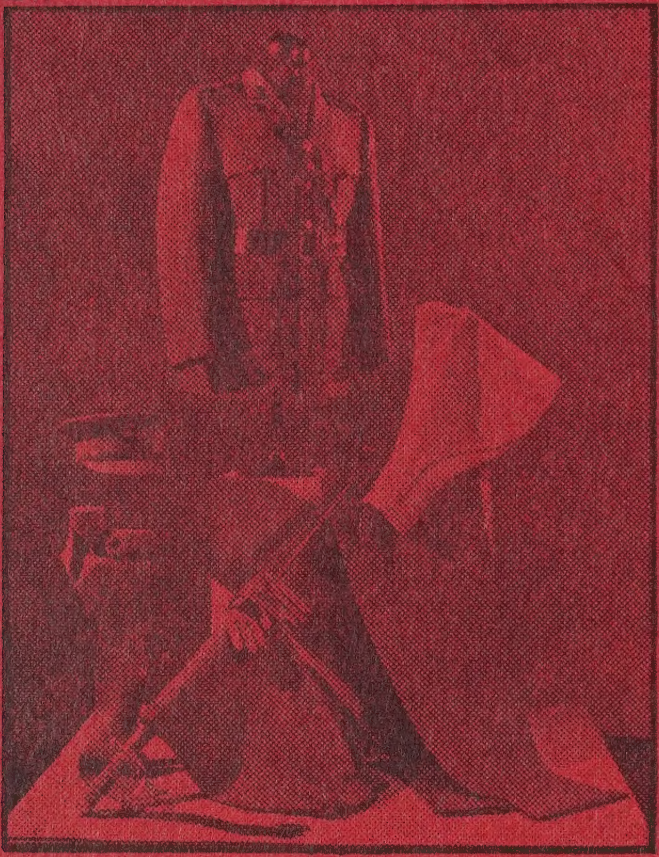
LIBRARY
MAY 8 1937
UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO

OTTAWA
J. O. PATENAUDE, I.S.O.
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1937

1,200—1-37 (9389)
H.Q. 207-1

PRICE, $1.25

UNIFORM *and its*
ACCESSORIES



Uniform cut by men having a lifetime's experience. Made by tailors expert in their trade. This guarantees all Officers garments to their complete satisfaction both in build and wear. From the smallest item to the complete equipment of a regiment our organisation is ready for all urgent needs. Officers newly commissioned should send for estimate of kit on joining.

SERVICE DRESS
PATROL KIT
MESS DRESS

▪

FULL DRESS
for all
CANADIAN UNITS

▪

PARTLY USED KIT
AVAILABLE

Send for fully
Illustrated Catalogue
No CDF

Alkit LTD
CAMBRIDGE CIRCUS
LONDON W.C.2
ENGLAND

NAVAL — MILITARY — AIR FORCE — SPORTING

BEAUCHAMP & HOW LIMITED

91 KING STREET WEST, TORONTO, Ont.

NAVAL, MILITARY, AIR FORCE UNIFORMS AND EQUIPMENT

SERVICE
UNDRESS
MESS
FULL DRESS
CAPES

Makers of
KILTS
and
HIGHLAND
UNIFORMS
BAND UNIFORMS
BLAZERS
GREAT COATS

RIDING BREECHES, JODPHURS, KNICKERS

Our clothes are made in strict accordance to Official Dress Regulations

BEST QUALITY OF MATERIALS USED

ENQUIRIES WILL BE APPRECIATED

Quotations and Samples submitted and measurement charts supplied

DIEU ET MON DROIT
HONI SOIT QUI MAL Y PENSE

BY APPOINTMENT

Military Equipment
Manufacturers

Badges, Buttons, Swords
Helmets, Caps, Belts
Gold Lace and
Embroidery

ENAMELLED BADGES AND JEWELLERY
FOR SOUVENIRS, PRIZES, ETC., FOR REGIMENTS, CLUBS, SOCIETIES.

WE HOLD DIES AND PATTERNS, AND HAVE SUPPLIED BADGES, BUTTONS, ETC. (MANY OF WHICH WE KEEP IN STOCK) FOR NEARLY EVERY REGIMENT OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

SPECIAL QUOTATIONS FOR REGIMENTAL ORDERS FOR OFFICERS, N.C.O.'s AND RANK AND FILE REQUIREMENTS UPON APPLICATION

Contractors to the Canadian, British and Foreign Governments

J. R. GAUNT & SON

(CANADA) COMPANY, LIMITED
616 LAGAUCHETIÈRE ST. WEST
(2 DOORS WEST OF BEAVER HALL HILL)
MONTREAL
AND AT LONDON AND BIRMINGHAM, ENGLAND
Established over 200 years

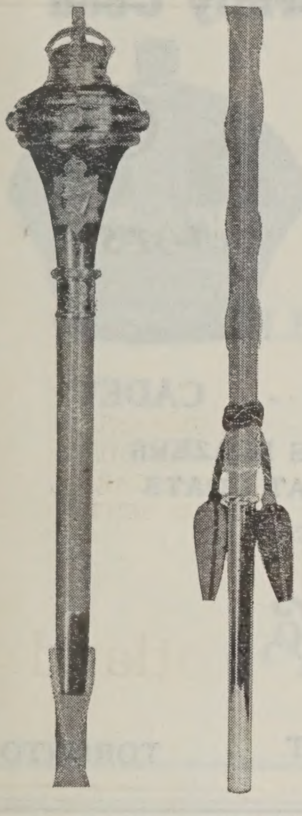
MOORE, TAGGART & CO.

Military Tailors & Contractors
TO THE BRITISH WAR OFFICE AND
CANADIAN HIGHLAND REGIMENTS

WE KEEP STOCK OF REGIMENTAL TARTANS (OFFICERS' AND RANK AND FILE) AND ALL DETAILS FOR THE VARIOUS HIGHLAND BATTALIONS OF CANADA. QUOTATIONS FOR GARMENTS OR FOR MATERIALS AND FOR ALL ACCESSORIES SENT BY RETURN MAIL.

18 Albion St., Glasgow, Scotland
TELEGRAPHIC ADDRESS: TONTINE, GLASGOW

HALF PAGE AVAILABLE FOR ADVERTISEMENT



DRUM MAJOR'S STAFFS

BADGES

REGIMENTAL TROPHIES
MESS PRESENTATIONS

MANUFACTURED BY

RODEN BROS., Limited

345 CARLAW AVE., TORONTO, 8,
CANADA.

Illustrated is a Drum Major's Staff, top and bottom illustrated separately.

HALF PAGE AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT

Uniforms of Quality - - Uniformly Good

CUT AND MADE
TO
OFFICIAL
REGULATIONS

MILITARY - - NAVAL - - BAND - - CADET

SERVICE
PATROL
MESS DRESS
BREECHES
MESS BLAZERS
GREAT COATS

Write for Samples, Prices, Measurement Chart

SAINTHILL-LEVINE & CO.
LIMITED

Richard B. Sainthill, Pres.

Elgin 5391
126 WELLINGTON ST., WEST
TORONTO

Established 1867

LUDLOW & CO.

1/3, Smiths Court, 5a & 5b, Ham Yard,
GT. WINDMILL STREET, PICCADILLY,
LONDON, W. 1
and at BIRMINGHAM

Manufacturers of

Badges, Medals, and Every Kind of
Accoutrement for Officers of H.M's Forces
NAVAL, ARMY AND ROYAL AIR FORCE

Decorations and Miniature Medals

Regimental Colour Tops, Spear Heads, Souvenirs and Jewellery

Medals, Badges, Shields, Cups, etc. for Clubs, Societies, and for Every Purpose

HALF PAGE AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT

HALF PAGE AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT

For EVERYTHING MILITARY
It Just Means SHIRLEY BROOKS——
——THE PEOPLE WHO SPECIALISE

TUNICS
BREECHES
GREATCOATS
CAPS
SPURS
BADGES
SWORDS
BELTS, etc, etc.

SERVICE & MESS UNIFORMS
Really Smart Military Cut, Fit and Style

N.C.O.'S BLUE PATROL UNIFORMS
Accurate in Detail. Very Smart in Cut

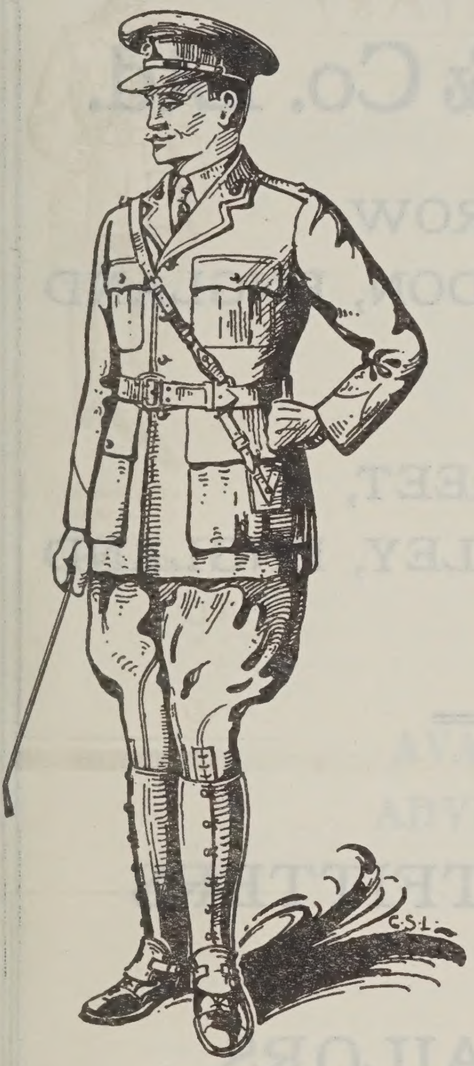
CAPS & EQUIPMENT FOR OFFICERS
Of Guaranteed Quality and Finish

Special Quotations for Quantities

PATTERNS AND CATALOGUE SENT ON APPLICATION

SHIRLEY BROOKS LTD.
MILITARY TAILORS & CONTRACTORS SINCE 1854
41/2 ARTILLERY PLACE · WOOLWICH · ENGLAND

HALF PAGE AVAILABLE FOR ADVERTISEMENT



OFFICERS' UNIFORMS
AND
ACCOUTREMENTS

* * *

Embracing a Complete Service in Every Detail

* * *

REGIMENTAL COLOURS
NECKTIES
TOBACCO POUCHES
SCARVES
MILITARY SOUVENIRS

* * *

EQUIPMENT SUNDRIES FOR N.C.O. AND OTHER RANKS

Catalogue and Price List on Request

TRADE MARK · WILLIAM SCULLY · LIMITED · REGISTERED · MONTREAL

WILLIAM SCULLY
LIMITED
MANUFACTURERS OF
MILITARY EQUIPMENT
1202 UNIVERSITY ST., MONTREAL, CANADA.

HAWKES & Co. Ltd.

1 SAVILE ROW,
LONDON, ENGLAND

(ESTABLISHED 1771)

AND

68 HIGH STREET,
CAMBERLEY, ENGLAND

MILITARY OUTFITTERS
and
CIVILIAN TAILORS

OUR REPRESENTATIVE VISITS ALL THE PRINCIPAL CITIES IN CANADA PERIODICALLY.

==WRITE FOR DATES OF VISITS.==

AVAILABLE FOR
ADVERTISEMENT

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA

THE Royal Military College of Canada is the only National Educational Institution in the Dominion and is specially designed to furnish the Gentlemen Cadets with a high scientific and academic education which will provide the foundation for their success in either civil or military life.

Commissions in the British Regular Army, Indian Army, Royal Air Force, Canadian Permanent Force and Royal Canadian Air Force are offered annually to Graduates.

A limited number of Naval Cadetships are available to Gentlemen Cadets who successfully complete the first two years at the Royal Military College, and who desire to obtain commissions in the Royal Navy or Royal Canadian Navy.

A Diploma of Graduation from the Royal Military College is accepted by the principal Universities of Canada as equivalent, subject for subject, to those covered in the first three years of the university course.

The length of the course is four years in four terms of about ten months each, and the total cost of the course, including accommodation, board, uniform, instructional materials, etc., is about $1,500.

Candidates must have reached 16 years of age and not have passed their 19th birthday on the 1st of January of the year in which they desire to enter the College. The entrance qualifications are Junior Matriculation in Arts or Science or the accepted equivalent examination for the Province in which the candidate resides. Vacancies are allotted, according to population, to the respective Provinces, and are filled in order of merit obtained by candidates in the examinations above mentioned.

Applications, accompanied by a certified abstract, in duplicate, from the Births Register and two certificates of good moral character, each covering at least the two years immediately preceding the date of application and signed, respectively, by the clergyman of the place of worship the candidate usually attends and the head of the school or college he last attended, should be submitted before the 31st of May to

THE SECRETARY,
DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE,
OTTAWA, ONTARIO
by whom full particulars will be furnished.

Corrected to 10th December, 1936

BY AUTHORITY

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

DEFENCE FORCES LIST
CANADA

(NAVAL, MILITARY *and* AIR FORCES)

PART I

DECEMBER, 1936

NOTICES

The names of Officers seconded or supernumerary are printed in *Italics* in the Regimental Lists.

The words subscribed to the titles of Regiments, as "North-west Canada, 1885," "Saskatchewan," "South Africa, 1899." "Ypres" etc., denote the Honours awarded to such regiments in commemoration of their services Those printed in heavy type are borne on their Standards or Colours, or, in the case of regiments having no Standards or Colours, on their Appointments.

ALTERATIONS

All communications regarding alterations, errors or omissions in this publication should be verified by real signature and forwarded through the usual official channels of communication.

OTTAWA
J. O. PATENAUDE, I.S.O.
PRINTER TO THE KING'S MOST EXCELLENT MAJESTY
1936

SCHEDULE OF ARRANGEMENT

I.—The KING.

II.—The Governor General, Secretaries, and Aides de Camp.

III.—Department of National Defence.
- (1) Defence Council.
- (2) Headquarters Staff.
- (3) Manufacturing Establishment.

IV.—Royal Canadian Navy.
- (1) Ships, Vessels and Establishments of the Royal Canadian Navy.
- (2) Officers of, List in Seniority.
- (3) Royal Canadian Naval Reserve—List of Officers with Seniority.
- (4) Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve—
  - List of Officers with seniority.
  - List of Companies and their Officers.

V.—Military Districts.

VI.—Special List—
Officers permanently employed but not borne on Regimental Establishments.

VII.—Gradation List of Officers, Permanent Active Militia and Royal Canadian Air Force.

VIII.—Honorary Colonels and Lieutenant Colonels of Regiments.

IX.—General and Field Officers of the Active Militia.

X.—Regimental Lists, Permanent Force.
- (1) The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
- (2) Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians).
- (3) The Royal Canadian Artillery.
- (4) The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.
- (5) The Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
- (6) The Royal Canadian Regiment.
- (7) Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.
- (8) Royal 22è Régiment.
- (9) The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
- (10) The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
- (11) The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
- (12) The Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
- (13) The Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps.
- (14) The Corps of Military Staff Clerks.
- (15) The Canadian Small Arms School.

XI.—Regimental Lists. N.P. Active Militia—
- (1) Cavalry.
- (2) Royal Canadian Artillery.
- (3) The Corps of Royal Canadian Engineers.
- (4) Royal Canadian Corps of Signals.
- (5) Canadian Officers Training Corps.
- (6) Infantry and Rifles.
- (7) Canadian Machine Gun Corps.
- (8) Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.
- (9) Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps.
- (10) Canadian Army Dental Corps.
- (11) Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps.
- (12) Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.
- (13) Canadian Postal Corps.
- (14) Cadet Services of Canada.
- (15) Seniority List of Chaplains.
- (16) Local, Temporary and Acting Rank and Temporary Commissions, etc.
- (17) Honorary Rank.

XII.—Directors of Music.

XIII.—Warrant Officers.

XIV.—Special Lists.

XV.—Retirements and Resignations.

XVI.—Deaths.

XVII.—The Royal Canadian Air Force.

XVIII.—Index. (Names and places).

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

Abbreviations xvii
Aides-de-Camp to the Governor General 1
Cadet Services of Canada 458
Canadian Army Dental Corps 453
" Chaplain Service 466
" Machine Gun Corps 381
" Postal Corps 455
" Small Arms School 128
Royal Canadian Artillery 161

CAVALRY—

1st Armoured Car Regiment 159
2nd Armoured Car Regiment 160
Dragoons, 2nd 133
" 3rd (Prince of Wales Canadian) 134
" 10 th (Brant) 140
" 12th (Manitoba) 141
" 19th (Alberta) 148
" New Brunswick 151
" British Columbia 157
Guards, Governor General's Body 130
" Princess Louise Dragoon 131
Horse, 14th (Canadian Light) 142
" 15th (Alberta Light) 143
" 16th (Canadian Light) 145
" 18th (Canadian Light) 147
" Fort Garry 153
" Manitoba 152
" Mississauga 149
" Prince Edward Island Light 150
Hussars, 1st 132
" 4th of Canada 135
" 6th (Duke of Connaught's Royal Can.) 137
" 7th/11th 138
" 8th (Princess Louise's New Brunswick) 139
" 17th (Duke of York's Royal Can.) 146
" King's Canadian 154
" The British Columbia 136
Mounted Rifles, Eastern Townships 158
" Manitoba 155
" Saskatchewan 156
Deaths, List of 496
Defence Council 2
Department of National Defence 2
Directors of Music 474
Dominion Arsenal 4
Establishments (Educational) 31
General and Field Officers of the Active Militia 96
Governor General and Staff 1
Governor General's Foot Guards 221
Gradation List of Staff, Permanent Active Militia and Royal Canadian Air Force 34
Guards, Foot 221
Headquarters Staff 3
Honorary Ranks 472
Index to *Names and Places*—see end of book

INFANTRY AND RIFLES—

Algonquin Regiment 318
Annapolis Regiment 290
Argyll Light Infantry 238
Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) 323
Assiniboia Regiment 374
Battleford Light Infantry 375
Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada 228
British Columbia Regiment 314
Brockville Rifles 268
Calgary Highlanders 338
Calgary Regiment 339
Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa 304
Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment) 243
Canadian Grenadier Guards 222
Canadian Scottish Regiment (*Highrs.*) 347
Cape Breton Highlanders 299
Carleton Light Infantry 284
Chasseurs Canadiens 320
Colchester and Hants Regiment 337

INFANTRY AND RIFLES—*Continued*

Cumberland Highlanders 298
Dufferin Rifles of Canada 260
Durham Regiment 272
Edmonton Fusiliers 331
Edmonton Regiment 368
Elgin Regiment 245
Essex Scottish (Highrs.) 312
Francs-Tireurs du Saguenay 317
Frontenac Regiment 273
Fusiliers Mont-Royal 282
Fusiliers de Sherbrooke 335
Fusiliers du St. Laurent 305
Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles) 275
Grey Regiment 252
Haldimand Rifles 259
Halifax Rifles 226
Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment 239
Highland Light Infantry of Canada 251
Irish Regiment of Canada 370
Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regiment) 350
Kenora Light Infantry 326
Kent Regiment 319
King's Own Rifles of Canada 349
Kootenay Regiment 352
Lake Superior Regiment 324
Lambton Regiment 249
Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highrs.) 269
Lincoln Regiment 241
Lincoln and Welland Regiment 270
Lorne Rifles (Scottish) 258
Lunenburg Regiment 293
Manitoba Rangers 327
Middlesex and Huron Regiment 248
New Brunswick Rangers 292
Norfolk Regiment of Canada 266
North British Columbia Regiment 336
Northern Pioneers 322
North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment 291
Northumberland Regiment 267
Ontario Regiment 253
Oxford Rifles 242
Peel and Dufferin Regiment 257
Perth Regiment 250
Peterborough Rangers 276
Pictou Highlanders 297
Prince Albert Volunteers 348
Prince Edward Island Highlanders 302
Princess Louise Fusiliers 283
Princess of Wales' Own Regiment 237
Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada 333
Queen's Own Rifles of Canada 224
Queen's Rangers 1st American Regiment 362
Regiment de Dorchester et Beauce, 280
Regiment de Chateauguay 281
Regiment de Hull 358
Regiment de Joliette 294
Regiment de Levis 321
Regiment de Maisonneuve 303
Regiment de Montmagny 278
Regiment de Quebec 279
Regiment de St. Hyacinthe 295
Regina Rifle Regiment 325
Rocky Mountain Rangers 332
Royal Grenadiers 234
Royal Hamilton Light Infantry 235
Royal Montreal Regiment 357
Royal Rifles of Canada 232
Royal Winnipeg Rifles 306
Saskatchewan Border Regiment 372
Saskatoon Light Infantry 346
Sault Ste. Marie Regiment 351
Scots Fusiliers of Canada 361
Seaforth Highlanders of Canada 341
Sherbrooke Regiment 274
Simcoe Foresters 256
South Alberta Regiment 367
Saint John Fusiliers 300
Stormont Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders 277

TABLE OF CONTENTS—Concluded.

INFANTRY AND RIFLES—*Concluded.*

Three Rivers Regiment ... 296
Toronto Regiment ... 353
Toronto Scottish Regiment (*Highrs.*) ... 369
Victoria and Haliburton Regiment ... 271
Victoria Rifles of Canada ... 227
Voltigeurs de Quebec ... 233
Wentworth Regiment ... 301
Westminster Regiment ... 340
Weyburn Regiment ... 371
Winnipeg Grenadiers ... 328
Winnipeg Light Infantry ... 344
York Rangers ... 244
York Regiment ... 289
Yorkton Regiment ... 373
48th Highlanders of Canada ... 313
List of Hon. Colonels and Hon. Lieut.-Colonels of Regiments ... 90
Local, Temporary and Acting Rank, etc ... 471
Lord Strathcona's Horse (Royal Canadians) ... 117
Maps for sale ... 512
Military Districts ... 15
Military Staff Clerks, Corps of ... 128
Militia Publications and Subscriptions ... 510
Officers permanently employed, but not borne on the Regimental establishments ... 33
Officers other than of the Active Militia holding temporary commissions in the Canadian Militia ... 471

OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS—

Acadia University ... 201a
Alberta University ... 201a
Brandon College ... 205b
British Columbia University ... 205b
Dalhousie University ... 200b
Laval University ... 199b
Loyola College ... 206c
Macdonald College ... 199b

OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS—*Concluded.*

McGill University ... 199a
Mount Allison University ... 204c
Nova Scotia Technical College ... 207a
Ontario, Agricultural College ... 202c
Queen's University ... 203a
Regina College ... 207b
St. Francis Xavier ... 205a
University of Bishop's College ... 207b
University of Manitoba ... 203c
Université de Montreal ... 207c
University of New Brunswick ... 205a
University of Saskatchewan ... 205c
University of Toronto ... 200a
University of Western Ontario ... 202a
Perpetuation of C.E.F. Units with Militia Units. xxi
Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry ... 123
Royal Canadian Army Service Corps ... 125
Royal Canadian Army Service Corps (N.P.) ... 393
Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps ... 126
Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps (N.P.) ... 403
Royal Canadian Army Pay Corps ... 128
Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps ... 127
Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps (N.P.). 454
Royal Canadian Artillery ... 118
Royal Canadian Corps of Signals ... 121
Royal Canadian Corps of Signals (N.P.) ... 194
Royal Canadian Dragoons ... 116
Royal Canadian Engineers, Corps of ... 120
Royal Canadian Engineers, Corps of (N.P.) ... 188
Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps ... 127
Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps (N.P.) ... 453
Royal Canadian Regiment ... 122
Royal 22è Régiment ... 124
Royal Canadian Air Force ... 499
Royal Military College ... 31
Royal Canadian Navy ... 7
Retirements and Resignations ... 495
Schools of Military Instruction ... 32
Special Lists ... 491
Warrant Officers ... 475
Warrant Officers R.C.A.F ... 509

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

(Act.)	Acting Rank.
(A/S)	Qualified in Anti-Submarine duties.
C	Captain.
Cd. Eng	Commissioned Engineer.
Cd. Gr	Commissioned Gunner.
Cd. Sh	Commissioned Shipwright.
Cdt	Cadet.
Ch. Skr	Chief Skipper.
Cr	Commander.
E. C	Engineer Captain.
E. Cr	Engineer Commander.
(G)	For Gunnery Duties.
Gr	Gunner.
(I)	Passed as Interpreter.
(*I*)	Paid as Interpreter.
L	Lieutenant.
L.-Cr	Lieutenant-Commander.
L. (E)	Lieutenant (E).
m	Medal for War Service.
Mid	Midshipman.
Mid (E)	Midshipman (E).
(N)	For Navigating Duties.
P. Cr	Paymaster Commander.
P. L. Cr	Paymaster Lieut-Commander.
P.L	Paymaster Lieutenant.
p.s.c	Passed Staff Course.
P.S.L	Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant.
P. Mid	Paymaster Midshipman.
P. Cdt	Paymaster Cadet.
R.C.N.V.R.	Royal Canadian Naval Volunteer Reserve.
R.C.N.R.	Royal Canadian Naval Reserve.
(S)	For Signal duties.
Sec	Secretary to a Flag Officer.
Sg. L	Surgeon Lieutenant.
Skr	Skipper.
S. Lt	Sub-Lieutenant.
Sg. L. Cr	Surgeon Lieut.-Commander.
S. L. (E)	Sub-Lieutenant (E).
(T)	For Torpedo Duties.
(Temp.)	Temporary appointment.
W. Eng	Warrant Engineer.
W. Sh	Warrant Shipwright.
W/T	Wireless Telegraphy.
W. V. O	Warrant Victualling Officer.
W.W	Warrant Writer.
⊕	Qualified as Instructor in Physical Training.

THE CANADIAN MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR SERVICES

A	Qualified Air Armament Officer.
a	Passed Artillery Staff Course, Canada.
A.D.C	Aide-de-Camp to The King.
A.D.C	Aide-de-Camp to His Excellency the Governor-General.
A.F.C	Air Force Cross.
A.F.M	Air Force Medal.
A.R.R.C	Associate of the Royal Red Cross.
(B.)	Baptist Church (Chaplain).
capt	Captain.
(C.E.)	Church of England (Chaplain).
col	Colonel.
c.o.t.c	An officer in possession of certificate "A" C.O.T.C.
C.O.T.C	An officer in possession of certificate. "B" C.O.T.C.
D.C.M	Distinguished Conduct Medal.
D.F.C	Distinguished Flying Cross.
D.S.C	Distinguished Service Cross.
D.F.M	Distinguished Flying Medal.
E	Qualified Engineer Officer.
E*	Qualified Engineering Officer who has passed a University Course in Aeronautical Engineering or its equivalent.
E.D	Canadian Efficiency Decoration.
[F]	Officers, permitted to wear Foreign Orders.
flt. lt	Flight Lieutenant.
F.O	Flying Officer.
G.G.H.P	Hon. Physician to His Excellency the Governor-General.
g	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (less Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft portion).
g*	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including Coast Defence but not Anti-Aircraft).
g†	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including Anti-Aircraft but not Coast Defence).
g*†	Passed Gunnery Staff Course (including both Coast defence and Anti-Aircraft portions).
G.L	General List.
i.d.c	Completed a Course at the Imperial Defence College.
(L)	Qualified as 1st Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
[l]	Qualified as 2nd Class Interpreter in a Modern Foreign Language.
l c	Lieutenant-Colonel.
l g	Long Course Certificate.
lt	Lieutenant.
m	Short course Musketry Certificate.
maj	Major.
M.C	Military Cross.
M.D	Military District. (In italics, Doctor of Medicine).
M.M	Military Medal.
M.P	Member of Parliament.
m q	Certificate of Military Qualification from R.M.C.
M.S.C	Passed the Advanced Militia Staff Course.
m s c	Passed Militia Staff Course.
N	Qualified Air Navigation Officer.
N.F	Non-Flying List.
o	Passed Ordnance Officers Course.
P	Provisional.
(P.)	Presbyterian Church of Canada (Chaplain).
p a c	Passed advanced class, Military College of Science.
P.C	Imperial Privy Councillor.
P.H	Qualified Photographic Officer.
P.O	Pilot Officer.
p.s.a	Graduate of R.A.F., Staff College.
p s c	Graduate of Staff College, Camberley or Quetta.
q s	Completed satisfactorily a course at the Military or Naval Staff College (symbol omitted if subsequently qualified *p s a*.)
ret	On the Retired List.
r m c	Graduate Royal Military College.
(R.C.)	Roman Catholic (Chaplain).
R.O	Reserve of Officers.
R.R.C	Member of the Royal Red Cross.
(S.)	Specialist Signal Course R.C.A.F.
S.C	Passed Senior Staff Course, Cambridge.
s c	Passed Junior Staff Course, Cambridge.
S L	Squadron Leader.
s m	School of Musketry Certificate.
s m Eng	School of Musketry Certificate, England.
s s	Certificate School of Signals.
s s Eng	Certificate Army Signal School, Eng.
temp	Temporary rank, C.M.
(*U.C.*)	United Church of Canada (Chaplain).
𝔙.ℭ	Victoria Cross.
V.D.	Colonial Auxiliary Forces Officers Decoration.
X	Passed R.A.F. Explosives Course.
y	Certificate of the Long Survey Course at the School of Artillery, Larkhill.
*	Not qualified or provisional.
⚔	Officer who had service in any of the several theatres of war.

EXPLANATION OF ABBREVIATIONS—Concluded.

ORDERS.

K.G	Knight of the Order of the Garter.
K.T	Knight of the Most Ancient and Most Noble Order of the Thistle.
K.P	Knight of the Order of St. Patrick.
G.C.B	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of the Bath.
K.C.B	Knight Commander of the Order of the Bath.
C.B	Companion of the Order of the Bath.
O.M	Member of the Order of Merit.
G.C.S.I	Knight Grand Commander of the Star of India.
K.C.S.I	Knight Commander of the Star of India.
C.S.I	Companion of the Star of India.
G.C.M.G	Knight Grand Cross of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
K.C.M.G	Knight Commander of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
C.M.G	Companion of the Order of St. Michael and St. George.
G.C.I.E	Knight Grand Commander of the Indian Empire.
K.C.I.E	Knight Commander of the Indian Empire.
C.I.E	Companion of the Indian Empire.
G.C.V.O	Knight Grand Cross of the Royal Victorian Order.
K.C.V.O	Knight Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
C.V.O	Commander of the Royal Victorian Order.
M.V.O	Member of the 4th or 5th Class Royal Victorian Order.
G.B.E	Knight Grand Cross of the British Empire.
K.B.E	Knight Commander of the British Empire.
C.B.E	Commander of the British Empire.
O.B.E	Officer of the British Empire.
M.B.E	Member of the British Empire.
C.H	Member of the Order of the Companions of Honour.
D.S.O	Companion of the Distinguished Service Order.
I.S.O	Companion of the Imperial Service Order.

LIST OF REGIMENTS, ETC.

BY THE TITLES DIRECTED TO BE USED FOR OFFICIAL CORRESPONDENCE

CAVALRY.

Title for Official Correspondence	Defence Force List Abbreviations
The Governor General's Body Guard	G.G.B.G.
The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	P.L.D.G.
1st Hussars	1 Hrs.
2nd Dragoons	2 Dns.
3rd The Prince of Wales Canadian Dragoons	3 Dns.
4th Hussars of Canada	4 Hrs.
The British Columbia Hussars	B.C. Hrs.
6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars	6 Hrs.
7th/11th Hussars	7th/11th Hrs.
8th Princess Louise's (New Brunswick) Hussars	8 Hrs.
10th Brant Dragoons	10 Dns.
12th Manitoba Dragoons	12 Dns.
14th Canadian Light Horse	14 Horse.
15th Alberta Light Horse	15 Horse.
16th Canadian Light Horse	16 Horse.
17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	17 Hrs.
18th Canadian Light Horse	18 Horse
19th Alberta Dragoons	19 Dns.
The Mississauga Horse	Miss. Horse.
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse	P.E.I.L.H.
The New Brunswick Dragoons	N.B. Dns.
The Manitoba Horse	Man. Horse.
The Fort Garry Horse	F.G.H.
King's Canadian Hussars	K. C. Hrs.
The Manitoba Mounted Rifles	M.M.R.
The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles	S.M.R.
The British Columbia Dragoons	B.C. Dns.
The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles	E.T.M.R.

INFANTRY.

(The figures shown in parenthesis show the order of precedence.)

(71) The Algonquin Regiment	Alg. Regt.
(50) The Annapolis Regiment	Anns. Regt.
(12) The Argyll Light Infantry	Argyll L.I.
(76) The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's)	A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)
(112) The Assiniboia Regiment	Assin. Regt.
(113) The Battleford Light Infantry	Batt. L.I.
(6) The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada	Black Watch of C.
(69) The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles)	B.C. Regt.
(32) The Brockville Rifles	Brock. Rif.
(88) The Calgary Highlanders	Calg. Highrs.
(89) The Calgary Regiment	Calg. Regt.
(64) The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa	Cam. Highrs. of O.
(16) The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment)	Can. Fus.
(2) The Canadian Grenadier Guards	C.G.G.
(94) The Canadian Scottish Regiment	C. Scot. Regt.
(59) The Cape Breton Highlanders	C.B. Highrs.
(48) The Carleton Light Infantry	Carlt. L.I.
(73) Les Chasseurs Canadiens	Les Chass. C.
(87) The Colchester and Hants Regiment	Col. & Hants Regt.
(58) The Cumberland Highlanders	Cumb. Highrs.
(29) The Dufferin Rifles of Canada	Duffn. Rif. of C.
(36) The Durham Regiment	Durham Regt.
(82) The Edmonton Fusiliers	Edmn. Fus.
(106) The Edmonton Regiment	Edmn. Regt.
(18) The Elgin Regiment	Elgin Regt.
(67) The Essex Scottish	Essex Scot.
(70) Les Francs-Tireurs du Saguenay	Les f-t. du Sag.
(37) The Frontenac Regiment	Front. Regt.
(46) Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal	Les Fus. M.R.
(85) Les Fusiliers de Sherbrooke	Les Fus.de Sher.
(65) Fusiliers du St-Laurent	Fus. du St-L.
(1) The Governor General's Foot Guards	G.G.F.G.
(39) The Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles)	Gren. Regt.
(23) The Grey Regiment	Grey Regt.
(28) The Haldimand Rifles	Hald. Rif.
(4) The Halifax Rifles	Hal. Rif.
(13) The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment	Hast. & P.E. Regt.
(22) The Highland Light Infantry of Canada	H.L.I. of C.
(108) The Irish Regiment of Canada	Ir. Regt. of C.
(97) Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regiment)	I.F. (V.R.)
(79) The Kenora Light Infantry	Ken. L I.
(72) The Kent Regiment	Kent Regt.
(96) The King's Own Rifles of Canada	K.O.R. of C.
(99) The Kootenay Regiment	Kootenay Regt.
(77) The Lake Superior Regiment	Lake Sup. Regt.
(20) The Lambton Regiment	Lambton Regt.
(33) The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment	Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.
(14) The Lincoln Regiment	Linc. Regt.
(34) The Lincoln and Welland Regiment	Linc. & Welld. Regt.
(27) The Lorne Rifles (Scottish)	Lorne Rif.
(53) The Lunenburg Regiment	Lun. Regt.
(80) The Manitoba Rangers	Man. Rang.
(19) The Middlesex and Huron Regiment	Midd. & Huron Regt.
(52) The New Brunswick Rangers	N.B. Rang.
(30) The Norfolk Regiment of Canada	Nor. Regt. of C.
(86) The North British Columbia Regiment	N.B.C. Regt.
(75) The Northern Pioneers	N. Prs.

LIST OF REGIMENTS, ETC.—Concluded

Title for Official Correspondence	Defence Force List Abbreviations
(51) The North Shore (New Brunswick Regiment)	N. Shore (N.B.) Regt.
(31) The Northumberland Regiment	Northd. Regt.
(24) The Ontario Regiment	Ont. Regt.
(15) The Oxford Rifles	Oxf. Rif.
(26) The Peel and Dufferin Regiment	Peel & Duffn. Regt.
(21) The Perth Regiment	Perth Regt.
(40) The Peterborough Rangers	Petr. Rang.
(57) The Pictou Highlanders	Pictou Highrs.
(95) The Prince Albert Volunteers	P.A. Vol.
(62) The Prince Edward Island Highlanders	P.E.I. Highrs.
(47) The Princess Louise Fusiliers	P.L. Fus.
(11) The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment	P.W.O. Regt.
(84) The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada	Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.
(3) The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada	Q.O.R. of C.
(104) The Queen's Rangers 1st American Regiment	Queen's Rang.
(44) Le Regiment de Dorchester et Beauce	Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce.
(45) Le Regiment de Chateauguay	Le Regt. de Chat.
(102) Le Regiment de Hull	Le Regt. de Hull.
(54) Le Regiment de Joliette	Le Regt. de Jol.
(74) Le Regiment de Lévis	Le Régt. de Lévis.
(63) Le Regiment de Maisonneuve	Le Régt. de Mais.
(42) Le Regiment de Montmagny	Le Régt. de Monty.
(43) Le Regiment de Québec	Le Régt. de Q.
(55) Le Regiment de St. Hyacinthe	Le Régt. de St. H.
(78) The Regina Rifle Regiment	Regina Rif. Regt.
(83) The Rocky Mountain Rangers	R.M. Rang.
(9) The Royal Grenadiers	Rl. Gren.
(10) The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry	R.H.L.I.
(101) The Royal Montreal Regiment	Rl. M. Regt.
(7) The Royal Rifles of Canada	Rl. Rif. of C.
(66) The Royal Winnipeg Rifles	Rl. Winn. Rif.
(110) The Saskatchewan Border Regiment	Sask. B. Regt.
(93) The Saskatoon Light Infantry	Sask. L.I.
(98) The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment	S. St. M. Regt.
(103) The Scots Fusiliers of Canada	Scots Fus. of C.
(91) The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada	Sea. Highrs. of C.
(38) The Sherbrooke Regiment	Sher. Regt.
(25) The Simcoe Foresters	Sim. Fors.
(105) The South Alberta Regiment	S. Alta. Regt.
(60) The Saint John Fusiliers	St. John Fus.
(41) The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders	S.D. & G. Highrs.
(56) The Three Rivers Regiment	Three Riv. Regt.
(100) The Toronto Regiment	Tor. Regt.
(107) The Toronto Scottish Regiment	Tor. Scot. Regt.
(35) The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment	Vic. & Hal. Regt
(5) Victoria Rifles of Canada	Vic. Rif. of C.
(8) Les Voltigeurs de Québec	Les Vol. de Q.
(61) The Wentworth Regiment	Went. Regt.
(90) The Westminster Regiment	Westmr. Regt.
(109) The Weyburn Regiment	Wey. Regt.
(81) The Winnipeg Grenadiers	Winn. Gren.
(92) The Winnipeg Light Infantry	Winn. L.I.
(17) The York Rangers	York Rang.
(49) The York Regiment	York Regt.
(111) The Yorkton Regiment	Yorkton Regt.
(68) 48th Highlanders of Canada	48th Highrs. of C.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS

CAVALRY

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
1st C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F	1st Regt. The Saskatchewan Mtd. Rifles. 1st Regt. The Manitoba Mounted Rifles.
2nd C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F	1st Regt. The British Columbia Dragoons.
3rd C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F	19th Alberta Dragoons (Formerly by The Alberta Mounted Rifles).
4th C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F	1st Regt. The Governor General's Body Guard. 1st Regt. The Mississauga Horse.
5th C.M.R. Battalion, C.E.F	1st Regt. The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles.
6th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F	1st Regt. King's Canadian Hussars.
7th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F	2nd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Mississauga Horse.
8th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F	1st Regt. The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.
9th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F	2nd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Saskatchewan Mtd. Rifles.
10th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F	3rd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Saskatchewan Mtd. Rifles.
11th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F	2nd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The British Columbia Dragoons.
12th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F	15th Alberta Light Horse (Formerly by 15th Canadian Light Horse).
13th C.M.R. Regt. C.E.F	15th Alberta Light Horse (Formerly by The South Alberta Horse).
32nd Battalion, C.E.F	12th Manitoba Dragoons.
105th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Regt. The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.
209th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Regt. 14th Canadian Light Horse.
216th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Mississauga Horse.
226th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Regt. The Manitoba Horse.

ARTILLERY

1st Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	1st Field Bde.
2nd Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	2nd Field Bde.
3rd Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	3rd Field Bde.
4th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	4th Field Bde.
5th Bde. C.F. A., C.E.F	5th Field Bde.
6th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	6th Field Bde.
7th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	7th Field Bde.
8th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	8th Field Bde.
9th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	9th Field Bde.
10th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	10th Field Bde.
11th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	11th Field Bde.
12th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	12th Field Bde.
13th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	13th Field Bde.
14th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	14th Field Bde.
16th Bde. C.F.A., C.E.F	16th Field Bde.
1st Canadian Heavy Bde	1st P.E.I. Medium Bde.
2nd Canadian Heavy Bde	2nd Medium Bde.
3rd Canadian Heavy Bde	3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Bde.
1st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	1st Field Bty.
2nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	2nd (Ottawa) Field Bty. (How.).
3rd Bty, C.F.A., C.E.F	3rd (Gananoque) Field Bty.
4th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	4th Field Bty.
5th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	5th (Westmount) Field Bty.
6th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	6th (Sydney) Field Bty.
7th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	7th (Montreal) Field Bty.
8th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	8th Field Bty.
9th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	9th (Toronto) Field Bty. (How.).
10th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	10th (St. Catharines) Field Bty.
11th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	11th (Hamilton) Field Bty.
12th Bty, C.F.A., C.E.F	12th (London) Field Bty.
13th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	13th (Winnipeg) Field Bty.
14th Bty., C.F.A., C.E.F	14th (Midland) Field Bty.
15th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	15th Field Bty.
16th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	16th Field Bty.
17th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	17th Field Bty.
18th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	18th Field Bty.
19th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	19th Field Bty.
20th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	20th Field Bty.
21st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	21st Field Bty. (How.).
22nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	22nd Field Bty.
23rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	23rd Field Bty. (How.).
24th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	24th (Shefford) Field Bty.
25th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	25th Field Bty.
26th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	26th Field Bty.
27th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	27th Field Bty. (How.).
28th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	28th (Newcastle) Field Bty.
29th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	29th Field Bty. (How.).

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

ARTILLERY—Concluded

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
30th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	30th Field Bty.
31st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	31st Field Bty.
32nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	32nd (Kingston) Field Bty.
33rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	33rd Field Bty.
35th Bty, C.F.A., C.E.F	35th Field Bty. (How.).
36th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	36th Field Bty. (How.).
37th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	37th Field Bty.
38th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	38th Field Bty. (How.).
39th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	39th Field Bty.
40th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	40th Field Bty.
41st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	41st Field Bty.
43rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	43rd Field Bty.
44th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	44th Field Bty.
45th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	45th Field Bty.
46th Bty, C.F.A., C.E.F	46th Field Bty.
47th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	47th Field Bty.
48th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F.	48th Field Bty.
49th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	49th Field Bty.
51st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	51st Field Bty.
52nd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	52nd Field Bty.
53rd Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	53rd Field Bty.
55th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	55th Field Bty.
58th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	58th Field Bty.
60th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	60th Field Bty.
61st Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	61st Field Bty.
66th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	66th Field Bty.
67th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	67th Field Bty.
68th Bty. C.F.A., C.E.F	68th Field Bty.
1st Canadian Heavy Bty. C.E.F	1st Medium Bty.
2nd Canadian Heavy Bty., C.E.F	22nd Medium Bty.
1st Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F	21st Medium Bty.
2nd Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	2nd Medium Bty. (How.).
3rd Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F	3rd Medium Bty. (How.).
4th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	4th Medium Bty. (How.).
5th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F	5th Medium Bty.
6th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	6th Medium Bty. (How,).
7th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F	7th Medium Bty. (How.).
8th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	8th Medium Bty. (How.).
9th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	9th Heavy Bty. (How.).
10th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	10th Medium Bty. (How.).
11th Canadian Siege Bty. C.E.F	11th Medium Bty. (How,).
12th Canadian Siege Bty., C.E.F	12th Heavy Bty. (How.).

INFANTRY

1st Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regt.)
2nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Peterborough Rangers. 1st Bn. The Governor General's Foot Guards.
3rd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada. 1st Bn. The Toronto Regiment.
4th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry. 1st Bn. The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
5th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Saskatoon Light Infantry.
6th Battalion, C.E.F	12th Manitoba Dragoons (Formerly by The Border Horse).
7th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles.)
8th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Royal Winnipeg Rifles.
9th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Edmonton Fusiliers.
10th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Calgary Highlanders. 1st Bn. The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
11th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Grenadiers.
12th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The York Regiment. 1st Bn. The Royal Rifles of Canada.
13th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada.
14th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Royal Montreal Regiment.
15th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. 48th Highlanders of Canada.
16th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Canadian Scottish Regiment.
17th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Pictou Highlanders.
18th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Essex Scottish.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

INFANTRY—Continued

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
19th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).
20th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Queen's Rangers, 1st American Regiment.
21st Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Princess of Wales' Own Regt.
22nd Battalion, C.E.F	
23rd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Montreal Regiment.
24th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. Victoria Rifles of Canada.
25th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Colchester & Hants Regt.
26th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The St. John Fusiliers.
27th Battalion, C.E.F	The Manitoba Regiment. (*Disbanded*).
28th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Regina Rifle Regiment.
29th Battalion, C.E.F	Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regt.) (Formerly by 1st Bn. The Vancouver Regiment).
30th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The North British Columbia Regt.
31st Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The South Alberta Regiment. The North Alberta Regiment. (*Disbanded*).
32nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Regt. 12th Manitoba Dragoons.
33rd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
34th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Highland Light Infantry of Canada.
35th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The York Rangers. 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Rangers, 1st American Regiment.
36th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
37th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Lorne Rifles (Scottish).
38th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa.
39th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Hastings & Prince Edward Regiment. 1st Bn. The Northumberland Regiment.
40th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Halifax Rifles.
41st Battalion, C.E.F	
42nd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada.
43rd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
44th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Carleton Light Infantry.
45th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Manitoba Rangers.
46th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The King's Own Rifles of Canada.
47th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Westminster Regiment.
48th Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regt.
49th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Edmonton Regiment.
50th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Calgary Regiment.
51st Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Regiment.
52nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Lake Superior Regiment.
53rd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Prince Albert Volunteers.
54th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Kootenay Regiment.
55th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The New Brunswick Rangers.
56th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Calgary Highlanders.
57th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. Les Voltigeurs de Quebec.
58th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Royal Grenadiers.
59th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Princess of Wales' Own Regt.
60th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) Victoria Rifles of Canada.
61st Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
62nd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The British Columbia Regt. (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).
63rd Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Regiment.
64th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Princess Louise Fusiliers.
65th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Saskatoon Light Inf.
66th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Fusiliers.
67th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regt.
68th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Regina Rifle Regt.
69th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal.
70th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lambton Regiment.
71st Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Oxford Rifles.
72nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Seaforth Highrs. of Canada.
73rd Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada.
74th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Peel and Dufferin Regiment.
75th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Toronto Scottish Regiment.
76th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lorne Rifles (Scottish).
77th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Governor General's Foot Guards.
78th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Winnipeg Grenadiers.
79th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Manitoba Rangers.
80th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.
81st Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Lincoln Regiment.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

INFANTRY—Continued

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
82nd Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Calgary Highlanders.
83rd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
84th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Toronto Scottish Regt.
85th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Cape Breton Highlanders.
86th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Hamilton Light Infan'y.
87th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Canadian Grenadier Guards.
88th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. The Canadian Scottish Regiment.
89th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Calgary Regiment.
90th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.), The Royal Winnipeg Rifles.
91st Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Elgin Regiment.
92nd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) 48th Highlanders of Canada.
93rd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peterborough Rangers.
94th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Kenora Light Infantry.
95th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
96th Battalion, C.E.F.	
97th Battalion, C.E.F.	
98th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Lincoln & Welland Regt.
99th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Essex Scottish.
100th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Grenadiers.
101st Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
102nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The North British Columbia Regt.
103rd Battalion, C.E.F.	6th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regiment.
104th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Carleton Light Infantry.
105th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Regt. The Prince Edward Island Light Horse. 1st Bn. The Prince Edward Island Highrs.
106th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Colchester & Hants Regiment.
107th Battalion, C.E.F.	
108th Battalion, C.E.F.	
109th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Victoria & Haliburton Regt.
110th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Perth Regiment.
111th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Highland Light Infantry of Canada.
112th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Annapolis Regiment.
113th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The South Alberta Regt.
114th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Haldimand Rifles.
115th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Saint John Fusiliers.
116th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Ontario Regiment.
117th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Sherbrooke Regiment.
118th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Scots Fusiliers of Canada.
119th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Sault Ste, Marie Regiment.
120th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Hamilton Light Infan'y.
121st Battalion, C.E.F.	Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regt.) (formerly 1st Bn. The Irish Fusiliers of Canada).
122nd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Northern Pioneers.
123rd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Grenadiers.
124th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Toronto Regiment.
125th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
126th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peel & Dufferin Regt.
127th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The York Rangers.
128th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The King's Own Rifles of Canada.
129th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Wentworth Regiment.
130th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Lanark & Renfrew Scottish Regiment.
131st Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Westminster Regt.
132nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The North Shore (N.B.) Regiment.
133rd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Norfolk Regiment of Canada.
134th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) 48th Highlanders of Canada.
135th Battalion, C.E.F.	The Middlesex and Huron Regt. (formerly 1st Bn. The Middlesex Light Infantry).
136th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Durham Regt.
137th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Calgary Regiment.
138th Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Fusiliers.
139th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Northumberland Regt.
140th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The York Regiment.
141st Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lake Superior Regt.
142nd Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).
143rd Battalion, C.E.F.	5th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Scottish Regt.
144th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Winnipeg Rifles.
145th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The New Brunswick Rangers.
146th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Frontenac Regiment.
147th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Grey Regiment.
148th Battalion, C.EF.	McGill University Contingent C.O.T.C.
149th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Lambton Regiment.

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Continued.

INFANTRY—Continued

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
150th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal.
151st Battalion, C.E.F	The North Alberta Regt. (*Disbanded*).
152nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Weyburn Regiment. 1st Bn. The Saskatchewan Border Regt.
153rd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Wellington Regiment. (*Disbanded*) (*Converted into 21st Fld. Bde.*).
154th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Stormont, Dundas & Glengarry Highrs.
155th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Argyle Light Infantry.
156th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Brockville Rifles.
157th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Simcoe Foresters.
158th Battalion, C.E.F	Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regt.) formerly by 2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Vancouver Regt.).
159th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Algonquin Regiment.
160th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Bruce Regiment. (*Disbanded*) (*Converted into 21st Fld. Bde.*).
161st Battalion, C.E.F	The Middlesex and Huron Regt. (formerly 1st Bn. The Huron Regt.).
162nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Northern Pioneers.
163rd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. Les Fusiliers de Sherbrooke.
164th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn) The Lorne Rifles (Scottish).
165th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The North Shore (N.B.) Regt.
166th Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
167th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. Les Chasseurs Canadiens.
168th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Oxford Rifles.
169th Battalion, C.E.F	
170th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Toronto Regiment.
171st Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Rifles of Canada.
172nd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Rocky Mountain Rangers.
173rd Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Argyll & Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).
174th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
175th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The South Alberta Regiment.
176th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lincoln Regiment.
177th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Simcoe Foresters.
178th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Three Rivers Regiment.
179th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
180th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Irish Regiment of Canada.
181st Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Manitoba Rangers.
182nd Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Ontario Regiment.
183rd Battalion, C.E.F	
184th Battalion, C.E.F	
185th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Cape Breton Highlanders.
186th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Kent Regiment.
187th Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The South Alberta Regt.
188th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Yorkton Regiment.
189th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. Fusiliers du St. Laurent.
190th Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Winnipeg Rifles.
191st Battalion, C.E.F	The North Alberta Regt. (*Disbanded*).
192nd Battalion, C.E.F	The North Alberta Regt. (*Disbanded*).
193rd Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. The Cumberland Highlanders.
194th Battalion, C.E.F	
195th Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Regina Rifle Regt.
196th Battalion, C.E.F	
197th Battalion, C.E.F	
198th Battalion, C.E.F	5th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
199th Battalion, C.E.F	The Irish Canadian Rangers. (*Disbanded*).
200th Battalion, C.E.F	
201st Battalion, C.E.F	
202nd Battalion, C.E.F	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Edmonton Fusiliers.
203rd Battalion, C.E.F	5th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Winnipeg Rifles.
204th Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Toronto Regiment.
205th Battalion, C.E.F	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry.
206th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Bn. Le Regiment de Maisonneuve.
207th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.)The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa.
208th Battalion, C.E.F	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Irish Regiment of Canada.
209th Battalion, C.E.F	1st Regiment 14th Canadian Light Horse.
210th Battalion, C.E.F	
211th Battalion, C.E.F	
212th Battalion, C.E.F	
213th Battalion, C.E.F	

PERPETUATION OF C. E. F. UNITS WITH MILITIA UNITS—Concluded.

INFANTRY—Concluded

C. E. F. Units	Militia Units
214th Battalion, C.E.F.	
215th Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
216th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Regt. (Res. Regt.) The Mississauga Horse.
217th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Assiniboia Regt.
218th Battalion, C.E.F.	
219th Battslion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Lunenburg Regiment
220th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The York Rangers.
221st Battalion, C.E.F.	
222nd Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry.
223rd Battalion, C.E.F.	
224th Battalion, C.E.F.	
225th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Kootenay Regiment.
226th Battalion, C.E.F.	5th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Winnipeg Light Infantry. The Manitoba Horse.
227th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Sault Ste. Marie Regt.
228th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Algonquin Regiment.
229th Battalion, C.E.F.	
230th Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. Le Regiment de Hull.
231st Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Seaforth Highrs. of Canada.
232nd Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Bn. The Battleford Light Infantry.
233rd Battalion, C.E.F.	
234th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peel & Dufferin Regt.
235th Battalion, C.E.F.	
236th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The New Brunswick Rangers.
237th Battalion, C.E.F.	
238th Battalion, C.E.F.	
239th Battalion, C.E.F.	
240th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Lanark & Renfrew Scottish Regiment.
241st Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Essex Scottish.
242nd Battalion, C.E.F.	
243rd Battalion, C.E.F.	
244th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) Victoria Rifles of Canada.
245th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Canadian Grenadier Guards.
246th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Pictou Highlanders.
247th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Peterborough Rangers.
248th Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Grey Regiment.
249th Battalion, C.E.F.	
250th Battalion, C.E.F.	
251st Battalion, C.E.F.	
252nd Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Victoria & Haliburton Regt.
253rd Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment.
254th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.
255th Battalion, C.E.F.	6th Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
256th Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Bn. (Res. Bn.) The Algonquin Regiment.
257th Battalion, C.E.F.	
258th Battalion, C.E.F.	
259th Battalion, C.E.F.	
260th Battalion, C.E.F.	

MACHINE GUNS

1st C.M.M.G. Bde., C.E.F.	1st Armoured Car Regiment (formerly 1st Motor Machine Gun Brigade).
2nd C.M.M.G. Brigade, C.E.F.	2nd Armoured Car Regiment (formerly 2nd Motor Machine Gun Brigade).
1st C.M.G. Squadron, C.E.F.	1st C.M.G. Suuadron, C.E.F.
1st C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F.	1st Machine Gun Battalion, C.M.G.C.
2nd C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F.	2nd Machine Gun Battalion, C.M.G.C.
3rd C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F.	3rd Machine Gun Battalion, C.M.G.C.
4th C.M.G. Battalion, C.E.F.	4th Machine Gun Battalion, C.M.G.C.

The KING.

Aide-de-Camp to the King

Urquhart, Lt.-Colonel H. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.O.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL

AND COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF.

His Excellency *The Right Hon.* Baron Tweedsmuir of Elsfield, *G.C.M.G.*, *C.H.*

Secretary to the Governor General

Redfern, A. S., Esq.	2/11/35

Comptroller of the Household

MacKenzie, Major E. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (late Scots Gds.) (*Lieut.-Col. C.M.*)	2/11/35

Aides-de-Camp

O'Connor, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. Col.* 5/2/36) H. W., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, P.P.C.L.I.	2/11/35
Rivers-Smith, Lieut. S. G., R.N.	2/11/35
Boyle, Lieut. P. J. S., Rl. Scot. Fus. (*Capt. C.M.*)	2/11/35
Campbell-Preston, Lieut. G. P., Black Watch (*Capt. C.M.*)	25/12/36

Honorary Aides-de-Camp

Maclaren, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *E.D.*, R.O. (F) (*r.m.c.*)	4/1/36
Ross, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	4/1/36
Mulock, Group Captain (*Hon. Air Commodore*) R. H., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.F. Res.	4/1/36
Cross, Colonel J. A., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	4/1/36
Dubuc, Colonel A. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (F), R.O.	4/1/36
V.C. Peck, Colonel C. W., *D.S.O.*, 4th Res. Bn. Canadian Scottish Regiment	4/1/36
Edwards, Colonel C. M., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
Reid, Colonel G. E., *D.S.O.*, R.O. (F) (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
Tobin, Colonel H. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O. (*r.m.c.*)	4/1/36
Montague, Colonel P. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 6th Mounted Brigade (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
Price, Colonel C. B., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
Jones, Colonel L. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	4/1/36
Kippen, Colonel W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *E.D.*, 1st Infantry Brigade (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
Gibson, Colonel C. W. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 4th Infantry Brigade (F) (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
DesRosiers, Lt.-Colonel H., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	4/1/36
Magee, Lt.-Colonel A. A., *D.S.O.*, R.O.	4/1/36
Roscoe, Lt.-Colonel B. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	4/1/36
Mackenzie, Lt.-Colonel J. P., *D.S.O.*, R.O.	4/1/36
Oland, Lt.-Colonel S. C., *V.D.*, R.O.	4/1/36
Beard, Commander C. T., R.C.N., *p.s.c*	17/6/36
Agnew, Commander R. I., *O.B.E.*, R.C.N., *p.s.c*	17/6/36
Brock, Commander E. A., *ret.* R.C.N.V.R.	4/1/36
Chrysler, Lt.-Colonel G. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Governor General's Foot Guards (*lg*) (*s.m.*)	4/1/36
Dupuis, Lt.-Colonel G. E. A., *M.C.*, Royal 22e Regiment	4/1/36
Everett, Lt.-Colonel A. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Governor General's Body Guard (F) (*s.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
Morrisey, Lt.-Colonel H. F, 3rd (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
King, Asst. Commr. (*Hon. Lt.-Col. C.M.*) C. H., R.C.M.P.	4/1/36
Strickland, Lt.-Colonel E. H., Alberta University C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
Fraser, Lt.-Colonel J. D., *V.D.*, Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	4/1/36
Fielding, Lt.-Colonel P. S., *M.M.*, 1st (Prince Edward Island) Medium Brigade (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
Sherwood, Commander E. C., R.C.N.V.R.	4/1/36
McGreevy, Capt. (*acting Lt.-Col.*) H. S., 2nd Res. Bn. Royal Rifles of Canada	4/1/36
V.C. Strachan, Major H., *M.C.*, 2nd Res. Regt. 15th Alberta Light Horse	4/1/36
Vautelet, Major H. E. J., 2nd Res. Field Brigade (*r.m.c.*)	4/1/36
Haldenby, Major E. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 48th Highlanders (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/36
Bell-Irving, Squadron Leader A. D., *M.C.*, R.C.A.F. (N.P.)	4/1/36
Forget, Major M., Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal	4/1/36
Sully, Squadron Leader A. J., *A.F.C.*, R.C.A.F. (N.P.)	4/1/36
Falkenberg, Flight Lieutenant (Baron) C., *D.F.C.*, R.C.A.F., R.O.	4/1/36

Honorary Physician

Bell, Lieut.-Col.(Brev. Col.) P. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Res. General List R.C.A.M.C.	4/1/36

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

HEADQUARTERS · · OTTAWA, ONT.

MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

The Honourable Ian A. Mackenzie, *P.C.*, *M.A.*, *LL.B.*, *M.P.*

Private Secretary—C. N. Senior, Esq.

Military Secretary—Scott, Lt.-Col. C. R., Mil. Staff.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE.

Lieut.-Colonel L. R. LaFlèche, *D.S.O* , R.O.

DEFENCE COUNCIL.

PRESIDENT.

The Minister of National Defence—*The Honourable* Ian A. Mackenzie, *P.C.*, *M.A.*, *LL.B.*, *M.P.*

VICE-PRESIDENT.

The Deputy Minister of National Defence—Lieut.-Colonel L. R. LaFleche, *D.S.O.*, R.O .

MEMBERS.

Chief of the General Staff—Major-General E. C. Ashton, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*
Director of the Naval Service and Chief of the Naval Staff—Commodore Percy W. Nelles, *p.s.c.*
Senior Air Officer, Royal Canadian Air Force—Group Captain (*temp. Air Commodore*) G. M. Croil, *A.F.C.* (F) *p.s.c.*, *i.d.c.*

ASSOCIATE MEMBERS.

Adjutant General—Major-General C. F. Constantine, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*g*) (*a*) (F).
Quarter-Master-General—Major-General T. V. Anderson, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (F).
Master-General of the Ordnance—Major-General A. C. Caldwell.
Judge Advocate-General—Major (*temp. col.*) R. J. Orde, *i.d.c.*

SECRETARY

A. B. Goldwyer-Lewis, Esq., *B.A.*

BRANCH OF THE VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE DEFENCE COUNCIL.

DEPUTY MINISTER OF NATIONAL DEFENCE	Lieut.-Colonel L. R. LAFLÈCHE, *D.S.O.*, R.O.
Assistant Deputy Minister	H. W. Brown, Esq.
Financial Superintendent and Representative of the Treasury	R. P. Brown, Esq.
Director of Contracts	C. Burns, Esq.
Secretary, National Defence and Secretary Defence Council	A. B. Goldwyer-Lewis, Esq., *B.A.*
Chief of the Printing and Stationery Branch	F. J. Boyle, Esq.
Chief Registration Clerk	A. E. Watterson, Esq.

OFFICE OF THE JUDGE ADVOCATE-GENERAL

Joint Service for Naval, Military and Air Force

***temp. col.* 1/3/26) R. J., *i.d.c.*.. 1/1/29**

THE NAVAL SERVICE.

CHIEF OF THE NAVAL STAFF	Commodore Percy W. Nelles, *p.s.c.*	1/1/34
Director of Naval Intelligence and Plans	Commander H. A. C. Lane, R.N.	30/7/36
Director of Naval Operations and Training	Commander G. C. Jones, *p.s.c.*	19/5/36
Director of Naval Reserves	Commander E. R. Mainguy	1/1/37
Naval Secretary	Paymaster Commander Marie J. R. O. Cossette	1/5/34
Director of Naval Engineering	Engineer-Commander Angus D. M. Curry	1/5/35
Director of Naval Stores	Edward Lisle, Esq	

THE MILITIA SERVICE.

BRANCH OF THE GENERAL STAFF.

CHIEF OF THE GENERAL STAFF	Ashton, Major-General E. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*	1/6/35
Director of Military Training and Staff Duties	V.C. Pearkes, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.* 1/1/35) G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I., *p.s.c.*	1/1/35
	Sansom, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.* 25/12/36) E. W., *D.S.O.*, C.S.A.S., *p.s.c.* (*temp.*)	25/12/36
Director of Military Operations and Intelligence	Crerar, Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.* 1/1/35) H. D. G., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (*l*) (*s.c.*) *i.d.c.*	1/1/35
General Staff Officers, 1st Grade	Turner, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	14/7/33
" " " "	Pope, Brev. Lt.-Col. M. A., *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.* (*l*)	1/1/35
Assistant Director of Military and Air Intelligence	Guthrie, Sqd. Leader K. M., R.C.A.F., *p.s.a.*	11/6/35
General Staff Officers, 2nd Grade	McCarter, Brev. Major (*temp. maj.*) G. A., R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (*a*) (*g**†)	23/3/35
" " " "	Bradbrooke, Capt. (*temp. maj.* 27/10/32) G. R., *M.C.*, L.S.H.(R.C.) *p.s.c.*	23/3/35
" " "	Lyon, Major J. E., R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	25/12/36
Director of Signals	Forde, Colonel E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (F), R.C.C. of S.	1/1/31
Director of Historical Section	Duguid, Major (*temp. col. 14/5/21*) A. F., *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*, R.C.A.	14/5/21

BRANCH OF THE ADJUTANT-GENERAL.

ADJUTANT GENERAL	Constantine, Major-General C. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*g*) (*a*) (F)	1/1/34
Director of Organization and Personal Services	Archambault, Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.* 1/2/35) J. P. U., *D.S.O.*, *M,.C.* Rl. 22e Regt. (*l*) (F)	1/2/35
Assistant Director of Organization	Fenton, Brev. Major (*temp. maj.*) W. S., R.C.R. (F)	4/5/35
Assistant Director of Personal Services	McNiven, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col. 1/10/19*) D., R.C.R.	1/10/19
Director General of Medical Services	Potter, Col. J. L., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C.	5/7/36
Staff Officer Medical Services	Linton, Major J. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/10/35
Assistant Director of Pay Services	Mortimore, Lt.-Col. A. R., R.C.A.P.C.	1/10/26
Officer in charge of Records	Coleman, Brev. Major W. E. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.M.S.C.	22/9/32

BRANCH OF THE QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL.

QUARTER-MASTER-GENERAL	Anderson, Major-General T. V., *D.S.O.*, (F), *p.s.c*	1/2/35
Director of Engineer Services	Schmidlin, Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.* 1/1/34) E. J. C., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	1/1/34
Assistant Director of Engineer Services	Chambers, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. C. G., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	1/9/36
Director of Supplies and Transport	Lawson, Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.* 16/10/36) H. O., R.C.A.S.C.	16/10/36
Officer Administering Canadian Army Veterinary Services	Tamblyn, Lt.-Col. D. S., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.V.S.*, *F.C.V.S.* (F) R.C.A.V.C.	1/6/30

BRANCH OF THE MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE

MASTER-GENERAL OF THE ORDNANCE	Caldwell, Major-General A. C.	29/11/35
Director of Mechanization and Artillery	Carr, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.* 1/2/36) N. O., R.C.A., *p.a.c.* (*a*).	1/2/36
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services	Renaud, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) *temp. col.* 1/5/36) E. J., *O.B.E.*, R.C.O.C.	1/5/36

MANUFACTURING ESTABLISHMENT.

DOMINION ARSENAL, QUEBEC, P.Q.

Superintendent.

Theriault, Major (*O.O.* 3rd Class) (*temp. lt.-col.* 1/5/36) A., *B.Sc.*, R.C.O.C., *p.a.c.* (*o*)....... 1/11/36

Assistant Superintendent.

Kirby, Major (*O.O.* 3rd Class) H. S., *B.Sc.*, R.C.O.C. (*o*), *p.a.c*....... 1/11/36

INSPECTION STAFF.

Chief Inspector of Arms and Ammunition.

Howard, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) (*temp. lt.-col.* 1/1/35) G. B., R.C.O.C. (*o*) (*p.a.c.*)....... 1/2/34

THE AIR SERVICE.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

SENIOR AIR OFFICER	Croil, Group Capt. (*temp. Air Commodore* 1/1/35) G. M., *A.F.C.* (F), *p.s.a., i.d.c.*	1/1/34
Air Staff Officer	Breadner, Wing Comdr. L. S., *D.S.C., p.s.a.*	2/3/36
Staff Officer Air Staff Duties	McEwen, Sqdn. Ldr. C. M., *M.C., D.F.C.,*(F) *p.s.a.*	29/7/35
Asst. Staff Officer Air Staff Duties	Campbell, Flt.-Lieut. A. P. (A)	5/3/36
Staff Officer Air Organization	Middleton, Flt-Lieut. E. E., *p.s.a.*	29/7/35
Staff Officer Air Operations	Morfee, Sqdn. Ldr. A. L. (*Ph.*) *p.s.a.*	23/9/35
Asst. Staff Officer Air Operations	Slemon, Sqdn. Ldr. C. R., *B.Sc.*	7/10/35
Air Signals (Adviser)	McBurney, Flt.-Lieut. R. E. (S), *B.Sc.*	18/1/37
Staff Officer Air Armament		
Air Personnel Staff Officer	Anderson, Wing Commdr. N. R., *p.s.a.*	12/12/32
Staff Officer Air Training	Mercer, Sqdn. Ldr. G. A., *p.s.a.*	10/7/36
Asst. Staff Officer Air Training	Boyd, Flt. Lieut. J. B. (E)	2/10/34
Staff Officer Air Personnel	Owen, Sqdn. Ldr. E. R. (Ph.) (O)	10/7/36
Asst. Staff Officer Air Personnel	Ross, Flt.-Lieut. A. D.	15/6/36
Asst. Staff Officer Air Personnel	Minnes, Flt.-Lieut. R. C., *B.Sc.*	28/12/34
Chief Aeronautical Engineer	Stedman, Group Capt. E. W., *O.B.E., A.R.C. Sc.* (E*) (*l*)	1/11/32
Staff Officer Equipment	Tackaberry, Wing Commdr. S. G., *B.A.Sc.*	19/1/37
Asst. Staff Officer Stores (Supply)		
Asst. Staff Officer Stores (Administration)	Mossop, Flt. Lieut. N. F.	4/6/34
Asst. Staff Officer Stores (Establishment)	Ferguson, Flt. Lieut. J. H., *B.Sc.*	24/11/34
Asst. Staff Officer Stores (Equipment)		
Staff Officer Technical Development	Ferrier, Sqdn. Ldr. A., *M.C., B.Sc.*, (E*) (*l*)	1/11/32
Asst. Staff Officer Technical Development	Adams, Flt. Lieut. A. O., *B.Sc.* (E*)	1/11/32
Staff Officer Inspection	Collis, Sqdn. Ldr. R. (E)	9/10/33

AIR STAFF OFFICERS POSTED TO HEADQUARTERS OF MILITARY DISTRICTS

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2—Fullerton, Sqdn. Ldr. E. G., R.C.A.F.	1/8/36
MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4—deNiverville, Sqdn. Ldr. J. L. E. A., R.C.A.F. (L), *p.s.a.*	15/1/36
MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10—Heakes, Sqdn. Ldr. F. V., R.C.A.F.	8/6/35
MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11—MacLeod, Sqdn. Ldr. E. L., R.C.A.F.	9/12/35

THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

SHIPS, VESSELS AND ESTABLISHMENTS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY.

ARMENTIERES (**Minesweeper**). Esquimalt.
(Tender to NADEN)

FESTUBERT (**Minesweeper**). Halifax.
(Tender to STADACONA)

FRASER (**Destroyer**)

NADEN (**Motor Vessel**). Esquimalt. (Name Ship of R.C.N. Barracks)

SAGUENAY (**Destroyer**) Halifax. (Commander (D), Eastern Division.)

SKEENA (**Destroyer**) Esquimalt. (Commander (D) Western Division.)

STADACONA (**Motor Vessel**). Halifax. (Name Ship of R.C.N. Barracks.)

ST. LAURENT (**Destroyer**)

YPRES (**Minesweeper**). Halifax.
(Tender to STADACONA)

NOTE.—For information regarding Officers serving in the various ships, reference should be made to the Canadian Navy List, published in March and September of each year.

LIST OF OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVY WITH THE DATES OF THEIR SENIORITY.

Name.	Seniority.
CAPTAINS—	
mPercy Walker Nelles, *p.s.c.*	1/1/33
(Commodore 1st Class—1 July, '34)	
mVictor Gabriel Brodeur	1/1/36
COMMANDERS—	
mCharles Taschereau Beard, *A.D.C.*, *p.s.c.*	1/9/26
mHerbert Arthur Cambridge Lane, *p.s.c.*	31/12/27
(Lent from Royal Navy).	
mLeonard Warren Murray, *p.s.c.*	1/1/29
mGeorge Clarence Jones, *p.s.c.*	1/1/29
mRonald Ian Agnew, *O.B.E.*, *A.D.C.*, *p.s.c.*	1/1/30
mJohn Eric Wodehouse Oland, *D.S.C.*	1/6/30
mHoward Emmerson Reid, *p.s.c.*	1/1/33
mWilliam James Robert Beech, *p.s.c.*	1/7/33
mCuthbert Robert Holland Taylor	5/8/34
mRupert Wainman Wood, *p.s.c.*	1/1/35
T) mWallace Bourchier Creery, *p.s.c.*	1/8/35
(N†) mHarold Taylor Wood Grant	1/8/35
(T) mGodfrey Musgrave Hibbard	1/1/36
m(S) Edmond Rollo Mainguy	1/1/37
LIEUTENANT-COMMANDERS—	
(I) mLouis Joseph Maurice Gauvreau	17/12/25
mHenry Wickens Stephens Soulsby	6/8/26
⊕ mJohn Crispo Inglis Edwards	5/9/26
(S†) mFrank Llewellyn Houghton	16/12/26
(A/S) mArthur Roddy Pressey	16/5/27
mValentine Stuart Godfrey	1/7/27
mFrederick Gordon Hart	1/4/28
(A/S) mMaurice Adrian Wood	1/5/28
mAlfred Charles Wurtele	1/5/28
mGeorge Barkley Fraser Barnes	2/7/28
mFrancis Robert Williams Roberts Gow	1/1/29
(G) mAdrian Mitchell Hope	1/2/29
mColin Degge Donald	1/2/29
(T) mRoger Edward Shelford Bidwell	15/3/29
George Ralph Miles	25/7/30
(G) Joseph Wilton Rouer Roy	24/1/31
(S) Harry Kingsley	25/4/31
⊕William Boyd Love Holms, *p.s.c.*	24/5/31

List of Officers on the Active List of the Royal Canadian Navy, with the dates of their seniority—Continued.

Name.	Seniority.
Lieutenant-Commanders—*Con.*	
(T) Horatio Nelson Lay	1/10/33
(N) Henry George De Wolf	1/4/34
⊕ Kenneth Frederick Adams	3/1/36
Lieutenants—	
(G) Ernest Patrick Tisdall	1/7/29
(G) Hugh Francis Pullen	1/11/29
Edward William Finch-Noyes	1/6/31
James Calcutt Hibbard	1/1/32
Herbert Sharples Rayner	1/4/33
Frederick Ernest Grubb	1/8/35
Morson, Alexander Medland	1/10/35
Phillip Edwin Haddon	15/2/36
Reginald Amand Webber	1/5/36
John Hamilton Stubbs	1/5/36
Harold Victor William Groos	1/5/36
mArchibald Howard Baker	7/7/36
mAlexander Reginald Turnbull	7/7/36
Sub-Lieutenant—	
Desmond W. Piers (Act.)	1/1/36
Midshipmen—	
Kenneth Lloyd Dyer	1/9/34
Clark Anderson Rutherford	1/9/34
Michael Grote Stirling	1/9/34
Eric Eversley Garratt Boak	1/9/35
Frank Birch Caldwell	1/9/35
Geoffrey Huntley Davidson	1/9/35
Edward, Thomas George Madgwick	1/9/35
Patrick Francis Xavier Russell	1/9/35
John Crispo Leckie Annesley	1/9/36
David Walter Groos	1/9/36
Charles Patrick Nixon	1/9/36
Cadets—	
Joseph William Mainguy Barber Starke	28/8/36
John Clifford Blakelock	28/8/36
Ralph Lucien Hennessy	28/8/36
William Moss Landymore	28/8/36
Robert Waugh Murdock	28/8/36
Thomas Charles Pullen	28/8/36
Robert Phillip Welland	28/8/36
William Selkirk Taylor McCully	26/12/36
William Herbert Willson	26/12/36
Engineer Commanders—	
mAngus Downes Mathwin Curry	11/8/26
mFrank Harvey Jefferson	4/6/27
mGeorge Leslie Stephens	1/2/29
Lieutenant-Commanders (E)—	
Arthur Cecil Montague Davy	1/10/32
John Grant Knowlton	1/1/34
William Walter Porteous	1/3/34
mJames William Keohane	1/4/35
mThomas Henry Evans	18/8/36
Lieutenants (E)—	
Brian Roff Spencer	1/2/29
mSamuel McMaster	8/7/36
Sub-Lieutenant (E)—	
Edward Newton Clarke	1/5/36
Midshipmen (E)—	
John Birch Caldwell	1/9/34
Henry Albert Winnett	1/9/34
Hal Baldwin Bolus	1/9/35
Dennis Thompson Forster	1/9/36
Theodore Douglas Izard	1/9/36
Geoffrey Phillips	1/9/36
Paymaster Commander—	
(†) m(I) Marie Joseph Roméo Oscar Cossette	1/7/34
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders—	
(†) Francis Robert Woodcock Nixon	12/4/34
Charles Edward Cecil Tomkins (Lent from R.N.)	12/1/25
Paymaster Lieutenant—	
(†) Rupert Anthony Wright	1/9/29

(Acting Paymaster Lieutenant Commander)

List of Officers on the Active List of the Royal Canadian Navy, with the dates of their seniority.—Concluded.

Name.	Seniority.
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenant—	
Murray Alexander Davidson	1/9/35
Charles Vincent Laws	1/9/36
Paymaster Cadet—	
John Wolfran Cornwall Barclay	28/8/36
Commissioned Gunners—	
mWilliam Dunmall Johnson	30/11/25
mWilliam McKie Jackson (Lent from R.N.)	12/7/28
Gunners—	
m (T.) William George Cotgrove (Lent from R.N.)	1/1/28
m(T.) George Shilston	22/2/29
(T) Bernard Arthur Lewis	20/6/31
(T) Arthur George Freeman	15/2/34
(†) Patrick David Budge	24/11/34
Shipwright Lieutenant-Commander—	
mCharles Henry Brown	1/1/35
Commissioned Victualling Officer—	
mJohn George Buckner Horne	5/4/30
Warrant Victualling Officer—	
m Herbert Edwin Hubbard	1/4/26
Warrant Writers—	
mFrederick Elliott Joseph McWade	1/4/26
mTrevor Wilton Kensington	1/4/29
mGeorge Finlay	15/3/31
Warrant Engineer—	
Alfred William Clarke	15/11/33
Warrant Shipwright—	
Ernest John Gilhen	25/2/35

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE WITH DATES OF SENIORITY.

Name	Seniority	
Lieutenant Commanders—		
m Joseph Edouard Welly Alexandre Tremblay	9/2/32	
m Charles Hibbert MacDonald	18/2/32	
m Frank Damien Campbell	26/3/32	
m Joseph Joachim DesLauriers	19/11/32	
⊕Bernard Shadforth	2/8/36	
Lieutenants—		
m Edgar George Skinner	3/4/29	
Roland Fraser Harris	15/11/29	
Albert George King	24/11/31	
⊕Owen Connor Robertson	14/12/31	
m John Lewis Diver	12/5/32	
Frank Creighton Smith	30/6/33	
Dickson Carlisle Wallace	11/7/33	
John Norman Smith	26/12/33	
Nelson Rattenbury	26/1/34	
Arthur Truman Morrell	25/1/34	
George Robin Randle	25/10/34	
Thomas MacDuff	5/11/34	
Norman Vincent Clark	9/11/34	
George Hay Stephen	29/11/34	
John Andrew Woods	17/12/35	
Andrew Hedley Dobson	2/1/36	
Alexander Keith Young (Prob.)	15/6/36	
William Charles Halliday (Prob.)	17/11/36	
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders—		Registrar at
Harry Tupper Preedy	2/11/33	Halifax
John Adolphe O'Dowd	3/12/33	Quebec.
George Henry Holbrook	1/1/37	Charlottetown
m Colin Ernest Grant	1/1/37	Montreal
Paymaster Lieutenants—		Registrar at
James Adam McGowan	19/9/32	Vancouver
James M. Lambkin	30/4/34	

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL RESERVE WITH DATES OF SENIORITY.—Concluded.

Name	Seniority
Paymaster Sub-Lieutenants—	
Charles Reginald Boggs	2/1/35
Mervyn Hector Oatway	11/2/36
Henry Herbert Ormiston (Prob.)	6/4/36
Chief Skippers—	
m Joseph Ludger Fournier	6/2/25
m Ira Elmer Abbott	7/2/25
m Clifford George Williams	11/6/25
Skippers—	
Charles Emile Nicholas L'Italien	27/10/30
Lucien Bedard	19/12/32
George Billard	6/3/33
James Edwin Moore	6/3/33
James McNeil Richardson	4/8/34
James Hope Langille	27/11/34
Engineer Lieutenant Commander—	
Cecil Irving Hinchcliffe	27/10/33
Engineer Lieutenants—	
Robert Balfour	5/11/34
John MacGillivray (Prob.)	29/10/36

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY.

The notation † against the names of Executive Officers of Acting Lieutenant and Junior ranks denotes that they have satisfactorily completed a short course in one of the following subjects:—Gunnery, Torpedo, Signals, Navigation, Pilotage or Seamanship.

Those officers marked ‡ have successfully completed two or more of the above courses, not including re-qualifying courses.

Officers marked § have served at sea for a cruise of not less than one months' duration.

WK before the names of Executive Officers denotes that they have been granted watch-keeping certificates.

(G), (T), (S) or (N) before an Executive Officer's name, denotes that he has successfully completed a specialist course in Gunnery, Torpedo, Signals or Navigation and Pilotage.

Name	Seniority	Company or Half Company
Commanders—		
m§WK(T)Edson Crawford Sherwood, *A.D.C.* (Act.)	1/1/37	Ottawa.
mErnest Reginald Brock (Act.)	1/1/37	Montreal.
Lieutenant-Commanders—		
m§†Athol Blair Macleod	1/10/28	Edmonton.
m (S)WK‡ Aubrey Tatton Hall	1/7/29	Regina.
m(N)WK§‡Joseph Patrick Connolly, *M.C.*	1/2/31	Halifax.
‡Walter Hume	19/12/32	Prince Rupert.
WK(N)‡§Paul Barbour Cross (P)	1/2/33	St. John.
m‡Henry Lloyd George Westland	1/4/34	Hamilton.
‡Beaudoin Lemieux	30/6/34	Quebec.
m‡William Geoffrey Shedden	24/4/35	Toronto
‡Conan Rudyard Frayer	13/8/35	Winnipeg.
WK(N)§‡Frederick Avery Price	2/9/35	Quebec.
WK(N)§‡Charles Edward McArthur Donaldson	1/3/36	Vancouver.
‡Edward Theodore Cowper Orde	3/3/36	Montreal.
WK§(S)‡Walter John Frederick Hose	10/7/36	Ottawa.
m‡§Thomas Harold Beament	2/8/36	Montreal.
Lieutenants—		
‡Everett Phelps Shaver	9/1/29	Edmonton.
§‡John Joseph Connolly (P)	15/3/29	Charlottetown.
WK§(N)‡Donald Alexander Grant	18/3/29	Regina.
WK§S‡Charles Humphrey Bonnycastle	4/4/29	Toronto.
m(N) ‡Leonard Hyder Haworth	15/5/29	Prince Rupert.
WK§‡Charles Victor Green	1/5/30	St. John.
‡Harold Wilson Balfour	6/12/30	Saskatoon.
WK ‡ §Lorenzo Lysons Atwood	11/1/31	Halifax.
mCharles Henry Connolly	19/5/31	Halifax.
‡James Sutherland Wilson	23/11/31	Halifax.
WK§(T)William Franklin Campbell	2/2/32	Saskatoon.
WK§‡Reginald Jackson	19/11/32	Calgary.
‡Norman Loris Pickersgill	20/5/33	Regina.

LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE ACCORDING TO THEIR SENIORITY—Concluded.

Name	Seniority	Company or Half Company
Lieutenants—Concluded		
James Edward Pepall	25/6/35	Toronto.
WK§Jeffry Vanstone Brock	20/2/36	Winnipeg.
WK§Joseph Alexis Stanislas Dery	6/3/36	Quebec.
§Frederick Henry Sherwood	17/4/36	Ottawa.
§Paul Simon Major	18/5/36	Montreal.
Robert Montague Powell	1/9/36	Toronto.
John Fitzwilliam Stairs	3/9/36	Quebec.
Albert Martin Smith	19/9/36	Halifax.
Acting Lieutenants—		
†John Cyril Hart	1/11/34	Hamilton.
‡Angus George Boulton	22/2/35	Winnipeg.
‡George Archibald Campbell Scarth *Adc* (P)	16/10/35	Charlottetown
Theo Walter Thompson	23/1/36	Halifax.
†Gordon Finlay McCrimmon *Ad C* (P)	31/1/36	Toronto.
Sub-Lieutenants—		
§Marie Louis Jean Langlais	28/5/35	Quebec.
†Rufus Campbell Pope	29/5/35	Montreal.
‡Norman John Magnusson	18/6/35	St. John.
‡Frederick Brock	5/9/35	St. John.
William Purves Moffat	21/10/36	Montreal.
†Richard Paul White	7/11/36	Ottawa.
Oliph Leigh Leigh-Spencer	27/12/36	Calgary.
Acting Sub-Lieutenants—		
§‡John Richard Bingham	2/2/36	Winnipeg.
†Angus Hetherington Rankin	23/5/36	Vancouver.
Robert Wesley Harcourt	14/8/36	Toronto.
Orme Gordon Stuart	16/10/36	Prince Rupert.
George Albert Brown	21/10/36	Montreal.
Hector Joseph Craig	18/11/36	Winnipeg.
James Clouston Donald	28/11/36	Winnipeg.
Douglas Ian Wallace Bruce	30/12/36	Toronto.
Midshipmen—		
Ramsey Arthur Nares	8/8/36	Winnipeg.
Robert Ian Hendy	19/8/36	Toronto.
Charles Needham Marver	17/9/36	Calgary.
Engineer Lieutenant Commander—		
mStanley James Liddington	6/7/34	Hamilton.
Engineer Lieutenants—		
§Geoffrey Lister Simpson	7/9/32	Vancouver.
Edward John Blandford (Act.)	7/11/36	Montreal.
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant—		
Hugh Gordon Seybold	23/1/36	Winnipeg.
Surgeon Commander—		
mArchie McCallum, M.D., *Ad C (P)*	15/12/32	Toronto.
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commanders—		
Algeo Lloyd Anderson, *B.A., M.B*	14/7/32	Saskatoon.
mWilliam Douglas Swan, *B.A., M.D*	22/12/33	Hamilton.
Surgeon Lieutenant—		
§David Walker Johnstone	4/5/36	Regina.
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commanders—		
Cyrille Wilfred Paul Edouard Delage	23/12/33	Quebec.
mStanley Frederick Conquer	28/7/34	Ottawa.
mJames Henry Rowlands	18/6/35	Calgary.
Paymaster Lieutenants—		
Edgar William Fletcher	25/3/29	Winnipeg.
§Charles Joseph Dillon	27/4/34	Montreal.

LIST OF COMPANIES AND HALF COMPANIES OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS.

(The dates shown are those on which Officers were first granted appointments in the Reserve)

Calgary Half Company

2nd St. East and 18th Ave.

Lieutenant Reginald Jackson, in command	22/10/35
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander James H. Rowlands	18/6/27
Sub-Lieutenant Oliph L. Leigh-Spencer	27/12/35
Midshipman Charles N. Mawer	17/9/36

Charlottetown Half Company

Simms Building

Lieutenant John J. Connolly, (P), in command	25/12/26
Lieutenant George A. C. Scarth (Act.) Ad. C. (P)	16/10/33

Edmonton Half Company

Prince of Wales Armouries

Lieutenant-Commander Athol B. Macleod, in command	27/3/23
Lieutenant Everett P. Shaver	9/2/27

Halifax Half Company

H.M.C. Dockyard

Lieutenant-Commander Joseph. P. Connolly, *M.C.*, in command	3/4/25
Lieutenant Lorenzo L. Atwood	11/1/28
Lieutenant Charles H. Connolly	19/5/31
Lieutenant James S. Wilson	23/12/29
Lieutenant Albert M. Smith	19/10/34
Lieutenant Theo. W. Thompson (Act.)	23/1/36

Hamilton Half Company

Cor. Stuart and McNab Streets

Lieutenant Henry L. G. Westland, in command	7/6/23
Lieutenant John C. Hart (Act.)	1/11/34
Engineer Lieutenant-Commander Stanley J. Liddington	6/7/26
Surgeon Lieutenant William D. Swan, *B.A.*, *M.D*	22/12/25

Montreal Company

1057 Mountain Street

Commander Ernest R. Brock (Act.) in command	11/6/23
Lieutenant-Commander Thomas H. Beament	4/1/24
Lieutenant-Commander Edward T. C. Orde	3/5/27
Lieutenant Paul S. Major	17/6/33
Sub-Lieutenant Rufus C. Pope	29/5/35
Sub-Lieutenant William P. Moffat	21/10/36
Sub-Lieutenant George A. Brown (Act.)	21/10/36
Engineer Lieutenant Edward J. Blandford (Act.)	7/11/36
Paymaster Lieutenant Charles J. Dillon	5/5/31

Ottawa Half Company

305 Wellington St.

Commander Edson C. Sherwood (Act.) *A.D.C.*, in command	22/6/25
Lieutenant-Commander Walter J. P. Hose	14/11/24
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Stanley F. Conquer	28/7/26
Lieutenant Frederick H. Sherwood	17/6/33
Sub-Lieutenant Richard P. White	7/11/34

Prince Rupert Half Company

Lieutenant Commander Walter Hume	19/12/24
Lieutenant Leonard H. Haworth	15/7/29
Sub-Lieutenant Orme G. Stuart (Act.)	16/10/36

LIST OF COMPANIES AND HALF COMPANIES OF THE ROYAL CANADIAN NAVAL VOLUNTEER RESERVE WITH THEIR OFFICERS—Concluded.

Quebec Half Company

10 Dauphine Street

Lieutenant-Commander Beaudoin Lemieux	30/6/24
Lieutenant-Commander Frederick A. Price	2/11/26
Lieutenant Joseph A. S. Dery	6/4/34
Lieutenant John F. Stairs	3/10/34
Paymaster Lieutenant-Commander Cyrille W. P. E. Delage	23/12/25
Sub-Lieutenant M. L. J. Langlais	28/5/35

Regina Half Company

The New Armouries

Lieutenant-Commander Aubrey T. Hall in command	29/6/23
Lieutenant Donald A. Grant	18/4/27
Lieutenant Norman L. Pickersgill	20/7/33
Surgeon Lieutenant David W Johnstone	4/5/36

St. John Half Company

107 Prince William St.

Lieutenant Paul B. Cross, (P), in command	7/9/23
Lieutenant Charles V. Green	1/6/28
Sub-Lieutenant Frederick Brock	5/9/34
Sub-Lieutenant Norman J. Magnusson (Act.)	18/6/35

Saskatoon Half Company

1st Avenue and 25th Street

Lieutenant Harold W. Balfour, in command	6/2/29
Lieutenant William F. Campbell	3/4/29
Surgeon Lieutenant-Commander Algeo L. Anderson, *B.A.*, *M.B.*	14/7/24

Toronto Company

165 Lake Shore Boulevard

Lieutenant William G. Shedden, in command	24/4/25
Lieutenant Charles H. Bonnycastle	4/5/27
Surgeon Commander Archie McCallum, M.D., *Ad C* (P)	7/2/25
Lieutenant James E. Pepall	25/7/34
Lieutenant Angus G. Boulton (Act.)	22/2/33
Lieutenant Gordon F. McCrimmon (Act.) *Ad C (P)*	31/1/34
Sub-Lieutenant Douglas I. W. Bruce (Act.)	30/12/35
Sub-Lieutenant Robert W. Harcourt (Act.)	14/8/36
Midshipman Robert I. Hendy	19/8/36

Vancouver Half Company

Royal Vancouver Yacht Club, Stanley Park

Lieutenant Charles E. McA. Donaldson in command	1/5/26
Engineer Lieutenant Geoffrey L. Simpson	7/9/32
Sub-Lieutenant Angus H. Rankin (Act.)	23/5/36

Winnipeg Company

Gertrude Avenue at Osborne Street

Lieutenant Cowan R. Frayer in command	16/1/24
Lieutenant Jeffry V. Brock	21/3/34
Paymaster Lieutenant Edgar W. Fletcher	25/3/29
Engineer Sub-Lieutenant Hugh G. Seybold	23/1/35
Sub-Lieutenant John R. Bingham (Act.)	2/2/35
Sub-Lieutenant Hector J. Craig (Act.)	18/11/36
Sub-Lieutenant James C. Donald (Act.)	28/11/36
Midshipman Ramsay A. Nares	8/8/36

MILITARY DISTRICTS.

MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 1.

The Counties of Essex, Kent, Lambton, Elgin, Middlesex, Oxford, Waterloo, Wellington, Perth, Huron and Bruce, in the Province of Ontario.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Stewart, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 26/1/36) J. C., *D.S.O.*	26/1/36
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Whitelaw, Capt. (*temp. major* 1/1/30) R. G., R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	23/3/35
" " " *3rd Grade*	Foster, Capt H. W., L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/10/35
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer	Wishart, Lieut. W. D., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	16/3/36
District Signal Officer	Wishart, Lieut. W. D., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	25/9/35
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Hill, Lt.-Col. (*Col. C.M.*), S.H.. (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*)	1/7/33
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr-Mr.-Gen		
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS		
District Engineer Officer	Andrewes, Capt. W. E., *B.Sc.*, R.C.E	1/9/35
District Supply and Transport Officer	MacDonald, Capt. N. B., R.C.A.S.C. (*acting*)	14/12/36
District Medical Officer	Lawson, Lt.-Col. G. C., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/10/35
Deputy District Medical Officer	Jepson, Lt.-Col. G. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)..	14/2/30 (*Ext'd* 13/2/37)
District Ordnance Officer	Armstead, Lieut. (O.O. 4th Class) A. F., R.C.O.C. (o)..	15/6/36
District Accountant	Mr. W. E. Smith	21/12/31
District Veterinary Officer		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

8th Mounted Brigade

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Brigade Commander		
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer		

1st Hussars.

10th Brant Dragoons (M.D. No. 2)

1st Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Kippen, Colonel W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *E.D.*, *A.D.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33 (*col.* 1/1/33) (*Ext'd* 31/12/36)
Brigade Major	Chapman, Major L. P., *M.C.*, 7 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/34
Staff Captain	Hare, Major M. P. A., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	2/1/35

The Canadian Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).

The Middlesex and Huron Regiment.

The Perth Regiment.

2nd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Barrie, Colonel E. G., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/8/36 (*col.* 2/8/36)
Brigade Major	Lye, Major O. G., Welln. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/34
Orderly Officer		

The Oxford Rifles.

The Highland Light Infantry of Canada.

The Scots Fusiliers of Canada.

3rd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Brigade Commander	*Griesinger, Lt.-Col. W., *M.C.*, *V.D*	15/4/36 (*lt.-col.* 20/9/31)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer		

The Elgin Regiment.
The Lambton Regiment.

The Essex Scottish (Highlanders).

The Kent Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

7th Field Brigade.
11th Field Brigade.
21st Field Brigade.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 1 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
1st Divisional Engineers.
  7th Field Company.
  11th Field Company.

Corps of Signals.

No. 1 Composite Company, R.C.C. of S.
No. 1 Tank Battalion Signal Section (attached to No. 1 Composite Company.)

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

University of Western Ontario Contingent.
Ontario Agricultural College Contingent.

Infantry.

Headquarters and "C" Company The Royal Canadian Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

2nd Battalion C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 1 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
1st Divisional R.C.A.S.C.
  1st Divisional Supply Company.
  1st Divisional Baggage Company.
  1st Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 1 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 1 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 11 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 15 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 28 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 1 Casualty Clearing Station, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 1 Field Hygiene Section, R.C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 1 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 1 Detachment, R.C.O.C. (N.P.)

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 1 Section, R.C.A.V.C.
1st Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, R.C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 1 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 1 Postal Unit, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 1 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2

The Counties of Lincoln, Welland, Haldimand, Norfolk, Brant, Wentworth, Halton, Peel, York, Ontario, Grey, Dufferin, Simcoe, the districts of Muskoka, Parry Sound, Algoma, Sudbury, Timiskaming, Manitoulin and Nipissing, north of the Mattawa and French Rivers (including the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—TORONTO, ONT.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Elkins, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/2/30) W. H. P., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*g*)........	1/2/35
GENERAL AND AIR STAFF—		
General Staff Officer........	Goodeve, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col.* 1/1/34) L. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c*........	1/1/34
Air Staff Officer........	Fullerton, Sqdn. Ldr. E. G., R.C.A.F........	10/8/36
General Staff Officer 3rd Grade........	Cumming, Capt. J. M., P.P.C.L.I........	1/4/34
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer........	Simmons, Lieut. E. J., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S........	26/3/34
District Signal Officer........	Megill, Capt. W. J., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S........	11/10/35
" "........	Simmons, Lieut. E. J., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S........	25/11/33
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen........	Armstrong, Lt.-Col. F. L., *O.B.E.*, Mil. Staff........	17/2/36
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen........	Cock, Major H. T., *M.C.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c.* (*s.m. Eng*)........	19/6/35
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer........	Chetwynd, Major G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, R.C.E........	16/4/33
District Supply and Transport Officer........	Black, Major A. W., *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C........	1/2/37
District Medical Officer........	Greer, Lt.-Col. G. G., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P. & S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C........	1/9/32
Deputy District Medical Officer........		
District Ordnance Officer........	Gillin, Col. (O.O. 1st Class) M. C., R.C..O.C. (*o*)........	1/5/29
District Accountant........	Mr. J. F. Cameron........	19/11/31
District Veterinary Officer........	Evans, Lt.-Col. T. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A.V.C........	21/7/20

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

1st Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander........	Streight, Colonel J. E. L., *M.C.*, *V.D*........	27/1/34 (*col.* 27/1/34)
Brigade Major........	Wilkes, Major F. H., *V.D.*, G.G.B.G. (*m.s.c.*)........	26/3/34
Orderly Officer........	Bunting, Capt. A., Miss. Horse........	5/3/34

The Governor General's Body Guard
2nd Dragoons.
The Mississauga Horse

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT—Con.

4th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Gibson, Colonel C. W. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.* (*r.m.c.*), (*m.s.c.*) (F)	30/11/35 (*col.* 5/9/36)
Brigade Major	*McHaffie, Major G. A., *O.B.E.*, C.M. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/33 (*Ext'd* 31/7/37)
Orderly Officer	Campbell, Lieut. D. A., Went. Regt	30/12/34

The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry
The Dufferin Rifles of Canada.
The Wentworth Regiment.
The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's).

5th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Smythe, Colonel R. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	19/7/34 (*col.* 7/9/35)
Brigade Major	Bond, Major J. R., *E.D.*, Linc. & Weld. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	8/10/36
Staff Captain	Madill, Major J. F., Linc. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/36

The Lincoln Regiment.
The Haldimand Rifles.
The Norfolk Regiment of Canada.
The Lincoln and Welland Regiment

6th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Beardmore, Colonel A. O. T., *V.D*	9/4/34 (*col.* 7/9/35)
Brigade Major	Lindsey, Major C.B., *D.S.O.*, *E.D.*, Q.O.R. of C. (*s.c.*).	8/12/32 (*Ext'd* 7/12/36)
Orderly Officer		

1st and 2nd Bns. The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada.
The Royal Grenadiers.
48th Highlanders of Canada.

14th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Soden-Irwin, Colonel W.W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/3/36 (*col.* 5/9/36)
Brigade Major	Wedd, Major S. E., Tor. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.c.*)	7/9/35
Staff Captain	Jackson, Capt. H. M., Queen's Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	20/12/34

The Toronto Regiment.
The Queen's Rangers, 1st American Regiment.
The Toronto Scottish Regiment. (Highlanders)
The Irish Regiment of Canada.

22nd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Collingwood, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Macdonell, Colonel C. K. S., *V.D*	31/8/34 (*col.* 7/9/35)
Brigade Major	Stewart, Major J. B., Alg. Regt. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	31/12/32 (*Ext'd* 30/12/36)
Staff Captain	Scott, Major W. E., *V.D.*, Tor. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	16/10/34

The Grey Regiment.
The Simcoe Foresters.
The Algonquin Regiment
The Northern Pioneers.

25th Infantry Brigade (Reserve).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Chisholm, Colonel G. B., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/35 (*col.* 1/12/35)
Brigade Major		
Staff Captain		

The York Rangers.
The Ontario Regiment.
The Peel and Dufferin Regiment.
The Lorne Rifles (Scottish).

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

Headquarters and "B" Squadron, The Royal Canadian Dragoons.

10th Brant Dragoons.

Artillery.

3rd Field Brigade.

8th Field Brigade.

7th (Toronto) Regiment.

Headquarters

4th Medium Brigade.

Corps of Engineers

No. 2 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.

2nd Divisional Engineers.
  2nd Field Company.
  8th Field Company.
  1st Field Troop.

Corps of Signals.

Canadian Signal Training Centre, R. C. Sigs.
  Headquarters Signals Area
"A" Corps Signals—
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 2 Company.
  No. 3 Company.
"B" Troop, Cavalry Divisional Signals—
  2nd Divisional Signals.
  No. 2 Tank Battalion Signal Section.
  No. 2 R.C.A.F. Wing Signal Section.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

University of Toronto Contingent.

Infantry.

"B" Company, The Royal Canadian Regiment.
The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

1st and 3rd Battalions, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.

2nd Divisional R.C.A.S.C.
  2nd Divisional Supply Company.
  2nd Divisional Baggage Company.
  2nd Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 2 Maintenance Company (attached)

8th Divisional R.C.A.S.C.
  8th Divisional Supply Company.
  8th Divisional Baggage Company.
  8th Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 8 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 7 Cavalry Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.

Army Medical Corps—Con.

No. 2 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 5 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 16 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 19 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 2 Casualty Clearing Station, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 2 Field Hygiene Section, R.C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 2 Detachment, R.C.O.C. (N.P)

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 2 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 2 Section, R.C.A.V.C.
2nd Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, R.C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 2 Detachment R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 2 Postal Unit, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 2 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.

The Counties of Durham, Northumberland, Victoria, Peterborough, Hastings, Prince Edward, Lennox, Addington, Frontenac, Haliburton, Carleton, Dundas, Glengarry, Renfrew, Russell, Stormont, Grenville, Lanark, Wright, Labelle, Pontiac, Leeds, Prescott, the district of Nipissing south of the Mattawa River (exclusive of the townships of Ferris and Bonfield).

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Anderson, Col. *(temp. brigadier* 1/7/28) W. B., *C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1/6/28
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Salmon, Brev. Major H. L. N., *M.C.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	7/5/34
" " " *3rd Grade*	Panet, Capt. de L. H. M., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†) (*temp.*(*acting*)	2/10/35
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer	Shirreff, Lieut. W. P., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	22/9/36
District Signal Officer	Shirreff, Lieut. W. P., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	28/8/36
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Russell, Lt.-Col. C. B., *D.S.O.*, R.C.E.	1/10/36
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Vokes, Major C., *B.Sc.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	1/11/36
District Supply and Transport Officer	Leach, Capt. S. H. J., R.C.A.S.C.	1/2/37
District Medical Officer	Williams, Major J. V., *M.C., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.P & S.O.* R.C.A.M.C.	9/6/32
Deputy District Medical Officer	Courtenay, Lt.-Col. H. D., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	1/6/35
District Ordnance Officer	Campbell, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) H. A., R.C.O.C.	12/1/33
District Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	Sherman, Lt.-Col. (O.M.E. 1st Class) N. C., *F.R.S.A., M.E.I.C.*, R.C.O.C.	1/11/35
District Accountant	Mr. H. L. Lancaster	3/10/34
District Veterinary Officer	Tamblyn, Lt-Col. D. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.V.Sc., F.C.V.S.* (F), R.C.A.V.C.	1/9/25

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

2nd Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Brigade Commander	*Nelson, Lt.-Col. E. B., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/4/35 (*lt-col.* 31/8/31)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer		

The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards.
3rd Dragoons.
4th Hussars of Canada.

7th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters— Belleville, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Moore, Colonel R. I., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	10/11/35 (*col.* 10/11/35)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer		

The Princess of Wales's Own Regiment.
The Argyll Light Infantry.
The Brockville Rifles (attached).
The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment.
The Peterborough Rangers.

8th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Megloughlin, Colonel W. B., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	15/5/35 (*col.* 15/5/35)
Brigade Major	O'Connor, Major A. R. M., *E.D.*, Cam. Highrs. of O. (*m.s.c.*)	6/2/36
Orderly Officer	Dulnage, Capt. J. A. B., Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/4/36

The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment (Highlanders).
The Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles).
The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders.
The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa.
Le Regiment de Hull (attached).

9th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Brigade Commander	Smith, Colonel H. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/34 (*col.* 1/11/34)
Brigade Major	Bounsall, Major A. H., Durham Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/35
Orderly Officer		

The Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment.
The Northumberland Regiment.
The Durham Regiment.
The Frontenac Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

R.C.H.A. Headquarters, "A" and "B" Batteries.
3rd Medium Battery, R.C.A.
1st Field Brigade.
9th Field Brigade.
4th Field Brigade, 22nd Medium Battery.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 3 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
No. 8 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
No. 9 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
Survey Detachment.
1st Corps Field Survey Company (attached to 3rd Divisional Engineers).
3rd Divisional Engineers.
  3rd Field Company.
  5th Field Company.

Corps of Signals.

R.C.C. of S. Headquarters.
"A" Troop, Cavalry Divisional Signals.
3rd Divisional Signals.
No. 3 Tank Battalion Signal Section. (attached to "A" Troop, Cavalry Divisional Signals).

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Queen's University Contingent.

Infantry.

The Governor General's Foot Guards.

Machine Gun. Corps.

4th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.

Army Service Corps—con.

3rd Divisional R.C.A.S.C.
  3rd Divisional Supply Company.
  3rd Divisional Baggage Company.
  3rd Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 3 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 1 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 23 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 34 Cavalry Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 3 Casualty Clearing Station, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 3 Field Hygiene Section, R.C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 3 Detachment, R.C.O.C. (N.P.)

Other Troops in the District—Con.

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 3 Section, R.C.A.V.C.
3rd Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, R.C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 3 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.
No. 9 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 3 Postal Unit, C.P.C.
Base Post Office.

Staff Clerks.

No. 3 Detachment, C.M.S.C.
No. 9 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

Small Arms School.

Headquarters, C.S.A.S.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4.

The Counties of Jacques Cartier, Hochelaga, Laval, Vaudreuil, Soulanges, Napierville, Beauharnois, Chateauguay, Huntingdon, Laprairie, Argenteuil, Terrebonne, Two Mountains, Montcalm, L'Assomption, Joliette, Berthier, Maskinonge, St. Maurice, Three Rivers, St. Johns, Iberville, Missisquoi, Brome, Shefford, Rouville, Chambly, Vercheres, St. Hyacinthe, Bagot, Drummond, Richelieu, Yamaska, Nicolet, Arthabaska, Sherbrooke and Stanstead.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Alexander, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 4/5/35) R. O., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	25/9/35
GENERAL AND AIR STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Burns, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. L. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.E. (*l*) *p.s.c.*	25/12/36
Air Staff Officer	de Niverville, Sqdn. Ldr. J. L. E. A., R.C.A.F. (L), *p.s.a.*	15/1/36
" " " *3rd Grade*	Larue, Brev. Capt. A. A., *B.A.*, Rl. 22e Regt. (L)	24/3/36
" " " " "	Belanger, Brev. Capt. (*temp. capt.* 1/4/34), C.E. R.C.A.P.C. (*temp.*)	1/4/34
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer	de Niverville, Sqdn. Ldr. J. L. E. A., R.C.A.F. (L) *p.s.a.*	15/1/36
District Signal Officer	Peterson, Lieut. V. N., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	1/4/35
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Browne, Brev. Lt.-Col. B. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/1/32 (*Ext'd* 31/12/36)
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Van den Berg, Brev. Major (*temp. maj.* 1/4/35) J. W. H. G. H., *D.S.O.* (L), P.P.C.L.I.	1/4/35
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Kerry, Capt. A. J., *B.Sc.*, R.C.E. (*l*)	1/8/36
District Supply and Transport Officer	Joyce, Major M. J., R.C.A.S.C.	13/11/34
District Medical Officer	Gorssline, Lt.-Col. R. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *D.P.H.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/3/33
Deputy District Medical Officer	Lundon, Lt.-Col. A. E., *E.D.*, R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	1/11/32 (*Ext'd* 31/10/37)
District Ordnance Officer	Cooke, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) S. V., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	1/12/35
District Accountant	Mr. J. A. Lacombe	16/1/35
District Veterinary Officer	Duhault, Lt.-Col. J. R. J., *O.B.E.* (*l*), R.C.A.V.C.	2/10/36

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

3rd Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	*Hutchison, Lt.-Col. B. C., *E.D.*	2/10/33 (*lt-col.* 19/11/28)
Brigade Major	Terroux, Major S. A., 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	23/9/35
Staff Captain	Forneret, Capt. G. R., *V.D.*, 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	2/3/34

17th Hussars.

The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles.

10th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	Olivier, Colonel V. H., *V.D.*	8/7/33 (*col.* 8/7/33)
Brigade Major	Mignault, Capt. C. de LaB., Les Fus. de Sher. (*m.s.c.*)	27/9/33
Orderly Officer		

The Sherbrooke Regiment.
Le Régiment de St. Hyacinthe.

Les Fusiliers de Sherbrooke

The Three Rivers Regiment.

Troops in the District—Con.

11th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	Leclerc, Colonel P. E., *M.M.*, *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/36 (*col.* 1/10/36)
Brigade Major	Noel, Major M., Le Regt. de Chat. (*m.s.c.*) (L)	15/5/34
Orderly Officer	Raymond, Capt. J. C. M., Le Regt. de Jol. (*l*)	15/5/34

Le Régiment de Châteauguay.
Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal.
Le Régiment de Joliette.
Le Régiment de Maisonneuve.

12th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	Macpherson, Colonel J. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/7/34 (*col.* 16/8/30)
Brigade Major	Loomis, Capt. D. M., Black Watch of C. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	19/11/34
Orderly Officer	Baxter, Lieut. and Capt. W. E., Rl. Mtl. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/11/34

Victoria Rifles of Canada.
1st and 2nd Bns. The Black Watch (Royal Highland Regiment) of Canada.
The Royal Montreal Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

"A" Squadron, The Royal Canadian Dragoons.
6th Hussars.
1st Armoured Car Regiment.

Artillery.

2nd Field Brigade.
6th Field Brigade.
2nd Montreal Regiment Headquarters.
2nd Medium Brigade.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 4 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
4th Divisional Engineers.
  4th Field Company.
  16th Field Company.
  5th Field Troop.

Corps of Signals.

  Headquarters Signals Area.
"B" Corps Signals—
  No. 1 Company.
  No. 2 Company.
  No. 3 Company.
"F" Troop Cavalry Divisional Signals.
4th Divisonal Signals.
  No. 11 Cable Section.
  No. 4 R.C.A.F. Wing Signal Section.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

McGill University Contingent.
Loyola College Contingent.
University of Bishop's College Contingent.
Université de Montreal Contingent.

Infantry.

"D" Company, The Royal Canadian Regiment.
The Canadian Grenadier Guards.

Army Service Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
4th Divisional R.C.A.S.C.
  4th Divisional Supply Company.
  4th Divisional Baggage Company.
  4th Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 4 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 6 Field Ambulance. R.C.A.M.C.
No. 9 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 20 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 24 Cavalry Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 4 Casualty Clearing Station, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 4 Field Hygiene Section, R.C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 4 Detachment, R.C.O.C. (N.P.)

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 4 Section, R.C.A.V.C.
4th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, R.C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 4 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 4 Postal Unit, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 4 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

The Counties of Wolfe, Richmond, Compton, Frontenac, Beauce, Bellechasse, Bonaventure, Dorchester, Gaspé, Kamouraska, Levis, L'Islet, Champlain, Charlevoix, Chicoutimi, Montmorency, Quebec, Portneuf, Saguenay, Lotbinière, Montmagny, Matane, Megantic, Rimouski and Temiscouata.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Prower, Colonel (*temp. brigadier* 14/12/34) J. M., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*	14/12/34
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Hanington, Major F. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (L) (*g*)	1/4/31
" " *3rd Grade*		
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer	Charlebois, Lieut. J. G. G., Rl 22e Regt (L)	1/1/36
District Signal Officer	Gagnon, Lieut. L. A., *B.Sc.* (*l*) R.C.C. of S.	1/4/32

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5—Con.

ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Trudeau, Brev. Major (*temp. maj.* 1/4/35) G. A. H., Rl. 22e Regt. (*l*)	13/9/35
Dep. Asst. Adj. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.		
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Lawrence, Lt.-Col. W. S., R.C.E.	1/9/35
District Supply and Transport Officer	Douglas, Lieut. D., R.C.A.S.C. (*l.g.*) (*acting*)	1/4/36
District Medical Officer	Bouthillier, Lt.-Col. G., *M.D.*, *C.M.* (L), R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/25
Deputy District Medical Officer	Delage, Lt.-Col. C. A., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	1/7/31 (*Ext'd* 30/6/37)
District Ordnance Officer	Curmi, Major (O.O. 3rd class) V. A., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	1/4/35
District Accountant	Mr. C. Angers	1/4/35
District Veterinary Officer		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

4th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander		
Brigade Major		
Staff Captain	Robertson, Capt. A. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R. Rif. of C (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/34

7th/11th Hussars.

13th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	*MacKay, Lt.-Col. W. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/35 (*lt-col.* 8/10/28)
Brigade Major	Gauthier, Major L. G., *E.D.*, Les f.-t. du Sag. (*m.s.c.*) (*l*)	1/1/34
Orderly Officer		

Le Régiment de Montmagny.
Le Regiment de Dorchester et Beauce.
Fusiliers du St. Laurent.
Les Francs-Tireurs du Saguenay. (attached)
Les Chasseurs Canadiens.

15th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Brigade Commander	*Grenier, Lt.-Col. J. F. T., *V.D.*	1/1/34 (*lt.-col.* 17/3/27)
Brigade Major	LeBel, Major L. P., Le Regt. de Q. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/34
Staff Captain	Atkinson, Capt. F. T., Rl. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/34

The Royal Rifles of Canada.
Les Voltigeurs de Québec.
Le Régiment de Québec.
Le Régiment de Lévis.

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

13th Field Brigade.
6th (Quebec and Levis) Medium Brigade.
3rd Anti Aircraft Battery.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 5 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
5th Divisional Engineers.
  15th Field Company.

Corps of Signals.

"C" Troop Cavalry Divisional Signals (attached to No. 5 Composite Company).
No. 5 Composite Company.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Laval University Contingent.

Infantry.

Royal 22e Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

5th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
5th Divisional R.C.A.S.C.
  5th Divisional Supply Company.
  5th Divisional Baggage Company.
  5th Divisional Ammunition Company
  No. 5 Maintenance Company (attached).

Other Troops in the District—Con.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 25 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 30 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 29 Cavalry Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 5 Casualty Clearing Station, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 5 Field Hygiene Section, R.C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 5 Detachment, R.C.O.C. (N.P.)

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 5 Section, R.C.A.V.C.
5th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, R.C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 5 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 5 Postal Unit, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 5 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

The Provinces of Nova Scotia and Prince Edward Island.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Hertzberg, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/1/34) H. F. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*	1/1/34
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Earnshaw, Lt.-Col. P., *D.S.O., M.C., B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S., *p.s.c.*	1/11/34
" " *3rd Grade*	Belanger, Capt. P. E., Rl. 22e Regt. (L)	1/4/34
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer	Reynolds, Major (Qr.-Mr.) H. M., R.C.A. (*o*)	1/6/35
District Signal Officer	Streb, Lieut. G. E., *B. Eng.*, R. C. C. of S.	19/12/36
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Dunbar, Lt.-Col. J. B. P., R.C.E.	26/9/35
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr -Gen.	Jeffery, Brev. Major J., *O.B.E., M.C.*, R.C.R.	1/11/35
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Vince, Lt.-Col. E. R., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	1/9/35
District Supply and Transport Officer	Westmorland, Major H., R.C.A.S.C.	1/4/36
District Medical Officer	Luton, Lt.-Col. R. M., *M.C., M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/10/35
Deputy District Medical Officer	Chisholm, Lt.-Col. & Col. H. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	12/2/36
District Ordnance Officer	Bishop, Major (O.O. 3rd Class), R.N.C., R.C.O.C. (o)	1/5/36
District Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	Ball, Lt.-Col. (O.M.E. 1st Class) G. E. J., R.C.O.C.	1/11/35
District Accountant	Mr J. A. Fraser	1/4/35
District Veterinary Officer		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

17th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

Brigade Commander	Good, Colonel C. A., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/35 (*col.* 1/2/35)
Brigade Major	King, Lt.-Col. W. M., *E.D.*, P.L. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/35
Staff Captain		

The Halifax Rifles (attached).

The Princess Louise Fusiliers (attached)
The Annapolis Regiment.
The Lunenburg Regiment.

The Colchester and Hants Regiment

18th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Aldershot, N.S.

Brigade Commander	Dawson, Colonel U. G., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/34 (*col.* 1/2/34)
Brigade Major	Adamson, Lt.-Col. J. A., *M.C.*, Pictou Highrs... (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/35 (*lt.-col.* 1/4/30)
Staff Captain		

The Pictou Highlanders.
The Cumberland Highlanders.

The Cape Breton Highlanders.

The Prince Edward Island Highlanders.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

The Prince Edward Island Light Horse.
King's Canadian Hussars.

Artillery.

Headquarters and 1st and 2nd Heavy Batteries R.C.A.
14th Field Brigade.
16th Field Brigade.
1st Halifax Coast Brigade.
1st Anti-Aircraft Battery.
1st (P.E.I.) Medium Brigade.
9th Heavy Battery.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 6 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
1st Field Company
 (H.Q. and 2 Sections).
6th Divisional Engineers.
 9th Field Company.
 10th Fortress Company.

Corps of Signals.

6th Armoured Car Regimental Signal Troop.
No. 6 Composite Company.
No. 6 Fortress Signal Company.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Nova Scotia Technical College Contingent.
Dalhousie University Contingent.

Infantry.

"A" Company, The Royal Canadian Regiment.

Machine Gun Corps.

6th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 6 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
6th Divisional R.C.A.S.C.
 6th Divisional Supply Company.
 6th Divisional Baggage Company.
 6th Divisional Ammunition Company.
 No. 6 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 22 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 26 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 6 Casualty Clearing Station, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 6 Field Hygiene Section, R.C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 6 Detachment, R.C.O.C. (N.P.)

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 6 Section, R.C.A.V.C.
6th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section, R.C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 6 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 6 Postal Unit, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 6 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

Instruction Staff.

No. 3 Detachment, C.S.I.S.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

The Province of New Brunswick.

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	Page, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 25/9/35) L. F., *D.S.O*	25/9/35
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer		
" " *3rd Grade*	Garon, Brev. Lt.-Col. M. M. L., Rl 22e Regt	24/3/36
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer		
District Signal Officer	Streb, Lieut. G. E., *B.Eng.*, R.C.C. of S	19/12/36
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Landon, Major (*temp. lt.-col.* 1/12/35) A. H. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c*	31/3/34
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Blake, Major (Qr.-Mr.) W. H., *M.C.*, R.C.E	1/4/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	Bessonette, Lieut. J. R. W. T., R.C.A.S.C	1/2/37
District Medical Officer	Walter, Lt.-Col. A. B., *V.D.*, No. 14 Res. F.A., R.C.A.M.C.	10/6/36
Deputy District Medical Officer	Malcolm, Lt.-Col. D. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	1/1/33
District Ordnance Officer	Simon, Major (O.E.O. 1st Class) J. P., R.C.O.C	25/9/34
District Accountant	Furlong, Major G. F., R.C.A.P.C	5/11/21
District Veterinary Officer		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

9th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	McLean, Colonel A. T., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/34 (*col.* 1/10/34)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer	Dolphin, Lieut. J., N.B. Dns. (*r.m.c.*)	1/8/34

8th Princess Louise's, N.B. Hussars.
The New Brunswick Dragoons.
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse (M.D. No. 6)

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT—Con.

16th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

BRIGADE COMMANDER	Barry, Colonel A. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/9/34 (*col.* 15/9/34)
Brigade Major	Manzer, Major R. B., Carlt. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/34
Staff Captain	Armstrong, Major E. C., N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	10/8/33 (*Ext'd.* 9/8/37)

The Carleton Light Infantry.
The York Regiment.
The North Shore (N.B.) Regiment.
The New Brunswick Rangers.
The Saint John Fusiliers (attached)

Other Troops in the District.

Artillery.

12th Field Brigade.
3rd (N.B.) Medium Brigade.
Canadian Artillery (The Loyal Company of Artillery).

Corps of Engineers.

No. 7 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
1st (Brighton) Field Company C.E.

Corps of Signals.

No. 7 Composite Company.
No. 7 Tank Battalion Signal Section (attached to No. 7 Composite Company).

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Mount Allison University Contingent
University of New Brunswick Contingent.

Machine Gun Corps.

7th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
7th Divisional R.C.A.S.C.
  7th Divisional Supply Company.
  7th Divisional Baggage Company.
  7th Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 7 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 14 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 31 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 7 Casualty Clearing Station, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 7 Field Hygiene Section, R.C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 7 Detachment, R.C.O.C. (N.P.)

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 7 Section, R.C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 7 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 7 Postal Unit, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 7 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 10.

The Province of Manitoba, and in the Province of Ontario, the Districts of Kenora, Rainy River, and Thunder Bay.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Gordon, Air Commodore (*temp. brigadier* 1/6/33) J. L., *D.F.C.*, R.C.A.F., *p.s.a.*, *i.d.c.*	1/8/35
GENERAL AND AIR STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Leach, Brev. Lt.-Col. R. J., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.*	4/5/35
Air Staff Officer	Heakes, Sqdn. Leader F. V., R.C.A.F	31/3/35
General Staff Officer 3rd Grade	Snow, Capt. T. E., R.C.R.	13/6/36
ATTACHED TO THE GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer	Heakes, Sqdn. Leader F. V., R.C.A.F	1/1/36
District Signal Officer	Burgess, Capt. R. J., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	1/7/35
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Grant, Lt.-Col. C. R., R.C.A	17/2/36
Dep. Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen.	Isbester, Capt. M., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	13/5/35
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Dickenson, Major G. N., R.C.E.	1/8/36
District Supply and Transport Officer	Tidswell, Major J. E. H., R.C.A.S.C.	19/5/36
District Medical Officer	Cameron, Major H. M., *M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	14/10/33
Deputy District Medical Officer	Arthur, Lt.-Col. C. L. T., R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	6/8/35
District Ordnance Officer	MacQueen, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) J. H., R.C.O.C.(o)	1/5/29
District Accountant	Mr. R. L. Morton	8/11/34
District Veterinary Officer	Shearer, Capt. W. A., R.C.A.V.C. (N.P.)	2/10/36

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

6th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Brigade Commander	Montague, Colonel P. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/28 (*col.* 30/11/28) (*Ext'd* 29/11/36)
Brigade Major	Graham, Major R. G., F.G.H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/34
Orderly Officer		

The Fort Garry Horse.
12th Manitoba Dragoons.
The Manitoba Horse.
The Manitoba Mounted Rifles (attached)

20th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Brigade Commander	Mackay, Colonel D. S., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*	1/5/34 (*col.* 1/5/34)
Brigade Major	Bell, Major J. K., *V.D.*, Rl. Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/33
Staff Captain	Gostling, Capt. A. C., Winn. Gren. (*m.s.c.*)	2/11/35

The Royal Winnipeg Rifles.
The Winnipeg Grenadiers.
The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.
The Winnipeg Light Infantry.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

"A" Squadron, Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.).
2nd Armoured Car Regiment.

Artillery.

"C" Battery, R.C.H.A.
5th Field Brigade, 11th Medium Battery.
59th Field Battery.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 10 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
10th District Engineers.
12th Field Company.

Corps of Signals.

"G" Troop Cavalry Divisional Signals attached to No. 10 Composite Company.
No. 10 Composite Company.
No. 10 Tank Battalion Signal Section (attached to No. 10 Composite Company).
No. 7 Construction Section.
No. 8 Construction Section.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

University of Manitoba Contingent.
Brandon College Contingent.

Infantry.

Headquarters and "A" Company P.P.C.L.I.
The Lake Superior Regiment.
  The Kenora Light Infantry.
  The Manitoba Rangers.

Machine Gun Corps.

1st Machine Gun Squadron, C.M.G.C.
10th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 10 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.
10th Divisional R.C.A.S.C.
  10th Divisional Supply Company.
  10th Divisional Baggage Company
  10th Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 10 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 3 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C
No. 4 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 12 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 21 Cavalry Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 10 Casualty Clearing Station, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 10 Field Hygiene Section, R.C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 10 Detachment, R.C.O.C. (N.P.)

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 10 Section, R.C.A.V.C.
7th Reserve Mobile Veterinary Section R.C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 10 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 10 Postal Unit, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 10 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 11.

The Province of British Columbia and the Yukon Territory.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING.	MacDonald, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 6/6/35) D. J., *D.S.O., M.C.*	6/6/35
GENERAL AND AIR STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Burness, Brev. Major K.C., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I., *p.s.c.*	1/4/36
Air Staff Officer	MacLeod, Sqdn Ldr E. L., R.C.A.F	9/12/35
General Staff Officer, 3rd Grade	Mitchell, Capt. R. L., P.P.C.L.I	1/10/36
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer	Rycroft, Major (D.O.) J. G., R.C.A	1/5/27
District Signal Officer	Peffers, Capt. W. O., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S.	16/11/35
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Connolly ,Lt.-Col. C.E., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/10/36
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Sherwood, Major H. L., R.C.E. (*s.m. Eng.*)	1/8/36
District Supply and Transport Officer	Greer, Col. H. C., R.C.A.S.C. (S.C.)	1/5/31
District Medical Officer	Murray, Major, J. A., *M.D., C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/2/36
Deputy District Medical Officer	Lees, Lt.-Col. F. W., *M.C., V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	1/10/34
District Ordance Officer	Townesend, Capt. (O.O. 4th class) G.A.F., R.C.O.C. (o) (*Acting*)	27/7/36
District Ordnance Mechanical Engineer	Gibson, Lt.-Col. J. N. (O.M.E. 1st Class), *B.Sc. M.I.M.E.*, R.C.O.C.	1/11/35
District Accountant	Turner, Major M. W., R.C.A.P.C.	9/3/35
District Veterinary Officer		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

23rd Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Brigade Commander	Wilson, Colonel A. D., *D.S.O., V.D*	12/12/33 (*col.* 12/12/33)
Brigade Major	Gardiner, Major F., *E.D.*, I.R. (V.R.) (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/34
Staff Captain	Letson, Capt. G. M., B.C. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/34

The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles).

The Westminster Regiment.

The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada.

Irish Fusiliers (Vancouver Regiment).

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

The British Columbia Dragoons.

The British Columbia Hussars.

Artillery.

5th Heavy Battery, R.C.A.

15th Field Brigade, 5th Medium Battery.

62nd Field Battery.

5th (B.C.) Coast Brigade, with 12th Heavy Battery (How.).

58th Field Battery.

2nd Anti Aircraft Section.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 11 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.

11th District Engineers.
- 6th Field Company.
- 17th Fortress Company.

Corps of Signals.

11th Armoured Car Regiment Signal Troop (attached to 11th Divisional Signals).

11th Divisional Signals.

No. 11 Infantry Brigade Signal Section (attached to No. 11 Fortress Signal Company).

No. 11 Fortress Signal Company.

Canadian Officers' Training Corps

British Columbia University.

Infantry.

"B" Company, P.P.C.L.I.

The Rocky Mountain Rangers.

The North British Columbia Regiment.

The Kootenay Regiment. The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Highlanders).

Machine Gun Corps.

11th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 11 Depot, R.C.A.S.C.

11th Divisional R.C.A.S.C.
- 11th Divisional Supply Company.
- 11th Divisional Baggage Company
- 11th Divisional Ammunition Company.
- No. 11 Maintenance Company (attached).

Army Medical Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.

No. 13 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.

No 18 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.

No 11 Casualty Clearing Station, R.C.A.M.C.

No. 11 Field Hygiene Section, R.C A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, R.C.O.C

No. 11 Detachment, R.C.O.C. (N.P.)

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 11 Section, R.C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 11 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 11 Postal Unit, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks

No 11 Detachment, C.M S.C

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

The Province of Saskatchewan.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Boak, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/10/34) H. E., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *i.d.c.* (*a*)	1/8/35
General Staff—		
General Staff Officer	Penhale, Brev. Major (*temp. maj.*) M.H.S., R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (*g**) (*a*)	31/3/34
" " *3rd Grade*	Phillips, Lieut. H. A., R.C.D	29/11/35
Attached to General Staff—		
District Intelligence Officer	Gooderham, Lieut. W. J., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S	1/1/36
District Signal Officer	Gooderham, Lieut. W. J., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S	1/7/35
Administrative Staff—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Goodeve, Lt.-Col. H. T., R.C.A.P.C	1/5/35
Services and Departments—		
District Engineer Officer	Fraser, Capt. N. I., *B.Sc.*, R.C.E	1/11/33
District Supply and Transport Officer	Sparling, Capt. J. L., R.C.A.S.C	1/10/34
District Medical Officer	Coke, Major W. L., *M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/12/34
Deputy District Medical Officer	Jackes, Lt.-Col. H. L., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	1/12/34
District Ordnance Officer	Gardner, Capt. (O.O. 4th class) A. E. (*o*)	21/8/36
District Accountant		
District Veterinary Officer		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

7th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Brigade Commander	Van Allen, Colonel W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/36 (*col.* 29/8/36)
Brigade Major		
Orderly Officer		

14th Canadian Light Horse.
16th Canadian Light Horse.
18th Canadian Light Horse.
The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles (attached).

19th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Brigade Commander		
Brigade Major	Stewart, Major G. F., *V.D.*, Regina Rif. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	3/11/35
Staff Captain		

The Regina Rifle Regiment.
The King's Own Rifles of Canada.
The Weyburn Regiment.
The Saskatchewan Border Regiment.
The Assiniboia Regiment

21st Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Brigade Commander	Potts, Colonel A. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/33 (*col.* 1/11/33)
Brigade Major	Cripps, Major W. A., Sask. L. I. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/2/36
Orderly Officer		

The Saskatoon Light Infantry.
The Prince Albert Volunteers.
The Yorkton Regiment.
The Battleford Light Infantry.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

Artillery.

10th Field Brigade.
17th Field Brigade.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 12 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
12th District Engineers.
  14th Field Company.

Corps of Signals.

"D" Troop Cavalry Divisional Signals.
No. 12 Composite Company.
No. 11 Wireless Section.

Canadian Officers Training Corps

University of Saskatchewan Contingent.

Machine Gun Corps.

12th Battalion, C.M.G.C.

Army Service Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
12th Divisional R.C.A.S.C.
  12th Divisional Supply Company.
  12th Divisional Baggage Company
  12th Divisional Ammunition Company.
  No. 12 Maintenance Company (attached.)

Army Medical Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 10 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 27 Cavalry Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 32 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 12 Casualty Clearing Station, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 12Field Hygiene Section, R.C. A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No.12 Detachment, R.C.O.C. (N.P.)

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 12 Section, R.C.A.V.C.
1st Reserve Cavalry Mobile Veterinary Section, R.C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 12 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C

Postal Corps.

No. 12 Postal Unit, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 12 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 13.

The Province of Alberta and the Territory of Mackenzie.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

DISTRICT OFFICER COMMANDING	Spry, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 1/2/35) D. W. B., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*	1/2/35
GENERAL STAFF—		
General Staff Officer	Lawson, Brev. Major (*temp. maj.* 1/3/29) J. K., R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	1/11/34
" " *3rd Grade*	Miller, Major L. W., *D.S.O.*, C.S.A.S. (*m*)	1/4/34
ATTACHED TO GENERAL STAFF—		
District Intelligence Officer	Thompson, Capt. T. C., *M.C.* (Rl. Sigs.) (Capt. C.M.)	16/11/36
District Signal Officer	Thompson, Capt. T. C., *M.C.* (Rl. Sigs.) (Capt. C.M.)	16/11/36
ADMINISTRATIVE STAFF—		
Asst. Adjt. and Qr.-Mr.-Gen	Stockwell, Lt.-Col. C. V., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A	26/1/36
SERVICES AND DEPARTMENTS—		
District Engineer Officer	Harcourt, Major (Qr.-Mr.) P. V., *D.C.M.*, R.C.E	1/4/31
District Supply and Transport Officer	Smith, Major G. E. R., R.C.A.S.C	1/4/34
District Medical Officer	Hunter, Major J. E., *M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C	8/6/36
Deputy District Medical Officer	Reid, Lt.-Col. J. A., *E.D.*, R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)	1/11/33
District Ordnance Officer	Parsons, Capt. (O.O. 4th Class) E. H. (*o*)	12/5/36
District Accountant	Mr. S. L. Miller	14/3/31
District Veterinary Officer		

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT.

5th Mounted Brigade.

Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

Brigade Commander	Henderson, Colonel W. W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	25/11/34 (*col.* 25/11/34)
Brigade Major	*Lyndon, Major C. A., 19 Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/34
Orderly Officer	Campbell, Capt. A., A.M.R	29/10/34

15th Alberta Light Horse.

19th Alberta Dragoons.

TROOPS IN THE DISTRICT—Con.

24th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Brigade Commander	Knight, Colonel E. R., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/35 (*col.* 27/1/35)
Brigade Major	Dawson, Major H. R., Calg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/35
Staff Captain		

The Calgary Highlanders.
The Calgary Regiment.
The South Alberta Regiment.

29th Infantry Brigade.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Brigade Commander		
Brigade Major	Dean, Major A. E., 20 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/35
Staff Captain	Sinclair, Capt. D. S., Calg. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/35

The Edmonton Fusiliers.
The Edmonton Regiment.

Other Troops in the District.

Cavalry.

Headquarters and "B" Squadron, Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)

Artillery.

18th Field Brigade.
19th Field Brigade.
20th Field Brigade.

Corps of Engineers.

No. 13 Detachment, C. of R.C.E.
13th District Engineers.
  13th Field Company.

Corps of Signals

"E" Troop Cavalry Divisional Signals.
No. 13 Composite Company.
No. 9 Construction Section.

Canadian Officers Training Corps.

Alberta University Contingent.

Army Service Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.S.C.
13th Divisional R.C.A.S.C.
  13th Divisional Supply Company.
  13th Divisional Baggage Company
  13th Divisional Ammunition Company.

Army Medical Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 8 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 17 Cavalry Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 33 Field Ambulance, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 13 Casualty Clearing Station, R.C.A.M.C.
No. 13 Field Hygiene Section, R.C.A.M.C.

Ordnance Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.O.C.
No. 13 Detachment, R.C.O.C. (N.P.).

Army Veterinary Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.V.C.
No. 13 Section, R.C.A.V.C.
2nd Reserve Cavalry Mobile Veterinary Section, R.C.A.V.C.

Army Pay Corps.

No. 13 Detachment, R.C.A.P.C.

Postal Corps.

No. 13 Postal Unit, C.P.C.

Staff Clerks.

No. 13 Detachment, C.M.S.C.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

ROYAL MILITARY COLLEGE OF CANADA.

Kingston, Ont.

President	The Minister of National Defence.	
Commandant	Matthews, Col. (*temp. brigadier* 27/11/32) H. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O*	1/2/35
General Staff Officers	Stuart, Lt.-Col. K., *D.S.O., M.C.*, R.C.E.,*p.s.c.*	1/1/34
	MacMillan, Capt. Brev. Major (A. & S.H.) *temp. maj. C.M.*) G. H. A., *M.C., p.s.c.*	1/4/35
Staff Adjutant	Stein, Major Brev. Lt.-Col. C. R. S., R.C.E.,(*p.s.c.*)	1/9/36
Administrative Officer	Stethem, Capt. Brev. Major (*temp. maj.*, 5/9/35) H., R.C.D.	10/6/32
Medical Officer	Sutherland, Capt. J. L., *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/12/34
Accountant		
District Officer C. of R.C.E	Bessonette, Major (*Qr.-Mr.*) R. V. C., R.C.E.	28/4/35
Equitation Instructor	Wolfe, Lieut. (R.M.) C. F., R.C.A	1/9/35
Officer in Charge of Physical and Weapon Training	Buell, Lieut. (*temp. capt.* 13/6/36), D.B., R.C.R.	13/6/36
Senior Professor and Professor of Mathematics	Richardson, A. L. N., Esq., *M.A., M.Sc.*	1/5/34
Professor of Tactics		
Professor of Modern Languages and History	Bridger, W. R. P., *Esq., M.A.*	1/1/18
Professor of Engineering	Macklem, O. T., Esq., *B.Sc.*	1/9/34
Professor of Physics and Chemistry	McKee, J. L., Esq., *M.Sc., Ph.D.*	1/9/34
Associate Professor of Tactics	Brownfield, Capt. Brev. Major (*temp. maj.* 1/4/35) H. O. N., *M.C.*, R.C.A. (*a*) (g*†), *p.s.c.*	1/1/34
Associate Professor of Artillery	Agnew, Capt. Brev. Major (*temp. maj.* 1/4/35) D. R., R.C.A. (*a*) (g*†)	31/3/34
Associate Professors of Engineering	Lawson, Major H. H., *C.M., B.Sc.*	1/4/19
	Galbraith, Major R. A. H., *M.A.,B.A.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S., *p.a.c.*	1/1/34
Associate Professor of Civil Engineering	Grant, L. F. (Major 32 Fld. Bty.)	1/4/23
Associate Professor of English and History	Gelley, T. F., *Esq., M.A.*	2/11/19
Associate Professor of French	Chabot, C. A. (Capt. and Major 32 Fld. Bty.)	1/10/25
Associate Professor of Mathematics	Brown, L. A., *Esq., M.A.*	1/10/21
	Twiss, J. F., *M.A.* (Lieut. 32 Fld. Bty.)	1/9/36
	Lowe, P., *Esq., M.A.*	1/9/36
Associate Professor of Physics and Chemistry	Cook, C. C., (Lieut. 32 Fld. Bty.)	1/9/34
Instructor in Tactics	Grant, Capt. Brev. Major (*temp. maj.*) D.A., *M.C.*, R.C.D.	3/7/34
Instructor in Artillery		
Instructors in Engineering	Cook, Capt. (R.E.) (Capt. C.M.), E. F. B	1/10/36
	Carr-Harris, G. G. MacD.	1/8/27
Instructors in Mathematics		
Instructor in Modern Languages and History	Tottenham, C. J	4/1/37
Instructor in French	Emond, H. P.	4/10/33
Instructor in Physics and Chemistry	Sawyer, W. R. (Capt. R.O.)	1/2/35
Instructor in Chemistry	Bleau, A.	1/1/27

ADVISORY BOARD.

Members—	
Nova Scotia	Sexton, F. H., Esq., *LL.D*
New Brunswick	McFarlane, A. S., Esq., *M.A., LL.D*
Prince Edward Island	Stewart, H. R., Esq.
Quebec	Colonel F. M. Gaudet, *C.M.G.*
“	Benoit, R. A., Esq.
Ontario	Colonel I. Leonard, *D.S.O., V.D.*
“	Boyle, R. W., Esq., *B.Sc., M.Sc., Ph.D., F.R.S.C.*
Manitoba	Colonel P. J. Montague, *C.M.G., D.S.O., M.C., V.D., A.D.C.*
Saskatchewan	Mackenzie, C. J., Esq., *M.C., B.E., M.C.E.*
Alberta	Rev. G. W. Kerby, *B.A., D.D.*
British Columbia	Colonel W. W. Foster, *D.S.O., V.D.*
Representative Royal Military College Club of Canada	Lieut.-Colonel C. W. G. Gibson, *M.C., V.D., A.D.C.*
Ex-officio	Lieut.-Colonel L. R. LaFléche, *D.S.O.* (Deputy Minister).
	Major-General E. C. Ashton, *C.B., C.M.G., V.D.* Chief of the General Staff.
	Commodore, P. W. Nelles, Chief of the Naval Staff.
	Group Capt. (*temp. Air Commodore*) G. M. Croil, A.F.C., *p.s.a., i.d.c.*, Senior Air Officer.
Secretary	Capt Brev. Major (*temp. maj.*) W. S. Fenton, R.C.R. (Assistant Director of Organization).

SCHOOLS OF MILITARY INSTRUCTION.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF CAVALRY.

Station—Toronto, Ont.
Commandant—
Timmis, Lt.-Col. R. S., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D.

Station—St-Jean, P.Q.
Commandant—
Berteau, Capt. G. F.

Station—Winnipeg, Man.
Commandant—
V.C. Harvey, Major F. M. W., *M.C.*

Station—Calgary, Alta.
Commandant—
Devey, Lt.-Col. C. W., L.S.H. (R.C.).

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY.

Mobile Artillery.

Headquarters and Station—Kingston, Ont.
Commandant—
Hagarty, Lt.-Col. W. G., *D.S.O.* (*g*) (*a*).

Instructors in Gunnery (2)

Roberts, Major J. H., *M.C.* (*g*) (*y*)
Evans, Capt. W. G. (*a*) (*g**†).
Todd, Lieut. D. K. (*lg*).

Station—Winnipeg, Man.
Deputy Commandant—
Fortt, Brev. Lt.-Col. R. L. (*a*), (*g**†)

Instructor in Gunnery (1)

Sparling, Capt. H. A. (*g**†).

Coast Defence and Anti-Aircraft Artillery.

Headquarters and Station—Halifax, N.S.
Commandant—
Tremaine, Lt.-Col. A. V. (*a*).

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF ARTILLERY —Con.

Instructors in Gunnery (2).

Craig, Major C. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*(*a*)

Station—Esquimalt, B.C.
Deputy Commandant—
Stone, Major W. E. R. M. (*a*) (*g**†)

Instructor in Gunnery (1)

McIntosh, Lieut. F. T.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF MILITARY ENGINEERING.

Station—Halifax, N.S.
Commandant—
Vince, Lt.-Col. E. R., *M.C.*

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF SIGNALS.

Station—Camp Borden, Ont.
Commandant—
Lee, Lt.-Col. S. A., *M.C.*

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOL OF INFANTRY.

Station—St. Jean, P.Q.
Commandant—
Campbell, Maj. A. H. C.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY AND MACHINE GUNS.

Station—London, Ont.
Commandant—
Greene, Lt.-Col. M. K.
Station—Toronto, Ont.
Commandant—
Holloway. Major K. M., R.C.R.
Station—Quebec, P.Q.
Commandant—
Dupuis, Lt.-Col. G. E. A., *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*, Rl. 22e Regt.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN SCHOOLS OF INFANTRY AND MACHINE GUNS—Con.

Station—Halifax, N.S.
Commandant—
Hodson, Major V., R.C.R.
Station—Winnipeg, Man.—
Commandant—
Colquhoun, Major W. G., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.
Station—Esquimalt, B.C.
Commandant—
Edgar, Capt. J. N., *M.C.* P.P.C.L.I.

CANADIAN TANK SCHOOL

Station—London, Ont.
Chief Instructor—
Worthington, Brev. Major F. F., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, P.P.C.L.I.

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

R.C.A.S.C. School Headquarters, London, Ont.

Depots.

No. 1 Depot, London, Ont.
No. 10 Depot, Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11 Depot, Victoria, B.C.

CENTRAL ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL SCHOOL

Station—Ottawa, Ont.
Commandant—
Director General Medical Services

Branch Schools.

London, Ont., Toronto, Ont., Kingston, Ont., St. Johns, P.Q., Quebec, P.Q., Halifax, N.S., Winnipeg, Man., Esquimalt, B.C., Calgary, Alta.

ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS

Station—Winnipeg, Man.
Commandant—
MacQueen, Lt.-Col. (O. O. 2nd Class) J. H., R.C.O.C.

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL

Station—Ottawa, Ont.

OFFICERS PERMANENTLY EMPLOYED BUT NOT BORNE ON REGIMENTAL ESTABLISHMENTS.

Major-Generals—

Ashton, E. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*	1/1/18
⚔*McNaughton, A. G. L., C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., M.Sc., LL.D., i.d.c., p.s.c.*	1/1/29
	(seconded 1/6/35)
⚔Constantine, C. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*g*) (*a*) (F)	1/1/35
⚔Caldwell, A. C.	16/9/36
⚔Anderson, T. V., *D.S.O.* (F.) *p.s.c.*	16/9/36

Colonels—

⚔Anderson, W. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (*late* R.C.E.), *p.s.c.*	1/9/24
	11/11/18
⚔Matthews, H. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (*temp. brig.*) (late L.S.H. (R.C.)	27/11/32
⚔Elkins, W. H. P., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (late R.C.A.) (*g*)	14/3/33
	7/7/26
⚔Hertzberg, H. F. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*temp. brig.*) (late R.C.E.), *p.s.c.*	1/1/34
	22/7/18
⚔Boak, H. E., *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (late R.C.A.), *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*a*)	1/10/34
	7/8/30
⚔Prower, J. M., *D.S.O.*, (*temp. brig.*) *p.s.c.*	14/12/34
⚔Spry, D. W. B., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* (*temp. brig.*) (late P.P.C.L.I.)	1/2/35
	1/12/32
⚔Alexander, R. O., *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (late R.C.R.), *p.s.c.*	4/5/35
⚔MacDonald, D. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*temp. brig.*) (late L.S.H. (R.C.))	6/6/35
⚔Page, L. F., *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (late L.S.H. (R.C.))	25/9/35
⚔Stewart, J. C., *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.*) (late R.C.A.)	26/1/36

Lieut.-Colonels—

⚔Hill, S. H. (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*)	1/10/20
	(*col. CM* 8/2/26)
⚔Armstrong, F. L., *O.B.E.*	19/7/26
	1/11/18
⚔Scott, C. R. (*m*)	21/9/32

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lt-Colonel or Wing Commander	Colonel or Group Captain	Major-General	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJOR-GENERALS								
Ashton, Ernest Charles, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*	28/10/73	Pr 2 Lt 38 Regt 20/1/93 2 Lt 38 Regt 16/8/93 Lt 38 Regt 15/9/93	Capt 38 Regt 7/8/96	Major 38 Regt 29/12/02 Pr Major 23 Bty 1/7/13	Lt-Col 38 Regt 8/1/07	CM 24/5/16	1/1/18	Commndg Res Bdes CI Eng 15/9/15 to 7/11/16 Comndg Can Tr Areas Eng 8/11/16 to 1/4/17 Brig Comndr 15th CIB (5th Can Div) Eng 2/4/17 to 6/11/17 Adj-Gen (*temp*) 1/1/18 to 31/12/18 Adj-Gen 1/1/19 to 17/8/20 QMG 18/8/20 to 31/12/22 QMG ND 1/1/23 to 31/12/29 DOC MD No. 2 1/1/30 to 30/9/33 DOC MD No. 11 1/10/33 to 31/5/35 C of the Gen. Staff 1/6/35 to
McNaughton, Andrew George Latta, *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	25/2/87	Prov Lt CM 4/5/09 Lt 3 Bty 9/5/10	Capt 3 Bty 16/5/11	Maj 3 Bty 28/5/13	Mil Staff 1/1/20	Brev 10/11/18 Mil Staff 1/1/23	1/1/29	CBSO Can Corps France 27/1/17 to 9/11/18 BGRA (Heavy) Can Corps France 10/11/18 to 30/3/19 Dir. of M. T. & S.D. 1/1/20 DC of GS & Dir of T & SD. 1/1/23 to 14/9/25 DC of GS. 15/9/25 to 22/12/26 DOC MD No. 11 1/5/28 to 31/12/28 C of the GS 1/1/29 to 31/5/35 Seconded whilst holding. Appointment of President. National Research Council 1/6/35.
Constantine, Charles Francis, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*g*) (*a*) (F)	21/10/83	RCA 22/6/05	RCA 1/2/10	RCA 23/2/15	Brev 2/5/17 RCA 1/4/20	RCA 7/7/26 Mil Staff 1/2/30	1/1/35	Bde Major 1st Can Div Arty Eng and France 29/9/14 to 19/6/15 Bde Major 2nd Can Div Arty Eng and France 29/7/15 to 2/2/17 GSO 2, 2nd Can Div France 3/2/17 to 1/5/17 Prof Arty RMC 1/7/19 to 10/12/20 Commandant RMC 1/8/25 to 31/1/30 DOC MD No. 7 1/2/30 to 30/4/31 DOC MD No. 6 1/5/31 to 31/12/33 Adjt. General 1/1/34 to

Caldwell, Alexander Clyde	3/6/74	RO 27/6/98 14 Regt 13/5/01 Ottawa Eng 7/8/02 Capt C of G 1/4/03 Maj C of G 2/2/04	RCE 7/3/05	RCE 1/10/07	RCE 10/5/15	Brev 29/10/17 RCE 1/6/22 Mil Staff 1/1/30	16/9/36	Staff CRC Western Lines of Communications, S.A -/12/99, -/2/00 On Staff Field Intelligence Dept SA-/4/00 to-/11/00. Int Staff Officer 1/7/03 Asst D of I 1/7/05 to 1/5/09 CE 2 Div'l Area 1/5/11 to 31/5/12 CRCE 2 Div'l Area 1/6/12 GSO 1 MHQ (*temp*) 1/3/18 D of ES 1/6/22 to 31/12/29 QMG, ND, 1/1/30 to 31/1/35 MGO 29/11/35 to
Anderson, Thomas Victor, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (F)	4/7/81	RO 25/6/00 14 Regt 27/11/02 Capt 14 Regt 17/8/03 RCE 20/6/05	RCE 22/3/10	RCE 16/8/13	RCE 7/4/25	Brev 24/5/18 Mil Staff 1/5/29	16/9/36	AD of Mil Surveys 1/12/10 to 30/11/14 CRE 3rd Can Div France 16/1/16 to 19/4/17 Comndg CE Tr Centre Eng. Graded AD Army Sig 22/8/17 to 5/7/18 GSO 1st RMC 10/1/21 to 14/9/25 Dir of Mil Training 15/9/25 to 30/4/29 DOC MD No. 10 1/5/29 to 30/9/33 DOC MD No. 2 1/10/33 to 31/1/35 QMG ND 1/2/35 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lt.-Colonel or Wing Commander	Colonel or Group Captain	Air Commodore	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
AIR COMMODORE								
Gordon, James Lindsay, *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*, *i.d.c.* (*temp. brig.* 1/6/33)	11/12/92	RNAS 18/1/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 12/7/19 CAF 3/3/20 to 31/3/24	....	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 15/5/28	RCAF 1/1/35	Asst DAF 15/5/26 to 30/6/27 Dir CGAO 1/7/27 to 31/5/33 DOC MD No. 12 1/6/33 to 30/9/34 DOC MD. No. 10 (*temp*) 1/10/34 to 31/7/35 DOC MD No. 10 1/8/35 to

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lt.-Colonel or Wing Commander	Colonel or Group Captain	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS							
Hertzberg, Halfdan Fenton Harboe, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. brig.* 1/1/34)	3/9/84	Pr Lt No. 2 Co CE 27/1/05 Lt No. 2 Co CE 15/9/05 Lt C Res CE 5/10/09 RCE 26/6/15	RCE 26/6/17	RCE 1/4/20	....	Brev 22/7/18 Mil Staff 1/1/34	CRE 1st Can Div France 1/1/18 to 5/6/18 Comndg 3rd CE Bde France 22 /7/18 to 19/3/19 CRCE M D. No. 6 (*temp*) 31/7/19 to 31/5/20 SEO MD No. 6 1/6/20 to 16/12/20 Asst Dir of MT & SD 6/7/23 to 14/9/25. GSO, RMC, 15/9/25 to 30/9/29 GSO MD No. 2 1/10/29 to 31/12/33 DOC MD No. 6 1/1/34 to
Potter, Jacob Leslie, *M.D.*, *C.M.*	16/4/77	In ranks 68 Regt 3 yrs Pr Lt AMC 22/10/07	PAMC 7/1/08	PAMC 1/9/11	Brev 1/7/15 RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 19/9/18 RCAMC 1/9/33	DGMS (*temp*) 23/4/15 to 29/11/17 DGMS (*temp*) 30/11/17 to 10/10/18. AADMS CEF Siberia 12/3/19 to 5/6/19 ADMS MD. No. 13 10/7/19 to 31/3/20 DMO MD No. 13 1/4/20 to 30/6/32 DMO MD No. 11 (*acting*) 1/7/32 to 12/1/33 DMO MD No. 11 13/1/33 to 31/1/36 DGMS (*acting*) (*temp*) 1/2/36 to 4/7/36 DGMS 5/7/36 to

Anderson, William Beaumont *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. brig.* 1/7/28)	9/9/77	RO 24/6/97 43 Regt 16/12/99 97 Regt 2/4/01 Capt 97 Regt 27/10/02 Capt C of G 9/5/03	RCE 7/3/05	RCE 15/11/10	Brev 1/7/15 RCE 1/4/20	Brev 11/11/18 Mil Staff 1/9/24	Int Staff Officer 1/7/03 AD of S 1/5/06 to 7/9/08 DAQMG. MP. 10/3/11 GSO 3rd Grade Hal Fort 1/5/11 DMT 1/4/12 to 30 /9/13 GSO 2nd Grade 4 Div 1/10/13 DAA and QMG Can Corps France 20/10/15 to 13/8/16 DAA and QMG 4th Can Div France 14/8/16 to 19/9/16 AQMG Can Corps France 20/9/16 to 14/8/19 GSO 1st Grade MD. No. 6 16/11/19 to 31/8/24. DOC MD No. 7 1/9/24 to 31/5/28 DOC MD No. 3 1/6/28
Hill, Shuldham Hope (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*)	10/4/79	In ranks 8 Regt 6/3/96 to 26/2/03 Pr 2nd Lt 8 Regt 27/2/03 2nd Lt 8 Regt 25/3/03 Lt 8 Regt 20/4/03	Capt 8 Regt 30/11/04	Maj 8 Regt 17/8/11 Lt-Col 8 Rgt 1/10/14	Mil Staff 1/10/20	CM 8/2/26	GSO MD No. 4 (*temp*) 12/9/16 to 31/12/19 Dir of P.T. and C.S. 1/10/20 to 30/6/33 AA & QMG MD No. 1 1/7/33 to
Bogart, John Laurence Haslett, *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*	18/2/77	RO 24/6/97 14 Regt 30/3/98 Capt 14 Regt 20/1/99 RCE 1/7/04	RCE 17/11/05	RCE 28/2/12	Brev 1/7/15 RCE 1/4/20	CM 8/2/26 RCE 1/1/30	ADGES 1/6/10 to 14/12/13 AD of Sig. 19/11/14 to 21/5/15 (*temp*) SO to CRE Can Corps France 1/1/18 to 23/5/18 SEO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 19/5/19 to 31/5/20 SEO MD No. 2 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 Camp Engr Petawawa 1/4/23 to 31/12/29 Dir of ES 1/1/30 to 31/12/33
Elkins, William Henry Pferinger, *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.* (*g*) (*temp brig* 1/2/30)	13/6/83	RCA 22/6/05	Brev 22/6/10 RCA 29/11/10	Brev 1/7/15 RCA 22/11/15	Brev 17/12/16 RCA 14/8/20	RCA 7/7/26 Mil Staff 14/3/33	Staff Offr Art Duties 1/10/26 to 31/1/30 Commandant RMC 1/2/30 to 31/1/35 DOC MD No. 2 1/2/35 to
Gillin, Mark Cletus (*o*)	3/9/81	2 Lt 1 Fd Co Can. Eng 5/9/02 Lt 1 Fd Co Can Eng 3/3/03 OSC 22/11/05	OSC 15/12/06 COC 2/12/07	COC 30/8/14	Brev 12/7/15 RCOC 3/3/26	CM 1/3/28 RCOC 1/10/32	SOO MD No. 11 5/6/09 IOO (*temp*) 15/4/18 IOO CEF Siberia 26/9/18 to 21/5/19 SOO MD No. 6 11/1/21 to 31/5/23 D of E & OS 1/6/23 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 2 1/5/29

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE--Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lt.-Colonel or Wing Commander	Colonel or Group Captain	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—*Con.*							
Stedman, Ernest Walter, *O.B.E.* *A.R.C.Sc.* (*l*) (E*)	21/7/88	RNVR 21/8/14 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 21/3/19 Air Board 30/10/20 to 6/1/21 CAF 7/1/21 to 31/3/24	....	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/10/29	Technical Dir Air Bd 30/10/20 to 11/5/22 Asst DSR 12/5/22 to 30/6/27 CAE 1/7/27
Forde, Elroy, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (F)	10/9/85	In ranks 6 yrs 244 ds Pr Lt 77 Reg. 6/2/05 Lt 77 Regt 27/3/07 Lt Sig Corps 18/1/09 Capt Sig Corps 20/4/10	....	Mil Staff 8/10/19 RCC of S 1/6/20	Brev 20/6/17 RCC of S 15/5/25	CM 5/2/30 RCC of S 1/1/33	CSO Can Corps France 20/6/17 to 1/5/19 AD Sig 8/10/19 to 31/12/30 Dir of Sigs 1/1/31
Boak, Henry Eversley, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *i.d.c.* (*a*) (***temp. brig.* 1/10/34**)	26/12/84	RCA 8/8/05	Brev 8/8/10 RCA 1/5/11	RCA 22/11/15	Brev 11/5/17 RCA 7/7/26	CM 7/8/30 Mil Staff 1/10/34	DAQMG 3rd Can Div France 16/1/16 to 3/2/17 DAQMG Can Corps France 4/2/17 to 10/5/17 AA & QMG 2nd Can Div France 11/5/17 to 16/9/17 GSO 2, 59th (Impl) Div France 7/2/18 to 20/2/18 GSO 2, 29th (Impl) Div France 21/2/18 to 25/9/18 GSO 2, HQ XI Army (Impl) France 26/9/18 to 11/1/19 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 2 26/5/20 to 31/8/24 GSO MD No. 6 1/9/24 to 6/7/26 DMT & SD 1/5/29 to 30/9/34 DOC MD No. 12 (*temp.*) 1/10/34 to 31/7/35 DOC MD No. 12 1/8/35 to

Greer, Horace Charles (*S.C.*).	18/9/84	2 Lt 3 Hrs 20/12/05 Lt 3 Hrs 9/4/10 CPASC 25/4/10	CPASC 30/6/12	....	Brev. 18/3/18 RCASC 1/4/20	RCASC 1/9/31	DAQMG 1st Can Div France 17/1/16 to 3/2/17 AA & QMG HQ OMFC Eng 4/2/17 to 14/3/17 AA & QMG Can Tr Area Eng 15/3/17 to 16/9/18 DAAG 3rd Can Div France 17/9/18 to 7/4/19 AA & QMG Can Con Camp Eng 18/4/19 to 28/8/19 SSTO MD No. 11 21/11/19 to 31/5/20 SSTO MD No. 11 1/6/20 to 30/9/21 AA & QMG MD No. 11 (*temp*) 1/10/21 to 31/3/22 AA & QMG MD No. 11 1/4/22 to 12/2/25 D of S & T 13/2/25 to 30/4/30 DS & TO MD No. 3 1/5/30 to 30/9/30 AA & QMG MD No. 1 1/10/30 to 30/4/31 DS & TO MD No. 11 1/5/31 to
Matthews, Harold Halford, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (*temp.brig* 27/11/32)	22/5/77	Pr Lt BCH 1/4/10 Lt BCH 16/6/11 Major 31 Horse 8/2/11	....	RCMGB 7/1/21 LSH (RC) 1/9/23	Brev 28/9/15	Mil Staff 27/11/32	Comndg Can Tr Area Eng 26/11/16 to 26/9/17 GSO 2, 1st Can Div France 20/10/17 to 15/1/19 GSO 1, 1st Can Div France 16/1/19 to 27/3/19 AD of MI 1/4/21 to 31/12/27 D of MO & I 1/1/28 to 26/11/32 DOC MD No. 13 27/11/32 to 31/1/35 Commandant RMC 1/2/35 to
Spry, Daniel William Bigelow, *O.B.E.* *V.D.* (*temp. brig.* 1/2/35)	15/10/72	In ranks 35 Regt. 5 yr. 2nd Lt 35 Regt 15/6/95 2nd Lt 25 Regt 24/10/96 to 6/8/97 Lt 100 Regt 19/4/11	Capt 24 Regt 1/2/01 Capt 1 Regt 18/4/04 Capt Mil Staff 1/12/19 PPCLI 2/1/20	Major 100 Regt 1/8/13	Brev 26/8/15	CM 1/12/32 Mil Staff 1/2/35	DAQMG Can Tr Areas Eng 1/5/15 to 31/8/15 AA & QMG Can Tr Areas Eng 1/9/15 to 27/5/17 DAQMG Can Tr Areas Eng 28/5/17 to 22/1/18 DAAG 2nd Can Div France 23/1/18 to 20/12/18 DAAG Can Con Camp France 21/12/18 to 28/1/19 DAAG Can Con Camp Eng 29/1/19 to 31/3/19 AA & QMG Can Con Camp Eng 1/4/19 to 11/10/19 AA & QMG MD No. 13 1/12/19 to 31/8/27 AA & QMG MD No. 6 1/9/27 to 30/11/32 Dir of O & PS 1/12/32 to 31/1/35 DOC MD No. 13 1/2/35 to
Croil, George Mitchell, *A.F.C.* (F), *p.s.a.* (*temp. Air Commodore* 1/1/35)	5/6/93	In ranks Gordon Highrs 13/9/10 to 20/5/14 Lt Gordon Highrs 15/1/15 to 23/7/16 RFC 24/7/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 20/4/19 Air Board 9/6/20 to 28/2/23 CAF 1/3/23 to 31/3/24	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/3/27	RCAF 1/1/34	Liaison Officer 19/3/25 to 10/5/26 Senior Air Officer 1/1/34

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lt.-Colonel or Wing Commander	Colonel or Group Captain	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
COLONELS—*Con.*							
Prower, John Mervyn *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. brig.*14/12/34	8/3/85	2nd Lt RGA 3/04 2nd Lt Hampshire Regt 11/05 Lieut Hampshire Regt 6/07 to 12/10 Capt 31 Horse 8/12/11	RCMGB 10/1/21 Mil Staff 1/9/23	Mil Staff 10/1/26	Brev 3/8/16	Mil Staff 14/12/34	Bde Major 2nd CIB France 13/9/15 to 2/8/16 GSO 2, Can Corps France 15/10/18 to 30/4/19 GSO MD No. 5 10/1/21 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 4 1/5/28 to 13/12/34 DOC MD No. 5 14/12/34 to
Alexander, Ronald Okeden, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. brig.* 4/5/35)	7/8/88	Pr Lt 3 Regt 28/8/08 Lt 3 Regt 30/11/08 RCR 21/6/10	RCR 24/3/15	RCR 22/9/29	Brev 1/11/16	Mil Staff 4/5/35	GSO 2, 2nd Can Div France 21/10/17 to 4/2/19 GSO 1, 2nd Can Div France 5/2/19 to 1/4/19 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 4 1/1/20 to 6/9/24 Prof. of Tactics RMC 7/9/24 to 31/12/27 GSO MD No. 4 *temp* 1/1/28 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 10 1/5/28 to 3/5/35 DOC MD No. 7 4/5/35 to 24/9/35 DOC MD No. 4 25/9/35 to
MacDonald, Donald John, *D.S.O.*,*M.C.* (*temp. brig.* 6/6/35)	25/7/89	Lt 29 LH 15/3/12 Capt 29 LH 1/5/13 Maj 29 LH 1/9/13	....	....	Brev 2/12/17 LSH (RC) 7/8/19	Mil Staff 6/6/35	GSO MD No. 13 (*temp*) 1/7/23 to 31/1/24 GSO MD No. 12 (*temp*) 1/9/24 to 31/8/27 AA & QMG MD No. 13 1/9/27 to 28/2/34 DOC MD No. 11 6/6/35
Page, Lionel Frank, *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.* 25/9/35)	17/12/84	In ranks 35 Horse 31/5/07 to 11/10/11 Pr Lt 35 Horse 12/10/11 Lt 35 Horse 3/5/13 Capt 35 Horse 15/4/15	....	LSH (RC) 1/4/20	Brev 19/3/17 LSH (RC) 1/10/29	Mil Staff 25/9/35	AA & QMG MD No. 6 1/2/35 to 24/9/35 DOC MD No. 7 25/9/35 to
Stewart, James Crossley, *D.S.O.* (*temp. brig.* 26/1/36)	17/2/91	In ranks PWO Regt 1/5/04 to 15/9/08 Lt 4 Hrs 22/6/11 Lt RO 30/10/12 Capt CFA 14/8/14 Maj CFA 4/7/17	....	RCA 1/4/20	Brev 23/6/17 RCA 1/5/28	Mil Staff 26/1/36	AA & QMG MD No. 13 1/3/34 to 25/1/36 DOC MD No. 1 26/1/36 to

Breadner, Lloyd Samuel, *D.S.C.*, *p.s.a.*	14/7/94	RNAS 28/12/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 6/3/19 CAF 27/2/22 to 31/3/24	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/4/27	RCAF 1/2/36	Asst Dir RCAF 16/8/27 to 14/2/28 Acting Dir RCAF 15/2/28 to 1/3/36 Air Staff Officer 2/3/36 to

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LIEUT.-COLONELS						
V.C. Pearkes, George Randolph, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. col.* 1/1/35)	26/2/89	RNWMP 13/2/13 to 19/2/15 Lt CM 30/4/16	....	PPCLI 1/10/19	Brev 27/3/18	GSO 1st Grade MD No. 13 1/1/20 to 30/6/23 GSO MD No. 10 1/7/23 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 11 1/5/28 to 30/9/29 GSO RMC 1/10/29 to 31/12/33 GSO 1st Grade (Training) 1/1/34 to 31/12/34 Dir of MT & SD 1/1/35 to
Russell, Cecil Bell, *D.S.O.*	20/8/86	RO 27/6/07 RCE 17/6/08	RCE 3/11/13	RCE 22/11/15	Brev 24/5/18 RCE 1/1/30	SEO MD. No. 11 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD. No. 2 1/4/23 to 28/2/27 DEO MD No. 6 1/3/27 to 30/6/31 AA & QMG MD No. 1 1/7/31 to 14/4/33 AA & QMG MD No. 11 20/2/34 to 30/9/36 AA & QMG MD No. 3 1/10/36 to
Schmidlin, Edward James Carson, *M.C.* (*temp. col.* 1/1/34)	18/8/84	2 Lt RE 22/6/05 Lt RE 1/1/08 RCE 9/2/10	RCE 23/2/15	RCE 1/4/20	Brev 24/5/18 RCE 1/7/36	Staff Lieut 1/9/10 Prof. of Mil. Eng RMC 7/10/21 Senior Prof and Prof of Mil Eng R.M.C. 19/9/26 to 31/12/33 Dir of ES 1/1/34 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—*Con*						
MacDonald, Eric Whidden, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*temp. col.* 30/7/34)	20/7/92	In Ranks 71st Regt. 18/6/09 to 6/6/10 Lt 71st Regt. 7/6/10 to 22/10/12 Lt CM 25/9/14 Lt Col. Anns Regt. 18/6/20 to 1/3/21 RO 1/3/21 to 7/2/23 Bde Maj 18 Inf Bde. 8/2/23 to 11/1/25	....	RCASC 12/1/25	Brev 21/7/18	DS & TO MD No. 5 1/5/27 to 30/3/33 DS & TO MD No. 6 31/3/33 to 18/4/33 Asst Dir of S & T 19/4/33 to 31/1/34 Dir S & T (*temp.*) 1/2/34 to 29/7/34 Dir S & T 30/7/34 to 15/10/36
Renaud, Ernest James, *O.B.E.* (*o*) (*temp col* 1/5/36)	25/7/90	COC 20/6/12	COC 20/11/14	RCOC 9/12/19	Brev 19/9/18 RCOC 1/3/30	Chief OO COC HQ Eng 24/11/17 to 14/9/18 ADOS. Siberia 19/9/18 to 5/6/19 DOO MD. No. 13 11/4/21 to 9/10/26 DOO MD No. 2 15/10/26 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 5 1/5/29 to 30/4/34 DOO MD No. 6 1/5/34 to 30/4/36 Dir of E & OS 1/5/36 to
Armstrong, Francis Logie, *O.B.E.*	5/9/86	Lt 21 Bty CFA 19/7/06 Capt 21 Bty CFA 14/4/10 Maj 21 Bty CFA 7/6/11	Mil Staff 2/1/14	Mil Staff 2/1/19	Brev 1/11/18 Mil Staff 19/7/26	DAAG 1st Can Div Eng 16/10/14 to 31/10/14 DAAG Can Record Off Eng 1/11/14 to 20/2/16 Staff Capt 4th CIB France 21/2/16 to 11/9/16 GSO 3, 3rd Can Div France 12/9/16 to 26/12/16 Officer i-c Records OMFC (Graded as AAG) 27/12/16 to 12/12/18 D of R 28/12/18 to 31/10/29 AA & QMG MD No. 10 1/2/30 to 16/2/36 AA & QMG MD No. 2 (*acting*) (*temp*) 24/6/35 to 16/2/36 AA & QMG MD No. 2 17/2/36 to
Crerar, Henry Duncan Graham, *D.S.O.*, (*p.s.c.*) (*l*) (*s.c.*), *i.d.c.* (*temp. col.* 1/1/35)	28/4/88	Lt RO 24/6/09 Lt CFA 19/1/10	....	RCA 1/4/20	Brev 10/11/18 RCA 19/4/34	Bde Major 5th Can Div Arty France 17/8/17 to 9/11/18 CBSO Can Corps France 10/11/18 to 13/2/19 Staff Officer Arty 18/8/20 to 21/12/22 GSO 2 War Office 1/4/25 to 31/3/27 Prof. of Tactics R.M.C. 1/1/28 to 30/4/29 GSO 1 1/5/29 to 31/12/34 Dir of MO & I 1/1/35 to

Browne, Beverly Woon, *D.S.O., M.C.*	19/9/83	Prov. 2nd Lt 29 Regt 7/1/01 2nd Lt 29 Regt 2/4/01 Lt 29 Regt 10/6/01 to 14/7/05 In ranks 72 Regt 30/6/11 to 23/11/12 Lt 72 Regt 24/11/12 Capt 72 Regt 21/10/14	Mil Staff 3/10/19 PPCLI 2/1/20	....	Brev 6/1/19	Staff Capt 9th CIB France 4/2/17 to 18/9/17 DAAG 1st Can Div France 19/9/17 to 16/9/18 DAQMG, Can. Corps France 17/9/18 to 18/12/18. AA and QMG 1st Can Div France 19/12/18 to 27/6/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 3 15/11/19 to 30/4/25 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/5/27 to 30/9/29 Asst Dir of Org 1/10/29 to 31/12/31 AA & QMG MD No. 4 1/1/32 to
Stockwell, Cecil Valentine, *D.S.O.*	14/2/84	Lt CM 4/9/15	....	RCA 1/4/20	Brev 18/1/19 RCA 19/4/34	AA & QMG MD No. 13 26/1/36 to
Sansom, Ernest William, *D.S.O.* *p.s.c.* (*temp col* 25/12/36)	18/12/90	In ranks 71 Regt 1/4/06 to 23/4/07 Pr Lt 71 Regt 25/4/07 Lt 71 Regt 8/5/09 Lt-Col 7 Bde CMGC 25/9/19	....	CSAS 1/9/23	Brev 13/2/19 RCMGB 1/1/20	GSO MD No. 6 (*temp*) 7/7/26 to 30/9/27 GSO 2 Hdqrs 1/10/27 to 30/4/31 AA & QMG MD No. 12 1/5/31 to 30/4/35 GSO MD No. 4 1/5/35 to 24/12/36 Dir MT & SD (*temp*) 25/12/36 to
McNiven, David (*temp. l-c* 1/10/19)	28/3/77	CM 7 yrs 125 dys WO 4 yrs 138 dys Hon Lt 17/12/11 Hon Capt 15/9/14	Mil Staff 21/6/15	Brev 25/4/16 Mil Staff 21/6/20 RCR 19/1/21	Brev 19/2/19	DAAG 21/6/15 AAG MHQ (*temp*) 1/1/17 to 30/9/19 ADPS 1/10/19 to
Tamblyn, David Sobey, *D.S.O., O.B.E* (F)	28/1/81	Lt RO 6/4/09 Lt CAVC 16/8/13	....	....	Brev 15/4/19 RCAVC 1/4/20	ADVS 3rd Can Div France 22/11/16 to 26/6/17 DADVS 3rd Can Div France 27/6/1 7to 4/6/19 DVO MD No. 13 21/7/20 to 31/8/25 DVO MD No. 3 1/9/25 O.A, CAVS 1/6/30 to
Evans, Thomas Charles, *M.C.*	24/11/79	Lt CAVC 1/6/11	CAVC 17/12/13	....	Brev 15/4/19 RCAVC 1/4/20	ADVS 2nd Can Div France 24/4/17 to 26/6/17 DADVS 2nd Can Div France 27/6/17 to 15/6/18 DADVS 2nd Can Div France 11/10/18 to 14/4/19 DVO MD No. 2 21/7/20
Dunbar, James Bevan Plenderleath	20/8/89	RCE 23/6/09	RCE 4/1/15	Brev 18/2/16 RCE 30/3/16	Brev 1/4/20 RCE 8/11/31	SEO MD No. 3 (*acting*) 25/9/19 to 31/5/20 SEO MD No. 3 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD No. 13 1/4/23 to 31/3/31 DEO MD No. 5 1/4/31 to 31/8/35 AAQMG. MD No. 6 26/9/35 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT.-COLONELS—*Con.*						
Duhault, Joseph Rene Jacques, *O.B.E.* (*l*)	31/7/88	Prov Lt 85 Regt 16/10/10 to 19/9/11 CPAVC 20/9/11	CPAVC 15/2/17	Brev 1/5/19 RCAVC 1/4/20	RCAVC 21/12/22	SVO MD No. 10 (*temp*) 17/11/19 to 21/6/20 SVO MD 10 21/7/20 to 28/2/23 DVO MD No. 5 1/3/23 to 5/10/30 DMIO MD No. 5 26/1/24 to 31/5/25 DVO MD No. 10 6/10/30 to 1/10/36 DVO MD No. 4 2/10/36 to
Connolly, Charles Edward, *D.S.O.*	3/1/83	Reg Army 14 yrs In ranks 4 yrs 62 dys Lt CM 1/8/15	....	Brev 22/9/17 LSH (RC) 1/4/20	LSH (RC) 1/9/24	Bde Major Can Cav Bde France 14/3/18 to 16/4/19 GSO MD No. 13 1/10/29 (*temp.*) to 31/12/31 AA & QMG MD No. 3 1/1/32 to 30/9/36 AA & QMG MD No. 11 1/10/36 to
Vanier, George Philias *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (L) (F)	23/4/88	Pr Lt 80 Regt 24/9/14 Lt CM 15/1/18	....	Brev 10/8/18 Rl 22 Regt 1/4/20	Rl 22 Regt 27/4/25	ADC to Gov Gen 9/9/21 to 4/11/22 ADC to Gov Gen 30/10/26 GSOI 25/2/28 to 30/4/31 whilst Canadian representative League of Nations
Hagarty, William Grasset, *D.S.O.* (*g*) (*a*)	2/8/85	RCA 29/6/06	Brev 29/6/11 RCA 1/5/12	Brev 7/3/16 RCA 16/10/16	Brev. 29/6/26 RCA 1/3/34	ADC to PS HQ CTD Eng 11/1/17 to 26/8/17 GSO MD 6 (*temp*) 31/1/19 to 31/12/19
Grant, Charles Roche...	19/6/80	Pr Lt 1 Regt CA 25/10/04 Lt 1 Regt CA 2/3/05 RCA 1/7/06	Brev 1/7/11 RCA 1/7/12	Brev 11/9/16 RCA 16/10/16	Brev 1/7/26 RCA 18/7/36	DAA & QMG MD No. 6 31/3/34 to 26/5/35 AA & QMG MD No. 10 17/2/36 to
Goodeve, Henry T......	1/7/88	In ranks NPAM 23/10/05 to 13/5/12 Lt CM 20/5/15	....	Brev 15/1/19 RCAPC 1/5/20	RCAPC 1/9/26	D of PS (*temp*) 1/10/21 to 31/12/21 AD of PS 10/6/21 to 30/9/26 Dist Pay Mr MD No. 3 1/10/26 to 30/3/31 Dist Acct MD No. 6 31/3/31 to 31/3/35 AAQMG MD No. 12 1/5/35

Loggie, Gerald Purvis.. (*temp col* 1/5/29)	31/3/84	RO 22/6/05 RCA 1/8/05 RO 26/5/10 COC 3/2/12	COC	12/11/12	COC	12/11/15	Brev RCOC	9/4/27 1/3/30	SOO MD No. 13 1/12/12 to 31/1/21 DOO MD No. 10 1/2/21 to 30/4/29 DEOS 1/5/29 to 30/4/36 SOO Central Stores 1/5/36 to
Garon, Marie Martin Lafrancois	23/8/84	In ranks 89 Regt 22/6/99 to 16/12/03 Pr 2 Lt 89 Regt 17/12/03 Pr Lt 89 Regt 20/4/04 Lt 89 Regt 31/3/04 Capt. 89 Regt. 20/5/04 RCR 1/7/07	Brev RCR	1/7/12 1/7/13	Brev RCR Rl 22 Regt	11/12/16 10/7/22 1/8/22	Brev	1/7/27	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 4 12/11/28 to 23/3/36 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 7 24/3/36 to
Archambault, Joseph Pierre Urgèle, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*l*) (F) (*temp. col.* 1/2/35)	20/12/90	Pr Lt 83 Regt 21/6/10 Lt 85 Regt 15/6/11 Capt 85 Regt 2/1/15	....		Rl 22 Regt	1/4/20	Rl 22 Regt	25/2/28	ADC to Gov Gen 25/11/22 to 22/10/26 AA & Q.M.G MD No. 6 1/12/32 to 31/1/35 Dir of O. & PS 1/2/35 to
Lawson, George Chester, *M.D., C.M.*	1/11/84	In ranks 82 Regt. 10/10/03 to 4/4/07 In Ranks No. 9 Fld. Amb. 5/4/07 to 14/6/09 Pr Lt No. 9 Fld Amb 15/6/09 to 9/7/09 Lt No. 9 Fld Amb 10/7/09 to 12/6/10 PAMC 13/6/10	PAMC	1/3/12	Brev PAMC	11/9/16 30/5/17	RCAMC	1/3/28	DMO MD No. 1 1/12/27 to 31/8/33 DMO MD No. 6 1/9/33 to 30/9/35 DMO MD No. 1 1/10/35 to
Tremaine, Arthur Victor (*a*)	21/6/87	RCA 26/6/08	Brev RCA	26/6/13 10/12/14	RCA	14/8/20	Brev RCA	26/6/28 18/7/36	GSO 3 HQ CTD Eng 27/11/16 to 7/4/18 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 (*temp*) 7/10/18 to 31/12/19 Prof Arty RMC 22/5/22 to 31/7/26
Johnson, George Owen, *M.C.* (F), *p.s.a.*	24/1/96	Lt CSCI 1/11/13 to 24/4/17 RNAS 25/4/17 to 13/5/17 RFC 14/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 15/5/19 CEF 16/5/19 to 7/1/20 Air Board 8/1/20 to 10/5/22 CAF 11/5/22 to 31/3/24	....		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/1/29	Sup Per Air Bd 20/9/20 to 10/5/22 Asst Dir RCAF 11/5/22 to 31/3/24 Asst D/Dir Staff & Pers 1/4/24 to 30/4/25 COO 24/12/28 to 31/12/28 A/Dir CGAO 1/1/29 to 31/12/30 Dir CGAO 1/1/31 to 31/10/32 ASO 1/11/32 to 31/5/33 A/SAO 1/6/33 to 31/12/33 ASO 1/1/34 to 30/11/34

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—*Con.*						
Kenny, Walter Robert, *D.F.C., q.s.*	18/9/85	RNAS 16/12/15 to 12/7/19 CAF 1 yr. 231 dys.	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/1/29	Liaison Officer 1/10/17 to 3/12/27
Lawrence, William Sewell.	24/2/89	RCE 23/6/09	RCE 28/11/14	RCE 30/3/16	Brev 23/6/29 RCE 11/10/30	Staff Lieut 24/2/12 SEO MD No. 13 1/6/20 to 31/3/23 DEO MD No. 11 1/4/23 to 14/4/27 DEO MD No. 2 15/4/27 to 30/6/31 DEO MD No. 6 1/7/31 to 31/8/35 DEO MD No. 5 1/9/35 to
Carr, Noel Osmond *p.a.c. (a)* (*temp col* 1/2/36)	20/12/87	RCA 23/6/09	Brev 23/6/14 RCA 10/12/14	Brev 16/12/16 RCA 1/11/22	Brev 23/6/29	ADC 1st Can Div Art Eng and France 29/9/14 to 23/6/15 Staff Capt 1st Can Div Art France 24/6/15 to 20/9/16 DAA & QMG 4 Can Div France 21/9/16 to 20/9/17 GSO (1) Art 1/2/30 to 31/1/36 Dir of Mech & Arty 1/2/36 to
Mortimore, Arthur Royal	12/2/83	Pr Lt 7 Regt 1/10/07 Lt 7 Regt 26/5/08 Capt 7 Regt 1/2/11 Capt C Res 7 Regt 28/3/14	....	Brev 17/5/19 RCAPC 1/5/20	RCAPC 1/7/29	Dist Paym'r MD No. 1 1/6/20 to 30/9/26 AD of PS 1/10/26
Greene, Murray Kirk...	7/2/88	RCR 1/4/10	RCR 24/3/15	Brev 30/6/16 RCR 15/10/24	Brev 1/4/30 RCR 14/5/35	ADC to Staff HQ CTD Eng 2/11/15 to 6/11/16 DAAG Can Tr Area Eng 7/11/16 to 20/12/16 AA & QMG Can Tr Area Eng 21/12/16 to 15/11/17 DAA & QMG 5 Can Div Eng 16/11/17 to 8/5/18 DAAG Can Tr Area Eng 9/5/18 to 31/8/18 Staff Capt 2 CIB France 1/9/18 to 14/3/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 (*acting*) 7/10/21 to 20/3/25 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/1/32 to 31/3/34

Godfrey, Albert Earl, *M.C., A.F.C., V.D., p.s.a.*	27/7/90	In ranks 6th Regt 28/1/03 to 26/3/15 In ranks CEF 27/3/15 to 27/8/16 RFC 28/8/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 8/9/19 CAF 26/1/22 to 31/3/24		....		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/30	S.O. Civil Operations 16/5/26 to 30/6/27 Supt Flying Operations 1/7/27 to 31/1/31
Gorssline, Raymond Myers, *D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H.*	28/7/85	PAMC.	28/7/11	PAMC	10/9/14	Brev RCAMC	5/7/16 1/4/20	RCAMC	1/6/30	DADMS 3 Can Div France 23/2/16 to 8/8/18 DADMS Can Corps France 9/8/18 to 31/1/19 DADMS HQ OMFC Eng 1/2/19 to 27/2/19 ADMS HQ OMFC Eng 28/2/19 to 30/1/20 DMO MD No. 4 1/10/24 to 30/4/27 DMO MD No. 6 1/5/27 to 28/2/33 DMO MD No. 4 1/3/33 to
Lawson, Harry Otter... (*temp col* 16/10/36)	6/8/85	Lt RO Lt CFA CPASC	26/6/08 1/7/10 1/12/12	Brev	1/12/17	Brev RCASC	28/1/16 1/4/20	RCASC	1/10/30	AD of S & T MD No. 3 (*temp*) 9/7/18 to 31/5/20 DSTO MD No. 3 1/6/20 to 18/3/24. DSTO MD No. 6 19/3/24 to 30/9/27 DSTO MD No. 13 1/10/27 to 31/3/34 DS & TO MD No. 1 1/4/34 to 15/10/36 D of S & T 16/10/36 to
Caldwell, Eugene Lloyd, *p.s.c.*	30/6/86	In ranks 1 Fld Co CE 26/6/05 to 30/4/08 Pr Lt C of G Lt C of G RCD	1/5/08 4/7/08 11/4/11	Brev RCD	11/4/16 1/4/20	Brev RCD	3/10/15 1/6/27	Brev	1/6/31	DAA & QMG MD No. 10 5/3/24 to 31/7/27
Stuart, Kenneth, *D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*	9/9/91	RCE	22/6/11	RCE	5/7/15	Brev RCE	26/2/17 11/1/21	Brev RCE	22/6/31 1/7/36	SEO MD No. 13 (*temp*) 25/5/19 to 31/5/20 DEO MD No. 5 1/6/20 to 25/11/25 DEO MD No. 11 25/1/28 to 30/9/29 AD of MI 1/10/29 to 31/12/33 GSOI RMC 1/1/34 to
Earnshaw, Philip, *D.S.O., M.C., B.Sc. p.s.c.*	2/4/92	In ranks 5 Fld Co.CE, -/11/10 to 18/8/14 Lt CE	19/8/14	....		Brev RCC of S	13/7/18 1/6/20	RCC of S	1/10/31	DSO MD No. 4 7/10/20 to 14/6/21 DSO MD No. 10 15/6/21 to 31/5/24 GSO MD No. 13 1/1/32 to 30/10/34 GSO (1) MD No. 6 1/11/34 to
Timmis, Reginald Symonds, *D.S.O.*	16/10/84	Lt GGFG RCR RCD	31/3/11 11/1/12 15/11/12	Brev	11/1/17	Brev RCD	5/1/16 1/4/20	RCD	18/11/31	

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	Lieut.-Colonel or Wing Commander	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—*Con.*						
Niven, Hugh Wilderspin *D.S.O., M.C.*	22/5/76	Pr 2 Lt 26 Regt 16/5/96 2nd Lt 26 Regt 1/6/97 Capt 26 Regt 12/6/97 to 30/5/00 Lt CM 12/8/14	....	Brev 20/6/17 PPCLI 1/4/19	PPCLI 20/1/32	
Scott, Clyde Rutherford (*m*)	2/9/93	Lt 42 Regt 4/8/14	CMSC 11/11/21	Brev 19/8/18 CMSC 1/4/31	Brev 21/9/32 Mil Staff 21/9/32	Asst Dir of Records 1/4/26 to 20/9/32 Military Secretary 21/9/32
MacQueen, John Henry (*o*)	19/9/93	Lt COC 19/10/14	COC 19/10/15	RCOC 15/2/24	RCOC 1/10/32	DOO MD No. 10 1/5/29
Anderson Norman Russell, *p.s.a.*	29/4/93	In ranks CEF Apr 16 to Oct 16 RFC 19/10/16 to 29/8/19 CAF 2 yrs 151 dys	....	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 12/12/32	Air Pers Staff Offr 12/12/32
Cuffe, Albert Abraham Lawson, *p.s.a.*	2/5/95	In ranks FGH 15/8/13 9/5/17 RFC 10/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 12/7/19 CAF 7/8/20 to 31/3/24	....	Brev Sqdn Ldr 1/2/22 RCAF 1/4/24	(Seniority) 12/12/32 RCAF 1/4/35	SOT 9/11/26 to 27/10/27 Liaison Officer 3/12/27 to 16/1/29 Asst Dir of Air Staff Duties 1/1/30 to 20/12/32
Dupuis, Georges Elzear Alexandre, *M.C.*	31/10/88	Lt 9 Regt 4/5/15 Pr Capt 5 Bn CMGC 1/1/20	Brev 18/8/16 Rl 22e Regt 1/4/20	Rl 22e Regt 1/11/28	Rl 22e Regt 1/12/32	DMIO MD No. 5 1/3/28 to 31/3/31
Fortt, Ronald Larner (*a*)	28/5/88	RCA 22/6/11	RCA 22/11/15	Brev 22/6/26 RCA 1/5/29	Brev 1/5/33	Staff Adjt RMC 1/8/24 to 31/8/28 Ass. Prof. of Art RMC 1/8/30 to 31/3/34
reer, George Garnet, *M.C., B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P & S.O.*	21/6/88	In ranks 57 Regt 5 yrs In ranks 3 Dns 2 yrs 131 dys Prov Lt 3 Dns 10/5/11 Lt AMC 27/6/13 Capt AMC 27/6/14	....	Brev 30/1/17 RCAMC 1/4/20	RCAMC 1/9/33	DADMS 4th Can Div France 2/10/17 to 17/12/18 SMO MD No. 3 (*temp*) 15/5/20 to 25/5/20 DMO MD No. 3 26/5/20 to 8/6/32 DMO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 9/6/32 to 30/8/32 DMO MD No. 2 1/9/32 to
Luton. Robert Marsden, *M.C., M.D.*	23/5/91	In ranks No. 15 FA -/10/10 to 11/10/14 Lt AMC 12/10/14 Capt AMC 12/10/15	RCAMC 1/4/20	Brev 5/12/17 RCAMC 1/9/25	RCAMC 1/9/33	DDGMS (*acting*) (*temp.*) 1/5/30 to 30/7/30 DDGMS 1/8/30 to 30/9/35 DMO MD No. 6 1/10/35 to
Bouthillier, Guay, *M.D., C.M.* (L)	2/9/77	In ranks No. 7 FA 20/3/00 to 20/3/06 Lt AMC 9/8/15	Brev 8/12/15 RCAMC 1/4/20	RCAMC 1/3/28	RCAMC 14/10/33	DMO MD No. 5 1/4/25

O'Connor, Henry Willis *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.* (*temp. col.* 5/2/36)	1/4/86	Pr Lt GGFG 30/4/06 Lt. GGFG 14/12/07 Capt GGFG 3/3/11 Maj GGFG 19/9/16	....	Brev 24/4/16 PPCLI 25/11/19	Brev 7/11/33	O & IC MHQ 7/11/13 to 24/11/19 ADC to GOC 1st Can Div France 14/9/15 to 8/6/17 ADC to GOC Can Corps France 9/6/17 to 9/8/19 ADC to GOV Gen 18/8/21
Devey, Conrad William	18/6/84	In ranks 8 yrs 273 dys. Lt CM 22/9/14	....	Brev 14/3/18 LSH (RC) 1/4/20	LSH (RC) 1/2/35	
Shearer, Ambrose Bernice (F) *q.s.*	8/5/93	RNAS 6/10/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 30/12/19 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/24 RCAF (NP) 1/4/24 to 31/3/25	....	Brev. Sqdn Ldr 28/6/20 RCAF 1/4/25	Brev Wing Cmdr 15/7/35 RCAF 1/4/36	Liaison Officer 1/10/29 to 9/3/31
Leach, Richard James, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	21/11/91	RCA 19/6/13	Brev 19/6/18 RCA 1/4/20	Brev 10/12/17 RCA 1/8/30	Brev 15/7/35	Bde Major CCHA France 17/10/18 to 30/3/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 1/10/29 to 31/12/31 Asst Dir of Org 1/1/32 to 3/5/35 GSO MD No. 10 4/5/35 to
Pope, Maurice Arthur, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *p.s.c.* (*l*)	29/8/89	Pr Lt CE 16/1/15 RCE 26/6/17	RCE 26/6/17	Brev 24/5/18 RCE 1/3/27	Brev 15/7/35	Staff Capt 11th CIB France 4/10/17 to 1/6/18 Bde Maj 4th Bde CE France 2/6/18 to 9/5/19 GSO MD No. 11 1/2/26 to 30/4/28 GSO MD No. 5 1/5/28 to 31/3/31 GSO 2 War Office 14/3/31 to 31/3/33 GSO 2nd Gr (Trng) 1/4/33 to 31/12/34 GSO 1st Gr NDHQ 1/1/35 to
Turner, Guy Roderick, *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *p.s.c.*	13/12/89	In ranks 67 Regt–6/06 to –6/09 In ranks 71 Regt 13/8/14 to 10/9/14 In ranks 1 Div Engrs 11/9/14 to 21/9/14 In ranks CEF 355 dys Lt CM 13/9/15 to 19/12/17 RCE 20/12/17 to 31/8/19	RCE 1/4/20	Brev 24/5/18 RCE 1/1/30	Brev 15/7/35	Staff Capt 1st Bde CE France 4/3/19 to 10/4/19 Instr in Mil Eng RMC 27/7/22 DEO MD No. 10 11/3/27 to 30/9/29 Asst Dir of Eng Sers 1/10/29 to 13/7/33 GSO 1st Grade 14/7/33 to
Dewar, Daniel Everett (*o*) (*temp. l-c* 23/1/36)	30/7/88	In ranks 4 Regt CA, 3 yrs In ranks 4 yrs 132 dys WO 2 yrs 92 dys Hon Lt 1/1/15 COC 9/7/16	COC 28/10/16	Brev 1/12/19 RCOC 1/10/32	Brev 15/7/35	DADOS Can Tr Area Eng 29/11/18 to 31/7/19
Burns, Eedson Louis Millard, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*l*) *p.s.c.*	17/6/97	In ranks 17 Hrs 14/6/13 to 31/8/14 RCE 26/6/15	Brev 25/3/19 RCE 1/4/20	RCE 1/3/27	Brev 15/7/35	Staff Capt 12 Can Inf Bde 22/2/19 to 30/4/19 Instr Mil Eng RMC 10/9/24 to 30/9/26 DEO MD No. 5 13/3/30 to 30/4/31 GSO 2 (Surveys) 1/5/31 to 24/12/36 GSO MD No. 4 25/12/36 to
Chambers, Edward Coulthurst Gibbons, *M.C.*	2/6/87	Lt 2 Fld Co CE 9/2/15 Lt 8 Fld Co CE 15/4/15 to 17/10/17 RCE 18/10/17	Brev 24/5/18 RCE 1/4/20	RCE 1/4/29	Brev 15/7/35	Staff Capt Can Corps France 15/4/18 to 1/5/19 DEO MD No. 1 15/9/24 to 30/4/30 DEO MD No. 11 1/5/30 to 31/7/36 Asst. D of ES 1/9/36 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Captain or Flight Lieutenant		Major or Squadron Leader		Lt.-Colonel or Wing Commander		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
LT-COLONELS—*Con.*										
Lee, Stanley Alfred, *M.C.*	30/7/91	Lt CM	4/8/14	Brev RCMGB RCC of S	7/6/16 1/1/20 1/9/23	RCC of S	1/10/31	RCC of S	1/9/35	DSO MD No. 3 (*temp*) 21/7/20 to 30/9/29 DSO MD No. 10 1/10/29 to 15/3/31 DSO MD No. 10 16/9/31 to 30/9/32
Cooke, Stuart Vernon (*o*)	28/11/94	COC	6/11/14	COC	6/11/15	RCOC	13/3/29	RCOC	1/12/35	SOO MD No. 3 (*temp*) 11/7/16 to 19/7/18 DOO MD No. 1 1/12/20 to 30/4/29 DOO MD No. 6 1/5/29 to 30/4/34 DOO MD No. 5 1/5/34 to 1/5/35 DOO MD No. 4 (*acting*) 2/5/35 to 30/11/35 DOO MD No. 4 1/12/35 to
Edwards, Harold (F)	24/12/92	RNAS 14/12/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 6/7/20 CAF 13/9/20 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	29/9/26	RCAF	1/4/36	AO 3 15/10/20 to 21/3/21 SO 2 22/3/21 to 17/7/21 SOG 18/7/21 to 13/8/23 Liaison Offr London 20/9/26 to 4/10/27 A/Dir 12/1/29 to 24/3/29 D/DAF 26/3/29 to 31/12/29 SOO 1/1/30 to 16/1/31 SO Pers 17/1/31 to 30/10/32 Staff Offr Air Pers 1/11/32 to 11/12/32
Cowley, Arthur Thomas Noel.	20/12/88	RNAS 30/7/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 6/5/19 CAF 11/6/22 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	RCAF	1/4/36	A/Con Civil Aviation 30/1/24 Con Civil Aviation 16/5/26 Supt. Air regulations 1/7/27
Goodeve, Leslie Charles *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp. l-c* 1/1/34).....	27/2/89	Lt CFA Capt CFA RO Capt CFA	30/6/09 30/1/11 18/7/13 17/8/14	RCA	1/1/20	Brev RCA	21/7/15 1/8/30	Brev	1/5/36	Bde Major 4th Can Div Arty France 23/6/17 to 6/3/19 GSO 1st Grade MD No. 111/1/20 to 1/2/26 GSO 2 War Office 1/4/27 to 30/4/29 Prof of Tactics RMC 1/5/29 to 31/12/33 GSO MD No. 2 1/1/34 to
Stein, Charles Ramsay Stirling, *p.s.c.*	5/1/97	In ranks 6 Fld Co CE 15/8/14 to 31/8/14 RCE	22/12/15	Brev RCE	22/12/20 11/1/21	Brev RCE	22/12/30 1/7/31	Brev	1/5/36	DEO MD No. 10 22/6/24 to 2/9/26 Instr in ME, RMA England 11/10/26 to 13/8/28 DEO MD No. 5 1/10/28 to 30/9/29 Asst D of ES 15/7/33 to 31/8/36 Staff Adjt R.M.C. 1/9/36 to
Vince, Edward Raban, *M.C.*	14/4/87	In ranks 1 Co CE 1/6/95 to 30/6/06 Pr Lt CE Lt CE Capt CE RCE	 1/7/06 19/6/08 3/9/12 26/11/15	RCE	26/6/17	Brev RCE	18/2/16 24/12/22	RCE	1/7/36	SEO MD No. 6 (*temp*) 13/12/20 to 20/11/21 DEO MD No. 7 5/12/21 to 30/4/26 DMIO MD No. 7 (*temp*) 1/4/22 to 30/4/26 DEO MD No. 1 1/5/30 to 31/8/35 DEO MD No. 6 1/9/35 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS					
Stethem, Hubert..... ...... (*temp. maj.*) 15/9/36	30/4/88	In ranks 3rd Vic Rif of C 2 yrs 59 dys In ranks 17 Hrs 1 yr 328 d. Prov Lt 17 Hrs 20/2/07 Lt 17 Hrs 12/10/07 Capt. 17 Hrs 28/9/08 Maj 17 Hrs 1/6/11 RCD 20/12/11	Brev 20/12/16 RCD 4/11/24	Brev 28/9/15	Instr RMC 1/10/27 Administrative Offr R.M.C. 10/6/32
Coleman, William Edgar Lawrence, *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m*)	20/10/79	In ranks GGBG 10 yrs 262 dys Pr Lt GGBG 2/2/10 Lt GGBG 31/3/11 Capt GGBG 15/8/14 Maj GGBG 22/1/21	CMSC 1/12/21	Brev 1/7/16	DAAG MHQ (*temp*) 16/3/17 to 30/11/17 AAG MHQ (*temp*) 1/12/17 to 30/11/21 Offr i/c records 22/9/32 to
Jeffery, John, *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*	20/2/83	Reg Army 13 yrs 83 dys In ranks 5 Rl Highrs 361d In ranks C.E.F. 28/8/14 to 27/4/15 Lt CM 28/4/15 RCR 10/11/20	RCR 10/11/30	Brev 27/9/16	Instr in Tactics RMC 8/12/19 to 30/9/28 DCO MD No. 1 1/10/28 to 31/3/34 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 1 1/4/34 to 30/9/35 DAA and QMG MD No. 6 1/11/35 to
Lafferty, Heber Pembroke (*a*)	12/4/90	RCA 23/6/10	RCA 2/3/15	Brev 17/12/16 RCA 1/11/22	
Neilson, William, *D.S.O.*....	16/9/82	Lt 107 Regt 1/7/15	RCR 17/6/20	Brev 25/3/17	Staff Capt 12th CIB Eng and France 12/5/16 to 13/2/17 GSO 3 2nd Can Div France 14/2/17 to 14/6/17 Bde Major 8th CIB France 15/6/17 to 20/3/18 GSO 2 46th Div (Impl) France 21/3/18 to 25/8/18 GSO 2 IG of TS (Impl) France 26/8/18 to 26/2/19 GSO 2 2nd Can Div France 27/2/19 to 11/4/19 Staff Officer to Insp-Gen. 17/6/20 to 31/5/22 DAA & QMG, MD No. 4 1/6/22 to 23/7/26
Duguid, Archer Fortescue, *D.S.O.* (*temp col.* 14/5/21)	31/8/87	Pr Lt CM 7/5/10 Lt 39 Bty CFA 11/6/14	....	Brev 1/5/17 RCA 14/5/21	Bde Major 2nd Can Div Art France 22/3/17 to 28/4/18 GSO 2 3rd Can Div France 29/4/18 to 10/2/19 Dir Historical Section 14/5/21
Craig, Charles Stuart, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*a*)	1/1/92	In ranks CFA 1/9/06 to 30/9/11 Pr Lt CFA 1/10/11 Lt CFA 2/12/11	RCA 1/4/20	Brev 10/5/17 RCA 8/9/30	DMIO MD No. 6 1/10/31 to 12/10/32

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Captain or Flight Lieutenant		Major or Squadron Leader		STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—*Con.*								
Miller, Laurence Walter, *D.S.O.* (*m*)	3/6/82	Lt 35 Horse Cadet Services	17/11/14 17/3/20	Cadet Services	20/9/23	Brev PSC CSAS	25/5/17 7/1/31 1/4/34	DCO MD No. 13 17/3/20 to 31/3/34 DMIO MD No. 13 (*acting*) 1/10/27 to 10/1/28 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 13 1/4/34
Dobbie, Walace Hugh, *D.S.O.* (*a*) (*g**†)	24/8/91	Pr Lt CGA	30/10/14	RCA	1/4/20	Brev RCA	30/5/17 12/10/32	
Sherwood, Henry Lewis.....	7/7/82	Lt RO Lt CE RCE	24/6/03 13/3/15 1/4/20	RCE	24/12/22	Brev RCE	2/12/17 25/11/31	DEO MD No. 3 26/4/23 to 30/9/29 DMIO MD No. 3 1/9/26 to 30/9/29 DEO MD No. 10 1/10/29 to 31/7/36 DEO MD No. 11 1/8/36 to
Van den Berg, John William Henry Gerrit Hopman, *D.S.O.* (L) (*temp. maj.* 1/4/35)	12/10/84	In ranks 19Dns Pr Lt 6 Horse Lt 6 Horse Lt 6 Horse C Res	28/5/06 to 1/6/08 29/3/11 20/5/11 to 30/11/13 26/9/14	RCMGB PPCLI	17/6/20 1/9/23	Brev	15/1/18	DAA & QMG MD No. 4 1/4/35
Theriault, Antoine, *B.Sc., p.a.c.* (*o*) (*temp. l-c* 1/5/36)	10/5/87	Pr Lt 89 Rgt Pr Lt 89 Regt Pr Lt 1 Co CE Lt 1 Co CE Capt 1 Co CE	17/6/07 to 28/7/09 26/4/10 6/6/12 3/7/14 1/10/14	RCOC	1/5/20	Brev RCOC	4/2/18 1/4/35	DADOS Can Tr Area Eng 4/2/18 to 20/9/19 Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 1/5/20 to 30/4/36 Supt Dom Arsenal (*actg*) 1/5/36 to 30/10/36 Supt Dom Arsenal 1/11/36
Hennessy, Patrick, *D.S.O. M.C.*	1/4/85	Lt CM	13/2/15	RCASC	1/2/20	Brev RCASC	22/6/18 30/12/22	Staff Capt 5th CIB France 11/5/17 to 2/10/17 DAQMG 1st Can Div France 3/10/17 to 22/12/18 DAQMG Can Con Camp Eng 23/12/18 to 11/9/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 10 1/2/20 to 5/3/24 D S & T O MD No. 10 10/2/25 to 30/9/27 DS & TO MD No. 11 1/10/27 to 30/4/31 DS & TO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 1/5/31 to 31/8/31 DS & TO MD No. 2 1/9/31 to 31/1/37
Landon, Arthur Henry Whittington, *O.B.E., M.C. p.s.c.* (*temp. l-c* 1/12/35)	13/1/89	Lt 35 Regt RCR	21/8/12 17/7/13	Brev RCR	1/11/15 10/7/22	Brev RCR	13/7/18 14/5/35	ADC to GOC 33rd (Impl) Div Eng and France 11/3/15 to 30/6/16 Staff Capt 19th Inf Bde (Impl) 1/7/16 to 6/1/18 DAAG XVIII Army Corps (Impl) 13/1/18 to 2/1/19 DAQMG GHQ Archangel Force North Russia 19/7/19 to 10/10/19 DAA & QMG MD No. 10 1/8/27 to 3/11/29 GSO MD No. 12 4/12/29 to 30/3/34 AA & QMG MD No. 7 31/3/34

Orde, Reginald John, *i d.c.*.... (*temp. col.* 1/3/25)	15/5/93	2 Lt RFA Lt RFA Lt CFA	21/1/15 12/9/15 1/3/17	RCA	1/2/20	Brev RCA	17/12/18 1/8/30	Asst. Judge Advocate General 19/2/19 Judge Advocate General 1/2/20
Cock, Harry Tredennick, *M.C. p.s.c.* (*s.m. Eng.*)	26/8/84	2nd Lt 3 Vol Bn East Surrey Regt. 25/1/02 to 2 Lt 3rd KOYLI Lt 3rd KOYLI RCR	5/12/02 6/12/02 19/12/03 13/3/12	RCR	26/6/15	Brev RCR	13/5/19 13/12/30	Staff Capt Can. Tr Area Eng 18/1/17 to 4/6/17 Instr. in Tactics RMC 1/10/23 to 31/7/25 GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 13 1/8/25 to 30/9/29 GSO 2nd Grade, whilst acting GSO MD No. 6 8/2/34 to 30/10/34 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 19/6/35
Salmon, Harry Leonard Nowell, *M.C., p.s.c.*	9/2/94	Pr Lt 95 Regt RCR	20/7/15 1/4/20	RCR	1/4/30	Brev	20/6/19	DSO MD No. 4 (*temp*) 1/6/21 to 26/6/21 DSO MD No. 4 (*acting*) 1/10/23 to 30/4/26 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 2 7/1/32 to 6/5/34 GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 3 7/5/34
Murray, James Alexander... *M.D., C.M.*	10/9/80	S P Lt AMC S Lt AMC Lt AMC	1/9/07 23/9/07 1/4/10	AMC M of AMC RCAMC	1/9/10 23/8/17 1/4/20	Brev RCAMC	1/7/19 1/6/30	DMO MD No. 13 1/7/32 to 13/1/36 DMO MD No. 11 1/2/36 to
Turner, Maurice William.....	18/6/90	Pr Lt CFA	1/6/15	....		CAPC	17/11/19	ADPS MD No. 10 (*temp*) 30/9/18 to 31/5/20 Dist Paym'r MD No. 10 1/6/20 to 14/10/27 Dist Paym'r MD No. 6 15/10/27 to 31/3/31 Dist Acct MD No. 10 20/12/31 to 8/3/35 Dist. Acct MD No. 11 9/3/35 to
Bishop, Clarence Vivian, *M.C.* (*a*) (g*†)	5/5/90	RCA	19/6/13	Brev RCA	4/1/17 1/4/20	Brev RCA	1/4/20 1/8/30	Staff Capt 3rd Can Div Arty Eng and France 18/5/16 to 20/10/16
Henshaw, Frederick Robert, *M.C., p.s.c.*	13/12/90	RCE	22/6/11	RCE 5/7/15 to 7/9/19 Maj Kings (N.S.) MR 15/4/21 to 2/4/24		(Seniority) RCE	25/12/22 3/4/24	Asst Dir of Mil I 1/1/28 to 30/9/29 DEO MD No. 3 1/10/29 to 30/4/33
Westmorland, Horace........	24/4/86	Lt 50 Regt CPASC	21/11/13 12/2/15	Brev RCASC	12/2/19 24/4/24	RCASC	23/10/25	DSTO MD No. 3 19/3/24 to 30/5/27 DS & TO MD No. 10 1/10/27 to 30/3/33 DS & TO MD No. 5 31/3/33 to 31/3/36 DS & TO MD No. 6 1/4/36 to
Furlong, Gerald Fennell......	17/5/79	Pr Lt 3 Regt Lt 3 Regt Capt 3 Regt	1/12/09 22/3/10 31/5/13	Brev RCAPC	9/12/14 1/5/20	RCAPC	1/9/26	SOPS MD No. 7 (*temp*) 4/8/21 to 4/11/21 Dist Acct MD No. 7 5/11/21
Brookes, George Eric, *O.B.E.*	22/10/94	In ranks CEF 20/11/14 to 25/9/16 RFC 26/9/16 to 26/2/17 RAF 1/4/18 to 11/7/19 CAF 14/9/21 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	SOT 10/11/25 to 1/5/26
Holloway, Kenneth Maitland	26/2/90	In ranks 10 Hrs 15/5/09 to 1/9/10 Lt 8 RR RCR	 17/11/11 4/6/12	RCR	26/6/15	Brev RCR	21/9/27 1/4/33	DAA & QMG MD No. 12 (*temp*) 1/3/18 to 2/9/19 DSO MD No. 1 12/5/21 to 1/7/23 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 20/3/25 to 31/8/28 Staff Adjt RMC 1/9/28 to 31/8/32 GSO 3rd Grade NDHQ 1/7/33 to 14/11/34

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Captain or Flight Lieutenant		Major or Squadron Leader		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*								
Tidswell, John Eric Howard	5/7/98	CPASC	31/7/16	Brev RCASC	31/7/21 23/10/25	RCASC	27/3/28	DS & TO MD No. 5 1/11/25 to 31/8/26 DS & TO MD No. 1 1/9/29 to 28/5/33 DS & TO MD No. 6 29/5/33 to 31/3/36 DS & TO MD No. 10 (*actg*) 1/4/36 to 18/5/36 DS & TO MD No. 10 19/5/36 to
McEwen, Clifford MacKay, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.* (F), *p.s.a.*	2/7/96	RFC 1/11/16 to 7/7/19 CEF 8/7/19 to 18/9/19 CAF 349 days		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/1/29	Staff Offr Air Staff Duties 29/7/35
Walsh, George Victor, *M.B.E.*, *p.s.a.*	24/5/93	In Ranks, VRC 2 yrs. CEF 1/4/15 to 30/11/16 RFC 1/12/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 1/9/21 CAF 15/9/21 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/1/29	SOP 1/1/30 to 16/1/31 SOO 17/1/31 Staff Offr Air Staff Duties 1/11/32 to 1/11/34 Air Staff Offr 1/12/34 to 1/2/36
Roberts, John Hamilton, *M.C.* (*y*)	21/12/91	RCA	25/6/14	Brev RCA	24/3/17 1/4/20	Brev RCA	25/6/29 19/4/34	
Preston, John................ Fitzgerald, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*	23/6/93	RCA	25/6/14	Brev RCA	31/7/17 1/4/20	Brev RCA	25/6/29 1/4/34	ADC to GOC 1st Can Div Arty France 28/9/15 to 23/2/17 GSO 3rd Gr MD No. 11 7/4/33 to 30/4/34
Logan, Heber Meredith......	29/4/91	Lt 68 Regt RCR	31/8/11 15/8/13	Brev RCR	2/11/15 15/9/24	Brev RCR	15/9/29 14/5/35	DMIO and I of CS MD No. 6 5/9/22 to 1/10/28 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 1/5/30 to 31/8/32 DMIO MD No. 6/1/5/30 to 30/9/31 Staff Adjt RMC 1/9/32 to 31/8/36
Hodson, Vernon............	16/9/84	Lt 16 LH RCR	27/5/11 15/8/13	Brev RCR	28/12/15 15/9/24	Brev RCR	15/9/29 14/5/35	Dist WTO MD No. 1 13/11/26 to 30/4/31. DMIO MD No. 1 13/11/26 to 31/3/31
V.C. Harvey, Frederick Morris Watson, *M.C.*	1/9/88	In ranks 13 CMR CEF 8/2/15 to 19/3/16 Pr Lt. 23 AR	20/3/16	Brev LSH (RC)	29/11/18 1/4/20	LSH (RC)	1/10/29	Supt of Physical Training RMC 26/8/23 to 21/6/27
Morton Ralph Otter Geoffrey (*l*) *p.s.c.*	1/8/95	RCA	19/10/14	Brev RCA	19/10/19 2/2/24	Brev RCA	19/10/29 1/4/35	GSO MD No. 11 1/5/31 to 31/3/36
Campbell Harold Alexander	25/1/96	COC	6/11/14	COC	7/11/15	Brev RCOC	6/11/29 7/12/29	DOO MD No. 7 13/11/22 to 30/9/32 DOO MD No. 3 (*acting*) 1/10/32 to 11/1/33 DOO MD No. 3 12/1/33 to

Grant, Donald Archie, *M.C.* (*temp maj* 15/9/36)	14/5/94	RCD	6/11/14	Brev RCD	16/10/18 6/11/24	Brev	6/11/29	DMIO MD No. 4 22/12/22 to 20/2/24 Instr in Tactics RMC 3/7/34 to
Trudeau, George Alexander Henri (*l*) (*temp. maj.* 1/4/35) (*temp. maj.* 15/9/36)	28/10/90	In ranks 85 Regt Pr Lt 85 Regt Lt 85 Regt Capt 85 Regt RCR Rl 22 Regt	1/6/06 19/6/07 22/3/10 1/11/13 19/11/14 25/5/20	Brev Rl 22 Regt	19/11/19 19/11/24	Brev	19/11/29	Dist WTO MD No. 3 10/4/24 to 30/9/28 DAA & QMG MD No. 4 1/10/28 to 31/3/35 DMIO MD No. 4 15/1/29 to 31/3/31 AAQMG MD No. 5 13/9/35
Howard, Gordon Byron (*o*)., *p.a.c.* (*temp. l-c.* 1/1/35)	8/5/95	COC	24/11/14	COC	24/11/15	Brev RCOC	24/11/29 1/3/30	DOO MD No. 6 (*acting*) 1/6/23 to 21/11/23 DOO MD No. 11 1/10/32 to 28/1/34 Chf Inspr Arms & Amtn 1/2/34
Stone, William Edward Reginald Millar (*a*) (*g**†)	15/6/95	RCA	6/11/14	Brev RCA	6/11/19 1/6/24	Brev RCA	31/3/30 1/4/35	
Leitch, Alfred Alexander, *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*	5/2/94	RFC 15/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 28/9/19 CAF 1 yr 72 dys		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/30	
Grant, Reginald John (E)...	20/6/90	RFC 1/11/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 16/5/19 CAF 1/9/22 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/30	
Wait, George Enoch (E*), *p.s.a.*	26/5/95	Lt Tor COTC 1/10/15 to 14/12/15 CEF 15/12/15 to 23/7/17 RFC & RAF 24/7/17 to 13/12/18 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/30	AED 27/6/26 Asst SO Air Pers 1/11/32 to 27/12/34
Stevenson, Leigh Forbes, *g.s.*	24/5/95	In ranks CEF 1/10/14 to 30/6/16 CEF 1/7/16 to 31/12/17 RFC 23/3/18 to 3/5/19 CM 17/5/19 to 1/3/21 CAF 9/11/21 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/30	Liaison Officer 16/1/29 to 30/9/29 Asst Dir CGAO 1/2/31 Staff Offr Air Operations 1/11/32
Grandy, Roy Stanley, *O.B.E.*	5/3/94	In ranks Royal Newfoundland Regt. 11/10/14 to 12/7/16 RFC 13/7/16 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 22/6/19 CAF 24/11/20 to 31/5/23		RCAF	1/1/25	RCAF	1/4/30	Liaison Officer 10/3/31 to 29/2/32
Owen, Edward Rosser (Ph.).	30/8/94	In ranks AMC 15/5/14 to 19/9/14 In ranks CEF 20/9/14 to 7/9/17 RNAS 8/9/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 12/3/19 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24		RCAF	1/1/25	RCAF	1/4/30	Air Photo Inspr Air Bd 19/4/20 to 31/3/24 Staff Offr Air Pers'l 10/7/36 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant		Major or Squadron Leader		STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
MAJORS—*Con.*							
Higgins, Frank Chipman...	30/12/92	CEF 1/2/15 to 17/6/17 RFC 18/6/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 31/12/18 CAF 1/1/19 to 31/3/24	RCAF	1/9/25	RCAF	1/4/30	
Campbell, Archibald Hugh Carfrae	11/6/95	In ranks 2nd Regt. Q.O.R. of C 18/10/11 to 17/9/13 Lt 12 Regt 18/9/13 RCR 11/9/14	Brev RCR	2/2/16 20/4/25	Brev RCR	20/4/30 13/6/36	Dist WT Officer MD No. 6 (*temp*) (*acting*) 16/2/26 to 14/5/26 DCO MD No. 6 25/4/29 to 28/2/34 DSO MD No. 6 28/10/31 to 14/3/32 (*temp*) DAA & QMG MD No. 6 (*temp.*) 25/10/32 to 31/12/32
Fenton, William Seabright (F) (*temp. maj.* 15/9/36)	4/8/86	In ranks 43rd Regt 10 yrs. 173 dys. Lt GGFG 1/10/14 RCR 2/5/15	Brev RCR	5/6/18 2/5/25	Brev	2/5/30	Staff Capt Can Tr Area Eng 30/12/16 to 21/7/17 Dist WT Officer MD No. 1 30/12/24 to 1/5/26 Inst. in Tactics R.M.C. 31/1/29 to 3/7/34 Asst. Dir of Org 4/5/35 to
Brownfield, Harold Oswald Neville, *M.C.* (*a*) (*g**†), *p.s.c.* (*temp. maj.* 1/4/35) (*temp. maj.* 15/9/36)	29/12/94	RCA 6/11/14	Brev RCA	6/11/19 6/11/24	Brev	29/5/30	Asst Prof Tactics RMC 1/1/34 to
Murchie, John Carl (*a*), *p.s.c.* (*g*†) (*temp. maj.* 15/9/36)	7/6/95	RCA 26/6/15	Brev RCA	22/3/19 26/6/25	Brev	26/6/30	GSO 3rd Gr MD No. 11 (*acting*) 1/9/32 to 12/12/32 GSO 3rd Gr MD No. 11 13/12/32 to 20/2/33 GSO 2nd Grade NDHQ (*temp*) 1/11/34 to 22/3/35
Penhale, Matthew Howard Somers, *p.s.c.* (*temp. maj.* 15/9/36)	13/2/95	CM. 27/4/08 to 25/9/12 RCA 26/6/15	Brev RCA	26/6/20 26/6/25	Brev	26/6/30	GSO 3rd Gr MD No. 3 (*acting*) 4/8/32 to 31/12/32 DAA & QMG MD No. 6 1/1/33 to 30/3/34 GSO MD No. 12 31/3/34 to
Jones, Collingwood Schreiber	29/9/82	Lt CASC 13/7/15 RCASC 4/3/20	Brev RCASC	4/3/25 24/10/25	RCASC	19/7/30	DS & TO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 19/1/27 to 30/4/27 DS & TO MD No. 3 (*acting*) 22/5/27 to 30/9/27 DS & TO MD No. 3 1/10/30 to 15/3/32

Williams, John Victor, *M.C., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.P. & S.O.*	29/6/89	Lt AMC	28/5/15	Brev RCAMC	7/8/17 1/4/20	RCAMC	1/8/30	DMO MD No. 3 9/6/32 to MO RMC 1/11/33 to 30/11/34
Joyce, Michael John.........	–/8/82	Lt CM RCASC	11/8/18 4/3/20	Brev RCASC	4/3/25 25/10/25	RCASC	1/10/30	DS & TO MD No. 12 (*acting*) 1/12/21 to 22/11/22 DS & TO MD No. 3 15/3/32 to 31/3/34 DSTO MD No. 4 (*acting*) 1/5/34 to 12/11/34 DS & TO MD No. 4 13/11/34 to
Chetwynd, George Rowland, *M.C., D.C.M.*	1/7/86	Lt CM	25/10/15	Brev RCE	26/2/17 1/4/20	RCE	11/10/30	Staff Capt 1st Bde CE France 29/8/18 to 13/2/19 DEO MD No. 12 23/10/22 to 30/4/27 DMIO MD No. 12 23/10/22 to 30/4/27 DEO MD No. 4 (*acting*) 1/5/31 to 24/11/31 DEO MD No. 4 25/11/31 to 15/4/33 DEO MD No. 2 16/4/33 to
Morrison, George Power, *p.a.c.* (*temp. maj.* 1/4/36) (*temp. maj.* 15/9/36)	12/6/95	RCA	26/6/15	Brev. RCA	26/6/20 26/6/25	Brev	22/10/30	
Thackray, William Carson (*g**) (*a*) (*temp. maj.* 15/9/36)	8/8/94	RCA	12/11/15	Brev RCA	12/11/20 12/11/25	Brev	12/11/30	
Bishop, Richard Nesbitt Cyril (*o*)	30/10/96	COC	22/12/15	COC	1/12/19	Brev RCOC	22/12/30 12/1/33	DOO MD No. 2 (*acting*) 3/3/26 to 14/10/26 DOO MD No. 1 1/5/29 to 30/4/36 DOO MD No. 6 1/5/36 to
Drury, Morris Hayne Austin (*temp. maj.* 15/9/36)	10/10/96	Pr Lt 11 Hrs RCD	5/6/14 to 5/1/15 22/12/15	Brev RCD	22/12/20 22/12/25	Brev	22/12/30	
McCarter, George Arnold (*a*) (*g**) *p.s.c.* (*temp. maj.* 15/9/36)	14/4/96	RCA	22/12/15	Brev RCA	22/12/20 22/12/25	Brev	22/12/30	GSO 2nd Grade NDHQ 23/3/35 to
Linton, James Alexander, *M.C., M.B.*	22/7/93	Lt CM Lt AMC Capt AMC	7/8/16 1/10/21 1/1/22	Brev RCAMC	8/9/17 1/7/23	RCAMC	17/2/31	DMO MD No. 1 1/10/33 to 30/9/35 Staff Offr Med Sers 1/10/35 to
Howsam, George Roberts, *M.C., p.s.a.*	29/1/95	In ranks CEF 23/3/16 to 26/4/17 RFC 1/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 9/5/21 Air Board 31/5/21 to 28/2/23 CAF 1/3/23 to 31/3/24 *RCAF*	1/4/24	RCAF	2/10/25	RCAF	1/4/31	Supt. of Flying Operations 1/2/31 to 30/12/32 ASO MD No. 2 1/1/33 to 14/8/36
Agnew, Donald Robert (*a*) (*g*†*) (*temp. maj.* 1/4/35) (*temp. maj.* 15/9/36)	25/10/97	RCA	31/7/16	Brev RCA	31/7/21 31/7/26	Brev	31/7/31	DSO MD No. 6 1/5/24 to 23/5/27 Assoc. Prof. Art. RMC 31/3/34 to

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*					
Tudhope, John Henry, *M.C.*. .	17/4/91	In ranks 5th Mt. Rifles, 1910 to 1915 RFC 13/4/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 13/11/19 CAF 1 yr 304 days	RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF (*seniority*) 19/10/31 1/4/25	
Lyon, John Edward, *p.s.c.*. . . .	28/8/97	RCE 28/2/17	RCE 14/9/21	RCE 8/11/31	DMIO MD No. 5 16/12/25 to 29/2/28 DEO MD No. 5 26/11/25 to 30 9/28 DEO MD No. 3 1/5/33 to 31/10/36 GSO 2 (Surveys) 25/12/36 to
Colquhoun, William Gourlay, *M.C.*	9/8/88	Pr Lt 91 Regt 2/4/06 Lt 91 Regt 27/3/07 Lt 29 LH 29/5/14 to 31/3/19	Brev 28/7/15 PPCLI 1/4/19	PPCLI 20/1/32	
Home, William James, *M.C* (*temp maj.* 15/9/36)	6/4/97	Lt 8 Regt 1/2/15 RCR 20/12/15	Brev 30/10/17 RCR 31/3/26	Brev 17/3/32	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 2 17/5/34 to to 15/3/36
Genet, John Ernest, *M.C.*.	5/10/91	In ranks 38 Regt 4 yrs Lt 38 Regt 13/9/12 to 18/2/14 Lt 38 Regt 4/3/15 to 30/9/19 PPCLI 1/10/19	Brev 13/7/18 RCC of S (*seniority*) 1/7/20 RCC of S *capt* 1/3/24	RCC of S 4/8/32	DSO MD No. 2 10/9/20 to 5/7/24
Weeks, Ernest Geoffrey, *M.C., M.M., p.s.c.* (*s.s.Eng*)	30/5/96	In ranks 4 Regt Can. Art. 3 yrs In ranks 12 Sec Can. Sig. Corps 1 yr 263 dys In ranks CEF 2 yrs 151 dys CM 20/2/17	RCC of S 1/7/20	RCC of S 4/8/32	DSO MD No. 11 10/11/20 to 19/10/23 DSO MD No. 1 20/10/23 to 6/5/25 DSO MD No. 10 15/5/25 to 31/10/26
Cameron, Hugh MacLaren, *M.D.*	24/4/99	In ranks CEF 20/6/17 to 15/3/18 In ranks CMSC 27/10/19 to 15/3/20 In ranks Tor COTC 3/10/20 to 15/10/23 Lt Tor COTC 16/10/23 to 8/11/26 Lt No. 23 FA 9/11/26 to 13/3/27 RCAMC 14/3/27	RCAMC 28/3/28	RCAMC 1/9/32	DMO MD No. 4 (*acting*) 1/1/30 to 30/4/30 DMO MD No. 10 (*temp.*) (*acting*) 26/6/33 to 13/10/33 DMO MD No. 10 14/10/33 to

Flynn, Percy (L)...........	13/12/89	Pr Lt 61 Regt	3/3/15	Brev Rl 22e Regt	19/1/16 1/4/20	Rl 22e Regt	1/12/32	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 7 1/5/26 to 28/3/32
Black, Arthur William, *M.C.*	8/5/92	In ranks CE 24/5/05 to 19/10/08 Pr Lt GGFG Lt GGFG Capt GGFG Maj RO RCASC	 20/10/08 27/4/12 29/5/15 15/12/20 27/8/23	Brev RCASC	10/3/16 10/8/30	RCASC	30/3/33	DS & TO MD No. 1 (*acting*) 1/5/27 to 20/8/27 DS & TO MD No. 1 29/5/33 to 31/3/34 DS & TO MD No. 3 1/4/34 to 31/1/37 DS & TO MD No. 2 1/2/37 to
Hunter, James Earl, *M.D.*...	25/12/00	Pr Lt 15 Fld Amb RCAMC	3/2/27 2/5/27	RCAMC	18/7/28	RCAMC	1/9/33	DMO MD No. 13 8/6/36 to
Tessier, Joseph Edmond Adolphe, *B.A.*, *M.B.,C.M.*	26/10/00	In ranks Laval COTC 1/10/20 to 1/10/22 and 18/9/27 to 30/6/28 RCAMC	 1/7/28	RCAMC	21/10/29	RCAMC	1/9/33	
James, Arthur Augustus, *M.D.*, *M.Sc.*	1/3/00	Lt Can Fus Pr Lt AMC Lt AMC RCAMC	1/1/28 23/2/29 15/6/29 20/7/29	RCAMC	20/7/30	RCAMC	14/10/33	DMO MD No. 6 (*acting*) (*temp.*) 23/5/33 to 31/8/33
Hanington, Francis Carleton, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (L)	1/2/94	Lt CM	10/9/15	Brev RCA	22/11/17 1/4/20	RCA	1/4/34	GSO MD No. 1 1/3/29 to 31/3/31 GSO MD No. 5 1/4/31 to
Carvosso, James Husband, *M.C.*	19/6/91	Lt CM PPCLI	29/5/16 1/4/19	Brev PPCLI	26/12/18 1/4/29	Brev	1/4/34	DMIO MD No. 11 20/10/34 to 30/4/27
MacLeod, Earl Leslie........	5/7/94	RNAS 19/1/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 9/4/19 CAF 18/2/20 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24		RCAF	2/10/25	RCAF	1/4/34	Air Staff Offr MD 11 9/12/35 to
Collis, Reginald (E*)........	31/1/93	In ranks RFC 26/6/12 to 28/6/15 RFC 29/6/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 25/5/20 Capt. E Surrey Regt. 26/2/20 to 21/7/20 CAF 8/10/23 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24		RCAF	2/10/25	RCAF	1/5/34	Trade Test Offr 22/4/30 AT (3) 1/11/32 Staff Offr Inspection 9/10/33
Lawrence, Thomas Albert...	11/6/95	In ranks CEF 25/7/15 to 9/9/18 RAF 5/4/18 to 12/7/19 RCAF	 1/4/24	RCAF	26/1/26	RCAF	1/5/34	Liaison Officer 29/2/32 to 2/1/35

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	Major or Squadron Leader	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*					
Mercer, George Albert, *p.s.a.*	14/7/96	In ranks CEF 16/12/14 to 24/1/17 Lt CEF 25/1/17 to 12/8/17 RFC 13/8/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 20/3/19 Lt CEF 21/3/19 to 23/4/19 CAF 9/12/21 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/4/27	RCAF 1/6/34	Staff Offr Air Personnel 1/6/34 to 9/7/36 Staff Offr Air Trng 10/7/36 to
MacBrayne, Eion Macgregor, *M.C.*	4/9/87	Lt C of G 1/8/15 Lt 41 Regt 2/3/16	Brev 17/10/16 PPCLI 1/4/19	Brev 11/8/34 PPCLI 1/10/34	DMIO MD No. 10 31/7/22 to 30/9/28 DCO MD No. 11 1/10/28 to 31/3/34 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 11 (*temp*) 1/4/34 to 30/9/36
Simson, Douglas Charles Unwin	10/10/86	Lt CE 1/1/16 RCE 1/4/20	Brev 24/5/18 RCE 6/4/26	RCE 1/1/35	
Dickenson, George Newton..	14/9/94	Lt CE 1/2/16 RCE 1/4/20	Brev 24/5/18 RCE 6/4/26	RCE 1/1/35	DEO MD No. 4 16/4/33 to 31/7/36 DEO MD No. 10 1/8/36 to
Smith, George Edward Robert	27/2/01	Lt Kootenay Regt 14/9/23 (*Seniority* 1/7/24) RCASC 1/11/25	Brev 1/7/29 RCASC 12/10/30	RCASC 20/3/35	DSTO MD No. 7 (*temp*) (*Actg*) 4/2/23 to 30/4/33 DSTO MD No. 7 1/5/33 to 31/3/34 DSTO MD No. 13 1/4/34 to
Curmi, Vincent Alfred (*o*)....	21/6/92	Lt CM 7/12/15 RCOC 9/12/19	Brev 17/10/27 RCOC 9/12/29	RCOC 1/4/35	DOO MD No. 5 1/4/35 to
Fullerton, Elmer Garfield....	29/10/94	In ranks RCE 11/6/17 to 20/1/18 RNAS 29/1/18 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 12/7/19 CAF 319 dys RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/4/27	RCAF 1/4/35	ASO MD No. 2 1/8/36 to
Guthrie, Kenneth McGregor, *p.s.a.*	9/8/00	RFC 3/12/17 to 6/1/19 Hon Lt CEF 1/4/19 to 26/6/20 Air Board 13/12/20 to 29/1/23 CAF 30/1/23 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF 1/4/27	RCAF 1/4/35	SOP 6/4/25 to 30/6/27 Supt Pers 1/7/27 to 28/2/30 DMIO MD No. 10 19/3/34 to 8/6/35 ASO MD No. 10 19/3/34 to 10/6/35 Asst Dir Mil & Air Intelligence 11/6/35 to

Heakes, Francis Vernon......	27/1/94	CEF 1/4/16 to 24/9/17 RFC 25/9/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 3/7/19 CEF 4/7/19 to 31/10/19 CAF 21/5/23 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/27	RCAF	8/6/35	SOP 1/7/27 to 31/12/29 SOR 1/1/30 Asst Staff Offr Air Staff Duties 1/11/32 to 7/6/35 ASO MD No. 10 8/6/35 DIO MD No. 10 1/1/36 to
Burness, Kenneth Charles, *M.C., p.s.c.*	22/7/93	Lt CM 30/6/16	Brev PPCLI	15/8/18 1/10/19	Brev	15/7/35	DAA & QMG MD No. 6 1/9/28 to 30/4/30 DMIO MD No. 6 1/10/28 to 30/4/30 GSO (2) Trng 1/5/30 to 31/3/33 GSO MD No. 11 1/4/36 to
Lawson, John Kelburne, *p.s.c.* (temp. *maj.* 1/3/29)	27/12/86	In ranks CEF 24/8/14 to 4/1/17 Lt CM 5/1/17 to 14/6/19 Capt 13 Bde CMGC 3/11/19 to 31/12/19	RCMGB RCR Lieut and Capt RCR	1/1/20 1/9/23 1/1/30	Brev	15/7/35	Staff Capt Can. Corps HQ France 26/3/18 to 28/10/18 GSO MD No. 1 1/2/26 to 28/2/29 GSO 2 War Office 1/4/29 to 30/4/31 GSO 2 Hdqrs 1/5/31 to 31/10/34 GSO 2nd Grade MD No. 13 1/11/34 to
Laurie, William Little, *B.A.Sc.*	9/12/96	Pr Lt No. 2 Sig Co 1/9/22 RCC of S 26/4/23	RCC of S	1/4/28	RCC of S	1/9/35	DSO MD No. 13 1/12/25 to 31/5/27 DSO MD No. 12 24/9/31 to 25/3/32 (*temp*)
Galbraith, Reginald Arthur Harvey, *M.A., B.A. Sc., p.a.c.*	28/5/98	Reg Army 27/7/16 to 29/12/19 RCC of S 16/6/23	RCC of S	1/4/28	RCC of S	1/9/35	Associate Prof. Eng. RMC 1/1/34 to
Taber, Harold Edward, *M.Sc.*	19/2/96	In ranks CM 1 yr 245 dys RCC of S 6/7/23	RCC of S	1/4/28	RCC of S	1/9/35	
Sanford, Chris., *B.A.*........	28/11/99	In ranks Reg Army 1 yr 260 dys 2nd Lt Oxf. Univ. O.T.C. Terr 31/5/22 to 31/1/24 RCC of S 1/2/24	Brev RCC of S	1/2/29 13/10/29	RCC of S	1/9/35	DSO MD No. 13 1/12/27 to 30/9/29 DSO MD No. 13 1/4/30 to 15/9/32
Morfee, Arthur Lawrence..... (*Ph*) *p.s.a.*	27/5/97	In ranks CEF Nov. 1915 to Sept. 1918 RAF 13/9/18 to 14/2/19 CAF 1 yr 277 dys RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/28	RCAF	23/9/35	Asst SO Air Operations 1/3/34
Ferrier, Alan, *M.C., B.Sc.,* (E) (*l*)	26/5/94	Lt RE 7/11/14 to 17/7/19 Air Board 17/10/21 to 31/8/22 CAF 1/9/22 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/28	RCAF	23/9/35	SO Tech 1/9/22 to 1/4/24 SO Research 1/9/24 to 1/9/26 AER 1/9/27 Staff Offr Tech Development 1/11/32 to
Coke, William Lawrence, *M.D.*	5/4/05	Pr Lt 15 Fld Amb 1/12/28 RCAMC 1/3/29	RCAMC	20/10/30	RCAMC	1/10/35	DMO MD No. 12 1/12/34 to
Young, Hugh Andrew, *B.Sc., p.s.c.* (*s.s. Eng.*)	3/4/98	CEF in ranks 2 yrs 208 dys. RCC of S 1/5/24	Brev RCC of S	1/5/29 4/8/32	RC of S	10/10/35	DSO MD No. 12 22/6/28 to 24/7/29 DSO MD No. 10 25/7/29 to 1/10/29

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Captain or Flight Lieutenant		Major or Squadron Leader		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
MAJORS—*Con.*								
Kirby, Halder Smith, *B.Sc.* (*o*) *p.a.c.*	17/6/01	Seniority RCOC	1/7/24 1/7/25	Brev RCOC	1/7/29 1/8/31	RCOC	1/12/35	Asst Supt DA (Que 1/5/36 to 30/10/36 (*acting*) Asst Supt Dom Arsenal 1/11/36
de Niverville, Joseph Lionel Elphege Albert (L), *p.s.a.*	31/8/97	RFC 14/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 13/4/19 RCAF	 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/28	RCAF	15/1/36	SOT 7/9/27 to 1/5/31 Asst SO Air Staff Duties 29/7/35 to 14/1/36 Air Staff Offr MD No. 4 15/1/36 to DIO MD No. 4 15/1/36 to
Hull, Allan Herbert.........	16/1/95	In ranks 16 Horse 5/16/12 to 17/12/14 In ranks CEF 18/12/14 to 3/12/17 RNAS 4/12/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 27/9/19 CAF 15/3/22 to 15/4/22 RCAF	 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/28	RCAF	15/1/36	SOT 1/5/31 to 15/5/32 Asst Staff Offr Air Trng 1/1/33 to 1/10/34 Staff Offr Air Trng 2/10/34 to 9/7/36
Worthington, Frederick Frank, *M.C., MM.*	17/9/89	In ranks CEF 17/3/16 to 21/11/17 Lt CM 22/11/17 to 6/6/19 Capt 1 MMGB 15/8/19 to 31/12/19		RCMGB PPCLI Lieut and Capt PPCLI	1/1/20 1/9/23 1/4/29	Brev	1/5/36	DMIO MD No. 2 (*temp*) 26/6/22 to 15/1/23 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 1/8/32 to 30/3/34 DMIO MD No. 10 1/11/32 to 18/3/34 DAA & QMG MD No. 2 31/3/34 to 9/6/35
Vokes, Christopher, *B.Sc., p.s.c.*	13/4/04	(*Seniority* RCE	1/7/24 17/6/25	Brev RCE	10/12/29 10/12/29	RCE	1/7/36	DEO MD No. 12 1/4/31 to 31/3/33 DEO MD No. 12 13/5/33 to 16/5/33 DEO MD No. 3 1/11/36
Slemon, Charles Roy........	6/11/04	In ranks Man COTC 1/11/20 to 30/4/23 Lt Man COTC 1/5/23 to 1/4/24 P/O RCAF (NP) 1/4/24 to 31/3/25 P/O RCAF RCAF	 1/4/25 1/4/26	RCAF	1/4/29	RCAF	1/7/36	
Gianelli, Norman Angelo....	29/1/95	Lt 9 Horse LSH (RC)	15/11/13 1/4/20	Brev LSH (RC)	5/12/17 26/8/23	LSH (RC)	1/10/36	DAAG (Prov Marshal) Canada 22/3/18 to 15/7/20

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS					
Routier, Alfred Emile, *M.C.*..	31/10/90	In ranks 10 Hrs 10/2/07 to 12/4/09 Lt CFA 1/9/13	RCA 1/4/20	Brev 29/12/14 RCA 1/4/30	
Guimond, Georges (L).......	12/11/85	Lt 64 Regt 31/1/10 Capt 64 Regt 18/9/11	Rl 22 Regt 23/12/20	Brev 5/2/16 Rl 22 Regt 23/12/30	DCO MD No. 4 23/12/20 to 14/10/26 DCO MD No. 5 2/5/29 to 31/3/34
Routier, Alphonse Gustave, *M.C.*	12/12/91	In ranks 61 Regt 20/6/08 to 9/12/10 Pr Lt 61 Regt 10/12/10 Capt 61 Regt 27/4/15 Maj CMGC 1/10/19	....	Brev 1/7/16 Rl 22 Regt 1/4/20	DCO MD No. 4 15/10/26 to 30/4/33
Kelly, Patrick.............	29/5/86	Lt CM 27/11/15	....	Brev 4/4/17 RCAPC 1/5/20	Dist Acct MD No. 12 1/5/31 to 22/11/34
Edgar, James Nesbit, *M.C.*...	15/5/87	Lt CM 28/6/16	....	Brev 31/10/17 PPCLI 1/4/19	DCO MD No. 12 1/9/26 to 31/3/32
Isbester, Malcolm, *M.C.*.....	13/9/88	Lt 42 Regt 1/9/15	PPCLI 7/1/20	Brev 16/3/18 PPCLI 7/1/30	DCO MD No. 3 1/10/28 to 31/3/34 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 (*temp*) 1/1/35 to 12/5/35 DAA & QMG MD No. 10 13/5/35 to
Berteau, Gerald Fraser......	87	In ranks 8 yrs 188 dys WO 129 dys Lt CM 30/12/15	RCD 1/4/20	Brev 22/10/18 RCD 5/11/24	
Cumming, Joseph McCombie	19/5/87	In ranks CEF 1/11/14 to 6/5/16 Lt CM 7/5/16 to 28/4/19 Capt 12 Bn CMGC 12/6/19 to 31/12/19	....	RCMGB 1/1/20 PPCLI Lt and Capt 1/9/23 PPCLI 1/4/29	DCO MD No. 11 1/9/22 to 30/9/28 DCO MD No. 2 23/8/30 to 31/3/34 GSO 3rd Grade 1/4/34 to
Bate, Stuart Cameron.......	18/10/95	Pr Lt GGFG 8/8/14	RCR 9/3/15 RCD 17/6/24	Brev 9/3/20 RCD 15/9/33	OICC MD No. 13 (*temp*) 9/5/18 to 2/12/18
Wood, James................	6/12/86	CM 3 yrs 90 dys In ranks 8 yrs 355 dys WO 79 dys	RCD 10/6/16	Brev 10/6/21 RCD 26/3/35	
Mawdesley, Fredrick Joseph.	11/3/91	CEF 8/9/17 to 19/5/18 RFC 20/5/18 to 17/11/19 CEF 18/11/19 to 31/12/19 CAF 3/1/21 to 31/3/24	RCAF 1/4/24	Brev Flt Lt 1/9/21 RCAF 25/1/26	Supt. of Personnel 1/3/30

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer		Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Captain or Flight Lieutenant		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*								
Walls, Geoffrey Ernest.......	5/5/96	Lt 34 Regt	10/11/15	PPCLI	1/12/19	Brev PPCLI	1/12/24 1/12/29	
Hunt, Archibald William, *M.M.*	4/7/93	In ranks RCR 18/10/14 to 24/12/16 CM	25/12/16	PPCLI	1/12/19	Brev PPCLI	1/12/24 1/12/29	DSO MD No. 10 (*acting*) 1/9/23 to 15/5/25 DSO MD No. 1 1/11/25 to 31/3/32
Whitelaw, Robert Gordon, *p.s.c.* (*temp maj.* 1/1/30)	3/3/94	Lt 109 Regt	21/1/16	RCMGB RCR	1/1/20 1/8/22	Brev RCR	1/1/25 11/11/30	GSO 2 MD No. 3 1/1/30 to 6/5/34 DAA & QMG MD No. (*temp*) 10 7/5/34 to 14/9/34 DAA & QMG MD No. 10 15/9/34 to 22/3/35 GSO MD No. 1 23/3/35 to
Bradbrooke, Gerard Renvoize, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*temp maj* 27/10/32)	1/11/96	In ranks CEF 7/11/14 to 28/5/17 Lt CM	29/5/17	RCMGB PPCLI LSH (RC)	1/1/20 1/8/22 1/9/23	Brev LSH (RC)	1/1/25 2/4/30	GSO MD No. 1 1/4/31 to 22/3/35 GSO 2nd Grade NDHQ 23/3/35 to
Black, Lyman Munger, *M.C.*	31/1/98	Lt CM	1/7/17	RCMGB PPCLI	1/1/20 1/8/22	Brev PPCLI	1/1/25 8/1/30	
Mitchell, Reginald Loch.....	8/1/93	In ranks 23 F Bty 1/7/12 to 28/8/14 Lt CM	28/4/17	PPCLI	7/1/20	Brev PPCLI	7/1/25 7/1/30	Dist WT Officer MD No. 13 1/11/25 to 30/4/30 DMIO MD No. 13 1/11/25 to 30/9/27 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 11 1/10/36
Keller, Rodney Frederick Leopold.	2/10/00	....		RCMGB PPCLI	15/9/20 1/8/22	Brev PPCLI	15/9/25 15/9/30	Supt of P & W Trng RMC 1/10/28 to 7/7/32 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 (*temp*) 9/4/34 to 31/12/34
Carter, Albert, *M.M*.........	9/4/95	In ranks CEF 18/11/14 to 29/5/17 RFC 30/5/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 15/8/19 CAF 1/4/23 to 31/3/24		RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	2/10/25	
Belanger, Paul Emile (L)....	11/5/95	CEF in ranks 2 yrs 59 dys Lt CM	29/6/18	Rl 22 Regt	7/10/20	Brev Rl 22 Regt	21/9/27 7/10/30	DSO MD No. 5 1/11/22 to 30/9/29 DSO MD No. 4 1/5/26 to 28/6/28 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 6 1/4/34 to
Poirier, Joseph Philippe Emile, *M.M.* (*l*)	1/5/96	Lt CM	29/6/18	Rl 22 Regt	26/5/20	Brev Rl 22 Regt	18/10/27 26/5/30	Dist WT Officer MD No. 4 5/4/27 to 11/11/28 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 5 1/4/32 to 26/2/35
Evans, Wynyard Gray.....	2/6/00	....		RCA	1/11/22	Brev RCA	1/11/27 1/5/31	

Harding, David Allan, *A.F.C*	16/3/97	In ranks CEF 7/1/15 to 1/5/17 RFC 22/8/17 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 28/9/19 CAF 233 dys	RCAF	1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/28	
Morton, Ronald Edward Alfred	12/12/00	....	LSH (RC)	25/6/23	Brev LSH (RC)	25/6/28 25/6/33	
Macdonald Gordon Lewis William (*g**†)	24/7/02	....	RCA	25/6/23	Brev RCA	17/10/28 12/10/32	
Panet, de Lotbiniere, Harwood Macdonald (*g**†)	25/12/00	....	RCA	1/11/22	Brev RCA	27/3/29 13/7/32	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 12 24/3/34 to 30/9/35 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 3 (*temp*) (*acting*) 2/10/35 to
Cairns, David James Robertson (Ph.)	3/10/92	In ranks RAF 1/9/17 to 28/1/19 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/25	RCAF	1/4/29	Photo. Officer 1/7/27 Asst Staff Offr Air Operations 1/11/32
Cluff, Harold David, *B.Sc.*	31/8/98	CEFi n ranks 1 yr 360 dys Lt Unv Man COTC 1/9/23	RCC of S	1/5/24	Brev RCC of S	1/5/29 4/8/32	DSO MD No. 3 1/10/29 to 15/9/31 DSO MD No. 10 1/10/32 to 30/6/35
Ashton, Arthur James	2/8/94	In ranks CEF 12/8/14 to 16/4/18 RAF 17/4/18 to 28/9/19 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/25	RCAF	15/5/29	
Walker, Cyril Charles (Ph).	2/10/92	In ranks Reg Army 10/2/15 to 8/10/16 2nd Lt RE 9/10/16 to 8/4/18 Lt RE 9/4/18 to 8/4/20 Air Board 8/5/22 to 19/9/23 CAF 20/9/23 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	RCAF	1/4/25	RCAF	15/5/29	SOPI 1/4/31 to 1/5/31 SOO & I 2/5/31 Asst Staff Offr Air Intel 1/11/32 to 28/7/35
Wait, Frank Goodell	31/8/02	RCAF 16/6/24	RCAF	4/3/26	RCAF	15/5/29	SOP 2 1/5/31 Asst Staff Offr Air Persl 1/11/32 to 27/12/34 Asst Staff Offr Air Persl 9/1/36 to 14/6/36
Campbell, Archibald Patrick	21/11/03	RCAF 16/6/24	RCAF	1/4/26	RCAF	15/5/29	Air Staff Offr Air Staff Duties 5/3/36
Carr-Harris, Brian Gethyn	25/1/03	RCAF 16/6/24	RCAF	1/4/26	RCAF	15/5/29	
Simonds, Guy Granville (*g**†)	24/4/03	....	(*Seniority* RCA	1/7/24) 17/6/25	Brev RCA	1/7/29 1/4/33	
Foster, Gilbert Lafayette	16/2/05	....	(*Seniority* RCR	1/7/24) 17/6/25	Brev RCR	1/7/29 1/7/34	
Plow, Edward Chester	28/9/04	....	(*Seniority* RCA	1/7/24) 17/6/25	Brev RCA	1/7/29 1/4/34	

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer		Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Captain or Flight Lieutenant		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*								
Foster, Harry Wickwire	2/4/02			LSH (RC)	2/7/24	Brev LSH (RC)	28/7/29 2/7/34	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 1 1/10/35
Leach, Sydney Herbert John	8/6/89	CM 3 yrs In ranks CPASC 10 yrs 94 dys WO 4 yrs 74 dys		RCASC	5/9/24	Brev RCASC	5/9/29 1/10/30	DSTO MD No. 7 1/4/34 to 31/1/37 DSTO MD No. 3 1/2/37 to
Roy, Arthur Richard	23/8/02			RCR	16/9/24	Brev RCR	19/9/29 16/9/34	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 6 (*acting*) 12/11/30 to 30/6/32
Andrewes, William Edward, *B.Sc.*	28/10/02			(*Seniority* RCE	1/7/25) 20/10/24	RCE	1/1/30	DEO MD No. 1 1/9/35 to
Johnson, Bertram Frederick	14/8/04	In ranks CAF June 1922 to Sept. 1923 RCAF NP 1 yr 244 dys		RCAF	21/12/26	RCAF	1/4/30	
Middleton, Elwood Edward, *p.s.a.*	28/6/99	In ranks, CCS 28/6/17 to 27/12/17 RNAS 7/1/18 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 22/8/19 RCAF NP 1 yr		RCAF	1/4/26	RCAF	1/4/30	SOP 1 1/7/28 to 1/4/31 SO Air Org 29/7/35
Riddell, William Irwin	1/10/99	In ranks CEF 26/3/17 to 13/2/18 RFC 14/2/18 to 5/2/19 RAF 6/2/19 to 13/11/19 CAF 6/6/21 to 11/7/21 RCAF (NP) 1/1/25 to 30/9/26		RCAF	1/10/26	RCAF	1/4/30	
Brown, Walter Whitson	8/9/03	RCAF	17/6/25	RCAF	17/6/26	RCAF	1/4/30	
MacCaul, Donald Harvey	22/12/06	RCAF	17/6/25	RCAF	17/6/26	RCAF	1/4/30	SOP 2 1/10/29 to 1/5/31
McBurney, Ralph Edward	17/8/05	RCAF NP 1 yr 321 dys		RCAF	15/9/27	RCAF	1/4/30	
Macklin, Wilfred Harold Stephenson, *BA.Sc., p.s.c.*	7/9/99			RCC of S	1/5/25	Brev RCC of S	1/5/30 4/8/32	

McCullagh, Karl G., *B.Sc.*...	13/2/00	CEF in ranks 3 yrs 209 dys	(*Seniority* RCC of S	10/6/25) 10/6/24	Brev RCC of S	10/6/30 4/8/32	DSO MD No. 7 20/6/28 to 31/7/29 DSO MD No. 11 1/1/30 to 23/9/31 DSO MD No. 1 1/4/32 to 30/9/34
Girard, Reginald (L)........	18/11/01	Pr Lt Regt de Hull 30/5/21 Lt Regt de Hull 27/2/23	RCA	1/7/25	Brev RCA	1/7/30 1/4/34	
Kerry, Armine John, *B.Sc.*(*l*)	6/8/05	....	RCE	20/6/27	RCE	27/10/30	DEO MD No. 4 1/8/36 to
Van Vliet, Wilbur Dennison..	31/3/03	RCAF NP 1 yr 302 dys	RCAF	21/12/26	RCAF	1/4/31	
Luckey, Lorne Ezra Ross, *M.B.*	29/1/02	Lt Tor COTC 16/10/23 to 30/4/28	RCAMC	1/9/29	RCAMC	29/4/31	
Sutherland, John Lindsay, *M.B.*	17/11/94	Lt 19 Regt 2/10/13 to 17/1/26 Lt AMC 18/1/26 Capt AMC 26/1/27	RCAMC	1/5/30	RCAMC	1/5/31	DMO MD No. 6 (*acting*) (*temp*) 1/3/33 to 22/5/33 MO RMC 1/12/34 to
Ovens, Frank Newton, *B.A.*..	2/11/02	Lt West Ont COTC 31/7/25	RCC of S	9/5/26	Brev RCC of S	9/5/31 1/1/34	DSO MD No. 12 25/7/29 to 23/9/31 DSO MD No. 6 15/3/32 to 18/12/36 DMIO MD No. 6 12/1/34 to 31/5/35 DSO MD No. 7 1/4/35 to 18/12/36
Burgess, Raymond Joseph... *B.Sc.*	14/1/05	....	RCC of S	10/5/26	Brev RCC of S	10/5/31 1/9/35	DSO MD No. 4 28/6/28 to 30/9/31 DSO MD No. 5 1/10/29 to 30/9/31 DSO MD No. 12 26/3/32 to 17/6/35 DSO MD No. 10 1/7/35
Richmond, Ralph, *M.C.*......	1/2/92	In ranks LSH (RC) 8 yrs 307 dys WO 6 yrs 3 dys	LSH (RC)	19/6/26	Brev LSH (RC)	19/6/31 19/6/36	RM RMC 19/6/26 to 31/7/31
Gillespie Walter Edmund....	10/2/01	Lt GGBG 1/9/21	RCD	1/7/26	Brev RCD	1/7/31 1/7/36	Eqtn Instr RMC 1/8/31 to 31/8/35
Foulkes, Charles............	3/1/03	Lt 2 Bn CMGC 1/10/23 Capt 2 Bn CMGC 1/7/25	RCR	1/7/26	Brev RCR	1/7/31 1/11/35	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 3 1/10/34 to 15/3/36 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 2 16/3/36 to 17/12/36
Snow, Thomas Eric.........	1/5/05	Lt St. John Fus 1/2/24	RCR	1/7/26	Brev RCR	1/7/31 13/6/36	Offr i/c P and W Trn'g RMC 8/7/32 to 12/6/36 GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 13/6/36
Sparling, John Laurence......	13/8/05	....	RCASC	1/7/26	Brev RCASC	1/7/31 30/3/33	DS & TO MD No. 6 19/4/33 to 28/5/33 (*acting*) (*temp*) DS & TO MD No. 12 1/10/34 to
MacDonald, Nicol Bennett..	11/8/04	Lt ETMR 1/6/23	RCASC	1/7/26	Brev RCASC	1/7/31 30/7/34	DS & TO MD No. 1 (*acting*) 14/12/36 to
Chauveau, Charles (*l*) (*lg*)...	11/2/03	Le Vol de Q 1/10/20 to 30/6/26	Rl 22e Regt	1/7/26	Brev RL22e Regt	1/7/31 1/7/36	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 7 30/3/32 to 23/3/36

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Captain or Flight Lieutenant		STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*							
Hunter, Kenneth Adams, *M.D.*	28/8/05	In ranks 2 Bn CMGC 1/9/22 to 31/1/27 Lt 2 Bn CMGC 1/2/27 Lt AMC 12/7/30	RCAMC	8/8/30	RCAMC	8/8/31	
Cavanagh, James Victor Alfred, *M.D., C.M.*	24/5/03	....	RCAMC	17/9/30	RCAMC	19/10/31	
Rodger, Norman Elliot, *B.Sc*	30/11/07	....	RCE	20/6/28	RCE	24/10/31	
Bostock, William Norman... *B.Sc*	12/11/03	Lt 5 Horse 1/1/25 Capt 5 Horse 1/9/29	RCE	14/4/30	RCE	7/11/31	
Lewis, Alexander...........	15/7/99	RFC 22/8/17 to 8/5/18 RAF 9/5/18 to 26/9/19 RAF RES 19/6/23 to 9/3/26 RCAF (NP) 1 yr 90 dys	RCAF	1/4/27	RCAF	1/4/32	
Belanger, Charles Emile..... (*temp capt* 1/4/34)	18/1/97	Pr Lt 70 Regt 13/3/16 to 7/8/17 RAF 14/11/17 to 9/5/19 Pr Lt Regt de Hull 25/4/21 Lt Regt de Hull 13/3/24 Capt Regt de Hull 5/5/24 Major Regt de Hull 18/4/25	RCAPC	16/5/27	Brev	16/5/32	DCO MD No. 4 (*temp*) 1/5/33 to 31/3/34 GSO 3rd Grade (*temp*) 1/4/34 to
Fraser, Norman Innes, *B.Sc.*	20/4/07	....	RCE	20/6/28	RCE	25/6/32	DEO MD No. 12 1/11/33
Adams, Albert Oliver, *B.Sc*, (E*)	28/4/99	RAF 9/1/18 to 1/2/19 CAF 12/5/21 to 3/8/22 In ranks RCAF 30/6/24 to 31/5/26 RCAF NP 1 yr	RCAF	1/6/27	RCAF	1/9/32	Staff Offr Tech Equipment 1/11/32
James, Arthur Lorne, *B.Sc.* (E*)	17/9/03	In ranks RCAF 16/7/24 to 15/7/26 RCAF 16/7/26	RCAF	16/7/27	RCAF	1/9/32	AEA 13/9/28 to 14/9/29 AET 2/9/30 to 18/9/32

Sampson, Frank Augustus, *B.A.Sc.*	7/7/04	RCAF NP 264 dys RCAF 1/9/27	(*Seniority* RCAF	1/9/27) 1/9/28	Brev Flt Lt RCAF	1/9/32 1/5/34	
Hodson, John Craven........	23/12/04	....	RCASC	5/9/27	Brev RCASC	5/9/32 19/5/36	
Mann, Clarence Churchill....	6/9/04	Lt GGBG 1/7/23	RCD	1/10/27	Brev	1/10/32	GSO 3rd Gr MD No. 3 21/5/33 to 30/9/34
Smart, George Wallace, *B.A.Sc*	16/7/99	In ranks 46 Regt -/6/14 to 16/2/16 CEF 17/2/16 to 16/6/19 In ranks Durham Regt 17/6/19 to 15/5/21 In ranks 2 Bn CCS 1 yr 121 dys Pr Lt CC of S 15/9/22 Lt CC of S 4/3/24 Capt CC of S 2/3/25	RCC of S	1/10/27	Brev RCC of S	1/10/32 1/9/35	DSO MD No. 2 1/5/31 to 20/9/32 DSO MD No. 1 1/10/34 to 16/9/35 DSO MD No. 3 23/9/35 to 27/8/36 DIO MD No. 3 1/1/36 to 27/8/36
Parsons, Edgar Harold (*o*)..	11/5/06	....	RCOC	4/9/28	RCOC	1/10/32	DOO MD No. 12 4/12/33 to 6/11/35 DOO MD No. 13 (*acting*) 12/11/35 to 11/5/36 DOO MD No. 13 12/5/36 to
Tremblay, Pierre, *B.A.*, *M.D*	16/7/05	In ranks Unv Mtl COTC 15/10/26 to 23/1/30 Lt (QM) Mtl COTC 24/1/30 Capt (QM) Mtl COTC 20/5/30	RCAMC	17/6/31	RCAMC	13/10/32	
Shier, Stanley Gerald Umphrey, *M.D.*	19/9/03	....	RCAMC	2/10/31	RCAMC	23/12/32	
Larue, Abraham Alfred, *B.A.* (*L*)	19/12/02	....	Rl 22e Regt	1/4/27	Brev	28/3/33	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 4 24/3/36
Morres, Stephen Elliot Echersall (*g**†)	4/9/07	....	RCA	20/6/28	Brev RCA	20/6/33 1/4/34	
Trecarten, Clive Leonard *B.A.Sc.*	23/9/06	RCAF NP 289 dys RCAF 16/7/28	(*Seniority* RCAF	1/7/28) 16/7/29	Brev Flt Lt RCAF	1/7/33 1/6/34	
Costello, Martin............	12/12/04	RCAF NP 247 dys RCAF 4/9/28	(*Seniority* RCAF	1/7/28) 4/9/29	Brev Flt Lt RCAF	1/7/33 1/6/34	
Leef, Charles Douglas Stewart, *M.D.*	23/6/03	Lt Tor COTC 24/10/24 Capt Tor COTC 1/10/27 Lt AMC 19/4/29 Capt AMC 1/12/31	RCAMC	1/9/32	RCAMC	1/9/33	
McGowan, Edwin Archibald	12/12/07	RCAF NP 202 dys RCAF 20/6/28	(*Seniority*) RCAF	1/9/28) 20/6/29	Brev Flt Lt RCAF	1/9/33 1/6/34	

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer		Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Captain or Flight Lieutenant		STAFF SERVICE, ETC.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*								
Clarke, Lewis Gordon.......	9/6/06	....		RCA	4/9/28	Brev RCA	4/9/33 19/4/34	
Ross, Arthur Dwight........	18/3/07	RCAF NP 42 dys RCAF	4/9/28	(*Seniority*..... RCAF	25/2/29) 4/9/29	Brev Flt Lt RCAF	25/2/34 20/6/34	Asst Staff Offr Air Persl 15/6/36 to
Godwin, Harold Brandon....	24/4/07	RCAF	16/7/28	(*Seniority* RCAF	18/3/29) 16/7/29	Brev Flt Lt RCAF	18/3/34 1/4/35	
Brown, Thomas Michael, *M.D., C.M.*	12/6/03	....		RCAMC	13/1/33	RCAMC	29/3/34	
Lockhart, William Wallace, B.*Sc.*	20/10/03	Lt 3 Sig Co CC of S 15/9/25 to 19/3/29 In ranks RCC of S 12 dys		RCC of S	1/4/29	Brev RCC of S	1/4/34 1/9/35	DMIO MD No. 2 15/9/32 to 15/4/33 DSO MD No. 2 15/9/32 to 3/11/33
Minnes, Robert Courtlandt, *B.Sc.*	15/7/04	RCAF	22/10/28	(*Seniority* RCAF	30/5/29) 16/11/29	Brev Flt Lt RCAF	30/5/34 6/4/35	Asst Staff Offr Air Persl 1/4/33 to 27/12/34 Asst Staff Offr Air Persl 28/12/34
Sparling, Herbert Alan (*g**†).	2/6/07	....		RCA	19/6/29	Brev RCA	19/6/34 24/11/34	
Millette, Paul Malpas (*lg*) (*l*).	2/5/04	Lt Le Regt de Mais 5/4/23 Capt Le Regt de Mais 2/6/26		Rl 22e Regt	1/7/29	Brev	1/7/34	
Stephen Hugh Montrose, *M.D., C.M.*	19/4/03	....		RCAMC	10/8/33	RCAMC	10/8/34	
Young, Edgar Joseph, *M.D., C.M.*	5/10/07	....		RCAMC	1/9/33	RCAMC	16/10/34	
Hawtrey, Ralph Courtney...	25/7/05	RCAF NP 176 dys RCAF	4/6/29	(*Seniority* RCAF	19/9/29) 4/6/30	RCAF	1/4/35	
Gobeil, Fowler Morgan......	30/7/06	RCAF NP 203 dys RCAF	1/9/29	(*Seniority* RCAF	20/9/29) 1/10/30	RCAF	6/4/35	
Dunlap, Clarence Rupert.....	1/1/08	RCAF	16/7/28	(*Seniority* RCAF	8/4/29) 16/7/29	Brev Flt Lt RCAF	8/4/34 6/4/35	

Walsh, Geoffrey	19/8/09		RCE	18/6/30	RCE	1/6/35	
Smith, Norman Janson Winder, *B.Sc*	27/1/09		RCE	18/6/30	RCE	1/6/35	
Megill, William Jemmett, *B.Sc.*	26/6/07	In ranks RCC of S 9/7/23 to 19/9/28 Lt No. 2 Sig Trp 24/2/29 to 30/3/30 In ranks RCC of S 31/3/30 to 30/4/30	RCC of S	1/5/30	RCC of S	1/9/35	DSO MD No. 2 11/10/35 to
Pace, Frederick Cecil	15/2/04		RCAMC	5/10/34	RCAMC	5/10/35	
Peffers, William Oswald, *B.Sc.*	17/11/05	In ranks Alta COTC 30/9/26 to 27/9/28 Lt Alta COTC 28/9/28 Capt Alta COTC 2/10/29	RCC of S	1/11/30	RCC of S	10/10/35	DSO MD No. 3 1/11/32 to 10/10/34 DSO MD No. 11 16/11/35 to
Smith, Gordon Carrington (g*†)	9/2/06	Lt 13 Fld Bde CA 18/11/27 to 10/11/30	Lt RCA	11/11/30	RCA	11/11/35	
Smith, Gerald Lucian Morgan	11/6/09	In ranks Miss Horse 31/10/24 to 2/12/27 In ranks Tor COTC 3/12/27 to 25/3/28 Lt Unv Tor COTC 26/3/28 Capt Unv Tor COTC 2/10/29 to 31/3/35	RCAMC	1/4/35	RCAMC	1/4/36	
Carefoot, Herbert Reginald, *B.Sc.*	17/10/05	In ranks CLH 18/6/21 to 19/6/24 In ranks COTC 2/9/25 to 3/10/27 Lieut COTC 4/10/27 to 10/12/28 Capt COTC 11/12/28 to 3/6/29 RCAF 4/6/29	(*Seniority* RCAF	2/10/29) 4/6/30	RCAF	1/4/36	
Bryans, John George, *B.Sc.*	28/2/06	RCAF 4/6/29	(*Seniority* RCAF	18/2/30) 4/6/30	RCAF	1/4/36	Asst Staff Offr Tech Development 1/4/33
Coleman, Shelden Williams, *B.Sc.*	13/6/06	RCAF 15/7/29	(*Seniority* RCAF	21/2/30) 15/7/30	RCAF	1/4/36	
MacInnis, James Allister, *B.Sc.*	1/1/05	RCAF 28/6/29	(*Seniority* RCAF	28/3/30) 28/6/30	RCAF	1/4/36	
McNab, Ernest Archibald, *B.Sc.*	6/3/06	RCAF NP 2 yrs 143 days	(*Seniority* RCAF	1/5/30) 1/5/31	RCAF	1/4/36	
Gordon, Russell Charles, *B.Sc.*	21/5/03	RCAF NP 2 yrs 162 days	(*Seniority* RCAF	1/5/30) 1/5/31	RCAF	1/4/36	

GRADATION LIST OF OFFICERS OF THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA AND ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Captain or Flight Lieutenant	STAFF SERVICE, Etc.
CAPTAINS—*Con.*					
Jones, Wilfred Alexander *B.Sc.*	27/12/04	RCAF NP 266 days RCAF 27/8/30	(*Seniority* 27/8/30) RCAF 27/8/31	RCAF 1/4/36	
Edwards, Douglas Muir	....	RCAF NP 190 dys RCAF 22/10/30	(*Seniority* 22/10/30) RCAF 22/10/31	RCAF 1/4/36	
Morrison, Claude Wilson *B.Sc.*	6/5/0	RCAF NP 1 yr 294 days RCAF 29/5/31	(*Seniority* 31/10/30) RCAF 29/5/32	RCAF 1/4/36	
Wray, Lawrence Edward....	17/9/0	RCAF NP 149 dys RCAF 19/11/30	(*Seniority* 19/11/30) RCAF 19/11/31	RCAF 1/4/36	
Moore, Ernest Edward (*E*)..	25/6/8	In ranks RFC and RAF 10/8/14 to 6/4/20 In ranks CAF 2/10/20 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 21/7/25 to 9/4/30 RCAF 10/4/30	RCAF 10/4/31	RCAF 1/4/36	
Ford, Roland George........	9/3/9	In ranks CEF 14/1/16 to 1/6/18 In ranks CAF 20/6/18 to 30/10/19 In ranks CAF 21/4/23 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 1/4/24 to 9/4/30 RCAF 10/4/30	RCAF 10/4/31	RCAF 1/4/36	
Boyd, John (E).............	25/4/94	In ranks CEF 17/1/16 to 19/8/18 In ranks RAF 20/8/18 to 22/8/20 In ranks CAF 16/5/21 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 1/4/24 to 9/4/30 RCAF 10/4/30	RCAF 10/4/31	RCAF 1/4/36	Asst SO Air Trng 2/10/34

Connelly, Alan Burton, *B.Sc*	25/3/08	....	RCE	18/5/31	RCE	1/7/36	
Hurley, Joseph Lewis........	24/2/07	RCAF NP 269 dys RCAF 6/7/31	(*Seniority* RCAF	6/7/31) 6/7/32	RCAF	1/7/36	
Campbell, Hugh Lester, *B.Sc*	13/7/08	RCAF NP 269 dys RCAF 6/7/31	(*Seniority* RCAF	6/7/31) 6/7/32	RCAF	1/7/36	Asst SO Air Pers 28/12/34
Kerr, John Gordon..........	2/5/09	RCAF NP 207 days RCAF 6/7/31	(*Seniority* RCAF	6/7/31) 6/7/32	RCAF	1/7/36	
Morton, James Gordon Forbes, *B.Sc.*	28/6/07	Lt NS Tech Coll 28/5/29	RCC of S	1/7/29	RCC of S	8/7/36	DSO MD No. 11 18/3/32 to 15/11/35
Wood, Carl Graham.........	22/10/10	Lt. Man COTC 2/5/29 Capt Man COTC 1/12/33	RCAMC	18/7/35	RCAMC	18/7/36	
Gardner, Arthur Ernest (*o*)..	16/7/10	....	RCOC	21/8/31	RCOC	21/8/36	DOO MD No. 12 (*acting*) 7/11/35 to 20/8/36 DOO MD No. 12 21/8/36 to
Townesend, George Anthony Fyler (*o*)	10/1/10	....	RCOC	21/8/31	RCOC	21/8/36	DOO MD No. 11 (*acting*) 27/7/36 to

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS				
Neal, James Ivan Pringle (*temp capt* 14/5/21)	3/2/84	Lt CM 3/7/18	RCE 14/5/21	
MacAgy, George Kenneth (*lg*)	9/4/04	In ranks QOR of C 30/1/23 to 2/6/24 Lt QOR of C 3/6/24	RCR 1/7/29	
Hodson, Vernon Neel (*lg*)	10/2/10	Lt Can Fus 20/2/28	RCR 1/7/30	
Douglas, Duncan	9/11/07	Lt 11 Div Trn 22/2/29	RCASC 1/7/30	DS & TOMD No. 5 (*acting*) 1/4/36 to
Clark, Robert Charles	15/9/03	Lt RCR 4/7/24 to 15/7/26 Pr Lt 12 H Bty 27/6/27 Lt RM Regt 10/12/28 Lt 1 BC Regt 10/1/30	RCR 26/8/30	
Buell, Donald Bowie (*temp capt* 13/6/36)	1/7/05	Lt 1 BC Regt 1/2/28	RCR 26/8/30	O/C P & WT RMC 13/6/36 to
Vokes, Frederick Alexander (*temp capt* 1/10/36)	29/9/06		LSH (RC) 30/8/30	
Roberge, Joseph Alfred Guy (*lg*)	26/10/06	Lt Le Regt de Levis 1/4/27 to 14/9/30	Rl 22 Regt 15/9/30	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 5 1/9/36 to 14/12/36
Des Brisay, Aretas William Young, *B.Sc.*	21/6/04	Lt NS (NB) Regt 5/9/25 Lt 4 Div Sigs 4/3/29	RCC of S 10/1/31	DSO MD No. 4 1/4/32 to 8/9/32 DSO MD No. 3 11/10/34 to 22/9/35
Gagnon, Louis Arthur, *B.Sc.* (*l*)	24/4/07		RCC of S 28/1/31	DSO MD No. 5 1/4/32 to
Peterson, Vinton Niles, *B.Sc.*	17/10/06		RCC of S 29/1/31	DSO MD No. 7 1/9/32 to 31/3/35 DSO MD No. 4 1/4/35 to
Wrinch, Arthur Egbert, *B.Sc.*	13/11/08		RCC of S 18/5/31	
Ardagh, Ainslie Power	20/3/08		RCD 18/5/31	
Larocque, John Howard	4/5/09		RCD 18/5/31	
Phillips, Hamid Albert	11/10/10		RCD 18/5/31	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 12 29/11/35 to
McTavish, Frank Alexander, *B.Eng.*	7/3/10		RCE 18/5/31	
Eaman, Jacob Harold, *B.Sc.*	20/8/07	In ranks Queens Unv COTC 14/10/25 to 1/10/26 and 20/11/26 to 1/10/27	RCC of S. 1/6/31	
Andrews, John Gilby ((*l g*)	18/2/09	Lt Elgin Regt 2/4/28 to 29/6/31	PPCLI 30/6/31	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 10 13/5/35 to 12/6/36
Gibson, Thomas Graeme (*l g*)	6/4/08	In ranks QOR of C 16/9/25 to 3/10/26 Lt QOR of C 4/10/26 to 29/6/31	RCR 30/6/31	
Lister, James Frederic Alexander (*l g*)	14/2/07	2nd Lt 3 Div Trn 1/6/30 to 29/6/31	RCASC 30/6/31	
Todd, Duncan Kent (*l g*) (*g**†)	23/6/07	Lt 15 Fld Bde 1/10/28 to 29/6/31	RCA 30/6/31	

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer		Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*					
Fraser, Arthur Hayward (*l g*)..	22/4/07	In ranks C Scot Regt 6/7/22 to 22/2/24 and 5/3/27 to 30/9/28 Lt C Scot Regt 22/10/28 to 29/6/31	PPCLI	30/6/31	
Bessonette, John Rupert Wilson Turner.	5/4/07	2nd Lt 58 Fld Bty 14/6/29 2nd Lt 17 Fld Bty 1/7/30 Lt 17 Fld Bty 30/10/30 to 29/6/31	RCASC	30/6/31	DSTO MD No. 7 1/2/37 to
Gillis, Walter Bryce Tibbits,(*l g*)	2/12/10	In ranks 1st Fld Bde 14/6/26 to 3/12/27 In ranks 4 Bn CMGC 16/5/28 to 17/10/29 2nd Lt 3 Div Tr 18/10/29 to 29/6/31	RCASC	30/6/31	DSTO MD No. 1 (*acting*) (*temp*) 16/10/36 to 13/12/36
Plant, John Lawrence, *B.Sc*....	20/8/10	In ranks C Scot Regt 24/3/27 to 26/12/28 In ranks BC Unv. COTC 27/12/28 to 24/9/30 2nd Lt B.C. Unv. COTC 25/9/30 to 7/6/31	(*Seniority* RCAF	6/7/31) 1/1/33	
Bennett, Walter Edwin.........	21/12/08	....	(*Seniority* RCAF	6/7/31) 1/6/33	
Cameron, Robert Alexander....	10/8/10	....	(*Seniority* RCAF	6/7/31) 1/1/33	
Clements, William Isaac........	2/8/09	....	(*Seniority* RCAF	6/7/31) 1/1/33	
Simmons, Edwin Johnston, *B.Sc.*	11/2/10	2nd Lt Man COTC 5/10/30 to 14/9/31	RCC of S	15/9/31	DSO MD No. 2 25/11/33 to DIO MD No. 2 26/3/34 to
Wethey, Henry Douglas Windeat, *B.Sc.*	18/12/07	Temp 2nd Lt CM 1/6/31 to 14/9/31	RCC of S	15/9/31	DSO MD No. 4 9/9/32 to 31/3/35
Hulbert, Edward, *B.Sc*.........	18/11/09	Temp 2nd Lt CM 1/6/31 to 14/9/31	RCC of S	15/9/31	DSO MD No. 13 16/9/32 to 15/11/36 DIO MD No. 13 1/1/36 to 15/11/36
Gooderham, Walter James, *B.Sc.*	6/5/09	Temp 2nd Lt CM 1/6/31 to 14/9/31	RCC of S	15/9/31	DSO MD No. 12 1/7/35 to DIO MD No. 12 1/1/36 to
Wishart, William Donald, *B.Sc.*	19/1/07	Temp 2nd Lt CM 1/6/31 to 14/9/31	RCC of S	15/9/31	DSO MD No. 1 25/9/35 to DIO MD No. 1 16/3/36 to
Miller, Frank Robert...........	30/4/08	....	(*Seniority* RCAF	16/12/31) 1/1/33	
Connolly, Daniel Kellogg.......	22/1/09	....	RCASC	22/1/32	
Lane, John Napier (g*†)........	....	....	RCA	7/4/32	
Bogert, Mortimer Patrick......	17/3/08	Temp 2nd Lt CM 15/7/29 to 8/8/29 2nd Lt Black Watch of C 24/6/30 Lt Black Watch of C 24/9/30 to 10/5/32	RCR	11/5/32	
McIntosh, Forbes Thoburn (g*†)	19/7/04	Lt 91 Fld Bty 15/9/25 Capt 91 Fld Bty 8/1/28 to 10/7/30	RCA	13/5/32	

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*				
Orr, Walter Alyn	5/9/10	PPO RCAF (NP) 3/10/32 to 31/5/33	(*Seniority* 1/6/32) RCAF 1/6/33	
Blaine, Donald Smith	22/7/10	PPO RCAF (NP) 3/10/32 to 31/5/33	(*Seniority* 1/6/32) RCAF 1/6/33	
Carscallen, Henry Myles	9/11/08	PPO RCAF (NP) 3/10/32 to 31/5/33	(*Seniority* 1/6/32) RCAF 1/6/33	
Briese, Richard Gustav	13/2/10	PPO RCAF (NP) 3/10/32 to 31/5/33	(*Seniority* 1/6/32) RCAF 1/6/33	
Mair, Robert Comrie			(*Seniority* 1/6/32) RCAF 1/6/34	
Flexman, James Kenneth McAthy, *B.Sc.*	17/7/11		RCE 8/6/32	
Clarke, Andrew Malcolm	17/1/10		RCA 8/6/32	
Armstead, Angus Frederick (*o*).	4/10/07	2nd Lt 2 Fld Bde CA 10/6/31 Lt 2 Fld Bde CA 10/5/32 to 20/9/32	RCOC 21/9/32	DOO MD No. 1 15/6/36 to
Cumming, John Elliot, *B.Eng.*	21/12/07		RCC of S 8/10/32	
Clark, Samuel Findlay, *B.Sc.*	16/3/09		RCC of S 10/2/33	
Webb, Roland Humphreys	12/10/10	2nd Lt FGH 10/6/31 to 14/2/33	RCA 15/2/33	
Rutledge, Herbert Hugh Carvell, *B.Sc.*			(*Seniority* 15/2/33) RCAF 15/2/34	
Mann, Arthur Drummond, *B.Sc*	1/9/10	2nd Lt GGBG 10/6/31 to 5/4/33	RCD 6/4/33 RCE 15/6/34	
Campbell, Colin Howell (*l g*)	1/11/03	Lt FGH 6/11/24 to 27/11/28 Lt SA Horse 28/11/28 to 10/4/31 LSH (RC) 11/4/31	LSH (RC) 11/4/33	
Truscott, Gordon George			(*Seniority* 1/6/33) RCAF 1/6/34	
Ingles, Charles Leycester, *B.Sc.*	24/6/10		RCE 14/6/33	
Shirreff, William Percival, *B.Sc.*	14/11/10		RCC of S 14/6/33	DSO MD No. 3 28/8/36 to DIO MD No. 3 22/9/36 to
Ballard, Charles Alfred	14/9/10		RCA 14/6/33	
Bennett, John Arthur Watson	12/8/11		RCOC 14/6/33	
Smith, James Desmond Blaise.	7/10/11		RCD 14/6/33	
Crowe, Ralph Marston	12/10/11		RCR 14/6/33	
Lake, Henry James	21/6/11		RCA 14/6/33	
Woolsey, John Townley	29/1/11		RCA 14/6/33	
Bigelow, Thomas Wilfred	10/3/11		RCASC 14/6/33	
Wattsford, George James Harrison	14/8/11		LSH (RC) 14/6/33	
Sutherland, James Robert Gordon (*l g*)	4/7/11	In ranks Lorne Rif 4/4/25 to 31/4/31 Lt Lorne Rif 1/4/31 to 16/7/33	PPCLI 17/7/33	

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*				
McMillan, Peter Stewart Clark.	3/4/12		RCA 1/9/33	
White, Franklyn Everhart	24/5/09		LSH (RC) 1/9/33	
Hooper, Roland Charles Wilkins	26/9/10		RCA 1/9/33	
Coristine, Philip Budden	20/10/10		PPCLI 1/9/33	
Cotton, Henry Ferguson (*l*)	28/7/09	2nd Lt Sea Highrs of C 15/8/29 Lt Sea Highrs of C 1/11/31 to 31/5/32 PPCLI 1/6/32	PPCLI 1/6/34	
Meuser, Henry Lloyd, *B.Sc.*	8/1/13		RCE 14/6/34	
Darwin, Bascom Herman, *B.Sc.*	1/10/13		RCE 14/6/34	
Billings, George Michael	1/2/11		RCC of S 14/6/34	
Ross, John Stewart	23/6/11		RCA 14/6/34	
Robertson, Harold Egerton	25/12/10		PPCLI 14/6/34	
Moogk, Willis John	18/8/10		RCR 14/6/34	
Coleman, Edgar Wilkinson	5/10/12		RCASC 14/6/34	
Bernatchez, Joseph Paul Emile (*l*)	1/3/11		Rl 22e Regt 14/6/34	
Hendrick, Max Morton	28/4/10	RCAF 14/6/34	(*Seniority* 14/6/34) RCAF 14/6/35	
Evans, Egbert Henry	5/2/12	RCAF 14/6/34	(*Seniority* 14/6/34) RCAF 14/6/35	
Smith, Douglas McCully	26/6/11	RCAF 14/6/34	(*Seniority* 14/6/34) RCAF 14/6/35	
Blanchard, Sedley Stewart	18/3/11	RCAF 14/6/34	(*Seniority* 14/6/34) RCAF 14/6/35	
Miles, Charles William Edward	10/2/11	RCAF 14/6/34	(*Seniority* 14/6/34) RCAF 14/6/35	
West, Frank Richard	24/5/09	RCAF 14/6/34	(*Seniority* 14/6/34) RCAF 14/6/35	
Price, David Graeme	26/5/13	RCAF 14/6/34	(*Seniority* 14/6/34) RCAF 14/6/35	
Wiswell, Jack Lawrence (*lg*)	6/6/08	In ranks 7 Hrs 20/6/23 to 26/5/25 In ranks Man Rang 27/5/25 to 28/4/27 Lt Man Rang 29/4/27 Capt Man Rang 14/6/29 to 14/6/32 PPCLI 15/6/32	PPCLI 15/6/34	
Berwick, Edward Walter Hall (*l g*)	2/8/08	Lt GGBG 15/4/29 to 14/6/32 RCD 15/6/32	RCD 15/6/34	
Trudeau, Fernand (*l*), (*lg*)	1/6/09	2nd Lt Unv de Mtl 1/6/31 to 14/6/32 Rl 22e Regt 15/6/32	Rl 22e Regt 15/6/34	GSO 3rd Grade MD No. 5 (*acting*) (*temp*) 1/4/36 to 31/8/36
Foster William Mills	18/9/12		PPCLI 31/8/34	
Corbett Frederick James Bowerman	6/1/10		RCA 31/8/34	

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*				
Bingham, John Francis (*lg*)	6/8/11	2nd Lt FGH 29/4/30 Lt FGH 29/4/32 to 14/6/32 LSH (RC) 15/6/32	LSH (RC) 1/11/34	
Pope, John Henry William Taschereau (*l*) (*lg*)	11/10/12	2nd Lt Le Regt de Mais. 30/10/30 Lt Le Regt de Mais 30/10/32 to 30/11/32 RCR 1/12/32	RCR 1/12/34	
Love, Herbert Wainwright	7/11/13		RCE 13/6/35	
Wilkins, Ronald Edward	17/12/13		RCE 13/6/35	
Clifford, Frederick Le Poer Trench	19/11/13		RCA 13/6/35	
McKibbin, Herbert Arthur	5/10/13		LSH (RC) 13/6/35	
Davidson, George Ross	2/3/13		RCASC 13/6/35	
Munro, Edmund Thomas	31/3/13		RCC of S 13/6/53	
Munro, Richmond Routh	5/4/11		RCD 13/6/35	
McManus, Edward Francis	17/2/13		RCA 13/6/35	
Hodson, Edward Maurice	10/8/12		RCA 13/6/35	
Baird, John Edward	30/4/12		RCA 13/6/35	
Ware, Cameron Bethel	9/8/13		PPCLI 13/6/35	
Williams, David Gabb, *M.Sc.*	28/10/11	RCAF 13/6/35	(*Seniority* 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Procter, Richard Campbell, *B.Sc.*	11/4/11	2nd Lt Alta Unv 11/4/29 Lt Alta Unv 5/10/30 Capt Alta Unv 1/5/35 to 12/6/35 RCAF 13/6/35	(*Seniority* 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Peterson, Norman Bredsgaard, *B.Sc.*	20/3/13	2nd Lt Unv Man 25/11/33 to 12/6/35 RCAF 13/6/35	(*Seniority* 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Dunlop, Gordon Parker, *B.Sc.*	26/9/10	2nd Lt Unv Sask 6/10/34 to 12/6/35 RCAF 13/6/35	(*Seniority* 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Kennedy, Walter Edmund, *B.A.Sc.*	27/12/13	RCAF 13/6/35	(*Seniority* 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Bradshaw, Douglas Alexander Ransome.	15/5/12	Lt RCD 14/6/34 to 12/6/35 RCAF 13/6/35	(*Seniority* 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Greenway, Charles Henry, *B.Sc.*	23/10/14	RCAF 13/6/35	(*Seniority* 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Lister, Murray Duncan	17/1/12	RCAF 13/6/35	(*Seniority* 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Verner, James Abercrombie, *B.A.Sc.*	17/4/12	RCAF 13/6/35	(*Seniority* 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Twigg, John Despard	23/9/14	RCAF 13/6/35	(*Seniority* 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Porter, Charles Harry, *B.Sc.*	7/11/11	RCAF 13/6/35	(*Seniority* 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*				
Mitchell, Eric Martin, *B.Sc.*	25/10/12	RCAF 13/6/35	(*Seniority* 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Macallister, Gordin Dale	1/3/12	RCAF 13/6/35	(*Seniority* 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
MacBrien, William Ross	23/8/13	RCAF 13/6/35	(*Seniority* 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Gross, Roy Frederick, *B.A.Sc.*	18/10/10	RCAF 13/6/35	(*Seniority* 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Walker, Harold Edgar, *M.Sc.*	17/10/10	RCAF 13/6/35	(*Seniority* 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Davies, Ralph Cargill, *B.Sc.*	24/12/11	2nd Lt Alta Unv 25/9/33 Lt Alta Unv 25/9/34 to 12/6/35 RCAF 13/6/35	(*Seniority* 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Carling-Kelly, Fitzroy Cavendish.	23/8/13	2nd Lt CE 25/6/34 2nd Lt 3 Fld Bde 30/6/34 to 12/6/35 RCAF 13/6/35	(*Seniority* 13/6/35) RCAF 13/6/36	
Boyle, Jean Charles Zotique Henri (*l*)	16/1/13	2nd Lt Le Regt de Jol 30/8/32 to 31/12/32 Rl 22e Regt 1/1/33	(*Seniority* 30/6/35) Rl 22e Regt 1/9/35	
Charlebois, Joseph Guillaume Gerard (L).	29/12/09	2nd Lt Alg Rif 18/7/32 Lt Alg Rif 18/7/34	Rl 22e Regt 1/7/35	DIO MD No. 5 1/1/36 to
Dyer, Roland Swinley (*l g*)	10/9/12	2nd Lt 14 Fld Bde 8/9/31 to 16/7/33 RCA 17/7/33	RCA 17/7/35	
Gillies, David Stuart	25/2/13	....	RCA 30/8/35	
McKay, Robert Manson, *B.Sc.*	27/10/14	RCAF 30/8/35	(*Seniority* 30/8/35) RCAF 30/8/36	
Ripley, Robert Campbell	25/1/13	RCAF 30/8/35	(*Seniority* 30/8/35) RCAF 30/8/36	
Davenport, Ralph Frederick, *B.Sc.*	17/6/12	RCAF 30/8/35	(*Seniority* 30/8/35) RCAF 30/8/36	
Baskerville, Patrick George	17/6/12	RCAF 30/8/35	(*Seniority* 30/8/35) RCAF 30/8/36	
Streb, George Edward, *B.Eng.*	30/10/10	2nd Lt Sask COTC 3/10/32 Lt 12 Div Sigs 30/9/34 2nd Lt CM 1/10/35 to 14/10/35	RCC of S 15/10/35	DSO MD No. 6 19/12/36 to DSO MD No. 7 19/12/36 to
Whyte, Joseph Millar, *B.Sc.*	21/5/13	....	RCC of S 15/10/35	
Peck, Charles Arnold, *B.Sc.*	18/1/12	2nd Lt CM 7/10/35 to 14/10/35	RCC of S 15/10/35	
Millen, Herbert Arthur, *B.Sc.*	7/8/11	2nd Lt Tor COTC 7/11/32 to 12/6/34 2nd Lt RO 13/6/34 2nd Lt CM 2/10/35 to 14/10/35	RCC of S 15/10/35	
Kellough, Douglas Alexander, *B.Sc.*	22/6/12	2nd Lt CM 4/10/35 to 14/10/35	RCC of S 15/10/35	
Millar, Archie McGath, *B.Sc.*	14/4/13	2nd Lt CM 27/9/35 to 14/10/35	RCC of S 15/10/35	

NAME	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and 2nd Lieutenant or Pilot Officer	Lieutenant or Flying Officer	Staff Service, Etc.
LIEUTENANTS—*Con.*				
Houston, Robert Laird, *B.Sc.*.	3/11/11	2nd Lt CM 3/10/35 to 14/10/35	RCC of S 15/10/35	
Leech, George Clarence, *B.Sc.*.	30/6/11	....	RCC of S 15/10/35	
Ritchie, James Weldon (*l*)......	8/7/08	2nd Lt Black Watch of C 31/8/30 Lt Black Watch of C 2/12/30 to 19/12/35	RCR 20/12/35	
Spry, Daniel Charles (*lg*).......	4/2/13	2nd Lt PL Fus 13/4/32 to 14/4/34 Lt PL Fus 15/4/34 to 31/5/34 RCR 1/6/34	RCR 1/6/36	DIO MD No. 1 1/3/36 to 15/3/36
Anderson, William Alexander Beaumont.	7/5/15	....	RCA 9/6/36	
Macdonald, John Henry........	19/4/14	....	RCC of S 9/6/36	
Chubb, Arthur Gerald.........	16/7/13	....	LSH (RC) 9/6/36	
Carson, Robert John...........	13/9/14	....	RCE 27/8/36	
Mathers, William Whelan.......	11/10/10	2nd Lt BC Regt 14/2/31 Lt BC Regt 14/2/32 to 17/11/36	RCR 18/11/36	
Trudeau, Louis Fremont........	10/6/14	2nd Lt Fus du St L 15/6/34 Lt Fus du St L 15/6/36 to 17/11/36	Rl 22é Regt 18/11/36	
Paquet, Alphonse Etienne Theodore (*l g*) (*l*).	26/5/08	2nd Lt 11 Hrs 27/5/26 to 17/6/29 Lt 11 Hrs 18/6/29 to 31/5/34 PPCLI 1/6/34	PPCLI (*Seniority* 1/12/36) 1/6/36	
Nodwell, Robert James........	11/12/06	Lt AMC 29/11/35 to 21/12/36	RCAMC 22/12/36	
Tieman, Eugene Edward.......	20/9/11	....	RCAMC 22/12/36	

NAME	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Second Lieutenant or Pilot Officer
2nd LIEUTENANTS		
Menard, Dollard	8/3/13	Rl 22e Regt 9/6/36
Jasper, Harvey Bell, *B.Sc*	7/8/14	RCAF 9/6/36
Doyle, Michael Guy., *B.Eng*	12/9/11	RCAF 9/6/36
Annis, Clare Levi, *B.A.Sc*		RCAF 9/6/36
Miners, Everett Leverne, *B.Sc*	22/9/13	2nd Lt Sask Unv COTC 5/10/34 Lt Sask Unv COTC 5/10/35 to 8/6/36 RCAF 9/6/36
Blane, John Donald, *B. Eng*	8/10/13	RCAF 9/6/36
Briggs, Francis Evan Robert, *B.A.Sc*		RCAF 9/6/36
Taschereau, Gustave (*l*)	20/4/12	2nd Lt Laval COTC 14/9/34 Lt Laval COTC 14/9/35 to 17/11/36 RCR 18/11/36

DISTRICT OFFICERS

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Harris, John James	22/11/81	In ranks 227 days RCA 12 yrs 158 dys WO 1 yr 68 dys (DO) RCA 16/7/16	Lt 16/7/16 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	
Rycroft, John Gordon	11/4/85	Reg Army 7 yrs 255 dys RCA 9 yrs 83 dys (DO) RCA 16/7/16	Lt 16/7/16 Capt 16/7/21 Maj 16/7/26	DIO MD No. 11 1/5/27
Houghton, Charles James, *M.C.* (*a*)	20/7/82	Reg Army 10 yrs 83 dys In ranks RCA 9 yrs 143 dys Lt CM 24/8/16 Lt & Brev Capt RCA 1/6/20 to 31/5/30 (DO) RCA 1/6/30	Capt 1/6/30 Maj 1/6/30	
Arnett, Russell Garfield	27/7/82	In ranks RCA 13 yrs 220 dys WO 16 yrs 340 dys (DO) RCA 7/11/31	Lt 7/11/31	
Goguel Charles,	20/5/81	Reg Army 7 yrs In ranks RCA 11 yrs 195 dys WO 19 yrs 334 dys (DO) RCA 1/11/36	Lt 1/11/36	
Elton, Walter Roland	30/1/86	Reg Army 2 yrs 9 mths RCGA 16 yrs 48 dys WO 13 yrs 244 dys (DO) RCA 1/12/36	Lt 1/12/36	

QUARTERMASTERS

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment and Lieutenant		Date of Rank		Staff Service, Etc.
Parker, George Morley................	19/9/85	CPASC	28/4/15	Lt	28/4/15	
				Capt CM	31/5/18	
				Capt	28/4/20	
				Maj	28/4/30	
Watts, Albert Thomas John...........	5/6/77	DEOVR 2 yrs 95 dys		Lt	27/12/15	
		SAC 5 yrs 131 dys		Capt	18/5/16	
		RCR 1 yr 198 dys		Maj	27/12/25	
		CMSC 5 yrs 40 dys				
		WO 219 dys				
		Per Staff	27/12/15			
		RCASC	19/1/21			
Clarke, John MacCormac.............	23/11/78	Per Staff	19/5/16	Capt	19/5/16	
		RCASC	19/1/21	Maj	19/5/31	
Webber, Harold Fairfax..............	25/2/87	Lt 5 Regt	17/8/15	Capt	1/1/20	
		RCMGB	1/1/20	Maj	1/1/35	
		RCC of S	1/9/23			
Geary, Hamilton Frederick...........	11/12/85	2 Lt RMA	1/9/02	Capt	1/4/20	
		Lt RMA	1/7/03	Maj CM	21/10/15	
		Lt CFA	10/4/12	Maj	10/5/23	
		RCA	10/5/13			
		Brev Capt	10/5/18			
		RCA (QM)	1/4/20			
Phillips, Harold Preston Evan, *M.C.*..	4/5/88	In ranks 6 yrs 35 dys		Capt	1/4/20	
		WO 5 yrs 111 dys		Maj	1/4/30	
		RCR	1/4/20			
Lawrence, James Edward.............	16/8/84	In ranks RCR 1 yr 209 dys		Lt	1/4/20	
		In ranks PAMC 9 yr 319 dys		Capt CM	23/8/15	
		WO 320 dys		Capt	1/4/25	
		Lt CM	23/8/15	Maj	1/4/30	
		RCAMC	1/4/20			
White, James Walke, *Phm B*..........	3/4/80	In ranks No. 11 Fld Amb 3 yrs		Lt	21/4/21	
		Lt (Qr Mr) AMC	22/3/15	Capt	21/4/29	
		RCAMC	21/4/21	Maj CM	2/6/19	
				Maj	21/4/36	
Elder, Frederick......................	29/3/75	Reg Army 13 yrs 132 dys		Lt	1/2/23	
		In ranks 9 yrs 304 dys		Capt	1/2/28	
		WO 7 yrs 154 dys		Maj	1/2/33	
		RCE	1/2/23			
Harcourt, Percy Vernon, *D.C.M*......	2/11/83	Reg Army 7 yrs 224 dys		Lt	24/6/25	DEO MD No.7
		In ranks 11 yrs 11 dys		Capt	25/6/25	1/5/26 to 31/3/31
		WO 86 dys		Maj	1/4/33	DMIO MD No.
		Lt CM	28/3/17			7 1/5/26 to
		RCE	1/4/20			31/3/31
		RCE (QM)	24/6/25			DEO MD No.
						13 1/4/31
Bessonette, Rupert Von Cabeen.......	13/1/77	Reg Army 8 yrs 257 dys		Lt	24/6/25	DEO MD No.
		RCE 7 yrs 79 dys		Capt	25/6/25	11 (*acting*)
		WO 4 yrs 28 dys		Maj	1/4/30	15/4/27 to
		Lt CM	30/8/17			24/1/28
		RCE	1/4/20			DEO MD No.11
		RCE (QM)	24/6/25			(*acting*)1/10/29
						to 30/4/30
						DEO MD No.10
						(*acting*) (*temp*)
						25/3/33 to
						30/9/34
						DO RCE
						(RMC)
						28/4/35 to

QUARTERMASTERS—*Concluded.*

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Lawrence, Percy William	31/12/80	Reg Army 7 yrs 47 dys RCE 8 yrs 325 dys WO 2 yrs 287 dys Lt CM 30/8/17 RCE 1/4/20 RCE (QM) 24/6/25	Lt 24/6/25 Capt 25/6/25 Maj 1/4/30	
Flinter, Mervyn	22/8/83	Reg Army 12 yrs In ranks RCGA 5 yrs 311 dys Lt CM 6/1/16 to 31/5/20 RCA 1/6/20 Brev Capt RCA 25/8/18 RCC of S (QM) 1/5/27	Capt 1/5/27 Maj 1/6/30	
Kear, William George	18/1/87	Lt CM 8/11/16 Lt RCA 1/6/20 Bt Capt RCA 30/3/27 Capt RCA 1/6/30 RCA (QM) 1/3/31	Maj 1/3/31	
Ellard, Isaac Clayton	9/9/86	In ranks GGFG 23/6/03 to 13/5/11 In ranks 97 Regt 1/5/13 to 6/11/14 Lt CASC 7/11/14 Capt RCASC 28/4/20 Brev Maj RCASC 18/9/19 RCASC (QM) 1/11/31	Capt 1/11/31 Maj CM 18/9/19 Maj 28/4/35	
Reynolds, Horton Munro (a)	18/10/87	Pr Lt RCE 23/8/11 Lt RCA 19/8/13 Brev Capt 19/8/18 Capt 1/4/20 Brev Maj 19/8/28 RCA (QrMr) 1/4/34	Maj 1/4/34	DIO MD No. 6 1/6/35 to
Blake, William Henry, *M.C.*	17/7/90	In ranks RCR 209 dys In ranks RCE 12 yrs 171 dys Lt CM 22/7/18 Lt RCE 1/4/20 Capt RCE 13/4/27 RCE (QrMr) 1/4/34	Maj 1/4/34	DEO MD No.12 1/5/27 to 31/3/31 DEO MD No. 7 1/4/31
Lachance, Ernest Louis	8/10/87	In ranks RCASC 5 yrs 2 dys WO 15 yrs 44 dys RCASC (QM) 1/9/35	Lt 1/9/35	
Henderson, Robert	21/3/88	In ranks RCASC 7 yrs 202 dys WO 12 yrs 30 dys RCASC (QM) 1/10/35	Lt 1/10/35	
Wake, Charles Francis	9/4/90	Reg Army 16 yrs 289 dys RCC of S 10 yrs 219 dys RCC of S (QM) 10/9/36	Lt 10/9/36	
Rothery, Joseph Henry	1/11/84	In ranks Reg Army 28/12/04 to 12/6/11 In ranks LSH (RC) 7 yrs 301 dys WO 16 yrs 150 dys LSH (RC) (QM) 29/10/36	Lt 29/10/36	

RIDING MASTERS

Egglestone Thomas William	**5/10/84**	**In Ranks RCHA 10 yrs 235 d. WO 14 yrs 163 dys RCA 15/7/31**	**Lt 15/7/31**	
Wolfe, Charles Frederick	**30/9/95**	**In ranks RCA 17 yrs 226 dys WO 7 yrs RCA 1/9/35**	**Lt 1/9/35**	

ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEERS 1ST CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment and Lieutenant	Date of Rank	Staff Service Etc.
Sherman, Norman Clarence, *F.R.S.A*, *M.E.I.C.*	4/9/88	COC 1/8/10	Lt 1/8/10 Capt 15/7/13 Maj 17/12/15 Lt-Col 1/8/30	Asst Supt D.A. Quebec (*temp*), 19/4/17 to 30/9/17 Asst. Supt D. A. Lindsay (*temp*) 1/10/17 to 16/11/18 DOME MD No. 3 1/11/35 to
Gibson, John Nelson, *B.Sc.*, *M.I. Mech. E.*	16/9/87	In ranks PWOR 18/1/05 to 1/6/10 In ranks 47 Regt 2/6/10 to 4/8/11 Pr Lt 47 Regt 5/8/11 Lt 47 Regt 26/6/13 COC 9/2/15	Lt 9/2/15 Capt 2/2/17 Maj 9/2/25 Lt-Col 9/2/35	DOME MD No. 11 1/11/35 to
Ball, George Elbourne Joseph.......	25/2/78	Reg Army 3 yrs 275 dys COC 8 yrs 341 dys WO 1 yr 191 dys COC 8/9/16	Lt 8/9/16 Capt 8/9/21 Maj 8/9/26 Lt-Col 8/9/36	DOME MD No.6 1/11/35 to

ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEERS 2ND CLASS

ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEERS 4TH CLASS

Franklin, Robert Lawrence, *B.Sc.*....	2/8/08	RCOC 10/6/33	Lt 10/6/33	
Jolley, Malcolm Porter...............	20/12/09	RCOC 9/4/34	Lt 9/4/34	
Mayhew, Earle Chandler, *B.Sc. Eng.*	22/7/12	RCOC 14/6/34	Lt 14/6/34	
McKibbin, Kenneth Holdsworth....	12/12/15	RCOC 9/6/36	Lt 9/6/36	

ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS 1ST CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc
Neate, Reginald...........	14/2/86	Reg Army 8 yrs COC 4 yrs 142 dys WO 145 dys COC 23/9/15	Lt 23/9/15 Capt 23/9/20 Maj 23/9/25	D of E O S (*acting*) 18/2/23 to 1/6/23 SOO HQ Depot (*acting*) 1/10/29 to 30/4/36
Richards, John............	26/1/82	Reg Army 7 yrs COC 7 yrs 68 dys WO 345 dys COC 9/2/16	Lt 9/2/16 Capt 9/2/21 Maj 9/2/26	DOO. MD No. 12 1/5/30 to 3/12/33 DOO MD No. 11 29/1/34 to 26/7/36
Simon, John Paterson......	23/5/83	CM 1 yr 2 mths COC 5 yrs 208 dys WO 345 dys COC 9/2/16	Lt 9/2/16 Capt 9/2/21 Maj 9/2/26	DOO MD No. 7 (*acting*) 7/3/34 to 25/9/34 DOO MD No. 7 25/9/34 to
Lacroix, Lucien, *O.B.E.* (*l*).	7/5/90	Lt 80 Regt 13/6/12 Lt 85 Regt 15/7/14 Brev Capt 22/9/14 Capt RCAPC 1/5/20 Major RCAPC 15/5/27 RCOC 1/4/35	Maj 1/4/35	Dist Paymr MD No. 5 (*acting*) 14/12/26 to 14/5/27 Dist Acct MD No. 5 15/5/27 to 31/3/35

ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS 2ND CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Swift, Frederick...........	19/3/88	Reg Army 2 yrs In ranks RCOC 5 yrs 288 dys WO 10 yrs 142 dys RCOC 1/7/26	Lt 1/7/26 Capt 1/7/34	DOO MD No. 3 (*acting*) 12/8/32 to 30/9/32

ORDNANCE EXECUTIVE OFFICERS 3RD CLASS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Chandler, Frederick Ernest	31/8/89	In ranks RCR 3 yrs In ranks RCOC 5 yrs 280 dys WO 13 yrs 234 dys RCOC 1/10/29	Lt 1/10/29	
Merrikin, Maurice Willows..	4/5/89	In ranks 90 Regt 10/3/08 to 22/11/08 In ranks RCMR 1 yr 53 dys In ranks RCOC 9 yrs 215 dys WO RCOC 10 yrs 136 dys RCOC 1/1/30	Lt 1/1/30	DOO MD No. 1 (*actg*) (*temp* 1/5/36 to 14/6/36
Richards, James Arthur....	14/8/91	In ranks RCOC 9 yrs 73 dys WO 10 yrs 226 dys RCOC 1/4/30	Lt 1/4/30	
Sulis, William Osborne.....	10/10/86	CM 6 yrs In ranks RCOC 9 yrs 101 dys WO 11 yrs 236 dys	Lt 1/4/31	
Norris, William Joseph.....	8/9/87	In ranks CM 10/5/03 to 30/6/11 In ranks RCOC 8 yrs 248 dys WO 12 yrs 112 dys RCOC 24/6/32	Lt 24/6/32	SOO HQ Depot (*Actg*) (*temp*) 10/11/36 to
Day, Robert Russell Brown	5/5/89	In ranks RCOC 14 yrs 49 dys WO 7 yrs 206 dys RCOC 1/4/33	Lt 1/4/33	
McDonald, Angus Alexander	21/8/88	In ranks 14 yrs 359 dys WO 5 yrs 168 dys RCOC 3/12/33	Lt 3/12/33	
Lazenby, William..........	8/11/91	Reg Army 1 yr 32 dys In ranks RCOC 19 yrs 235 dys WO 5 yrs 121 dys RCOC 1/5/35	Lt 1/5/35	
Bourne, John Henry........	9/3/85	Reg Army 8 yrs In ranks RCOC 13 yrs 35 dys WO 10 yrs 15 dys RCOC 16/6/35	Lt 16/6/35	
Stuart, George Rennie......	2/12/87	In ranks RCOC 18 yrs 310 days WO 5 yrs 300 days RCOC 19/9/36	Lt 19/9/36	

ASSISTANT ORDNANCE MECHANICAL ENGINEER (ARMAMENT BRANCH)

CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
Chenay, Joseph Stanton....	19/3/79	CM 4 yrs 8 mths 20 dys RCR 136 dys CMSC 7 yrs 223 dys WO 3 yrs 344 dys CMSC 10/3/16	Lt 10/3/16 (*Capt CM* 6/7/16) Capt 1/6/20 Maj 10/3/26	
Orbinski, Percy Michael, *D.C.M.*	10/2/84	Reg Army 12 yrs 119 dys CMSC 6 yrs 43 dys WO 3 yrs 305 dys CMSC 1/7/20	Lt 1/7/20 Capt 1/7/25 Maj 1/7/30	
Cragg, Geoffrey William, *D.C.M.*	21/5/87	CMSC 6 yrs 9 dys WO 4 yrs 213 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 (*Capt CM* 2/6/19) Capt 1/4/26 Maj 1/4/31	
Sprange, Arthur Philip, *D.C.M.*	19/2/87	Reg Army 7 yrs CMSC 7 yrs 136 dys WO 335 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 (*Capt CM* 1/12/19) Capt 1/4/26 Maj 1/4/31	Staff Capt HQ OMFC Eng. 1/6/19 to 31/3/21
Cummins, John Franklin...	27/11/79	Reg Army 13 yrs CMSC 7 yrs 13 dys WO 335 dys CMSC 1/4/21	Lt 1/4/21 (*Capt CM* 15/1/19) Capt 1/4/26 Maj 1/4/31	Staff Capt HQ OMFC Eng. 21/1/18 to 31/3/21
Coleman, William Edgar Lawrence, *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m*)	20/10/79	In Ranks GGBG 10 yrs 262 dys Pr Lt GGBG 2/2/10 Lt GGBG 31/3/11 Capt GGBG 15/8/14 Maj GGBG 22/1/21 CMSC 1/12/21	Capt 1/12/21 (Brev Maj 1/7/16)	DAAG MHQ (*temp*) 16/3/17 to 30/11/17 AAG MHQ (*temp*) 1/12/17 to 30/11/21 Offr i/c records 22/9/32 to
Cameron, Herrold Lionel...	3/11/97	CMSC 9 yrs 12 dys WO 6 yrs 234 dys CMSC 12/5/30	Lt 12/5/30 Capt 1/11/34	
Westwood, George.........	17/5/88	In ranks RCE 2 yrs 319 dys In ranks CMSC 6 yrs 355 dys WO 3 yrs 298 dys Lt CMSC 1 yr 107 dys WO 14 yrs 187 dys CMSC 1/4/35	(*Seniority* 31/3/35) Lt 4/11/35	
Berry, George Edwin.......	9/5/80	In ranks RCHA 2 yrs 338 dys In ranks CMSC 7 yrs 248 dys WO 13 yrs 186 dys CMSC 1/4/35	Lt 1/4/35	
Thomas, Frederick Morgan.	12/11/88	CM 4 yrs 2 mths CMSC 5 yrs 248 dys WO 20 yrs 94 dys CMSC 4/12/36	Lt 4/12/36	

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC

Name	Date of Birth	1st Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service, Etc.
O'Neill, Charles (*Mus. Doc.*)	31/8/82	RCA 5 yrs 313 dys WO 1 yr 59 dys RCGA 30/10/13 Royal 22nd Regt 1/12/22	Lt 30/10/13 Capt 20/11/19	
James, Thomas William	24/12/83	Reg Army 15 yrs 72 dys In ranks 106 Regt 15/4/13 to 23/9/14 CEF 5 yrs 107 dys PPCLI 13/1/20	Lt 13/1/20 Capt 13/1/25	
Harrison, Laurence Kendle *L.R.A.M.*	26/11/85	Reg Army 20 yrs 286 dys WO RCR 261 dys R.C.R. 1/7/25	Lt 1/7/25 Capt 1/7/33	
Coleman, Frederick William *L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.*	5/1/94	Reg Army 19 yrs 270 dys In ranks RCA 3 dys WO 195 dys RCA 1/11/28	Lt 1/11/28	

NURSING SERVICE

Pense, Emma Florence, *R.R.C.*	21/4/84	RCAMC 6/7/20	Nursing Matron 1/7/35	
Wylie, Flora Harriet, *R.R.C.*	9/8/82	AMC 9 yrs 267 dys RCAMC 6/7/20		
Stevenson, Hilda Napier	27/11/90	AMC 28/4/15 to 2/6/15 RCAMC 3/6/15		
Saunders, Ethel Gertrude *A.R.R.C.*	9/11/81	RCAMC 13/12/20		
MacDonald, Louise Agnes *A.R.R.C.*	21/10/83	AMC 14/5/15 to 15/4/20 AMC 1/7/21 to 31/8/27 RCAMC 1/9/27		
Macdonald, Moya	28/3/03	AMC 25/10/27 to 30/6/31 RCAMC 1/7/31		
Clarke, Nora Elizabeth	17/3/06	AMC 1/10/29 to 31/12/31 RCAMC 1/1/32		
Roblin, Clara Amelia	1/10/09	AMC 7/12/31 to 26/3/32 RCAMC 27/3/32		
Fleming, Margeurite Salome	1/8/06	AMC 7/6/34 to 17/11/34 RCAMC 18/11/34		

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE
NON-FLYING LIST

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service
Hume, Duncan Clive Mackenzie (E)	5/4/84	RNAS 16/7/15 to 31/3/18 RAF 1/4/18 to 1/8/19 CAF 1/8/23 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	Brev Sqdn Ldr 1/8/23 Sqdn Ldr 1/4/24	
Tackaberry, Stanley Gibson, *B.A.Sc.*	14/6/91	In ranks CASC Apr 17 to Jul 17 In ranks CE July 17 to Nov 17 RFC 12/11/17 to 20/2/19 CAF 27/9/22 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	Flt Lt 1/4/24 Sqdn Ldr 1/4/26 Wing Comdr 1/4/35	Air Supply Offr 15/5/26 to 30/6/27 Supt Equipment 1/7/27 Staff Offr Equipment 1/11/32 to 31/8/35
Wylie, Alexander Hugh	31/3/95	CEF 5/11/15 to 16/5/19 Lt 59th Regt 17/5/19 to 21/7/19 Air Board 16/8/20 to 28/2/23 CAF 1/3/23 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	F/O 1/4/24 Flt Lt 1/4/27 Sqdn Ldr 1/4/30	SOA 6/5/26 to 31/6/27 SOE 1/7/27 to 30/4/32 SOE 1/9/35 to
Johnson, Allan Lawrence (E)	25/5/90	CAF 4/1/22 to 31/3/24 RCAF (NP) 1/4/24 to 30/9/25 RCAF 1/10/25	Brev Flt Lt 4/1/22 Flt Lt 1/10/25	
Crossfield, Francis John	10/4/80	Reg Army 3 yrs RCHA 11/8/14 to 31/7/19 CAF 1/9/22 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	F/O 1/4/24 Flt Lt 1/4/27 Sqdn Ldr 1/4/35	
Baker, William Edward	23/3/90	In ranks Reg Army 3 yrs RCAF 1/4/24	P/O 1/4/24 F/O 1/4/25 Flt Lt 1/8/27	
Mossop, Neron Frederick	9/11/95	CEF 1915 to 1919 RCAF 1/4/24	P/O 1/4/24 F/O 1/4/25 Flt Lt 1/8/27	Asst SO (Stores) 4/6/34 to
Sharpe, Norman Edgar, *M.C.*	21/3/96	In ranks CE 10/5/12 to 17/1/15 Lt CASC 18/1/15 to 14/5/20 Capt CASC 15/5/20 to 31/10/22 Air Board 21/1/21 to 31/12/23 CAF 1/1/24 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	P/O 1/4/24 F/O 1/4/25 Flt Lt 1/1/29	SIO 5/9/26 to 2/11/27 Asst Staff Offr Tech 8/7/30 to 2/4/31 SOE 3/4/31 to 31/10/32 Asst Staff Offr Stores (Admn) 1/11/32
Duncan, Clarence James (Ph)	24/9/86	RFC in ranks 1/9/17 to 4/12/18 CAF 22/8/22 to 31/3/24 RCAF 1/4/24	P/O 1/4/24 F/O 1/4/25 (*Seniority* 1/4/29) Flt Lt 1/4/35	
Luke, Arthur Charles Frederick (E)	4/6/90	....	(*Seniority* 1/4/29) Flt Lt 1/5/35	
London, Richard Arthur	4/7/01	RCAF 18/6/25	P/O 18/6/25 F/O 1/7/26 Flt Lt 1/4/30	
Aronson, Bernard Mortimer	3/5/00	Air Board 1/3/20 to 28/2/23 In ranks CAF 1/3/23 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 1/4/24 to 31/12/25 RCAF 1/1/26	P/O 1/1/26 F/O 1/1/27 Flt Lt 1/4/30	COA 15/9/27 to 15/6/31
Dickson, Harold Archibald Wilfred	17/12/95	In ranks 63rd Regt 1/4/14 to 4/8/14 In ranks CEF 5/8/14 to 12/10/15 Lt CEF 13/10/15 to 5/11/16 In ranks CEF 6/11/16 to 25/5/19 Air Board 14/7/21 to 24/3/22 In ranks CAF 25/3/22 to 31/3/24 In ranks RCAF 1/4/24 to 31/12/25 RCAF 1/1/26	P/O 1/1/26 F/O 1/1/27 Flt Lt 1/4/30	SOS 26/2/26 to 16/5/27

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—*Concluded*

NON-FLYING LIST—*Concluded*

Name	Date of Birth	First Appointment	Date of Rank	Staff Service
Ivey, Hartley Samson......	12/6/94	North'land Regt 5/4/14 to 10/2/17 In ranks CEF 11/2/17 to 28/3/19 In ranks RCAF 8/7/24 to 31/12/25 RCAF 1/1/26	P/O 1/1/26 F/O 1/1/27 Flt Lt 1/9/32	COA (2) 2/2/31 to 15/6/31 COA (1) 16/6/31
Turner, Charles Bruce (X)..	23/3/04	Can Artillery 24/3/23 to 21/3/27 RCAF 22/3/27	P/O 22/3/27 F/O 22/3/28 Flt Lt 1/1/33	Supply Officer (1) 1/7/27 Asst Staff Offr Stores (Est) 1/11/32 to 23/11/34
Ferguson, John Henry, *B. Sc.*	20/8/05	In ranks Man COTC 1/11/24 to 31/10/28 Lt Man COTC 1/11/28 to 3/6/29 RCAF 4/6/29	P/O 4/6/29 F/O 4/6/30 Flt Lt 1/4/36	C.O.T. 2/6/30 to 18/2/32 Asst SO (Stores) (Est) 24/11/34
Murray, Walter Muir, *B.Sc.*	29/11/09	....	(*Seniority* FO 1/6/33) 1/6/34	
Cowan, Sydney Godwin....	28/4/11	RCAF 14/6/34	P/O 14/6/34 (*Seniority* 14/6/34) F/O 14/6/35	
Easton, John Alvin, *B.Sc.*..	8/4/09	RCAF 1/11/34	P/O 1/11/34 F/O 1/11/35	
Millard, Victor Stephen James.	20/10/11	2nd Lt UnvTor COTC 23/10/33 Lt Unv Tor COTC 23/10/34 Capt Unv Tor COTC 1/1/35 to 12/6/35 RCAF 13/6/35	P/O 13/6/35 (*Seniority*) FO 13/6/35) 13/6/36	
Colpitts, Henry Gardner Moore	30/6/11	RCAF 30/8/35	P/O 30/8/35 (*Seniority* F/O 30/8/35) 30/8/36	
Brown, John Daniel........	21/9/13	RCAF 30/8/35	P/O 30/8/35 (*Seniority* F/O 30/8/35) 30/8/36	
Beach, Edwin Lennox......	3/1/10	RCAF 19/9/35	P/O 19/9/35 (*Seniority* F/O 19/9/35) 19/9/36	
Smith, Kempton John Morris, *B.Sc.*	13/9/12	RCAF 9/6/36	P/O 9/6/36	

LIST OF HONORARY COLONELS AND HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS OF REGIMENTS.

HONORARY COLONELS.

Name.	Corps.	Date
THE KING	The Royal Canadian Dragoons (Colonel-in-Chief). The Royal Canadian Artillery (Colonel-in-Chief) The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa (Colonel-in-Chief)	12/12/08 3/11/20 27/2/02
H.M. QUEEN MARY	The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada (Colonel in-Chief)	27/7/28
The Governor General of Canada	The Governor General's Foot Guards The Governor General's Body Guard	 30/9/25
H.R.H. The Princess Royal, *G.B.E.*	The Canadian Scottish Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief)	24/4/30
Allan, *Sir* H. M., *Knt. C.V.O., E.D.*	The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada	1/3/30
Argyll, N. D., The Duke of	The Argyll Light Infantry	20/3/20 15/1/15
Argyll, Her Royal Highness, Princess Louise, The Duchess of, *G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.*	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's) (Colonel -in-Chief)	15/5/20 7/3/11 15/4/30
Baden-Powell, Lt.-General the Lord, *G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.*	The Manitoba Mounted Rifles	1/1/34
Beaverbrook, Lord M	The North Shore (N.B.) Regiment	1/3/21 27/7/15
Beckett, Lt.-Colonel R. M., R.O	The Royal Rifles of Canada	24/10/28
Bell, Major-General A. H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.* (F) *ret*	The South Alberta Regiment	7/5/26
Bennett, *Rt. Hon.* R. B., *E.D., P.C., K.C., LL.D.*, Hon. Lt.-Col.	The Calgary Highlanders	3/1/21 22/10/15
	The New Brunswick Rangers	3/7/3^{3}
Black, Colonel, *Hon.* F. B., *V.D., ret*	8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars	5/3/28
Borden, *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L., *G.C.M.G. P.C., K.C., LL.D.* (F)	The Halifax Rifles	15/7/20 31/10/12
Bruce, *His Honour* R. R	The Canadian Scottish Regiment The Vancouver Regiment	1/1/29 18/4/31
Brutinel, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) R., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., ret.*	1st Motor Machine Gun Brigade	16/3/20
Burns, *Hon.* P	The Calgary Regiment	28/1/25
Bywater, Colonel A. E., *V.D., ret. (m.s.c.)*	Hastings and Prince Edward Regiment	11/9/25
Cameron, General *Sir* A. R., *K.C.B., C.M.G*	The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regt	30/1/30
Chadwick, Lt.-Colonel (Hon. Col.) W. C. V., *V.D., ret*	The Mississauga Horse	21/2/33
Chisholm, Major J., *E.D., ret*	The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders of Canada (Princess Louise's)	11/4/36
Cody, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Ven. Archdeacon* H. J., *E.D., D.D., LL.D.*, C.C.S.	University of Toronto C.O.T.C	1/6/32
Connaught and Strathearn, Field Marshal H.R.H., Arthur W.P.A., *The* Duke of, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E. V.D., T.D.,* (F), Personal A.D.C. to the King.	The Royal Canadian Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief). Victoria Rifles of Canada The British Columbia Regiment (Colonel-in-Chief). The Royal Winnipeg Rifles (Colonel-in-Chief)	4/4/29 15/9/20 6/2/15 22/9/23 3/5/00 22/6/25
Creelman, Colonel J. J., *D.S.O., V.D.* (F) R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	2nd Montreal Regiment	1/10/34
DeBlois, *His Hon.* G. D	The Prince Edward Light Horse	10/4/34
Denison, Major-General S. J. A., *C.M.G., ret*	The Royal Canadian Regiment	1/10/29
Dufferin and Ava B. S., Marquis of	The Dufferin Rifles of Canada	1/8/34
Dyer, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) H. M., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., ret*	12th Manitoba Dragoons	31/1/35
Embury, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. F. L., *C.B., C.M.G., V D., C.M.*	The Regina Rifle Regiment	1/10/20

HONORARY COLONELS—Con.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Ferguson, *Hon.* G. H., *K.C.*, *B.A.*, *LL.D*	The Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles)	19/2/30
Fiset, Major-General *Sir* E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F) R.O	Fusiliers du St-Laurent	1/6/2
Foster, Colonel W. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 23 Inf Bde	15 Fld Bde	1/11/32
Fotheringham, Major-General J. T., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	Canadian Army Medical Corps	11/2/24
Grafton, J. J., *V.D.*,	The Wentworth Regiment	27/8/24
Graham, *Rt. Hon.* G. P., *P.C.*, *LL.D*	The Brockville Rifles	7/4/26
Greenwood, Lt.-Col. The Lord, *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *ret*	The Winnipeg Grenadiers	4/12/20
Griesbach, Major General *Hon.* W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *m.s.c.*, C.M.	19th Alberta Dragoons	16/2/36
		20/7/28
	The Edmonton Regiment	1/10/28
Grothe, *Hon.* R. O	Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal	1/5/31
Hamilton, General *Sir* I. S. M., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F).	The 48th Highlanders of Canada	1/3/21
		14/3/11
Harington, General *Sir* C. H., *G.C.B.*, *G.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.C.L.*	The Toronto Regt	18/2/36
Hazen, *Hon. Sir* J. D., *K.C.M.G.*, *LL.D*	7th Machine Gun Battalion	19/4/34
Hill, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. W. *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	The Carleton Light Infantry	10/2/31
Hughes, Maj.-Gen. G. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *E.D.*, (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*), R.O	The Toronto Scottish Regiment	28/6/31
Jenkins, J	The Royal Montreal Regiment	1/2/36
Jones, Colonel C. H. Le P., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.O	The Sault Ste Marie Regiment	26/7/28
	The Lunenburg Regiment	1/7/31
Jones, Major-General G. C., *C.M.G.*, *ret*	The Royal Canadian Army Medical Corps	6/8/24
Kennedy, Colonel T. L., *V.D.*, R.O	The Peel and Dufferin Regiment	12/4/33
King, Major-General W. B. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	8 Fld. Bde	1/2/36
Lake, Lieut.-General *Sir* Percy H. N., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*	The Royal Canadian Army Service Corps.	23/5/29
	Royal Canadian Army Service Corps (N.P.).	23/5/29
MacBrien, Major-General *Sir* J. H. *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.O	The Perth Regiment	8/5/27
	3rd Divisional Signals	1/4/36
		1/10/28
	4th Hussars of Canada	25/10/33
Macdonald, *Hon.* E. M., *K.C*	The Pictou Highlanders	1/2/21
		18/4/13
Macdonell, Lieut. General *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F.) R.O.	The British Columbia Hussars	4/2/21
	The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders.	9/5/21
	Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.)	8/5/22
	The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada.	1/1/22
MacLaren, Colonel *Hon.* M., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	The York Regiment	30/8/35
Marshall, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* W. R., *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.S.I.*	The Manitoba Rangers	28/1/3
Massey, Hon. V	The Durham Regiment	22/5/30
McGee, H	The Irish Regiment of Canada	16/11/32
McLaughlin, R. S	The Ontario Regiment	22/2/34
McLaughlin, Colonel L. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O	The Peterborough Rangers	16/5/34
McLean, Major-General H. H., *V.D.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, *ret*	The New Brunswick Dragoons	15/7/20
		28/7/17
	The St. John Fusiliers	6/6/34
Meighan, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. S., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, R.O	The Canadian Grenadier Guards	7/5/26
Mewburn, Major General *Hon.* S. C., *C.M.G.* *V.D.*, (F)	Royal Hamilton Light Infantry	4/6/29
Mottistone, Major-General The Lord, *C.B*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*	7th Hussars	15/7/20
Murphy, Colonel G. P., *C.M.G.*, *E.D.* (F) R.O	3rd Divisional R.C.A.S.C	1/12/28
Odlum, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) V. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O	The Irish Fusiliers of Canada	1/10/30

HONORARY COLONELS—Con.

Name.	Corps.	Date
Panet, Maj.-Gen. H. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O.	Royal Canadian Artillery (*Hon. Col. Comd't*)	1/11/34
Panet, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E. de B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.O.	Le Régiment de Québec	1/10/21
Pellatt, Major-General *Sir* H. M., *V.D.*, *Knt.*, *C.V.O.*, *ret.*	The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada	20/6/29
Ralston, Colonel *Hon.* J. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, *D.C.L.* R.O.	The Cape Breton Highlanders	1/2/27
Ramsay, *The Lady* Patricia	Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry (Colonel-in-Chief)	1/4/19
Rhodes, *Hon.* E. N., *M.P.*	The Cumberland Highlanders	15/3/32
Ross, Major-General J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	University of Western Ontario C.O.T.C.	1/6/36
Scott, Major-General R. K., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F)	The Royal Canadian Ordnance Corps	22/5/30
Sherwood, Colonel *Sir* A. P., *K.C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret.*	The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa	14/10/30
Simpson, Major-General C. R., *C.B.*	The Lincoln Regiment	22/5/32
Stewart, Major-General J. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, R.O	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada	15/7/24
Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. L., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *E.D.*, *A.D.C.*, (F), R.O. (*r.m.c.*)	Les Voltigeurs de Québec Royal 22e Regiment	1/11/20 1/4/31
White, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. B., *D.S.O.*, *E.D.*, R.O.	17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	1/1/36
Williams, Major General V. A. S., *C.M.G.*, R.O	The Royal Canadian Dragoons	10/9/27
Worthington, Colonel E. B., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *ret.*	The Sherbrooke Regiment	21/7/26

HONORARY LIEUTENANT COLONELS.

Ackerman, Lt.-Colonel C. H., R.O. (*s.s.*)	The Peterborough Rangers	16/5/34
Aikins, Major G. H., *D.S.O.*, *K.C.*	The Royal Winnipeg Rifles	15/1/31
Amyot, L. J. A	Royal 22e Regiment	16/9/35
Anderson, J	The Haldimand Rifles	12/5/34
Baker, Capt. J D., R.O	13th Divisional Signals	11/8/30
Berryman, A. M	15th Alberta Light Horse	16/2/36 1/5/25
Birdsall, Colonel R. E., *V.D.*, *ret.*	The Northumberland Regiment	1/1/30
Blake, Capt. M. R., *E.D.*, *ret.*	The Winnipeg Light Infantry	1/5/32
Booth, J. R	No. 3 Casualty Clearing Station R.C.A.M.C.	15/11/35
Boswell, Lt.-Colonel J. V., R.O	13th Field Brigade	27/7/33
Bouchard, *Hon.* T. D	Le Regiment de St. Hyacinthe	5/7/35
Boulanger, J. L	Le Regt. de Montmagny	10/12/29
Brillant, J. A	Fusiliers du St. Laurent	10/6/30
Brown, Hon. A. J	The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles	5/1/33
Browne, Major P. L., *M.C.*, *E.D.* (F), R.O	Le Regiment de Chateauguay	23/5/28
Bull, B. A	The Peel and Dufferin Regiment	6/4/26
Cantlie, Lt.-Colonel G. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret.*	1st Battalion The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders of Canada)	30/11/20
Cape, Colonel E G. M., *D.S.O.*, *E.D.*, R.O.	2nd Medium Brigade	22/9/30
Casselman, Major A. C., *E.D.*, *M.P.*, 2nd Res. Regt. 4th Hrs.	4th Hussars	1/5/31
Clarke, F. W	The Royal Rifles of Canada	24/10/28
Clark, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	The Seaforth Highlanders of Canada	15/7/24
Coles, Lt.-Colonel W. G., *E.D.*, *ret.*	2nd Machine Gun Battalion	1/4/32

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—Con.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Courtney, Colonel R. M., *ret.*	The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	2/10/23
Creighton, J. F.	The Saskatchewan Border Regiment	25/9/29
Daigle, L. A.	Le Regiment de Joliette	13/4/34
Deacon, Capt. T. R., *ret.*	The Winnipeg Grenadiers	1/12/34
Decary, E. R., *B.L., LL.D.*	Le Regiment de Maisonneuve	27/7/31
Desaulniers, A. L.	Les Chasseurs Canadiens	7/3/27
Doane, Lt.-Colonel F. W. W., *V.D., ret.*	2nd Res. Bn. The Halifax Rifles	2/6/30
Donohue, J. T.	Les Voltigeurs de Québec	1/10/21
Duffus, J. J., *M.P., ret.*	3rd The Prince of Wales Canadian Dragoons	5/5/36
Dunn, *Sir* J. H., *Bt.*	The New Brunswick Dragoons	3/3/28
Dysart, R.	The North Shore (New Brunswick) Regiment	28/2/28
Eaton, R. Y.	The Governor General's Body Guard	1/11/29
Edwards, Colonel C. M., *D.S.O., V.D., A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*), R.O.	The Cameron Highlanders of Ottawa	14/10/30
Emmerton, Lt.-Colonel R., *V.D.*, R.O.	The Bruce Regiment	1/1/33
Fair, A. H.	The Princess of Wales' Own Regiment	27/7/29
Fell, Lt.-Colonel J. P., *O.B.E.*, R.O.	11th District Engineers	10/11/26
Finlayson, Captain *Hon.* W., *ret.*	The Simcoe Foresters	11/7/30
Fisher, Lt.-Colonel F. W., *V.D., ret.*	The Royal Montreal Regiment	3/2/36
Full, Lt.-Colonel G. E., *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	The Prince Edward Island Light Horse	21/9/36
Gaboury, A.	Le Regiment de Levis	4/3/36
Gagnon, O., *M.P.*	Le Regiment de Dorchester et Beauce	15/10/30
Gault, Lt.-Colonel A. H., *D.S.O.*, (F), R.O.	Princess Patricia's Canadian Light Infantry.	28/4/20
Gill, Colonel R. J., *M.C., V.D.*, R.O.	The Durham Regiment	1/11/34
Gravelle, J. E.	Le Régiment de Hull	7/10/23
Green, Captain F. W., *ret.*	The Kootenay Regiment	1/10/34
Gregory, J. A., *M.L.A.*	The Battleford Light Infantry	1/8/34
Gunn, Lt.-Col. J. N., *D.S.O., V.D.*, Res. R.C.A.M.C.	No. 8 Field Ambulance	1/10/32
Hanson, Lt.-Colonel E. G., *D.S.O., E.D., r.m.c.*, R.O.	2nd Field Brigade	10/11/34
Hardy, *Hon.* A. C.	The Governor General's Foot Guards	9/1/31
Harris, F. W.	The Annapolis Regiment	18/10/32
Harrison, Major (Qr.-Mr.) W. A., *M.C., V.D.*, R.O.	3rd (N.B.) Medium Brigade	1/8/34
Haultain, *Sir* F. W. G.	10th Field Brigade	23/12/31
Hibbert, E.	The Algonquin Regiment	1/7/32
Hill, W. H. A.	12 Composite Company R.C.C. of S.	1/4/36 1/6/31
Hollis, J.	16th Canadian Light Horse	27/1/28
Howe, *Hon.* S. L.	The Canadian Scottish Regiment	1/1/31
Ivens, C. E.	12 Manitoba Dragoons	31/1/35
Johnston, Major E. P., R.O.	6th Machine Gun Battalion	6/6/30
Jones, C. C.	University of New Brunswick C.O.T.C.	9/10/31
Kidd, Lt.-Colonel T. A., *V.D.*, R.O.	The Grenville Regiment (Lisgar Rifles)	7/2/30
Kirkpatrick, Colonel A. J. E., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*), R.O.	2nd Bn. The Queens Own Rifles of Canada.	5/12/31
Lackner, H. M., *M.D.*	No. 28 Field Ambulance	23/3/35
Lang, Major J. L., *ret.*	The Sault Ste. Marie Regiment	2/3/31
Laws, Colonel B., *D.S.O., V.D.*, R.O.	The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles	15/10/30
Lindsay, F. A.	2nd Bn. The Canadian Scottish Regiment	21/2/34
indsay, Major J. H., *O.B.E.*, R.O.	The Prince Albert Volunteers	1/4/22

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—Con.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Lyndon, Lt.-Colonel W. A., *V.D.*, *ret*	15th Alberta Light Horse	16/2/36 15/2/25
Macdonald, Colonel A. G. F., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Stormont, Dundas and Glengarry Highlanders	15/8/25
Macdonald, Lt.-Colonel J. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R.O	The Pictou Highlanders	24/10/30
V.C. MacDowell, Major T. W., *D.S.O.* (*m*) (*s.c.*), R.O	The Frontenac Regiment	15/12/33
Mackay, Lt.-Colonel C. M., *V.D.*, R.O	The Oxford Rifles	3/10/32
Maclaren, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*)	1st Field Brigade	2/11/25
Macphail, Colonel A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*,*ret*	Queens University C.O.T.C	1/2/29
Magee, A. A., *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, R.O	McGill University C.O.T.C	15/6/34
Maher, T	6th (Q. & L.) Medium Brigade	16/2/36 17/8/34
Malkin, W. H	The British Columbia Regiment (Duke of Connaught's Own Rifles)	24/3/30
Manion, Capt. *The Hon.* R. J., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, *C.M.*, *L.R.C.P.*, *L.R.C.S.*, *L.F.P. & S.*, R.O.	The Lake Superior Regiment	16/12/31
Marchand, *Hon.* J. V	Les Fusiliers Mont-Royal	15/10/32
McLauchlan, Capt. G. D., *V.D.*, *ret*	The Grey Regiment	1/5/29
McLean, *His Honour* E. H	The Hastings and Prince Edward Regt	1/6/34
McLure, W. C. S., *M.P*	1st Prince Edward Island Medium Brigade	3/3/31
McMullen, S. L	13th Divisional R.C.A.S.C	9/6/31
Milner, H. R., *K.C.*, *B.A.*, *LL.B*	The Edmonton Fusiliers	21/4/32
Molson, Lt.-Colonel H., *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, *E.D.*, R.O	2nd Battalion The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders) of Canada.	30/11/20
Mulock, W. P	The Irish Regiment of Canada	31/8/36
Munroe, Lt.-Colonel *His Honour* H. E., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*,R.O.	No. 32 Field Ambulance	1/1/32
Murray, W. C., *LL.D*	Saskatchewan University C.O.T.C	1/4/22
Oakes, H	The Lincoln and Welland Regiment	1/4/29
Oland, Major G. B., *V.D.*, R.O	7th Machine Gun Battalion	9/3/34
Oliver, Colonel A. J., *V.D.*, R.O	The Highland Light Infantry of Canada	15/3/24
Osborne, Capt. C. C	3rd Machine Gun Bn	15/2/35
Pitfield, Capt. W. C., R.O	17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	1/1/36
Ponton, Colonel W. N., *ret*	The Argyll Light Infantry	1/10/28
Poole, E. E	12th District Engineers	1/1/29
Pragnell, Lt.-Colonel G. S. T., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O	The British Columbia Hussars	1/10/34
Prince, Lt.-Colonel A. C., *V.D.*, R.O	The Essex Scottish	10/3/31
Ramsey, J	The Edmonton Reginent	9/2/29
Reid, Colonel J. Y., *E.D.*, R.O	The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada	30/11/22
Reilly, *Hon.* E. A	12th Field Brigade	4/1/35
Rennie, Major-General R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*	1st Battalion The Queen's Own Rifles of Canada. The Toronto Regiment	5/12/31 6/2/33
Rioux, Colonel V. E., *V.D.*, R.O	Les Fusiliers de Sherbrooke	1/10/34
Robertson, Colonel D. M., *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	The 48th Highlanders of Canada	1/3/21 24/4/11
Robinson, F. W	King's Canadian Hussars	21/8/35
Ross, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A.,*C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, R.O.	The Yorkton Regiment	1/12/27
Ross, A. P	"A" Corps Signals, M.D. No. 2	1/4/36
Ryan, Lt.-Colonel E. J. W., *D.S.O.*, R.O	The Irish Fusiliers of Canada	1/10/30
Schnarr, Lt.-Colonel C. N., *V.D.*, (*s.c.*) *ret*	The Kenora Light Infantry	4/1/26

HONORARY LIEUTENANT-COLONELS—Con.

Name.	Corps.	Date.
Scott, C. S.	The Royal Hamilton Light Infantry	1/8/35
Sharp, Lt.-Colonel A. H. D., *M.C.*, R.O.	The Assiniboia Regiment	1/9/28
Sims, H. J., *K.C.*	The Scots Fusiliers of Canada	22/3/30
Smallman, Capt. J. E., *ret.*	1st Hussars	27/4/34
Smith, Captain W. H., R.O.	The Lunenburg Regiment	26/12/30
Starke, Lt.-Colonel R., *V.D.*, *ret.*	Victoria Rifles of Canada	1/1/30
Stewart, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. S., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O.	18th Field Brigade	4/6/27
Stinson, T. H., *K.C.*, M.P.	The Victoria and Haliburton Regiment	13/9/27
Thacker, Maj.-Gen. H. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O.	17th Field Brigade	1/6/28
Thomas, Lt.-Colonel A. M., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*), R.O.	The Toronto Scottish Regiment	2/12/35
Thompson, Colonel W. E., *V.D.*, *ret.*	The Halifax Rifles	15/7/20
Tilley, Major *Hon.* L. P. de W., *K.C.*, *ret.*	8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars	1/12/34
Tuxford, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) G. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *E.D.* (F), R.O.	14th Canadian Light Horse	1/12/31
Vaillancourt, J. J. E.	Universite de Montreal C.O.T.C.	1/9/31
Warden, Lt.-Colonel J. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *E.D.*, *ret.*	The North British Columbia Regiment	19/4/24
Webster, J. C., *C.M.G.*	The New Brunswick Rangers	21/10/33
Whillier, Lt.-Colonel C. J., *V.D.*, *ret.*	The Manitoba Rangers	1/12/27
White, Colonel *Hon.* G. V., *C.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	The Lanark and Renfrew Scottish Regiment.	19/5/25
Whitelaw, R.	11th Machine Gun Battalion	11/12/35
Whitmore, Major G. R., *ret.*	12th Machine Gun Battalion	28/2/30
Woods, J. H., *C.M.G.*	The Calgary Highlanders	10/11/23
Woodward, Lieut. W. C., *ret.*	15th Field Brigade	31/3/31

GENERAL AND FIELD OFFICERS OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA.

Major-Generals.

Mewburn, *Hon.* S. C., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (F)	16/3/17
Ashton, E. C., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, Chief of the Gen. Staff	1/1/18
⚔Griesbach, W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	16/9/21
⚔Rennie, R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *M.V.O.*	16/9/21
⚔McNaughton, A. G. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.*	1/1/29
⚔Constantine, C. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*a*) (*g*) (F) Adjutant General	1/1/35
⚔Caldwell, A. C., Master-General of Ord.	16/9/36
⚔Anderson, T. V., *D.S.O.* (F), *p.s.c.*, Quarter-Master-General	16/9/36

Colonels.

⚔Chisholm, H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	12/5/16
⚔Hertzberg, H. F. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* *p.s.c.*, D.O.C. M.D. No. 6	22/7/18
(temp. brig.	1/1/34)
⚔Potter, J. L., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C.	19/9/18
⚔Anderson, W. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 3	11/11/18
(temp. brig.	1/7/28)
⚔Macdonald, R. St. J., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	9/2/19
⚔Hill, S. H., Mil. Staff (*s.m.h.*) (*s.s.*)	8/2/26
⚔Bogart, J. L. H., *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*, R.C.E.	8/2/26
⚔Elkins, W. H. P., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 2 (*g*)	7/7/26
(temp. brig.	1/2/30)
⚔Gillin, M. C., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	1/3/28
⚔Montague, P. J., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, 6 Mtd. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/28
⚔Cunnington, D. G. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 19 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/30
⚔Forde, E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.C. of S.	5/2/30
⚔McA'Nulty, M. W., Univ. Bishops Coll.	8/7/30
⚔Boak, H. E., *D.S.O.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 12, *i.d.c.*, *p.s.c.* (*a*)	7/8/30
(temp. brig.	1/10/34)
⚔Macpherson, J. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 12 Inf. Bde.	16/8/30
⚔Greer, H. C., R.C.A.S.C. (*S.C.*)	1/9/31
⚔Matthews, H. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, Comdt. R.M.C.	27/11/32
(temp. brig.	27/11/32
⚔Spry, D. W. B., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 13	1/12/32
(temp. brig.	1/2/35
⚔Kippen, W. H., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *E.D.*, *A.D.C.*, 1 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33
⚔Embury, J. F. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, C.M.	1/1/33
	1/11/16
(hon. brig.-gen.	1/11/16)
Olivier, V. H., *V.D.*, 10 Inf. Bde.	8/7/33
⚔Wilson, A. D., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 23 Inf. Bde.	12/12/33
⚔Potts, A. E., 21 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/33
⚔Streight, J. E. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 1 Mtd. Bde.	27/1/34
⚔Dawson, U. G., *V.D.*, 18 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/34
⚔Mackay, D. S., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, 20 Inf. Bde.	1/5/34
⚔Barry, A. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 16 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	15/9/34
⚔Sargent, D. R., C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	21/9/34
⚔McLean, A. T., *V.D.*, 9 Mtd. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/34
⚔Smith, H. J., *V.D.*, 9 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/34
⚔Henderson, W. W., *V.D.*, 5 Mtd. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	25/11/34
⚔Prower, J. M., *D.S.O.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 5 (*p.s.c.*)	14/12/34
(temp. brig.	14/12/34)
⚔Knight, E. R., *V.D.*, 24 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/35
⚔Good, C. A, *E.D.*, 17 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/35
⚔Gibson, R. B., *V.D.*, Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/35

Colonels—Con.

⚔Alexander, R. O., *D.S.O.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 4, *p.s.c.*	4/5/35
(temp. brig.	4/5/35)
⚔Megloughlin, W. B., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 8 Inf. Bde.	15/5/35
⚔MacDonald, D. J., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 11	6/6/35
(temp. brig.	6/6/35)
⚔Smythe, R. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, 5 Inf. Bde.	7/9/35
⚔Beardmore, A. O. T., *V.D.*, 6 Inf. Bde.	7/9/35
⚔Macdonell, C. K. S., *V.D.*, 22 Inf Bde.	7/9/35
⚔McCaffrey, W. R., 7 Tor. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	7/9/35
⚔Page, L. F., *D.S.O.*, D.O.C., M.D. No. 7.	25/9/35
(temp. brig.	25/9/35)
⚔Fraser, R. A., *V.D.*, 2 Mtl. Regt.	1/10/35
⚔Moore, R. I., *V.D.*, 7 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.s.*)	10/11/35
⚔Chisholm, G. B., *M.C.*, 25 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/35
⚔Stewart, J. C., *D.S.O.*, D.O.C. M.D. No. 1	26/1/36
(temp. brig.	26/1/36)
*⚔McPherson, F. S., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, *V.D.*, M.D. No. 2 Signals Area	1/4/36
⚔Barrie, E. G., *E.D.*, 2 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	2/8/36
⚔VanAllen, W., *V.D.*, 7 Mtd. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	29/8/36
⚔Gibson, C. W. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, 4 Inf. Bde. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) (F)	5/9/36
⚔Soden-Irwin, W. W., *V.D.*, 14 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	5/9/36
⚔Leclerc, P. E., *M.M.*, *E.D.*, 11 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/36
⚔Howard, A. T., *V.D.*, Black Watch of C. (*m.s.c.*)	13/10/3

Lieutenant-Colonels.

⚔Jenkins, J. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	18/10/17
⚔Burris, H. L., R.C.A.M.C.	11/3/18
⚔Gardner, W. A., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	13/3/18
⚔𝔙.ℭ. Pearkes, G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, P.P.C.L.I.	27/3/18
(temp. col.	1/1/35)
⚔Russell, C. B., *D.S.O.*, R.C.E.	24/5/18
⚔Schmidlin, E. J. C., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	24/5/18
(temp. col.	1/1/34)
⚔MacDonald, E. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A. S.C.	21/7/18
(temp. col.	30/7/34)
⚔Renaud, E. J., *O.B.E.*, R.C.O.C. (*o*)	19/9/18
(temp. col.	1/5/36)
⚔Armstrong, F. L., *O.B.E.*, Mil. Staff	1/11/18
⚔Crerar, H. D. G., *D.S.O.* (*l*) *p.s.c.*, *i.d.c.* (*s.c.*) R.C.A.	10/11/18
(temp. col.	1/1/35)
⚔Browne, B. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	6/1/19
⚔Stockwell, C. V., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.	18/1/19
⚔Sansom, E. W., *D.S.O.*, C.S.A.S., *p.s.c.*	13/2/19
(temp. col.	25/12/36)
McNiven, D., A.D.P.S.	19/2/19
⚔Tamblyn, D. S., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *D.V.S.*, *F.C.V.S.* (F), R.C.A.V.C.	15/4/19
⚔Evans, T. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A.V.C.	15/4/19
⚔Dunbar, J. B. P., R.C.E.	1/4/20
⚔Jackes, H. L., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	16/4/20
⚔Duhault, J. R. J., *O.B.E.*, (*l*) R.C.A.V.C.	21/12/22
⚔McAvity, R. A., *V.D.*, R.C.O.C.	1/3/23
O'Neil, F., *V.D.*, C.B. Highrs	1/9/23
⚔Jepson, G. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	14/2/24
⚔Stairs, G. S., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.G.G.	1/4/24
⚔Papineau, E. E. M., *V.D.*, C.S. of C. (N.P.).	1/6/24
⚔Connolly, C. E., *D.S.O.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/9/24
⚔Wootton, F. E., *M.C.*, 17 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	21/12/24
⚔Beament, A. W., *V.D.*, 3 Div. Sig. (*M.S.C.*)	21/3/25
⚔Vanier, G. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (L) (F) Rl. 22 Regt	27/4/25
⚔Stirling, J. T., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C.	14/11/25
⚔Peat, G. B., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/1/26
⚔Hagarty, W. G., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A. (*g*) (*a*)	29/6/26
⚔Grant, C. R., R.C.A.	1/7/26
⚔Goodeve, H. T., R.C.A.P.C.	1/9/26

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Grenier, J. F. T., 15 Inf. Bde	17/3/27
⚔Austin, L. J., R.C.A.M.C	19/3/27
Loggie, G. P., R.C.O.C	9/4/27
(*temp. col.*	1/5/29)
Cromwell, A. J., *V.D.*, R.C.A.V.C	2/5/27
Doyle, L. S., *V.D.*, R.C.A.V.C	21/6/27
⚔Garon, M. M. L., Rl. 22e Regt	1/7/27
⚔Ball, F. P., R.C.A.M.C	15/7/27
⚔Pratt, C. M., R.C.A.M.C	19/8/27
⚔Letson, H. F. G., *M.C.*, *E.D.*, B.C. Univ. C.O.T.C. (*M.S.C.*) (*m*)	3/10/27
⚔Archambault, J. P. U., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*l*) (F), Dir. of O. & P.S	25/2/28
(*temp. col.*	1/2/35)
⚔Lawson, G. C., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/3/28
⚔Tremaine, A. V., R.C.A. (*a*)	26/6/28
⚔MacKay, W. A., 13 Inf. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	8/10/28
⚔Lundon, A. E., *E.D.*, R.C.A.M.C	8/11/28
⚔Hutchison, B. C., *E.D.*, 3 Mtd. Bde	19/11/28
⚔Arthur, C. L. T., R.C.A.M.C	23/12/28
⚔Pope, E. L., R.C.A.M.C	1/5/29
	1/12/18
⚔Lawrence, W. S., R.C.E	23/6/29
⚔Carr, N. O., R.C.A., *p.a.c.* (*a*)	23/6/29
(*temp. col.*	1/2/36)
⚔Mortimore, A. R., R.C.A.P.C	1/7/29
Quint, W. S., R.C.A.M.C	5/8/29
⚔Pridham, E. A., *M.C.*, *E.D.*, M.M.R. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	23/8/29
⚔Fenwick, C. P., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C	19/9/29
⚔Reid, J. A., *E.D.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/10/29
McGuirk, O., Man. Horse	1/10/29
Smith, W. G., 7 Divl. R.C.A.S.C	1/1/30
Guerin, T., *E.D.*, 6 Hrs	15/1/30
⚔King, W. M., *E.D.*, P.L. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/30
⚔Greene, M. K., R.C.R	1/4/30
⚔Adamson, J. A., *M.C.*, Pictou Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/30
⚔McClenaghan, V. S. C., *M.C.*, 3 Div. Sig. (*M.S.C.*)	21/3/30
⚔Martin, O. M., *V.D.*, Hald. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	4/5/30
⚔Bayles, S. M., Wey. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	31/5/30
⚔McCusker, E. A., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C	31/5/30
⚔Gorssline, R. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.B.*, *D.P.H.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/6/30
⚔Brayfield, H. C. H., *M.C.*, 12 Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	9/6/30
Blondeau, E., *V.D.*, 5 Divl. R.C.A.S.C	16/6/30
Delage, C. A., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C	16/6/30
⚔Hardiman, B. C., R.C.A.M.C	29/6/30
⚔Smith, J. D., 18 Horse (*m.s.c.*)	26/7/30
⚔Melville, J. L., *M.C.*, *E.D.*, 3 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	8/8/30
⚔Lawson, H. O., R.C.A.S.C	1/10/30
(*temp. col.*	16/10/36)
⚔Dunwoody, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *D.C.M.*, F.G.H.	15/10/30
Reilly, E. E., Unv. Cont. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*).	1/1/31
⚔Ellis, G. H., 7 Fld. Bde., (*m.s.c.*)	13/2/31
⚔Shields, P. R., *M.C.*, 13 Div. R.C.A.S.C. (*m.s.c.*)	19/3/31
⚔Nantel, E. J., *V.D.*, (*l*) Le Regt. de Chat.	16/4/31
Courtenay, H. D., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/6/31
⚔Caldwell, E. L., R.C.D., *p.s.c*	1/6/31
⚔Wood, E. H., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/6/31
⚔Stuart, K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, Asst. Dir. M.T., *p.s.c.*	22/6/31
⚔Miles, F. G. W. B., 10 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	28/6/31
⚔Pascoe, A. W., *V.D.*, K.O.R. of C. (*m*)	28/6/31
⚔Nelson, E. B., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 2nd Mtd. Bde.	31/8/31
⚔Rae, C. A., R.C.A.M.C	15/9/31
⚔Nickle, O., *V.D.* (F), Welln. Regt	20/9/31
⚔Griesinger, W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 3 Mtd. Bde	20/9/31
⚔Earnshaw, P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S., *p.s.c*	1/10/31
⚔Brunet, O., *V.D.*, R.C.A.V.C	1/10/31
Gauvin, C. J. H., *V.D.*, R.C.A.V.C	1/10/31
⚔Sim, N. L. M., *V.D.*, Assin. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/31
⚔Daignault, F. A., *V.D.*, R.C.A.V.C	1/10/31
⚔Cameron, A. E., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R.C.A.V.C.	1/10/31
⚔Smith, R. B., *V.D.*, Ont. Regt	7/10/31
⚔Ellinthorpe, J. W., *M.M.*, 10 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	29/10/31

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

St. Arnaud, J. E., *V.D.*, Les Chass. C	5/11/31
⚔Timmis, R. S., *D.S.O.*, R.C.D	18/11/31
Chevalier, L., Les Fus. de Sher (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/32
⚔Niven, H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	20/1/32
⚔Simpson, W. D., *V.D.*, 6 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/32
⚔Winterbottom, G. G., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, Petr. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/32
⚔Burton-Willson, J. J., 11 Divl. R.C.A.S.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/32
⚔MacNutt, T. R., 16 Horse	1/4/32
⚔Johnston, P. L., *D.C.M.*, *E.D.*, 11 Hrs	1/4/32
⚔Bucke, P. P., Man. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/32
⚔Chrysler, G. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, G.G.F.G. (*l.g.*) (*s.m.*)	5/4/32
⚔Hall, R. T., *V.D.*, 2 Dns. (*m*)	23/6/32
Malone, A. P., Midd. & Huron Regt	3/7/32
⚔Alexander, G. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 48 Highrs. of C. (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	25/7/32
⚔Carpenter, F. L., *V.D.*, 3 Bn. C.M.G.C.	25/8/32
⚔Johnston, S. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, N.B.C. Regt.	14/9/32
⚔Goodwin, G. S., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C	17/9/32
⚔Scott, C. R., Mil. Staff (*m*)	21/9/32
MacQueen, J. H., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	1/10/32
⚔Moore, T., Winn. Gren. (*m.s.c.*)	2/10/32
⚔Silver, L. E., 6 Div. R.C.A.S.C	11/10/32
⚔Philpot, D., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Kootenay Regt	13/10/32
⚔Hewitt, T. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Regina Rif. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/10/32
⚔Wood, J. E., *V.D.*, R.M. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	16/10/32
⚔Parkhurst, R. G., *M.C.*, Van. Regt	26/10/32
⚔Peterson, C. T., *V.D.*, 4 Fld. Bde	1/11/32
⚔Johnston, H. W., 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	19/11/32
⚔Gordon, R. J., *E.D.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/12/32
⚔Dupuis, G. E. A., *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*, Rl. 22e Regt	1/12/32
⚔Whitehead, G. V., *V.D.*, Rl. Mtl. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	14/12/32
⚔Marani, F. H., *V.D.*, Tor. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/32
⚔Conover, J. D., *M.C.*, 2 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	21/12/32
⚔Denroche, H., Perth Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33
⚔Bingle, H., *E.D.*, Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33
⚔Kerr, W. G., *V.D.*, Kent Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*r.m.c.*)	1/1/33
⚔Malcolm, D. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/1/33
	20/8/27
⚔Tremayne, J. E., *E.D.*, York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33
⚔Crouch, R. B., *E.D.*, 1 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33
⚔Wilson, M. J., R.C.A.M.C	9/1/33
⚔Layton, F., *V.D.*, 11 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	2/2/33
Tremain, A., *E.D.*, 2 Med. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	14/2/33
⚔McLaughlin, P. E., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	14/2/33
⚔Williams, E. E., *V.D.*, 3 Div. R.C.A.S.C.	1/3/33
⚔McDonald, N. E., *M.M.*, Grey Regt	24/3/33
⚔Oliver, A. R., *V.D.*, H.L.I. of C. (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/33
⚔Spencer, A. C., *E.D.*, 1 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/33
⚔Dingle, N. D., Calg. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	6/4/33
⚔Dewart, J. A., *M.C.*, 4 Bn. C.M.G.C	19/4/33
⚔Walker, E., *V.D.*, Sim. Fors	27/4/33
⚔Fortt, R. L., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†)	1/5/33
⚔Holder, G. G. K., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *E.D.*, St. John Fus	8/5/33
Elliot, G. P., 20 Fld. Bde	12/5/33
⚔Gardner, P. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	20/5/33
⚔Babcock, H. LeR., Front. Regt	20/5/33
⚔Lett, S., *M.C.* (I.F. (V.R.)) (*m.s.c.*)	2/7/33
⚔Dear, L.S., *V.D.*, Lake Sup. Regt	22/7/33
⚔Nops, A. S., *V.D.*, 4 Div. R.C.A.S.C	2/8/33
⚔Greer, G. G., *M.C.*, *B.A.*, *M.B.*, *M.R.C.P. & S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/9/33
⚔Luton, R. M., *M.C.*, *M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/33
⚔Garrod, A., *M.C.*, Perth Regt	10/9/33
⚔Brown, E., *M.M.*, Edmon. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	13/9/33
⚔Robinson, H. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 7/11 Hrs	25/9/33
Coude, J. F., *E.D.*, Les f-t du Sag. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/33
McCallum, D. P., *E.D.*, 11 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	4/10/33
Minguy, C. E., Le Regt. de Monty	7/10/33
⚔Studd, E. G., 15 Horse	12/10/33

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Bouthillier, G., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, (L), R.C.A.M.C.	14/10/33
⚔Johnston, A. C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/11/33
⚔Jenckes, K. B., *M.C.*, 6 Fld. Bde.	1/11/33
⚔O'Connor, H. W., *C.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *A.D.C.*, P.P.C.L.I.	7/11/33 (*temp. col.* 5/2/36)
⚔Kinmond, R. D., *M.C.*, 11 Dist. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	22/11/33
⚔Pryde, H., 13 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*) (*s.s.*)	30/11/33
Brown, W. H., R.C.A.M.C.	1/12/33
Kay, O. M. M., 10 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/33
⚔Milne, J. S., Lambton Regt.	16/12/33
⚔Tyrer, T. G., *E.D.*, 12 Dist. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	20/12/33
⚔Bishop, L. F., *E.D.*, 10 Dns.	27/12/33
⚔Manzer, W. B., *E.D.*, Carlt. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/34
⚔Young, C. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Rl. Rif. of C.	1/1/34
⚔English, S. S., Nor. Regt. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	10/1/34
Cavanaugh, L. A., Calg. Regt.	27/1/34
⚔Everett, A. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, G.G.F.G. (F) (*s.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/34
Brassart, H. P. J., 1 M.M.G.B.	1/2/34
⚔McLean, W. J., R.C.A.M.C.	14/2/34
⚔Conover, K. I., R.C.A.M.C.	14/2/34
⚔Hughes, R. A., *E.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	14/2/34
⚔Eager, J. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C.	14/2/34
Gzowski, H. N., 2 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	19/2/34
Pothier, R., Le Regt. de St. H.	2/3/34
⚔Gardner, W. E., *V.D.*, Linc. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	6/3/34
⚔Scarlett, E., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	13/3/34
⚔Howlett, G. P., *E.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	25/3/34
Legare, E. J. J., *E.D.*, Laval Unv. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	1/4/34
⚔Pitman, E. A., 19 Dns.	1/4/34
⚔Scott, J. F., 15th Horse (*m.s.c.*)	25/4/34
Townsley, E. E., B.C. Hrs.	30/4/34
⚔Groff, H. K., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/5/34
⚔Young, R. H., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.	1/5/34
⚔Dillon, M. M., *M.C.*, *E.D.*, 2nd Bn.C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	7/5/34
⚔Forbes, G., Oxf. Rif.	8/5/34
⚔Oswell, G. C., B.C. Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	17/5/34
⚔Morrisey, H. F., *A.D.C.*, 3 (N.B.) M.B. (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/34
Pare, J. E., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Levis	10/7/34
⚔Fafard, R. E., *V.D.*, Fus. du St. L.	10/7/34
⚔McMurray, R. O., S.M.R.	14/7/34
⚔Waterman, S. L., Yorkton Regt.	14/7/34
⚔Clarke, W. H., Batt. L.I.	14/7/34
⚔Martin. R. B., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C.	14/7/34
⚔Lambert, W. W., 12 Composite Co. R.C.C. of S.	15/7/34
⚔Kingham, J. R., C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/7/34
Simpson, F. J., *V.D.*, Westmr. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/34
Blake, J. J., *E.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	18/7/34
⚔Jemmett, D. M., *D.C.M.*, Queen's Univ. C.O.T.C.	1/8/34
⚔Bapty, W., 2nd Bn. C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/34
⚔Stewart, J. M., R.C.A.M.C.	5/8/34
⚔Park, F. S., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	8/8/34
⚔Thorn, A. V., Durham Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/34
⚔Smallwood, C. W., 12 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	5/9/34
⚔Kent, M. A., 5 (B.C.) C.B. (*m.s.c.*)	19/9/34
⚔Ballantyne, W. H., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	26/9/34
⚔Strickland, E. H., *A.D.C.*, Alta. Univ. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/34
⚔Hallett, R. S., 14 Fld. Bde.	30/9/34
⚔O'Grady, G. T. de C., Rl. Winn. Rif.	30/9/34
⚔Blackader, K. G., *M.C.*, *E.D.*, Black Watch of C.	11/10/34
⚔Vincent, J. H., *V.D.*, A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.) (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/34
⚔Rook, R. H., *M.C.*, B.C. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	4/10/34
⚔White, E. J., N.S. (N.B.) Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	5/10/34
⚔Hogarth, W. P., R.C.A.M.C.	8/10/34
Hague, H. McL., 2nd Fld. Bde.	20/10/34
⚔LeBel, G. E., *V.D.*, Les Fus. M.R. (*m*)	28/10/34
⚔Leeson, L. H., R.C.A.M.C.	28/10/34
⚔Baker, W. E., Sher. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	30/10/34
⚔Beeston, C. G., 15 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/34
⚔Griffin, A. K., Dal. Univ. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	16/11/34

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Macdonald, A. E., *E.D.*, 6 M.G. Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	18/11/34
Savard, D., *V.D.*, Les Chass. C. (*s.m.*)	1/1/35
⚔Rothery, F., *M.M.*, *E.D.*, Alg. Regt.	2/1/35
⚔Dyson, D., *M.M.*, *E.D.*, Went. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	13/1/35
*⚔MacLean, N. B., *D.S.O.*, 4 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	16/1/35 16/12/20
⚔Venn, W. P., *M.M.*, S. St. M. Regt.	24/1/35
⚔Deadman, W. J., R.C.A.M.C.	25/1/35
⚔McLanders, T. S., Col. & Hants Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/35
⚔Colwell, G. J., *E.D.*, P.L. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/35
⚔Banks, A. V., *M.M.*, Anns. Regt. (*m.s.c.*).	1/2/35
⚔Devey, C. W., L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/2/35
⚔Nash, A. E., *M.C.*, Miss. Horse (*m.s.c.*)	12/2/35
⚔Roberts, J., *M.C.*, *E.D.*, 8 Fld. Bde.	1/3/35
⚔Debney, P. L., *M.M.*, Edmtn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	14/3/35
⚔Mackay, D. H., *E.D.*, 3 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/35
⚔Adams, E. A., *V.D.*, Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/35
⚔Fraser, S. McK., *V.D.*, Pictou Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/35
⚔Waddell, R. H., *V.D.*, P.W.O. Regt. (*m*).	1/4/35
Plante, A. P., A.M.C.	1/4/35
⚔Fraser, J. D., *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, P.L.D.G.	1/4/35
Sullivan, J. A., C.P.C.	1/4/35
⚔Allison, G., R.C.A.M.C.	6/4/35
⚔Hampton, P. R., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/35
⚔Ruffee, G. H. T., *E.D.*, K.C. Hrs.	15/4/35
⚔Larose, R., *E.D.*, Le Regt. de Hull (*m.s.c.*)	28/5/35
⚔Campbell, J. G. D., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/35
⚔Hassard, F. R., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/35
⚔Cosbie, W. G., *M.C.*, *E.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/35
⚔Storms, T. H. D., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/35
⚔Bonfield, J. P., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/35
⚔Thomson, F. C., *M.C.*, R.H.L.I.	1/6/35
⚔Colwell, R. J., Hal. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	7/6/35
⚔Lees, F. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	16/6/35
Eakin, I. H., Q.O.R. of C.	7/7/35
⚔O'Brien, E. G., Loyola Coll. C.O.T.C.	7/7/35
⚔Leach, R. J., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.*	15/7/35
⚔Pope, M. A., *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, R.C.E. (*l*) *p.s.c.*	15/7/35
⚔Turner, G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	15/7/35
Dewar, D. E., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	15/7/35 (*temp. l.-c.* 23/1/36)
⚔Burns, E. L. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.E. (*l*) *p.s.c.*	15/7/35
⚔Chambers, E. G. G., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	15/7/35
Gignac, L. F., Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce	20/7/35
Tellier, J. L., Le Regt. de Jol. (*m.s.c.*)	15/8/35
⚔Lough, J. R. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Sea. Highrs. of C.	18/8/35
⚔Davidson, V. D., R.C.A.M.C.	18/8/35
Samson, J. G., E.T.M.R.	23/8/35
Bourne, W., R.C.A.M.C.	23/8/35
⚔Lee, S. A., *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S.	1/9/35
⚔Gemmill, S. O. P. (5 Fld. Bde.) (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/35
*⚔LeMoine, J. D., 1 M.M.G. Bde.	1/10/35
⚔Grasett, S. H. B., *V.D.*, Rl. Gren.	4/10/35
⚔Brown, H. H., Vic. & Hal. Regt.	11/10/35
McClenaghan, W. A., Gren. Regt.	11/10/35
⚔Phillips, G. N., S.D. & G. Highrs.	11/10/35
⚔Crowe, C. D., *M.C.*, *E.D.*, 11 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	28/10/35
⚔Odlum, F. E., *V.D.*, Tor. Scot. Regt.	28/10/35
Ireson, C. N. A., *E.D.*, 2 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.	1/11/35
Madill, H. H., *V.D.*, Univ. Tor. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	20/11/35
Chalout, J., Le Regt. de Q.	26/11/35
Cooke, S. V., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	1/12/35
⚔McQueen, M. V., 8 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.	1/12/35
⚔Fitz-Gerald, G. M., Peel & Duffn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	14/12/35
⚔Stewart, G. C., Elgin Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/36
Croken, I. E., *V.D.*, R.C.A.V.C.	1/1/36
⚔Hobson, G. K., *V.D.*, R.C.A.V.C.	1/1/36
⚔Laurie, J. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R.C.A.V.C.	1/1/36

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

⚔Forsyth, W. W., *V.D.*, R.C.A.V.C.	1/1/36
⚔McArthur, G. C., 1 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.	1/1/36
Ballantyne, H., Scots Fus. of C.	1/1/36
Keating, H. J., Three Riv. Regt.	7/1/36
⚔Booth, C. S., Winn. L.I. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*) (F)	14/1/36
*⚔VanSomeren, A. P., *V.D.*, Duff. Rif. of C.	16/1/36
⚔Ross, A., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/3/36
⚔McLellan, A. G., Cumb. Highrs.	21/3/36
⚔Thompson, C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	26/3/36
⚔Wiggs, E. A., 13 Fld. Bde.	1/4/36
⚔Blakney, G. A., 7 M.G. Bn. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/36
⚔Harkness, R. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S.	1/4/36
	15/8/19
⚔Harris, H. R. D., *E.D.*, 1 Fld. Bde.(*m.s.c.*)	1/4/36
*⚔Williams, F. A., "A" Corps, Sigs. M.D. No. 2	1/4/36
⚔Lowther, L. T., P.E.I.L.H. (*M.S.C.*)	1/4/36
⚔McPherson, E. B., 7 Tor. Regt. R.C.A.	27/4/36
Sloan, M. R., 3 Dns.	13/4/36
⚔Goodeve, L. C., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.*	1/5/36
(*temp. l.-c.*	1/1/34)
⚔Stein, C. R. S., R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	1/5/36
*⚔Hoover, G. A., S. Alta. Regt.	1/5/36
⚔Bullock, G. W., Lun. Regt.	1/5/36
Bourassa, R., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Mais. (L), (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/36
Audet, J. A., *E.D.*, 6 (Q. & L.) Med. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	4/5/36
⚔Fordham, R. S. W., *E.D.*, Linc. & Welld. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	30/5/36
⚔Cockerham, A., *D.S.O.*, Ir. Regt. of C.	30/5/36
⚔Rogers, G. H., Cam. Highrs. of O.	31/5/36
⚔Mahaffy, K. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, N. Prs.	1/6/36
⚔Stock, V. F., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/36
⚔Ball, S., Nova Scotia Tech. Coll.C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/36
⚔Flowers, E. P., *V.D.*, 1 Hal. C. Bde.	10/6/36
Drummond, G. R., 4 Hrs.	12/6/36
⚔Pearson, A. S., Essex Scot.	13/6/36
⚔Cleland, J. M., Sask. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	14/6/36
⚔Wright, J. E., Sask. B. Regt.	14/6/36
⚔Hopkins, J. R., *D.F.C.*, *E.D.*, 14 Horse	14/6/36
⚔Gribble, A. B., *E.D.*, Argyll L.I. (*m.s.c.*), (*m*)	18/6/36
⚔Scroggie, G. T., 1 M.G. Bn.	19/6/36
⚔Keene, L., Lorne Rif.	25/6/36
⚔Donovan, O. G., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	26/6/36
⚔Kenny, R. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	27/6/36
Cross, C. E., *E.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	28/6/36
⚔Seymour, P. F., 4 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	28/6/36
⚔Vince, E. R., *M.C.*, R.C.E.	1/7/36
MacDowell, N. L., Brock. Rif.	17/8/36
⚔Keslick, W. H. ,*M.C.*, *V.D.*, Queen's Rang.	17/8/36
⚔Morrisey, T. S., *D.S.O.*, McGill Univ. C.O.T.C. (*r.m.c.*)	1/9/36
	21/9/18
⚔Ibbotson, I. L., *E.D.*, Black Watch of C. (*s.s.*)	14/10/36
⚔Kennedy, K. S., 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/36
⚔Macdonell, I. M., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.*, Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	16/9/36
Matte, J. S., *V.D.*, Les Vol. de Q. (*m.s.c.*) (*l*)	1/10/36
⚔Fielding, P. S., *M.M.*, *A.D.C.*, 1 P.E.I.M. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	12/10/36

Majors

⚔Havard, A., *E.D.*, M.M.R.	1/5/13
⚔Stethem, H., R.C.D.	28/9/15
(*temp. maj.*	15/9/36)
⚔Cory, R. Y., *V.D.*, 48 Highrs. of C.	7/1/16
⚔McConnell, C. A., *V.D.*, 16 Horse	18/6/16
⚔Coleman, W. E. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.M.S.C. (*m*)	1/7/16
⚔McIntosh, J. A., *D.S.O.*, H.L.I. of C.	8/7/16
Evans, J. H., *V.D.*, 8 Fld. Bde.	24/7/16
⚔Jeffery, J., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, R.C.R.	27/9/16

Majors—Con.

⚔Lafferty, H. P., R.C.A. (*a*)	17/12/16
⚔Neilson, W., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R.	25/3/17
⚔Leger, J. A., *V.D.*, North Shore (N.B.) Regt.	25/3/17
⚔Duguid, A. F., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.	1/5/17
(*temp. col*	14/5/21)
⚔Craig, C. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A. (*a*)	10/5/17
⚔Miller, L. W., *D.S.O.*, P.C.S. (*m*)	25/5/17
⚔Dobbie, W. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†)	30/5/17
Lawson, H. H., *C.M.*	13/7/17
⚔Sinclair, A. J., *V.D.*, 48 Highrs. of C.	1/10/17
⚔Basher, G. H., Tor. Regt.	25/10/17
⚔Sherwood, H. L., R.C.E. (*s.m. Eng.*)	2/12/17
⚔Stroud, A. M., Ont. Regt. (*s.s.*)	1/1/18
⚔Van den Berg, J. W. H. G. H., *D.S.O.* (L), P.P.C.L.I.	15/1/18
⚔Thériault, A., *B.Sc.*, R.C.O.C., *p.a.c.*	4/2/18
(*temp. l.-c.*	1/5/36)
⚔Orr, H., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	12/3/18
⚔Sutherland, J. W., R.C.A.M.C.	26/5/18
⚔Miller, R. L., R.C.A.M.C.	28/5/18
⚔Hennessy, P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C.	22/6/18
⚔Landon, A. H. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.*, R.C.R.	13/7/18
⚔Wilson, W. A., R.C.A.M.C.	15/10/18
Johnston, S. R., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	16/10/18
⚔MacLeod, D. A., R.C.A.M.C.	8/11/18
Blackader, G. D., *V.D.*, C.S. of C.	1/12/18
⚔Orde, R. J., R.C.A., *i.d.c.*	17/12/18
(*temp. col.*	1/3/25)
⚔Macdonald, D. D., *E.D.*, 16 Fld. Bde.	9/1/19
⚔Williams, G. S., .R.C.A.M.C.	20/1/19
⚔Scott, A. C., *E.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	20/1/19
⚔Lawson, W. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	28/1/19
⚔Cock, H. T., *M.C.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	13/5/19
⚔Salmon, H. L. N., *M.C.*, R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	20/6/19
⚔Murray, J. A., *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/7/19
⚔McNeil, D. G., *M.C.*, *E.D.*, Assin. Regt.	16/9/19
⚔Morison, J. B., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.(*m.s.c.*)	26/9/19
⚔Turner, M. W., R.C.A.P.C.	17/11/19
⚔Bishop, C. V., *M.C.*, R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†)	1/4/20
West, F. L., N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/20
⚔Hudgin, E. G., Hast. & P.E. Regt.	1/10/20
⚔Montgomery, S. J., *V.D.*, No. 6 Fort. Sig. C. (*m.s.c.*)	30/10/20
⚔Douglas, K. L., R.C.A.V.C.	15/1/21
⚔Meech, L. R., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C.	15/4/21
⚔Steele, L. D., C.A.D.C.	15/6/21
Rooney, J. W., C.A.D.C.	1/7/21
⚔Morrison, J. F., *V.D.*, C.A.D.C.	10/8/21
⚔Morgan, H. W., *M.C.*, Black Watch of C. (*s.c.*)	1/12/21
⚔Howard, V. MacL., *V.D.*, Q.O.R. of C.	17/3/22
⚔Finlayson, C. M., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C.	22/5/22
⚔Bews-Foubister, D., *V.D.*, Kent Regt.	15/12/22
⚔Henshaw, F. R., *M.C.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	25/12/22
⚔Carmichael, M. A., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/1/23
⚔Panton, L. A. C., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/1/23
⚔Wurtele, W. G. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, G.G.F.G. (*m.s.c.*)	18/5/23
⚔Corbett, E. A., Midd. & Huron Regt.	1/6/23
⚔Donnan, B. C., Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	30/6/23
⚔Park, A. W., R.C.A.M.C.	1/10/23
⚔Stewart, G. F., *V.D.*, Reg. Rif. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/23
⚔Spinney, J. O., *V.D.*, N.B. Dns.	19/12/23
⚔Sheff, J., *E.D.*, *M.B.E.*, *D.C.M.*, Kent Regt.	19/1/24
⚔Cox, S. J., *V.D.*, F.G.H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/24
⚔Rogers, T. B., P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/24
⚔Morrison, D. A., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C.	6/6/24
⚔Armstrong, E. C., N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	26/6/24
Shore, A. E., R.C.A.M.C.	5/11/24
⚔Beaton, G. M., Edmtn. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	9/12/24
⚔Hay, J., *D.C.M.*, *V.D.*, Rl. Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/25
Johnson, H. H., R.C.A.M.C.	22/1/25
	16/3/16
⚔Steele, A. L., Welln. Regt.	12/3/25
⚔Semple, S. G., *M.M.*, *E.D.*, 7/11 Hrs.	21/3/25

Majors—Con.

⚔Carmichael, G. R., Ken. L.I.	30/3/25
⚔Mills, A. B., *V.D.*, Petr. Rang.	1/4/25
Washburn, R. T., *E.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	30/4/25
⚔Stewart, J. A., R.C.A.M.C.	1/5/25
⚔Martin, H. W., *O.B.E.*, *E.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/5/25
MacDonald, J. D., R.C.A.M.C.	1/5/25
⚔Digby, R. W., R.C.A.M.C.	1/5/25
⚔Jessup, R. C., 18 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	16/5/25
Whitman, P. L., *E.D.*, 1 (Hal.) C. Bde.	1/7/25
⚔Carmichael, G., *M.C.*, B.C. Regt.	28/7/25
⚔Crowell, O. R., 1 (Hal.) C. Bde.	1/10/25
Chabot, C. A., 9 Fld. Bde., (*m.s.c.*) (*l*)	1/10/25
⚔Westmorland, H., R.C.A.S.C.	23/10/25
⚔Alford, H. F., *V.D.*, Argyll L.I.	2/11/25
⚔MacAulay, T. G., *D.C.M.*, *E.D.*, 7/11 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	21/11/25
⚔Saunders, R. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 2 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	9/12/25
Bradley, S. F., *E.D.*, Calg. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*).	2/1/26
Marchildon, J. A., Three Rivers Regt.	18/1/26
⚔Wallace, J. C., *V.D.*, Sim. Fors.	13/2/26
⚔Carr, O. E., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	13/2/26 29/1/17
⚔Lafond, R., *E.D.*, C.S. of C. (N.P.)	15/2/26
⚔Towers, T. L., R.C.A.M.C.	12/3/26 7/7/18
Ferguson, W. M., N.B. Dns.	13/3/26
⚔Ganong, H. N., York Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	13/3/26
⚔McQuade, W. C., *V.D.*, St. John Fus.	14/3/26
⚔Plato, R. A., Linc. Regt.	30/3/26
⚔Pritchard, R. B., 3 Divl. R.C.A.S.C. (*m.s.c.*)	9/4/26
⚔Cathcart, J. P. S., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C.	17/4/26 21/5/19
Bramfitt, G. N., *E.D.*, C.S of C. (*s.m.*) (*s.s.*)	29/4/26 26/6/16
⚔Desjardins, L. H., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Mais. (*m*)	26/5/26
Geen, P. W., *V.D.*, Argyll L.I.	27/5/26
Brosseau, P., *E.D.*, Le Régt. de Mais (*l*)	1/6/26
Ogden, W. E., *E.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	26/6/26 18/3/18
⚔Stevenson, J. B., *E.D.*, Sea. Highrs of C. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/26
Huckvale, W. E., 18 Fld. Bde. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	12/8/26
⚔Dean, A. E., 20 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	14/8/26
⚔Goodday, R. L. H., *V.D.*, St. John Fus.	21/8/26
⚔Furlong, G. F., R.C.A.P.C.	1/9/26
⚔Bell, C. H. C., R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/26 20/3/18
⚔Irving, J. F., R.C.A.M.C.	4/9/26 4/4/16
⚔Mitchell, C. C., P.L. Fus.	11/9/26
⚔Rolland, F. A. de R. de R., Vic. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/26
⚔McComb, S. H., Perth Regt.	9/10/26
⚔Fielding, E. L., Lambton Regt. (*l*)	1/11/26
⚔Bell, J. K., *V.D.*, Rl. Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/27
⚔Hamilton, K. B., *V.D.*, 12 Bn. C.M.G.C.	17/1/27
⚔Knowles, E. R., Col. & Hants Regt.	4/2/27
⚔Weir, T., *M.C.*, Tor. Regt.	4/3/27
⚔Jull, W. K., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, Calg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27
⚔Thompson, C. C., Tor. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27
⚔Price, W. D., Oxf. Rif.	13/3/27
LeBel, L. P., Le Regt. de Q. (*m.s.c.*)	17/3/27
⚔Kyle, W. A., 2 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	7/4/27
⚔Hanna, E. B., *V.D.*, Linc. & Weld. Regt.	19/5/27
Shink, G. H., *V.D.*, 6 (Q. & L.) M. Bde.	27/5/27
⚔Locke, R. P., *E.D.*, G.G.B.G. (*m.s.c.*)	31/5/27
⚔Francis, H. A. P., I.F. (V.R.) (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/27
⚔Howard, G. S., 10 Fld. Bde., (*m.s.c.*)	20/6/27
Lavallee, J., *E.D.*, Le Regt. de Levis (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	23/6/27
⚔Lye, O. G., Welln. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	25/6/27
⚔Stevenson, J. W., 4 Fld. Bde.,	25/6/27
⚔Walford, A. E., *M.M.*, 2 Med. Bde.	9/7/27
⚔Vincent, D. L., Col. & Hants Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/27
Loat, C. J., *V.D.*, Westmr. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/27
⚔Beasley, T. A., 8 Fld. Bde.	23/8/27
⚔Smith, A. B., Went. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	31/8/27
⚔Holloway, K. M., R.C.R.	21/9/27
⚔Graham, C., *V.D.*, 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	22/9/27

Majors—Con.

Beaumont, J. E. W., R.C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*). (*c.o.t.c.*)	29/9/27
⚔Terroux, S. A., 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	5/10/27
⚔Sanderson, T., *E.D.*, 1 Hrs.	19/11/27
⚔Beatty, J. H., 15 Horse	22/11/27
Littlewood, P. P., *V.D.*, 15 Horse	23/11/27
⚔Climo, C. B., *D.C.M.*, 1 (Hal.) C. Bde.	28/11/27
⚔Ferrie, C. C., *E.D.*, Sea. Highrs. of C.	15/12/27
Anundson, E. H., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/28
⚔Grenier, P., *E.D.*, Les Fus. M.R.	5/1/28
Ducharme, J., Les Fus. M.R.	6/1/28
⚔Musgrave, T. H., 5 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	24/1/28
⚔Ferguson, E. S., Durham Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	24/1/28
Watson, L. M., Sher. Regt.	31/1/28
⚔Scott, C. A., *E.D.*, Q.O.R.- of C.	10/2/28
⚔Hadley, W. A. R., *E.D.*, 10 Bn. C.M.G.C.	18/2/28
⚔Clegg, S. C., 3 Bn., C.M.G.C.	15/3/28
⚔Tidswell, J. E. H., R.C.A.S.C.	27/3/28
⚔Johnston, R. G., *E.D.*, N.B. Dns.	30/3/28
⚔Cockerill, F., F.G.H.	31/3/28
⚔Ferg, E. J., R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/28
⚔Brown, M. G., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/28
⚔Blair, W. G., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/28
⚔Baldwin, S. G., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/28
Levesque, J. E., Les Fus. de Sher.	2/4/28
⚔Gunne, L. G., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	20/4/28
⚔Sutton, R. W. D., K.C. Hrs.	1/5/28
Smith, A. H. C., Rl. Rif. of C.	1/5/28
⚔Simpson, R. L. B., 16 Fld. Bde.	4/5/28
⚔Todd, P. A. S., 1 Fld. Bde.	16/5/28
⚔Crosby, H. S., 1 Hal. C.B.	17/5/28
⚔McRae, C. E., *M.C.*, Sim. Fors.	17/5/28
⚔Warwick, W., *E.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/28
⚔Vickery, C. A., *E.D.*, C.S. of C. (N.P.)	1/6/28
⚔Eidt, W. H., Bruce Regt.	2/6/28
⚔Clark, H. S., *V.D.*, Linc. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	23/6/28
⚔Wright, H. G., *E.D.*, R.H.L.I.	6/7/28
⚔Slessor, J. E., *E.D.*, Rl. M. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	9/7/28
⚔Sutherland, D. H., *M.C.*, Pictou Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	13/7/28
⚔McKee, C. S., *E.D.*, 2 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/28
⚔Beatty, J. M., *E.D.*, Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	17/7/28
⚔Greenfield, T. W., *E.D.*, 3 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/28
⚔Murtagh, T. L., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	21/7/28
⚔Dewar, A. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, C.S. of C.	22/7/28
⚔Neish, J., Rl. Winn. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/28
⚔Evitt, C. V., N.B.C. Regt.	2/8/28
⚔Chapman, L. P., *M.C.*, 7 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	6/8/28
⚔Thompson, J. H., *E.D.*, Unv. Sask. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*), (*C.O.T.C.*)	11/8/28
⚔Ross, G. W., *V.D.*, 4 Hrs.	30/8/28
⚔Morgan, C. E., Welln. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/28
⚔Morrison, G. M., Ir. Regt. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	12/9/28
⚔MacDonald, A., Pictou Highrs.	15/9/28
Sullivan, J. A., *E.D.*, R.H. of C.	1/10/28
⚔Christie, J. H., *M.C.*, Tor. Scot. Regt.	8/10/28
⚔Hurley, J. J., Duffn. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	26/10/28
⚔Colwell, C. V., 6th Bn., C.M.G.C.	20/11/28
McLennan, K. A., I.F. (V.R.)	1/12/28
Burnett, J. N., I.F. (V.R.)	1/12/28
⚔Molson, J. H., *E.D.*, Black Watch of C. (*s.s.*)	3/12/28
⚔Smallwood, L. A., 1 Bn., C.M.G.C.	4/12/28
⚔Van Borren, L. H. G., *V.D.*, Fus. du St. L. (*m.s.c.*)	6/12/28
⚔Fritz, M. F., Northd. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	8/12/28
Archibald, C. C., R.C.A.M.C.	12/12/28
⚔Brown, G. H., 2 M.G. Bn. (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/28
⚔McMahon, J. W., Hal. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/29
Hay, A., *E.D.*, Le Regt. de Chat. (*m.s.c.*)	3/1/29
Jamieson, C. E., *V.D.*, C.S. of C.	16/1/29
⚔Chouinard, J. J., *E.D.*, Les Vol. de Q.	26/1/29
Dakin, W. A., R.C.A.M.C.	12/2/29
⚔Brown, F. H., *M.C.*, G.G.F.G. (*m.s.c.*)	15/2/29
⚔Conrad, F. B., *M.M.*, No. 6 Composite Co. R.C.C. of S.	16/2/29
⚔Hutchison, P. P., Black Watch of C.	2/3/29
Spicer, S. Le R., R.C.A.M.C.	16/3/29
Chabot, J. A., Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce	19/3/29

Majors—Con.

⚔Borden, D. H., K.C. Hrs.	20/3/29
Plante, C. A., *E.D.*, Le Regt. de Levis	22/3/29
Sharp, H. M., Miss. Horse (*r.m.c.*)	25/3/29
Wyman, R. A., 20 Fld. Bde., (*m.s.c.*)	26/3/29
Hastings, R. C., R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/29
⚔Cleveland, H. R., 7/11 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/29
⚔Foote, W. W., 7/11 Hrs.	1/4/29
⚔McPherson, T., *E.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/29
Jones, W. A., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/29
McCormick, A. M., R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/29
⚔Lamont, G. A., *E.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/29
⚔Houston, J. F., R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/29
⚔Savage, T. M., R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/29
⚔Sparks, W. E. L., R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/29
Steeves, C. E., P.L.D.G. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/29
⚔Gamblin, H. S., 8 Hrs.	6/4/29
Black, J. L., 8 Hrs. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	6/4/29
⚔Jenkins, F. H., S.A. Horse	24/4/29
⚔Bond, J. R., *E.D.*, Linc. & Weld. Regt.	1/5/29
Lyndon, C. A., 19 Dns.	9/5/29
⚔Harvie, R. M., R.C.A.M.C.	18/5/29
⚔Gillie, G. D., *M.C.*, S.D. & G. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	21/5/29
⚔Packman, H. S., S.M.R.	1/6/29
⚔Woodward, W. A., B.C. Dns.	1/6/29
⚔McClintock, G. A., 5 Div. Engrs.	2/6/29
⚔Steele, H. E. R., *M.C.*, 1 Hrs. (*M.S.C.*) (*s.c.*)	2/6/29
⚔Wedd. S. E., Tor. Regt. (*s.c.*)	14/6/29
⚔Roberts, J. H., *M.C.*, R.C.A. (y)	25/6/29
⚔Preston, J. F., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.*	25/6/29
⚔Capel, R. F., 5 Fld. Bde., (*m.s.c.*)	26/6/29
⚔Ross, D. M., *M.M.*, Perth Regt.	30/6/29
⚔Fry, G. H., Perth Regt.	1/7/29
⚔MacKenzie, W. J., R.C.A.M.C.	1/7/29 5/10/18
⚔McCallum, J. S., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/7/29
⚔Bliss, R. E., 2 Mtl. Regt., (*m.s.c.*)	3/7/29
⚔Clawson, W. K., St. John Fus.	5/7/29
⚔Blower, A. E., Batt. L.I.	10/7/29
⚔Lancaster, S. C., 12 Bn. C.M.G.C.	10/7/29
⚔Dawson, J. C., Midd. & Huron Regt.	12/7/29
⚔Watchorn, A. M., Gren. Regt.	19/7/29
Dunbar, A. C., 11 Fld. Bde., (*r.m.c.*)	20/7/29
Liddell, G. H., P.L. Fus.	23/7/29
⚔Creighton, G. E., P.L. Fus.	24/7/29
⚔MacDonald, W. J., P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*).	1/8/29
⚔Whittaker, L. R., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, No. 7 Composite Co. R.C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	2/8/29
⚔Howard, R. E., P.E.I. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	5/8/29
⚔Travers, V. T., P.E.I. Highrs.	15/8/29
⚔Merrick, R. C., *M.C.*, *E.D.*, Queen's Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	12/9/29
⚔Logan, H. M., R.C.R.	15/9/29
⚔Hodson, V., R.C.R.	15/9/29
⚔𝔙.ℭ. Harvey, F. M. W., *M.C.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/10/29
Gauvin, J. F. R., *V.D.*, 5 Divl. R.C.A.S.C. (*s.s.*)	8/10/29
⚔Scott, G. R., R.C.A.M.C.	10/10/29
⚔Ritchie, J. B., R.C.A.M.C.	10/10/29
Cunningham, W. H., R.C.A.M.C.	10/10/29
⚔McCarley, R. V., R.C.A.M.C.	10/10/29
Morton, R. O. G., R.C.A. (*l*), *p.s.c.*	19/10/29
⚔Petitclerc, J. L., R.C.A.M.C.	1/11/29 5/7/16
⚔Clark, J. S., *E.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/11/29
⚔Campbell, H. A., R.C.O.C.	6/11/29
⚔Grant, D. A., *M.C.*, R.C.D. (*temp. maj.*	6/11/29 15/9/36)
Gravel, E., Le Regt. de Levis	12/11/29
⚔Trudeau, G. A. H., Rl. 22e Regt. (*l*) (*temp. maj.*	19/11/29 15/9/36)
Howard, G. B., R.C.O.C. (*o*), *p.a.c.* (*temp. l.-c.*	24/11/29 1/1/35)
⚔Baby, G. R., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/12/29
⚔Lent, R. W., Peel & Duffn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*).	1/12/29
⚔Jones, E. H., *D.C.M.*, *E.D.*, Tor. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	7/12/29
⚔Roome, C. G., *M.M.*, 14 Fld. Bde.	7/12/29
⚔Duncanson, J., *V.D.*, Rl. Gren.	14/12/29

Majors—Con.

⚔Nixon, H. L., *V.D.*, 14 Fld. Bde. (*s.s.*)	17/12/29
Kelly, J. W., *V.D.*, P.W.O. Regt.	30/12/29
⚔Bowman, J. T., *E.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	2/1/30
⚔McKnight, H. D., *V.D.*, C.S. of C. (N.P.)	5/1/30
⚔Veitch, W. M., *M.C.*, 1 Div. Engrs.	9/1/30
⚔Hewson, C. W., *V.D.*, *M.C.*, 6 Hrs.	15/1/30
⚔Rayner, G. V., 2 Bn. C.M.C.C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/1/30
⚔Ede, W. F., *M.M.*, Lake Sup. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	5/2/30
Baker, J. O., R.C.A.M.C.	5/2/30
⚔Noble, A. B., 11 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	5/2/30
⚔Redman, W. B., 2 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	19/2/30
Newroth, W. S., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	1/3/30
Doucet, J. E., N. Shore (N.B.) Regt.	1/3/30
⚔Chisholm, R. T., C.B. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/30
⚔Peiler, M. F., C.G.G.	1/3/30
Elliott, E. V., N. Prs.	1/3/30
⚔Young, S., *E.D.*, Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	10/3/30
Keefler, A. M., 2 Mtl. Regt., (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	14/3/30
⚔Bain, G. E., 10 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	17/3/30
⚔Stone, W. E. R. M., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†)	31/3/30
⚔Evans, W. H., *M.M.*, 5 Fld. Bde.	1/4/30
⚔Miller, B. H., Lorne Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	12/4/30
⚔Trelford, W. G., *V.D.*, C.A.D.C.	14/4/30
⚔Kennedy, J. F., Col. & Hants Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/4/30
⚔Rose, G. A., R.C.A.V.C.	16/4/30
⚔Campbell, A. H. C., R.C.R.	20/4/30
Montgomery, G. W., Carlt. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	26/4/30
Lawrence, A. J., *E.D.*, 4 Div. Engrs.	27/4/30
⚔Hill, L. R., R.C.A.M.C.	1/5/30
Sinclair, J. E., P.A. Vol.	1/5/30
⚔Longman, G., Sim. Fors.	1/5/30
⚔Eisenhauer, A. R., Lun. Regt.	1/5/30
⚔Fenton, W. S., R.C.R., (F) (*temp. maj.*	2/5/30 15/9/36)
⚔Evans, H. I., *V.D.*, 8 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	6/5/30
Poliquin, L. H., Les. f. t. du Sag.	15/5/30
⚔Hart, J. G., 3 N.B. (M.B.) (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/30
⚔Chipman, J. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, 48 Highrs. of C.	21/5/30
⚔Brownfield, H. O. N., *M.C.*, R.C.A. (*a*), (*g**†), *p.s.c.* (*temp. maj.*	29/5/30 15/9/36)
⚔Stanford, J. A., *V.D.*, R.C.A.V.C.	1/6/30
⚔Evoy, N., Alg. Regt.	2/6/30
Thomas, G. D., *E.D.*, G.G.B.G.	21/6/30
⚔Murchie, J. C., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g*†), *p.s.c.* (*temp. maj.*	26/6/30 15/9/36)
⚔Penhale, M. H. S., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**). *p.s.c.* (*temp. maj.*	26/6/30 15/9/36)
Sutcliffe, J. L. R., 10 Bn. C.M.G.C.	28/6/30
Howitt, J. R., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	30/6/30
⚔Piercy, J. E., 15 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/30
Jones, C. S., R.C.A.S.C.	19/7/30
⚔Mair, A. K., Elgin Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/7/30
Argue, J. A., 10 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	20/7/30
⚔Williams, J. V., *M.C.*, *M.D.C.M.*, *M.R.C.P. & S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/8/30
⚔Williams, C. A., *E.D.*, York Regt.	3/8/30
⚔Jones, H. M., Argyll L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	6/8/30
⚔Wood, J. F., R.C.A.M.C.	14/8/30
⚔Willis, J. L., R.C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	23/8/30
⚔Bounsall, A. H., Durham Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	5/9/30
⚔Noel, M., Le Regt. de Chat. (L) (*m.s.c.*)	8/9/30
Northup, F. F., *E.D.*, K.C. Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	12/9/30
L'Heureux, J. M. H., Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce	15/9/30
⚔Rick, H. W., C.G.G.	25/9/30
⚔Pennell, H. D., McGill C.O.T.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/30
⚔Eadie, G. H. H., Black Watch of C. (*m*)	30/9/30
⚔Joyce, M. J., R.C.A.S.C.	1/10/30
⚔MacLeod, J. P. G., *D.S.O.*, Ir. Fus. of C.	1/10/30
Verge, E., *V.D.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/10/30
Saunders, H. E., Sher. Regt.	1/10/30
⚔Chetwynd, G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, R.C.E.	11/10/30
⚔Thirkell, V. R., I.F. (V.R.) (*m.s.c.*)	11/10/30
Gardiner, F., *E.D.*, I.F. (V.R.) (*m.s.c.*)	12/10/30
⚔Edwards, G. H., 11 Fld. Bde.	16/10/30
⚔Morrison, G. P., R.C.A., *p.a.c.* (*temp. maj.*	22/10/30 15/9/36)
McKay, W. W., R.C.A.M.C.	1/11/30

Majors—Con.

⚔Thackray, W. C., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**)	12/11/30
	(*temp. maj.* 15/9/36)
⚔Charlton, J. W., Kent Regt	14/11/30
⚔V.C. Gregg, M. F., *M.C.*, G.G.F.G. (*m.s.c.*)	15/11/30
Johnston, E. G., 3 Dns	17/11/30
Crang, J. K., York Rang	18/11/30
⚔Duthie, H. B., Ir. Regt. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	21/11/30
McGiverin, H. M., Can. Scot. (*m.s.c.*)	27/11/30
Bailey, W. E., 4 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)(*C.O.T.C.*)	28/11/30
⚔Evans, M. G., *M.M.*, 4 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	29/11/30
⚔MacKendrick, H. C., *E.D.*, Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	2/12/30
⚔Clark, J. D., Sim. Fors	5/12/30
⚔Brooks, H. W., Duffn. Rif. of C	6/12/30
⚔Travers, H. R., *M.M.*, *E.D.*, 4 Bn. C.M.G.C.	13/12/30
⚔McKenna, V., *M.C.*, 5 B.C. (C. Bde.)	15/12/30
⚔MacKay, O. A., Le Regt. de Mont'y	15/12/30
⚔Drury, M. H. A., R.C.D	22/12/30
	(*temp. maj.* 15/9/36)
⚔McCarter, G. A., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**), *p.s.c.*	22/12/30
	(*temp. maj.* 15/9/36)
⚔Bishop, R. N. C., R.C.O.C. (*o*)	22/12/30
Rudolf, R. G., Miss. Horse (*r.m.c.*) (*M.S.C.*)	24/12/30
⚔Drope, R. E., *M.M.*, North'd Regt	1/1/31
⚔Leckey, J., *V.D.*, P.W.O. Regt	2/1/31
⚔Greig, G. A., 4 Divl. R.C.A.S.C	3/1/31
Newman, C. C., 16 Horse	14/1/31
Thompson, W. M., Sim. Fors	17/1/31
⚔Jones, W. S., *D.C.M.*, Winn. L.I	29/1/31
Phin, J. P., 8 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	30/1/31
⚔Wilkes, F. H., *V.D.*, G.G.B.G. (*m.s.c.*)	7/2/31
⚔Jones, W. H., *M.B.E.*, 3 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.	10/2/31
Wylde, H. G., 7 Fld. Bde	13/2/31
⚔Graham, R. G., F.G.H. (*m.s.c.*)	14/2/31
Bain, J. W., 4 Hrs	16/2/31
⚔Linton, J. A., *M.C.*, *M.B.*, R.C.A.M.C	17/2/31
⚔Haldenby, E. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, 48 Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/31
⚔Clingan, G. F., *M.C.*, 4 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	7/3/31
⚔Gonnason, C. S., *M.C.*, 5 (B.C.) C. Bde.	13/3/31
⚔Wilson, J. D., *M.C.*, 2 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	19/3/31
⚔Johnstone, E. W., P.E.I.L.H	1/4/31
Murphy, G. B., R.C.A.M.C	1/4/31
⚔Kennedy, W. W., R.C.A.M.C	1/4/31
⚔dePencier, C. E., 5 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	13/4/31
⚔Sloman, H., Cam. Highrs. of O. (*m.s.c.*)	28/4/31
Davidson, W. B., 6 Bn. C.M.G.C	29/4/31
⚔Medland, T. M., 4 Med. Bde., (*m.s.c.*).	30/4/31
⚔Thompson, J. W. G., *M.M.*, 7 Tor. Regt.	30/4/31
Moffatt, W. D., 1 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/31
⚔McDougall, D. J., Calg. Regt	1/5/31
⚔MacDonald, A. E., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C	6/5/31
⚔O'Connor, A. R. M., *E.D.*, Cam. Highrs. of O. (*m.s.c.*)	20/5/31
⚔Cubitt, W. J., 19 Dns	27/5/31
⚔McGillivray, G. A., Ont. Regt. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	30/5/31
⚔Hamilton, B. M., Fus. du St. L	1/6/31
⚔Noble, A. H., A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)	29/6/31
⚔Hanney, W. J., *V.D.*, K.O.R. of C	1/7/31
⚔Bridges, E. S., R.C.A.M.C	5/7/31
⚔Agnew, D. R., R.C.A. (*a*) (*g**†)	31/7/31
	(*temp. maj.* 15/9/36)
Gostling, G. S. N., Rl. Gren	1/8/31
Park, P. L., Nor. Regt. of C	6/8/31
⚔Blair, W. F., 7 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	14/8/31
⚔Gill, V. K., *E.D.*, 12 Bn. C.M.G.C	15/8/31
Simard, J. E., Le Regt. de Chat	26/8/31
⚔Rice, G. D. L., 2 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/31
⚔McMillan, R. W., Sask. L.I	22/9/31
⚔Tolley, G. H., S. Ste. M. Regt	1/10/31
⚔Roy, J. A., R.C.A.V.C	1/10/31
Hotchkis, T. F., R.C.A.V.C	1/10/31
⚔Macdougall, W. F., R.C.A.V.C	1/10/31
⚔Sullivan, J. L., R.C.A.V.C	1/10/31
⚔Donovan, L. A., R.C.A.V.C	1/10/31
Paquet, C., Les Chas. C	1/10/31
⚔Armes, H. P., Man. C.O.T.C	1/10/31

Majors—Con.

⚔Skaith, A. L., 3 Fld. Bde	3/10/31
Keefler, R. H., 2 Fld. Bde	3/10/31
⚔McLennan, S. C., 4 Hrs	10/10/31
Broom, J. C. W., C.A.D.C	20/10/31
Cutbush, S. C., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	26/10/31
Flawn, G. R., 14 Fld. Bde	1/11/31
Wills, T. Y., 9 Fld. Bde. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/31
⚔Beare, P. R., 12 Div. R.C.A.S.C	1/11/31
Lyon, J. E., R.C.E., *p.s.c*	8/11/31
⚔Randle, E. P., 10 Dns	10/11/31
⚔Browse, M. F. H., *M.M.*, 13 Div. Sigs	12/11/31
⚔Tremblay, J. P., *M.M.*, *V.D.*, Les Vol. de Q	13/11/31
Biron, J. A., Les Fus. de Sher	13/11/31
⚔Pearson, E., Ont. Regt	14/11/31
Walsh, E. D., 3 (N.B.) M.B	15/11/31
⚔Wilson, W. S., McGill C.O.T.C	20/11/31
⚔Chambers, S., *V.D.*, 2 Dns	26/11/31
⚔McClintock, H. G., Lambton Regt	28/11/31
⚔Cromarty, R. P., 59 Fld. Bty	28/11/31
Inns, H. J., 2 Med. Bde	28/11/31
Doohan, W. P., Lambton Regt	29/11/31
⚔Coombs, S. H., 8 Divl. R.C.A.S.C	1/12/31
Genest, A., Les Fus. de Sher. (*l*)	12/12/31
⚔Cunningham, A. W., *V.D.*, C.S. of C. (N.P.)	1/1/32
Grison, M. C., Le Regt. de Hull	1/1/32
⚔LaRue, G., *E.D.*, Les Vol. de Q	22/1/32
⚔Colquhoun, W. G., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I	20/1/32
Bricker, R. E., Scots Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/32
⚔Styres, C. E., Hald. Rif	2/2/32
Ransom, H. C. L., 17 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	6/2/32
⚔McKenzie, H. N., *M.M.*, 18 Horse	13/2/32
⚔Campbell, J. A. M., R.C.A.M.C	11/3/32
⚔Menzies, N. M., S. Ste. M. Regt	17/3/32
⚔Home, W. J., *M.C.*, R.C.R	17/3/32
	(*temp. maj.* 15/9/36)
Woodrow, C. E., Lambton Regt	18/3/32
⚔Brown, W. D., 2 Dns	31/3/32
⚔Allan, H. R. W., 11 Divl. R.C.A.S.C	1/4/32
⚔Fane, F. J. W., *M.C.*, 19 Dns	1/4/32
Rolland, F. F. L. S., Vic. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*).	4/4/32
⚔Dodge, A. A., *E.D.*, 12 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*).	1/4/32
⚔Parmiter, F., R.C.A.V.C	1/4/32
⚔Quigley, J. G., Hal. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/32
McMahon, J. S., F.G.H. (*r.m.c.*) (*M.S.C.*)	14/4/32
⚔Davies, H. S., Edmn. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/32
Thompson, W., Edmtn. Fus	16/4/32
⚔Adamson, P. E., S.M.R	19/4/32
⚔McKerron, C., Sask. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	27/4/32
⚔Williams, M. D., P.L.D.G. (*m.s.c.*)	2/5/32
Jarvis, E. A. M., P.L.D.G	5/5/32
Leonard, H. H., 4 Med. Bde	11/5/32
⚔Dyke, C. E., 14 Fld. Bde	9/5/32
⚔MacDonald, L. C., *V.D.*, Midd. & Huron Regt	19/5/32
⚔Archibald, S. W., 2 M.G. Bn., C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/32
Murphy, H., R.C.A.V.C	1/6/32
⚔Triquet, F., Fus. du St-L	1/6/32
⚔Wright, N., R.C.A.V.C	1/6/32
⚔Cosh, R. F. R., *E.D.*, Cam. Highrs. of O. (*m.s.c.*)	13/6/32
⚔Edworthy, H. C., Man. Rang	16/6/32
⚔Hanning, J. R., Ont. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	18/6/32
⚔Rorison, A. R., *V.D.*, K.O.R. of C	27/6/32
⚔Gillies, D. A., Bruce Regt	30/6/32
⚔Morwick, H., R.H.L.I	2/7/32
⚔Chalk, S. G., *M.M.*, West. Ont. C.O.T.C. (*c.o.t.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	3/7/32
⚔Quinn, R. H., 2nd M.M.G. Bde	6/7/32
⚔Grant, L. F., 9 Fld. Bde. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*).	8/7/32
	31/1/17
⚔Chandler, A. E., Cumb. Highrs	10/7/32
⚔Harvie, W. A., R.C.A.M.C	15/7/32
⚔Barker, T. C., 12 Fld. Bde	18/7/32
⚔Smyth, C. M., *M.M.*, C.B. Highrs	22/7/32
McMannis, E. S., 7/11 Hrs	23/7/32
⚔Genet, J. E., *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S	4/8/32
⚔Weeks, E. G., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, R.C.C. of S. (*s.s. Eng.*) *p.s.c*	4/8/32
Willoughby, C. J. M., R.C.A.M.C	8/8/32

Majors—Con.

⚔McQuarrie, R. L., Man. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	9/8/32
⚔Bate, H. C., 10 Divl. Sigs	15/8/32
⚔Liddell, W. A., *E.D.*, 1st Bn. C.M.G.C.	22/8/32
Cameron, H. M., *M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/9/32
⚔Thompson, J. C., Edmtn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	3/9/32
⚔Whelen, G., Cam. Highrs. of O. (*m.s.c.*)	5/9/32
Payan, L. P. P., Le Regt. de St. H	7/9/32
Jamieson, J. A. H., Hald. Rif	16/9/32
⚔Holland, W. G. C., C. Scot. Regt	18/9/32
⚔Henderson, E. A., C. Scot. Regt. (*s.s.*)	19/9/32
⚔Stewart, J. B., Alg. Regt. (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/32
⚔Lovell, H. M., Yorkton Regt	27/9/32
Patton, D. R., McGill Univ. C.O.T.C	30/9/32
⚔Earl, R. O., Queen's Univ. C.O.T.C	1/10/32
⚔Spencer, R. A., *M.C.*, Unv. Sask. C.O.T.C.	1/10/32 15/6/20
Golden, W. H., 6th Divl. R.C.A.S.C	7/10/32
⚔Robertson, J. G., Regina Rif. Regt. (*m*)	7/10/32
Whitman, C. N., Anns. Regt	10/10/32
⚔Cuttle, L. E., 6th Hrs	15/10/32
⚔Quinn, H. J., *M.M.*, Regina Rif. Regt	20/10/32
⚔Bryan, W. L., Q.O.R. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	26/10/32
Smith, C. F., 17th Hrs	19/11/32
⚔Stevens, J. L., *V.D.*, Rl. Winn. Rif	21/11/32
⚔Stuart, L. J., *V.D.*, Durham Regt	21/11/32
⚔Flynn, P., Rl. 22e Regt. (L)	1/12/32
Jones, V. R., Calg. Regt	1,12/32
⚔Lindsey, C. B., *D.S.O.*, *E.D.*, Q.O.R. of C. (*s.c.*)	8/12/32 9/10/16
Wood, W. H., Rl. Mtl. Regt	16/12/32
Nesbitt, J. H., R.C.A.M.C	27/12/32
⚔Morgan, T. W., *D.C.M.*, Midd. & Huron Regt	1/1/33
⚔Borradale, T. C., *E.D.*, K.O.R. of C	1/1/33
⚔Randall, R. P., 10 Fld. Bde	1/1/33
⚔Wetton, A. N., Batt. L.I	2/1/33
⚔Sharp, H., *D.C.M.*, Batt. L.I	3/1/33
Forget, M., *A.D.C.*, Les Fus. M.R	8/1/33
Bonnar, W., Rl. Mtl. Regt	10/1/33
⚔Armstrong, H. L., Front. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	16/1/33
⚔Clowes, R. H. W., 11th Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	2/2/33
⚔Buck, C. H., 2nd Divl. R.C.A.S.C	9/2/33
⚔Snetsinger, A. J., Ir. Regt. of C	11/2/33
Black, H. W., N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	25/2/33
Grenier, J. N. E., Le Regt. de Q. (*m.s.c.*)	28/2/33
⚔Husband, C. W., B.C. Dns	1/3/33
⚔Sword, J. G., *M.C.*, Argyll L.I	1/3/33
⚔Stothers, J. H., *V.D.*, 3rd Divl. R.C.A.S.C. (*s.m.*)	1/3/33
⚔Yeates, A. M., R.C.A.M.C	1/3/33
⚔Madill, J. F., Linc. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	3/3/33
Lane, S. F. H., 2nd Fld. Bde. (*r.m.c.*)	7/3/33
⚔Cormack, E. W., 20th Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	11/3/33
⚔Rocke, H. P., 19 Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	11/3/33
⚔Riley, H. H., *M.M.*, Calgary Highrs	11/3/33
Moore, R. E., Went. Regt	15/3/33
⚔Mitchell, K. R., 6 Bn. C.M.G.C	15/3/33
⚔McShane, W. J., 12th Dns	19/3/33
Graham, M. D., R.C.A.M.C	21/3/33
Chicoine, L., Le Regt. de Jol	25/3/33
⚔Denley, W. E., *M.C.*, P.A. Vol	25/3/33
⚔Black, A. W., *M.C.*, R.C.A.S.C	30/3/33
⚔Bell, A. A., 2nd Divl. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/33
Berringer, G. E., Lun. Regt	1/4/33
⚔Leslie, T. S., Sea. Highrs. of C	1/4/33
Wright, J. G. C., Midd. & Huron Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/33
Suddard, C. K., 13th Fld. Bde	1/4/33
⚔Puttick, A. W., 15th Fld. Bde	2/4/33
⚔MacGregor, W. K., Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	10/4/33
⚔Oxley, A. C., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, 4th Divl. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/33
⚔Jane, A. H., *V.D.*, Midd. & Huron Regt	15/4/33
⚔Fisher, A. G., 4th Bn. C.M.G.C	19/4/33
⚔Turnbull, J., 4th Bn. C.M.G.C	19/4/33
McCullagh, J. K., 17th Fld. Bde	24/4/33
Evans, A. C., Black Watch of C	25/4/33
⚔Brookes, W. R., 18th Fld. Bde	29/4/33
⚔Cadham, J. C., M.M.R	30/4/33

Majors—Con.

⚔Dickinson, J. M., *E.D.*, 1 Hrs	1/5/33
⚔Millar, C., M.M.R. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/33
Mason, H. G., 3 Dns	8/5/33
⚔Craig, G. W., 1st P.E.I., M.Bde	8/5/33
⚔Macnab, A. R., 3rd Dns	9/5/33
⚔Lloyd, F. P., *V.D.*, 22nd Med. Bty. (*m.s.c.*)	17/5/33
Reade, O. U., 6th Divl. R.C.A.S.C	25/5/33
⚔Vicars, D. O., *D.S.O.*, R.M. Rang	1/6/33
Bruce, W. H., A. & S.H. of C	17/6/33
⚔Barnett, J. D. H. W., R.C.A.M.C	19/6/33
⚔Dodgson, R., *M.M.*, 19th Fld. Bde	26/6/33
Bayne, H. D., R.C.A.M.C	2/7/33
⚔Black, J. D. K., 7th Fld. Bde. (*M.S.C.*)	3/7/33
Linley, R. H., 11th Bn. C.M.G.C	3/7/33
Hall, A., Bruce Regt	8/7/33
⚔Dunbar, J. W. A., Pictou Highrs	10/7/33
⚔Bell, C. H. C., R.C.A.M.C	14/7/33
⚔Comstock, W. H., *E.D.*, Brock. Rif	15/7/33
Veith, G. S., 2 Fld. Bde	15/7/33
⚔Starr, H. R., Brock. Rif	16/7/33
⚔Lewis, D. E., Brock. Rif	17/7/33
⚔McLean, W. J., 11th Med. Bty	20/7/33
Gauthier, L. G., *E.D.*, Les f-t du Sag. (*m.s.c.*) (*l*)	20/7/33
⚔O'Conor-Fenton, C., North'd Regt	22/7/33
Devine, L.A., 13 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	26/7/33
Scott, C. M., N.B. Dns	30/7/33
Mayhew, W. H., K.O.R. of C	1/8/33
⚔McHaffie, G. A., *O.B.E.*, C.M	1/8/33
⚔Andres, F. C., Cumb. Highrs	5/8/33
⚔Stuart, L. M., R.C.A.M.C	13/8/33
⚔Parrott, C. L., Ken. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	15/8/33
⚔McLeod, W., Ken. L.I	15/8/33
Church, C. H. M., E.T.M.R	19/8/33
⚔McLean, L. A., *M.M.*, C.B. Highrs	29/8/33
Hunter, J. E., *M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/9/33
Tessier, J. E. A., *B.A.*, *M.D.*, *C.M.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/9/33
Sager, J. E., Westmr. Regt. (*m.s.c*)	1/9/33
⚔Bishop, W. A., *E.D.*, 7/11 Hrs	1/9/33
Ross, K. A., 1 Hrs	5/9/33
⚔Emory, N. B., 1 Hrs (*m.s.c.*)	6/9/33
⚔Bliss, A. E. D., 3rd Bn. C.M.G.C	13/9/33
Watson, M. B., Tor. Univ. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/9/33
Welland, H. E., Man. Horse	16/9/33
Bryson, G. G., 4th Med. Bde. (*c.o.t.c.*)	18/9/33
⚔Gorman, M. E., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C	19/9/33
⚔Norman, R. E., 1 Bn. C.M.G.C	25/9/33
⚔Jones, E. G., Vic. & Hal. Regt	25/9/33
⚔Wright, S. C., N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	26/9/33
Walton, C. H. A. C., 10th Bn. C.M.G.C	28/9/33
Ranger, P., Univ. de Mtl. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*) (L)	1/10/33
⚔Molson, H. E., B.C. Regt	5/10/33
James, A. A., *M.D.*, *M.Sc.*, R.C.A.M.C	14/10/33
⚔Cathcart, J. H., Winn. Gren. (*m.s.c.*)	23/10/33
Burnett, R. F., Vic. Rif. of C	30/10/33
⚔Anderson, C. W., 7th Bn. C.M.G.C	6/11/33
Lisle, E., G.G.F.G. (*m.s.c.*)	16/11/33
Barker, P. W., R.C.A.M.C	19/11/33
⚔Jenkins, J. H., 11th Dist. Engrs. (*M.S.C.*)	22/11/33
⚔Falls, F. N. K., *E.D.*, R.C.A M.C	24/11/33
Smith, H. F., B.C. Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	30/11/33
⚔Dawson, H. R., Calg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/33
⚔Campbell, J. G., R.C.A.M.C	1/12/33
Davidson, R. E., 4th Fld. Bde	2/12/33
Hugman, V. W., 17th Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	19/12/33
Finlayson, D. H., R.C.C. of S	19/12/33
Davey, F., 10th Divl. R.C.A.S.C	1/1/34
Raymond, C.P., Rl. Rif. of C	1/1/34
Potts, W. A., Queen's Rang	1/1/34
⚔Clement, G. H., R.C.A.M.C	2/1/34
⚔Brady, C. L., Nor. Rif. of C	10/1/34
⚔Clapp, R. L., Nor. Rif. of C	10/1/34
Oswald, S. J. D., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C	21/1/34
⚔Masson, S. E., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C	22/1/34
⚔Troup, J. G., *M.C.*, Q.O.C. Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	23/1/34
⚔McFarlane, B. T., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	24/1/34

Majors—Con.

Cameron, A. G. G.G.F.G	27/1/34
McClelland, A. ,1 M.M.G. Bde	1/2/34
⚔Diespecker, R. E. A., *E.D.*, 5 (B.C.) C. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/34
Lindley, L. C., 7 Divl. R.C.A.S.C	1/2/34
⚔Ley, A. G., R.C.A.M.C	15/2/34
Willoughby, J. B., R.C.A.M.C	25/2/34
⚔Kirkland, A. A., R.C.A.M.C	1/3/34
MacAulay, E. D., *E.D.*, 7/11 Hrs	1/3/34
⚔Warnock, E. G., H.L.I. of C	10/3/34
⚔Nelson, K., *M.M.*, 15 Horse	10/3/34
⚔Wright, M. H., *M.M.*, 19 Dns	10/3/34
⚔Bury, W. G., Edmtn. Regt. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/3/34
⚔Mustard, H. R., *M.C.*, R.C.A.M.C	13/3/34
Ryan, R., Elgin Regt	14/3/34
Turgeon, J. N., *V.D.*, Le Regt. de Levis	15/3/34
⚔Masson, G. Y., Essex Scot. (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	16/3/34
⚔Mothersill, J. H., Essex Scot	17/3/34
⚔Ord, T. W., *M.M.*, Essex Scot	21/3/34
⚔Hanington, F. C., *M.C.*, R.C.A., *p.s.c.* (L) (*g*)	1/4/34
⚔Carvosso, J. H., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I	1/4/34
⚔Woods, A. Univ. West. Ont. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/4/34
Peacock, H. G., Lorne Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	3/4/34
de Bellefeuille, G. V., Le Regt. de Jol	8/4/34
Boily, S., Les Fus. de Sher	12/4/34
Ford, F. A., 20 Fld Bde	21/4/34
⚔McLean, G. M., Pictou Highrs	1/5/34
⚔Bentham, W. G., R.C.A.V.C	1/5/24
⚔Stuart, J. McL., R.C.A.V.C	1/5/24
Noble, I. B., R.C.A.V.C	1/5/34
Plow, J. F., 2 Med. Bde. (*r.m.c.*)	7/5/34
⚔Fulton, B. W., *M.M.*, Col. & Hants. Regt.	9/5/34
⚔Goodings, H. B., 2 Dns	12/5/34
Brossard, J. Y., Le Regt. de Chat. (*l*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/5/34
⚔Gilbert, A. B., 3 (N.B.) M.B., (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/34
Nighswander, E. D., 7 Tor. Regt	5/6/34
⚔Valentine, J. C., 15 Horse	25/5/34
⚔Kergin, L. W., R.C.A.M.C	26/6/34
Partington, K. J. B., 9 Hy. Bty. (*m.s.c.*)	26/6/34
⚔Blakney, G. R., 7 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	27/6/34
⚔Robertson, S., C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/7/34
Corkum, H. V., Lun. Regt	7/7/34
Hopkins, B. H., R.C.A.M.C	10/7/34
⚔Travis, R. D., C. Scot. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	15/7/34
⚔Jardine, H. W., Calg. Regt	16/7/34
⚔Hoult, J H., Westmr. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/34
⚔Osler, E. R., *M.C.*, Sask. B. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/7/34
⚔Hersee, W. F., Oxf. Rif	23/7/34
⚔Driver, A., 12 Composite Co. R.C.C. of S.	1/8/34
Welsh, S. M., Calg. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/34
⚔Graham, N. F. W., R.C.A.M.C	4/8/34
⚔MacBrayne, E. M., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I	11/8/34
Hamel, R., Le Regt de St. H	16/8/34
⚔Graham, H. D., Hast. & P.E. Regt.(*m.s.c.*)	23/8/34
Macbeth, J. D., 3 Div. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/34
⚔Murray, R. R., *M.C.*, 10 Fort. Co. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/34
Telmosse, J., Le Regt. de Hull	1/9/34
⚔Heringer, W. J., R.C.A.M.C	1/9/34
⚔Parsonage, W. L., 4 Divl. R.C.A.S.C	1/9/34
Laterriere, J. P. de S., 7/11 Hrs	1/9/34
⚔Nickerson, J. W., 12 Fld. Bde	5/9/34
MacMillan, C. M., Can. Fus	10/9/34
Pocock, J. M., 1 Divl. R.C.A.S.C. (*m.s.c.*)	10/9/34
Convery, E. B., R.C.A.M.C	18/9/34
⚔Logan, H. L., N.B. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	18/9/34
Sweet, G. E. F., *E.D.*, Duffn. Rif. of C	1/10/34
Renouf, E. T., 2 Med. Bde	1/10/34
⚔Cooke, B. A., Regina Rif. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/34
Jones, L. M., 10 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	2/10/34
⚔Barnes, L. F., 2 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	7/10/34
Bolton, R. J., Petr. Rang	20/10/34
Manzer, R. B., Carlt. L.I. (*m.s.c.*)	30/10/34
⚔Gamey, J. C., *M.M.*,Durham Regt.(*m.s.c.*)	1/11/34
⚔Tees, P. C., *M.M.*, 15 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/34
Jones, G. Y., 12 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	5,11/34
Laing, H., *V.D.*, 6 Bn. C.M.G.C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/11/34
Guest, W. H., Gren. Regt	30/11/34

Majors—Con.

Bowen, C. L. H., Sher. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/34
⚔Ker, B. R., 5 (B.C.) C.B. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/34
Smith, K. E., 14 Fld. Bde	1/12/34
Lamoureux, J. E. A., Le Regt. de St. H	4/12/34
Adams, G. L., Ir. Regt. of C	7/12/34
⚔Love, B. I., R.C.A.V.C	10/12/34
⚔Macpherson, C. S., *E.D.*, P.L.D.G	11/12/34
Ward, J. H. L., York Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	14/12/34
⚔Low, J. R., 11 Div. Sigs	14/12/34
Mackay, J. L., Le Regt. de Monty. (*m.s.c.*)(*l*)	20/12/34
⚔Godreau,J . F. J., Le Regt. de Monty	20/12/34
Johnson. W. R., 11 Div. Sigs	21/12/34
⚔Leppard, W. E., 11 Div. Sigs	28/12/34
Brake, I. S., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/35
⚔Nattress, J A., S. St. M. Regt	1/1/35
Walker, A. S., Dalhousie Univ. C.O.T.C	1/1/35
⚔Simson, D. C. U., R.C.E	1/1/35
⚔Dickenson, G. N., R.C.E	1/1/35
Routledge, J. C., Black Watch of C	1/1/35
⚔Drummond, J. J. L., *E.D.*, 1 Hrs	1/1/35
⚔Montour, R. J., Hald. Rif	1/1/35
Talbot, G. H., Le Regt. de Q	1/1/35
Bonin, A., Les Fus. M.R	1/1/35
Jones, W. G., Univ. N.B. C.O.T.C	1/1/35
⚔Lougheed, M. S., R.C.A.M.C	1/1/35
⚔Hare, M. P. A., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	2/1/35
⚔Trist, G., Winn. Gren	2/1/35
⚔White, N. ,S. Alta. Regt	2/1/35
⚔Crowell, G. D., C.B. Highrs	2/1/35
⚔White, A. T., S. Alta. Regt	3/1/35
Dunn, M. S., S.D. & G. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	5/1/35
Reid, F. M., Nor. Regt. of C	9/1/35
Smith, L. L., Went. Regt	13/1/35
Barber, J. R., Lorne Rif. (*C.O.T.C.*)	14/1/35
Bogert, H. S., Black Watch of C	15/1/35
Bogert, J. R., Black Watch of C	16/1/35
⚔Sutherland, N. C., 4 Divl. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	16/1/35
Pickard, N. S., 4 Divl. Engrs	16/1/35
Lyman, T. W., Black Watch of C	17/1/35
⚔Thomson, R. J., 13 Dist. Engrs	28/1/35
Dowsley, J. E., 9 Fld. Bde. (*c.o.t.c.*)	31/1/35
King, H. D., P.L. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/35
Hearn, F. M., Scots Fus. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	2/2/35
Thomson, J., Bruce Regt. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/3/35
Kingston, C. F., N. Shore (N.B.) Regt	1/3,35
⚔Payne, P. J. R., 13 Divl. R.C.A.S.C	8/3/35
⚔McCusker, W. C., S.M.R	9/3/35
⚔Willan, A. R., B.C. Dns	9/3/35
⚔Dinsmore, R. H. L., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, Queen's Rang	9/3/35
Taylor, H. L., 12 Dns	9/3/35
⚔Morgan, W. F., *M.C.*, Alg. Regt. (*m.s.c.*).	13/3/35
Murphy, A. A., 1 Hal. C.Bde	16/3/35
⚔Harvey, C. H., Hal. Rif	19/3/35
Smith, G. E. R., R.C.A.S.C	20/3/35
⚔Ludlow, F. K., *M.C.*, P.W.O. Regt	23/3/35
⚔Osgood, A. G., S. Alta. Regt	23/3/35
Graham, G. J., 1 M.G. Sqdn	23/3/35
Kirk, R. E., Oxf. Rif	25/3/35
L'Hereux, P. H., Le Regt. de Monty (*m.s.c.*)	30/3/35
⚔Curmi, V. A., R.C.O.C	1/4/35
⚔Ashfield, W., Assin. Regt	1/4/35
⚔Smith, B. O., P.W.O. Regt	1/4/35
⚔Earl, O. A., Front. Regt	1/4/35
Miller, C. A. J., Le Regt. de Hull	2/4/35
Therien, S. A. J., Le Regt. de Hull	3/4/35
⚔Sharpe, J. E., Kent Regt	8/4/35
Sutherland, J. R., 10 Dns	10/4/35
⚔deSatge, R. C. J., P.A. Vol	1/5/35
Jean, P. E., 3 Anti Aircraft Bty	1/5/35
Lockett, K. B., 19 Fld. Bde. (*M.S.C.*)	6/5/35
⚔Malone, G. M., *M.C.*, *E.D.*, 48 Highrs	9/5/35
Till, F. L., Miss. Horse	10/5/35
Carrington, A. F. H., 12 Composite Co. R.C.C. of S. (*m.s.c.*)	25/5/35
⚔Stillman, W. G., Edmtn. Regt	27/5/35
⚔Crosthwaite, E. A., Yorkton Regt	1/6/35
Trudel, R., Les Chass. C. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/6/35
⚔Ernst, A. A., Hal. Rif. (*m.s.c.*)	8/6/35
Cumberland, I. H., G.G.B.G. (*r.m.c.*)	22/6/35
⚔**Howarth, C. M.,** Queen's Rang	29/6/35

Majors—Con.

Farncomb, J. E., Can. Fus. (*m.s.c.*)	1/7/35
⚔Williams, A. P., R.M. Rang	1/7/35
Goulet, J., C.S. of C. (N.P.)	4/7/35
Tilley, D. E., 2 Dns	9/7/35
⚔Burness, K. C., *M.C.*, P.P.C.L.I., *p.s.c.*	15/7/35
⚔Lawson, J. K., R.C.R., *p.s.c.*	15/7/35
Jones, H. A., 12 Dist. Engrs. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/7/35
⚔Moore, S. A., Batt. L.I	15/7/35
⚔Vroom, R. J., Anns. Regt	19/7/35
Faulkner, R. E., K.C. Hrs	24/7/35
⚔Lake, B., 13 Divl. Sigs. (*m.s.c.*)	3/8/35
⚔Gwynne, B., 11 Div. Sigs	6/8/35
⚔Beal, A. P., Vic. & Hal. Regt	16/8/35
⚔Bond, A. E., 13 Div. Sigs	24/8/35
Mathews, R. B., C. Scot. Regt	24/8/35
Manning, V. Z., Kootenay Regt	25/8/35
⚔Laurie, W. L., *B.A.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S	1/9/35
⚔Galbraith, R. A. H., *M.A.*, *B.A.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S., *p.a.c.*	1/9/35
⚔Taber, H. E., *M.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S	1/9/35
Sanford, C., *B.A.*, R.C.C. of S	1/9/35
⚔MacKay, E. L., 11 Divl. R.C.A.S.C	1/9/35
Berner, I. E., Yorkton Regt (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/35
Watt, J. D., 1 Fld. Bde	1/9/35
⚔Critchley, H., Winn. L.I	3/9/35
⚔Scott, W. E., *V.D.*, Tor. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	8/9/35
⚔Leggett, W. C., Tor. Scot. Regt	9/9/35
Rees, H. S., 3 Div. Sigs. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	13/9/35
Grimson, G. A., McGill Univ. C.O.T.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/9/35
McCreary, C. D., Tor. Scot. Regt	17/9/35
Cripps, W. A., Sask. L.I. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	19/9/35
Graham, R. B., N.S. (N.B.) Regt	21/9/35
⚔Abel, P. M., 10 Divl. R.C.A.S.C	23/9/35
Coke, W. L., *M.D.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/10/35
⚔Warren, P. S., Alta. Univ. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/35
Ferguson, R. M., Univ. Sask. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/35
⚔Johnston, G. W. F., 6 Fld. Bde. (*M.S.C.*)	1/10/35
⚔Mellor, W. E., Elgin Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/35
Johnston, T. A., 7/11 Hrs. (*m.s.c.*)	8/10/35
⚔Young, H. A., *B.Sc.*, R.C.C. of S., *p.s.c.*, (*s.s. Eng.*)	10/10/35
⚔Munro, J. E. R., Petr. Rang	15/10/35
⚔Bolsby, C. S., *D.F.C.*, 1 M.G. Bn	17/10/35
Mercier, J. P. A. J., R.C.A.M.C	18/10/35
⚔Roach, J. B., 8 Hrs	22/10/35
⚔Taylor, C. W., Man. Rang	23/10/35
⚔McConkey, O., 11 Fld. Bde	28/10/35
Farmer, G. R. D., R.C.A.M.C	29/10/35
⚔Saul, G. M., 19 Dns. (*m.s.c.*)	6/11/35
MacKenzie, A. W., Cumb. Highrs. (*m.s.c.*)	22/11/35
⚔Machell, H. E., Rl. Gren	23/11/35
Macleod, G. R., 6 Hrs	24/11/35
⚔Greenland, L. W. E., 6 Fld. Bde	24/11/35
Kirby, H. S., *B.Sc.*, R.C.O.C. (*o*), *p.a.c.*	1/12/35
Tener, J. F., R.M. Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/35
⚔Montague, W. H., 8 Divl. R.C.A.S.C	1/12/35
Reiman, J. L., 5 M.G. Bn	1/12/35
⚔Harrison, R. S., *M.C.*, Q.O.R. of C	10/12/35
⚔Purvis, E. R., *D.S.O.*, Q.O.R. of C	11/12/35
Fawcett, J. P., R.C.A.M.C	11/12/35
⚔Elder, H. M., R.C.A.M.C	14/12/35
Clark, E. L., 16 Fld. Bde	14/12/35
⚔Codlin, T., 2 M.G. Bn. (*m.s.c.*)	22/12/35
⚔Richards, J. P., *M.M.*, 3 Div. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/36
⚔Thomas, H. M., Univ. West Ont. C.O.T.C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/36
⚔Gudgeon, S. E., *E.D.*, Rl. Rif. of C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/36
⚔Perry, R. H., *M.C.*, Linc. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/36
Matheson, F. M., P.A. Vol	1/1/36
McBride, J. H., Rl. Mtl. Regt	2/1/36
Walmsley, G. T., Hast. & P.E. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	17/1/36
⚔Breuls, H. A. C., York Rang. (*m.s.c.*)	17/1/36

Majors—Con.

Cerson, E., Peel & Duffn. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	20/1/36
Tyrrell, G. C., York Rang. (*r.m.c.*)	27/1/36
Maurault, H., Le Regt. de Chat	31/1/36
⚔Ball. A. S., Miss. Horse	1/2/36
Chapagne, A., Le Regt. de Mais	4/2/36
Kempton, H. T., Wey. Regt	15/2/36
McCreery, J. R., B.C. Hrs	25/2/36
⚔Crossley, G. Y. L., 5 Med. Bty	29/2/36
⚔Helliwell, M. R., R.C.A.M.C	1/3/36
⚔Atkinson, W. E., 15 Horse	7/3/36
⚔Crain, G. H., *M.C.*, 1 Fld. Bde	7/3/36
Hallam, M., 12 Divl. R.C.A.S.C	7/3/36
⚔Acton, J. U., 19 Fld. Bde	7/3/36
⚔Painter, F. S., 12 M.G. Bn	7/3/36
Chapdelaine, H., Le Regt. de St. H	21/3/36
Lindsay, R. A., S. Alta. Regt	21/3/36
Gear, W. W., C.G.G	23/3/36
⚔Griffith, H. C., C.G.G	24/3/36
⚔Purdy, G. S., *M.M.*, Calg. Regt	30/3/36
Lyon, B. D., Sher. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/36
⚔Dudley, F. L., Durham Regt	1/4/36
Magnusson, H. E., 7 Divl. R.C.A.S.C	1/4/36
Ings, R. R., P.E.I.L.H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/36
⚔Nash, F. M., P.E.I.L.H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/36
⚔Blair, J. F., *D.S.O.*, C.A.D.C	1/4/36 27/3/17
Lander, K. N., 7 Tor. Regt., R.C.A	27/4/36
⚔Melton, G. R. E., Petr. Rang	28/4/36
Hearn, H. J., Scots Fus. of C	1/5/36
⚔Worthington, F.F., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, P.P.C.L.I.	1/5/36
Heal, H. N., 19 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/36
Campbell, O. W., P.E.I.L.H	4/5/36
Ceappy, C. J., E.T.M.R	4/5/36
⚔Cook, H., Lake Sup. Regt	5/5/36
Thomson, S., 16 Horse	11/5/36
Turgeon, J. L. A. G., Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce	15/5/36
Gagnon, P. E., 6th (Q. & L.) M.B	15/5/36
⚔Woodruff, W. A., Linc. & Welld. Regt. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/5/36
Cliche, L. P., Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce	16/5/36
⚔Beesley, J. O., *E.D.*, 14 Horse	1/6/36
Wilder, F. S., 4 M.G. Bn. (*m.s.c.*)	1 6/36
⚔Edwards, G. J., Vic. & Hal. Regt	1/6/36
⚔Gammon, A. H., M.M.R. (*m.s.c.*)	2/6/36
⚔Reilly, J. A. B., Q.O.R. of C	9/6/36
McMurchy, C. L. R., Peel. & Duffn. Regt	19/6/36
Vokes, C., *B.Sc.*, R.C.E., *p.s.c.*	1/7/36
Collinson, J. G. M., 3 Fld. Bde	3/8/36
⚔Rowlands, H. E., R.H.L.I	12/8/36
⚔Cuthbertson, W., 14 Horse (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/36
⚔Parker, R. G. L., 2 Bn. C. Scot. Regt	1/9/36
⚔Cole, L. A. S., 62 Fld. Bty	1/9/36
Hutchinson, G. O., 1 Fld. Bde	5/9/36
⚔Dow., J. C., M.M., 2 Bn. C. Scot. Regt	30/9/36
Gianelli, N. A., L.S.H. (R.C.)	1/10/36
Martineau, J. E. A., *E.D.*, Les Vol. de Q	1/10/36
Rekert, R. S., Regina Rif. Regt. (*m.s.c.*)	19/10/36
Dechene, P. M., Le Regt. de Q	1/11/36
⚔Turney, W., Grey Regt	2/11/36
Keenan, J. E., Grey Regt	3/11/36
*Garceau, J. M., Three Rivers Regt	26/5/24
*Edgar, J. H., *V.D.*, 10 Dist. Engrs. (*m.s.c.*)	3/10/25
*Cattley, R. E. D. (*C.O.T.C.*) Unv. N.B. C.O.T.C	1/10/29
*McPhail, G. M., 6 Div. Engrs. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	16/6/30
*Irving, T. L., *E.D.*, 6 Hrs	2/6/32
⚔Waterous, R. J., 8 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	29/4/32
*⚔Holborow, F. R., *M.M.*, 16 Fld. Bde. (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/34
*⚔Fraser, R., 6 Fld. Bde	1/4/36
*Anson, C. M., 6 Div. Engrs	13/5/36
*⚔Greey, D. C., "A" Corps. Sigs	1/9/36
*⚔James, L. E., "A" Corps Sigs	1/9/36
***⚔Morris, H. M., "A" Corps Sigs**	**1/9/36**

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

(Allied with the 1st The Royal Dragoons.)

The Royal Cypher and a Springbok bounding on a scroll inscribed Royal Canadian Dragoons

"North West Canada, 1885" "South Africa, 1900"

The Great War—**"Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, 18," "Bazentin,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," **"Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"** "St. Quentin Canal", **"Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

Regimental Journal—"The Springbok", Stanley Barracks, Toronto, Ont.
Regimental Association—"Royal Canadian Dragoons Old Comrades' Association," Stanley Barracks, Toronto, Ont.

(Organized 21/12/83—G.O. 30/5/84)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue. *Plume*—Black.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Toronto, Ont.

A Squadron—St. Jean, P.Q. B Squadron—Toronto, Ont.

Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING

Honorary Colonel—⚔Williams, Major- General V. A. S., *C.M.G.*, R.O. 10/9/27 (*Ext'd* 9/9/37)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Timmis, R. S., *D.S.O.*	18/11/31 (*Ext'd* 17/11/36)

Major

⚔Caldwell, E. L., *p.s.c.*	1/6/27 3/10/15 (*brev. l.-c.* 1/6/31)

Captains

⚔*Stethem, H.*	4/11/24 (*brev. maj.* 28/9/15) (*temp. maj.* 15/9/36) (*seconded* 1/10/27)

Captains—Con.

a⚔Berteau, G. F.	5/11/24 22/10/18
⚔*Grant, D. A., M.C.*	6/11/24 (*brev. maj.* 6/11/29) (*temp. maj.* 15/9/36) (*seconded* 3/7/34)
b⚔Drury, M. H. A.	22/12/25 (*brev. maj.* 22/12/30) (*temp. maj.* 15/9/36)
b⚔Bate, S. C.	15/9/33 9/3/20
a Wood, J.	26/3/35 10/6/21
b Gillespie, W. E.	1/7/36 1/7/31

Subalterns

Lieutenants

a Mann, C. C.	1/10/27 (*brev. capt.* 1/10/32)
a Ardagh, A. P.	18/5/31
1 Larocque, J. H.	18/5/31
12 Phillips, H. A.	18/5/31
b Smith, J. D. B.	14/6/33
a Berwick, E. W. H. (l g).	15/6/34
b Munro, R. R.	13/6/35

2nd Lieutenant

Adjutant

Gillespie, W. E., *capt.*	5/12/35

Quartermaster

"LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS)."

(Allied with the 17th/21st Lancers.)

Lord Strathcona's Coat of Arms and the motto "PERSEVERANCE"

"South Africa, 1900-1901"

The Great War—**"Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916, 18,"** "Bazentin," "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," **"Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

Regimental Journal—"The Strathconian", The Armouries, Calgary, Alta.
Regimental Association—Lord Strathcona's Horse (R.C.) Old Comrades Association, The Armouries, Calgary, Alta

(Organized 20/7/85 G.O. 21-85)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Myrtle Green. *Plume*—Red and White.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Calgary, Alta.

A Squadron—Winnipeg, Man. B Squadron—Calgary, Alta.

Colonel-in-Chief—

Honorary Colonel—⚔Macdonell, Lieut.-General *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (F) R.O..............8/5/22 (*Ext'd* 8/5/42)

Lieut.-Colonel

11⚔*Connolly, C. E., D.S.O*	1/9/24 (*seconded* 1/10/29)
⚔Devey, C. W............	1/2/35

Majors

a⚔V.C. Harvey, F. M. W., *M.C*......................	1/10/29
b Gianelli, N. A...........	1/10/36

Captains

NDHQ⚔*Bradbrooke, G. R., M.C., p.s.c*..............	2/4/30 1/1/25 (*seconded* 1/4/31)
NDHQ Morton, R. E. A..	25/6/33 25/6/28
1 Foster, H. W............	2/7/34 28/7/29
b⚔*Richmond, R., M.C*.....	19/6/36 19/5/31

Subalterns

Lieutenants

a Vokes, F. A.............	30/8/30 (*temp. capt.* 1/10/36)

Lieutenants—Con.

a Campbell, C. H. (*lg*)....	11/4/33
NDHQ Wattsford, G. J. H.	14/6/33
1 White, F. E.............	1/9/33
b Bingham, J. F. (*lg*)......	1/11/34
b McKibbin, H. A........ ...	13/ 6/35
b Chubb, A. G............	9/6/36

2nd Lieutenants

Adjutant

⚔Richmond, R., *M.C.*, *capt*......................	1/6/35

Quartermaster

⚔Rothery, J. H., *lt*.......	29/10/36

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 258. Lord Strathcona's Horse Cadet Corps.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

(Allied with The Royal Regiment of Artillery.)

The Royal Arms and Supporters, with a Gun "Ubique" (above)
"*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*" (below the gun).

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
(Organized 20/10/71)
(Organized as a Regiment 10/8/83)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Kingston, Ont.

R.C.H.A.
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.
A Battery—Kingston, Ont.
B Battery—Kingston, Ont.
C Battery—Winnipeg, Man.

R.C.A.
Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.
1st Heavy Battery—Halifax, N.S.
2nd Heavy Battery—Halifax, N.S.
3rd Medium Battery—Kingston, Ont.
5th Heavy Battery—Esquimalt, B.C.

Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING

Honorary Colonel Commandant—⚔Panet, Major-General, H.A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O. 1/11/34

Colonel Commanding.

Lieut.-Colonels.

OCK⚔Hagarty, W. G., *D.S.O.* (*g*) (*a*)	1/3/34 29/6/26
⚔*Crerar, H. D. G., D.S.O.* ((*temp. col.*) (*l*), *p.s.c.*, (*s.c.*), *i.d.c.*	19/4/34 10/11/18 (*seconded* 1/1/28)
13⚔*Stockwell, C. V., D.S.O.*	19/4/34 18/1/19 (*seconded* 26/1/36)
10⚔*Grant, C. R.*	18/7/36 1/7/26 (*seconded* 31/3/34)
OCH⚔Tremaine, A. V. (*a*)	18/7/36 26/6/28

Majors.

⚔*Duguid, A. F., D.S.O.* (*temp. col.*)	14/5/21 1/5/17 (*seconded* 14/5/21)
⚔*Carr, N. O., p.a.c.* (*a*), (*temp. col.*)	1/11/22 (*brev. l.-c.* 23/6/29) (*seconded* 1/2/30)
b⚔Lafferty, H. P. (*a*)	1/11/22 17/12/16
c⚔Fortt, R. L. (*a*) (*g**†)	1/5/29 (*brev. l.-c.* 1/5/33)
⚔*Goodeve, L. C., D.S.O., p.s.c.*	1/8/30 (*brev. l.-c.* 1/5/35) (*seconded* 1/4/27)
⚔*Orde, R. J., i.d.c.* (*temp. col.*)	1/8/30 17/12/18 (*seconded* 1/2/20)
10⚔*Leach, R. J., M.C., p.s.c.*	1/8/30 (*brev. l.-c.* 15/7/35) (*seconded* 1/4/35)
3m⚔Bishop, C. V., *M.C.* (*a*) (*g**†)	1/8/30 1/4/20
2h⚔*Craig, C. S., D.S.O., M.C.* (*a*)	8/9/30 10/5/17
2h⚔Dobbie, W. H., *D.S.O.* (*a*) (*g**†)	12/10/32 30/5/17
5⚔*Hanington, F. C., M.C., p.s.c.* (L) (*g*)	1/4/34 (*seconded* 1/3/29)
1*h*⚔Preston, J. F., *M.C. p.s.c.* (*a*) (*g**)	1/4/34 25/6/29
3 ⚔*Roberts, J. H., M.C.* (*g*) (*y*)	19/4/34 25/6/29
a⚔Morton, R. O. G. (*l*) (*g**†), *p.s.c.*	1/4/35 19/10/29
5h⚔Stone, W. E. R. M. (*a*) (*g**†)	1/4/35 31/3/30

Captains.

3⚔*Brownfield, H. O. N., M.C.* (*a*) (*g**†). *p.s.c.*	6/11/24 (*brev. maj.* 29/5/30) (*temp. maj.* 15/9/36) (*seconded* 1/1/34)
12⚔*Penhale, M. H. S.* (*a*) (*g**) *p.s.c.*	26/6/25 (*brev. maj.* 26/6/30) (*temp. maj.* 15/9/36) (*seconded* 1/4/33)
⚔*Murchie, J. C.* (*g*†) (*a*) *p.s.c.*	26/6/25 (*brev. maj.* 26/6/30) (*temp. maj.* 15/9/36) (*seconded* 1/4/35)
NDHQ⚔*Morrison, G. P., p.a.c.*	26/6/25 (*brev. maj.* 22/10/30) (*temp. maj.* 15/9/36)
3*m*⚔Thackray, W. C. (*a*) (*g**)	12/11/25 (*brev. maj.* 12/11/30) (*temp. maj.* 15/9/36)
NDHQ⚔*McCarter, G. A.* (*a*) (*g**), *p.s.c.*	22/12/25 (*brev. maj.* 22/12/30) (*temp. maj.* 15/9/36) (*seconded* 23/3/35)
3 ⚔*Agnew, D. R.* (*a*) (*g**†)	31/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 31/7/31) (*temp. maj.* 15/9/36) (*seconded* 31/3/34)
b⚔Routier, A. E., *M.C.* (*a*) (*l*) (*g**†)	1/4/30 29/12/14
3 *Evans, W. G.*, (*a*) (*g**†)	1/5/31 1/11/27
3m Panet, de L. H. M. (*a*) (*g**†)	13/7/32 27/3/29
2h Macdonald, G. L. W. (*a*) (*g**†)	12/10/32 17/10/28
Simonds, G. G. (*g**†)	1/4/33 1/7/29
a Plow, E. C.	1/4/34 1/7/29
2h *Girard, R.* (*a*) (L)	1/4/34 1/7/30
c Morres, S. E. E. (*g**†)	1/4/34 20/6/33
a *Clarke, L. G.*	19/4/34 4/9/33
c *Sparling, H. A.* (*g**†)	24/11/34 19/6/34
1 Smith G. C. (*g**†)	11/11/35

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

3m *Todd,, D. K.* (*l.g.*) (*g**†)	30/6/31
c Lane, J. N. (*g**†)	7/4/32
11 *McIntosh, F. T.* (*g**†)	13/5/32
a Clarke, A. M.	8/6/32
3m Webb, R. H.	15/2/33
c Ballard, C. A.	14/6/33
c Lake, H. J.	14/6/33
5h Woolsey, J. T.	14/6/33
2h McMillan, P. S. C.	1/9/33
b Hooper, R. C. W.	1/9/33
c Ross, J. S.	14/6/34
1h Corbett, F. J. B.	31/8/34
a Clifford, F. Le P. T.	13/6/35
a McManus, E. F.	13/6/35
b Hodson, E. M.	13/6/35
3m Baird, J. E.	13/6/35
b Dyer, R. S. (*l.g.*)	17/7/35
b Gillies, D. S.	30/8/35
a Anderson, W. A. B.	9/6/36

2nd Lieutenant.

[illegible]

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY—Concluded

Instructors in Gunnery.

6 ⚔Craig, C. S., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*a*) *maj*	12/10/32
3⚔Roberts, J. H., *M.C., maj.* (*g*) (*y*)	1/11/34
10 Sparling, H. A., *capt.* (*g**†)	18/3/35
3 Todd, D. K., *lt.* (*l.g.*)	1/12/35
3 Evans, W. G., *capt.* (*a*) (*g**†)	1/3/36
11 McIntosh, F. T., *lt.* (*g**†)	1/11/36

Adjutants.

6 Girard, R., *capt.* (*a*) (*l*)	1/11/34
3 Clarke, L. G., *capt*	1/10/35

Brigade Workshop Officer.

Quartermasters.

3 ⚔Geary, H. F.	1/4/20 (*maj.* 10/5/23) (*maj. C.M.* 21/10/15)
10⚔Kear, W . G., *maj*	1/3/31
6⚔Reynolds, H. M., *maj.* (*o*)	1/4/34

Riding Master.

3⚔Egglestone, T. W., *lt*	15/7/31
3⚔*Wolfe, C. F., lt*	1/9/35 (*second ed* 1/9/35)

District Officers.

HQ Harris, J. J	16/7/16 (*maj.* 16/7/26)
11⚔Rycroft, J. G	16/7/16 (*maj.* 16/7/26)
3⚔Houghton, C. J., *M.C.*	1/6/30 (*maj.* 1/6/30)
6 Arnett, R. G	7/11/31 (*lt.* 7/11/31)
4 ⚔Goguel, C	1/11/36 (*lt.* 1/11/36)
Elton, W. R	1/12/36 (*lt.* 1/12/36)

Director of Music.

3⚔Coleman, F. W., *lt., L.R.A.M., A.R.C.M.*	1/11/28

THE CORPS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

(Allied with the Corps of Royal Engineers.)

The Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown

"*Ubique*" and "*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*"

(Organized 1/7/03)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

1 Field Company and 13 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax N.S., and 1st Field Company, (H.Q. and 2 Sections); No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 8, Petawawa, Ont.; No. 9, Ottawa Ont., (Survey Detachment (attached).; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.: No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director of Engineer Services

Colonel.

8⚔Bogart, J. L. H., *D.S.O.*, *B.Sc.*	1/1/30 8/2/26

Lieut.-Colonels.

3⚔*Russell, C. B., D.S.O.*	1/1/30 24/5/18 (*seconded* 1/7/31)
5⚔Lawrence, W. S	11/10/30 23/6/29
6⚔*Dunbar, J. B. P.*	8/11/31 1/4/20 (*seconded* 26/9/35)
HQ⚔*Schimdlin, E. J. C., M.C.*, (*temp. col.*)	1/7/36 24/5/18 (*seconded* 1/7/19)
⚔*Stuart, K., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.*	1/7/36 22/6/31 (*seconded* 1/1/34)
6⚔Vince, E. R., *M.C.*	1/7/36

Majors.

6⚔Henshaw, F. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*seniority*)	25/12/22 3/4/24
HQ⚔*Pope, M. A., M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *p.s.c.* (*l*)	1/3/27 (*brev. l.-c.* 15/7/35) (*seconded* 1/2/26)

Majors—Con.

4⚔*Burns, E. L. M., O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*l*), (*p.s.c.*)	1/3/27 (*brev. l.-c.* 15/7/35) (*seconded* 1/5/31)
NDHQ⚔Chambers, E. C. G., *M.C.*	1/4/29 (*brev. l.-c.* 15/7/35)
HQ⚔*Turner, G. R., M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *p.s.c.*	1/1/30 (*brev. l.-c.*15/7/35) (*seconded* 1/1/35)
2⚔Chetwynd, G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*	11/10/30
3 ⚔*Stein, C. R. S.*. *p.s.c.*	1/7/31 (*brev. l.-c.* 1/5/36) (*seconded* 1/9/36)
HQ⚔*Lyon, J. E.*, *p.s.c.*	8/11/31 (*seconded* 25/12/36)
11⚔Sherwood, H. L. (*s.m. Eng.*)	25/11/31 2/12/17
⚔*Simson, D. C. U.*	1/1/35 (*seconded* 6/4/23)
10⚔Dickenson, G. N.	1/1/35
3 Vokes, C., *B.Sc.*, *p.s.c.*	1/7/36

Captains.

1 Andrewes, W. E., *B.Sc.*	1/1/30
4 Kerry, A. J., *B.Sc.* (*l*)	27/10/30
13 Rodger, N. E., *B.Sc.*	24/10/31
3 Bostock, W. N., *B.Sc.*	7/11/31
12 Fraser, N. I., *B.Sc.*	25/6/32
6 Walsh, G	1/6/35
9 Smith, N. J. W., *B.Sc.*	1/6/35
6 Connelly. A. B., *B.Sc.*	1/7/36

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

⚔*Neal, J. I. P.*	14/5/21 (*temp. capt.* 14/5/21) (*seconded* 14/5/21)
2 McTavish, F. A., *B.Eng.*	18/5/31
9 Flexman, J. K. M., *B.Sc.*	8/6/32
13 Ingles, C. L., *B.Sc.*	14/6/33
9 Meuser, H. L., *B.Sc.*	14/6/34
10 Darwin, B. H., *B.Sc.*	14/6/34
5 Mann, A. D., *B.Sc.*	15/6/34 6/4/33
5 Love, H. W.	13/6/35
11 Wilkins, R. E.	13/6/35
3 Carson, R. J.	27/8/36

Officer Instructors.

Adjutant.

Elder, F., Maj. (Qr.-Mr.) (*acting*)	1/1/35

Quartermasters.

9 *Elder, F.*	1/2/23 (*maj.* 1/2/33)
13⚔Harcourt, P. V., *D.C.M.*	24/6/25 (*maj.* 1/4/30)
3 *Bessonnette, R. V. C.*	24/6/25 (*maj.* 1/4/30) (*seconded* 28/4/35)
6 Lawrence, P. W	24/6/25 (*maj.* 1/4/30)
7 ⚔Blake, W. H., *M.C.*, *maj.*	1/4/34

THE ROYAL CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS.

(Allied with the Royal Corps of Signals.)

An oval surmounted by a crown with the figure of Mercury inset, standing on a globe. Partly encircling the oval two sprays of maple leaves with stems crossed, the whole resting on a scroll inscribed: "*Velox—Versutus—Vigilans.*"

(Organized 1/4/19 G.O. 27-19)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

Canadian Signal Training Centre—Camp Borden, Ont.

Officer Administering—Director of Signals.

Colonel.

⚔*Forde, E., D.S.O., V.D.* (F)	1/1/33 5/2/30 (*seconded* 1/7/20)

Lieut.-Colonel.

6⚔*Earnshaw, P., D.S.O., M.C., B.Sc., p.s.c.*	1/10/31 (*seconded* 1/1/32)
CB⚔Lee, S. A., *M.C.*	1/9/35

Majors.

13⚔Genet, J. E., *M.C.*	4/8/32
HQ⚔Weeks, E. G., *M.C., M.M.* (*s.s. Eng.*), *p.s.c.*	4/8/32
HQ⚔Laurie, W. L., *B.A.Sc.*	1/9/35
3⚔*Galbraith, R. A. H., M.A., B.A. Sc., p.a.c.*	1/9/35 (*seconded* 1/1/34)
HQ⚔Taber, H. E., *M.Sc.*	1/9/35
HQ Sanford, C., *B.A.*	1/9/35
CB⚔Young, H. A., *B.Sc.* (*s.s. Eng*), *p.s.c.*	10/10/35

Captains.

CB⚔Cluff, H. D., *B.Sc.*	4/8/32 1/5/29
HQ⚔Macklin, W. H. S., *B.A.Sc., p.s.c.*	4/8/32 1/5/30
1 McCullagh, K. G., *B.Sc.*	4/8/32 10/6/30
6 Ovens, F. N., *B.A.*	1/1/34 9/5/31
10 Burgess, R. J., *B.Sc.*	1/9/35 10/5/31
3⚔Smart, G. W., *B.A.Sc.*	1/9/35 1/10/32
CB Lockhart, W. W., *B.Sc.*	1/9/35 1/4/34
2 Megill, W. J., *B.Sc.*	1 9/35
11 Peffers, W. O., *B.Sc.*	10/10/35
CB Morton, J. G. F., *B.Sc.*	8/7/36

Subalterns

Lieutenants.

3 Des Brisay, A. W. Y., *B.Sc.*	10/1/31
5 Gagnon, L. A., *B.Sc.* (*l*).	28/1/31
4 Peterson, V. N., *B.Sc.*	29/1/31

Lieutenants—Con.

CB *Wrinch, A. E., B.Sc.*	18/5/31
HQ Eaman, J. H., *B.Sc.*	1/6/31
2 Simmons, E. J., *B.Sc.*	15/9/31
NDHQ Wethey, H. D. W., *B.Sc.*	15/9/31
CB Hulbert, E., *B.Sc.*	15/9/31
12 Gooderham, W. J., *B.Sc.*	15/9/31
1 Wishart, W. D., *B.Sc.*	15/9/31
HQ Cumming, J. E., *B.Eng.*	8/10/32
CB Clark, S. F., *B.Sc.*	10/2/33
3 Shirreff, W. P., *B.Sc.*	14/6/33
CB Billings, G. M.	14/6/34
3 Munro, E. T.	13/6/35
6 Streb, G. E., *B.Eng.*	15/10/35
CB Whyte, J. M., *B.Sc.*	15/10/35
CB Peck, C. A., *B.Sc.*	15/10/35
CB Millen, H. A., *B.Sc.*	15/10/35
CB Kellough, D. A., *B.Sc*	15/10/35
CB Millar, A. M., *B.Sc.*	15/10/35
CB Houston, R. L., *B.Sc.*	15/10/35
CB Leech, G. C., *B.Sc.*	15/10/35
3 Macdonald, J. H.	9/6/36

Adjutant.

Wrinch, A. E., *B.Sc., lt.*	11/12/35

Quartermasters.

HQ⚔Webber, H. F.	1/9/23 (*maj.* 1/1/35)
CB⚔Flinter, M.	1/5/27 (*maj.* 1/6/30)
CB⚔Wake, C. F., *lt.*	10/9/36

Inspector of Signal Equipment.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Gloucestershire Regiment.)

The Royal Cypher. In each of the four corners a Fleur-de-Lys between two Maple Leaves.

"Saskatchewan" "North West Canada 1885" "Paardeberg" "South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," **"Ancre Heights,"** "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

Regimental Journal—"The Connecting File," Wolseley Barracks, London, Ont.

Regimental Association—Old Comrades' Association, Wolseley Barracks, London, Ont.

(Organized 21/12/83)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—London, Ont.

A Company, Halifax, N.S.
B Company, Toronto, Ont.
C Company, London, Ont.
D Company, St. Jean, P.Q.

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A. Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.*, *K.T.*, *K.P.* *G.C.B.*, *G.C.S.I.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *G.C.I.E.*, *G.C.V.O.*, *G.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *T.D.* (F) Personal A.D.C. to the King 4/4/29

Honorary Colonel—⚔Denison, Major-General S. J. A., *C.M.G.*, *ret.* 1/10/29
(*Ext'd* 15/3/41)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Greene, M. K. 14/5/35
1/4/30

Majors.

McNiven, D 19/1/21
(*brev. l.-c.* 19/2/19)
(*seconded* 19/1/21)

2⚔*Cock, H. T., M.C., p.s.c.* (*s.m. Eng.*) 13/12/30
13/5/19
(*seconded* 19/6/35)

b⚔Holloway, K. M 1/4/33
21/9/27

7⚔*Landon, A. H. W., O.B.E., M.C., p.s.c* 14/5/35
13/7/18
(*seconded* 4/12/29)

c⚔Logan, H. M 14/5/35
15/9/29

a⚔Hodson, V 14/5/35
15/9/29

d⚔Campbell, A. H. C.... 13/6/36
20/4/30

Captains

b⚔Neilson, W., *D.S.O*..... 17/6/20
(*brev. maj.* 25/3/17)

Captains—Con.

NDHQ⚔*Fenton, W. S.* (F) 2/5/25
(*brev. maj.* 2/5/30)
(*temp. maj.* 15/9/36)
(*seconded* 4/5/35)

c⚔Home, W. J., *M.C*..... 31/3/26
(*brev. maj.* 17/3/32)
(*temp. maj.* 15/9/36)

13⚔*Lawson, J. K., p.s.c.* (*seniority*) 1/1/30
(*brev. maj.* 15/7/35)
(*seconded* 1/2/26)

3⚔*Salmon, H. L. N., M.C., p.s.c* 1/4/30
(*brev. maj.* 20/6/19)
(*seconded* 7/5/34)

6⚔*Jeffery, J., O.B.E., M.C.* 10/11/30
(*brev. maj.* 27/9/16)
(*seconded* 1/11/35)

1⚔*Whitelaw, R.G., p.s.c*...11/11/30
1/1/25
(*seconded* 1/1/30)

a Foster, G. L 1/7/34
1/7/29

c Roy, A. R 16/9/34
19/9/29

2 Foulkes, C............:. 1/11/35
1/7/31

10 Snow, T. E 13/6/36
1/7/31

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

a MacAgy, G. K. (*lg*)..... 1/7/29
d Hodson, V. N. (*lg*)...... 1/7/30
b Clark, R. C 26/8/30
3 *Buell, D. B* 26/8/30
(*seconded* 13/6/36)
c Gibson, T. G. (*lg*)....... 30/6/31
c Bogert, M. P 11/5/32
d Crowe, R. M 14/6/33
Moogk, W. J 14/6/34
b Pope, J. H. W. T. (*l*) (*lg*) 1/12/34
d Ritchie, J. W. (*l*)........ 20/12/35
a Spry, D. C. (*lg*)......... 1/6/36
c Mathers, W. W 18/11/36

2nd Lieutenants.

a Taschereau, G. (*l*)....... 18/11/36

Adjutant.

Moogk, W. J., *lt.* (*acting*).. 2/10/36

Quartermaster.

⚔Phillips, H. P. E., *M.C.*, 1/4/20
(*maj.* 1/4/30)

Director of Music.

Harrison, L. K., *L.R.A.M* 1/7/25
(*capt.* 1/7/33)

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY.

Allied with The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own)

The Cypher and Coronet of the Lady Patricia Ramsay.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** **"Frezenberg,"** "Bellewaarde," **"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** **"Scarpe, 1918,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** **"France and Flanders, 1914-18."**

(Organized 1/4/19 G.O. 27-19)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—French Grey.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Winnipeg, Man.

A Company—Winnipeg, Man. B Company—Esquimalt, B.C.

Honorary Colonel-in-Chief—Ramsay, *The Lady* Patricia, 1/4/19

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Gault, **Lt.-Col. A. H.**, *D.S.O.*, (F) R.O. 28/2/20
(*Ext'd* 9/3/41)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Niven, H. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*.................... 20/1/32
(*Ext'd* 4/10/36)

Majors.

⚔**V. C.** *Pearkes, G. R., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c. (temp. col.)*............ 1/10/19
(*brev. l.-c.* 27/3/18)
(*seconded* 1/1/20)

⚔*O'Connor, H. W., C.B.E., D.S.O., A.D.C. (temp. col.)*.................... 25/11/19
(*brev. l.-c.* 7/11/33)
(*seconded* 25/11/19)

⚔Colquhoun, W. G., *M.C.* 20/1/32

a⚔MacBrayne, E. M., *M.C*.................... 1/10/34
11/8/34

Captains.

b⚔Edgar, J. N., *M.C*..... 1/4/19
31/10/17

11⚔*Burness, K. C., M.C., p.s.c*.................... 1/10/19
(*brev. maj.* 15/7/35)
(*seconded* 1/4/36)

Captains—Con.

4⚔*Browne, B. W., D.S.O., M.C*.................... 2/1/20
3/10/19
(*brev. l.-c.* 6/1/19)
(*seconded* 1/1/32)

4⚔*Van den Berg, J. W. H. G. H., D.S.O.*, (L) (*seniority*).................... 17/6/20
(*brev. maj.* 15/1/18)
(*seconded* 1/4/35)

a⚔Carvosso, J. H., *M.C.*. 1/4/29
(*brev. maj.* 1/4/34)

2⚔Cumming, J. M........ 1/4/29
1/1/20

1⚔*Worthington, F. F. M.C., M.M*.................... 1/4/29
(*brev. maj.* 1/5/36)
(*seconded* 31/3/34)

b⚔Walls, G. E........... 1/12/29
1/12/24

a⚔*Hunt, A. W., M.M*..... 1/12/29
1/12/24

10⚔*Isbester, M., M.C*...... 7/1/30
16/3/18
(*seconded* 13/5/35)

b⚔*Mitchell, R. L*.......... 7/1/30
7/1/25

a⚔*Black, L. M., M.C*...... 8/1/30
1/1/25

Captains—Con.

a Keller, R. F. L.......... 15/9/30
15/9/25

Subalterns

Lieutenants.

1 Andrews, J. G. (*l.g.*)....	30/6/31
b Fraser, A. H. (*l.g.*)......	30/6/31
b Sutherland, J. R. G. (*lg*)	17/7/33
b Coristine, P. B..........	1/9/33
a Cotton, H. F. (*l*)........	1/6/34
5 Robertson, H. E........	14/6/34
b Wiswell, J. L. (*l.g.*)......	15/6/34
a Foster, W. M............	31/8/34
a Ware, C. B..............	13/6/35
b Paquet, A. E. T. (*l*).....	1/6/36 (*seniority* 1/12/36)

2nd Lieutenants.

Adjutant.

⚔Hunt, A. W., *M.M.*, (*capt.*).................. 16/8/34

Quartermaster.

Director of Music.

⚔James, T. W............ 13/1/20
(*capt.* 13/1/25)

ROYAL 22è RÉGIMENT.

(Allied with The Royal Welsh Fusiliers)

A Beaver standing on a scroll inscribed "*Je Me Souviens*" . On the side of the beaver a shield bearing the Coat of Arms of the Province of Quebec, the whole surmounted by a crown.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917 '18," "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 1/4/20 G.O. 37-20)

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office—Quebec, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., E.D., A.D.C.* (*r.m.c.*) (F) R.O. 1/4/31

Honorary Lieut-Colonel Amyot, L. J. A. 16/9/35

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔*Vanier, G. P., D.S.O., M.C., p.s.c.* (L) (F)..... 27/4/25
(*seconded* 25/2/28)

⚔*Archambault, J. P. U., D.S.O., M.C.,* (*l*) (F) (*temp. col.*)............. 25/2/28
(*seconded* 1/12/32)

⚔Dupuis, G. E. A., *M.C., A.D.C*.................. 1/12/32
(*Ext'd* 11/10/38)

Majors.

7⚔Garon, M. M. L........ 1/8/22
(*brev. l.-c.* 1/7/27)

⚔Flynn, P. (L)........... 1/12/32

Captains.

⚔*Routier, A. G., M.C*..... 1/4/20
1/7/16

Captains—Con.

⚔*Trudeau, G. A. H.* (*l*)... 19/11/24
19/11/19
(*brev. maj.* 19/11/29)
(*temp. maj.* 15/9/36)
(*seconded* 13/9/35)

2⚔Poirier, J. P. E., *M.M.,* (*l*)...................... 26/5/30
18/10/27

6⚔*Belanger, P. E.* (L)..... 7/10/30
21/9/27

Guimond, G. (L)......... 23/12/30
5/2/16

Chauveau. C. (*l*) (*lg*)..... 1/7/36
1/7/31

Subalterns.

Lieutenants—15

4 Larue, A. A., *B.A*, (L).. 1/4/27
(*brev. capt.* 28/3/33)

NDHQ Millette, P. M.(*lg*) (*l*)...................... 1/7/29
(*brev. capt.* 1/7/34)

1 Roberge, J. A. G. (*lg*) (*l*) 15/9/30

Bernatchez, J. P. E. (*l*)... 14/6/34

Trudeau, F. (*l*) (*lg*)....... 15/6/34

Boyle, J. C. Z. H. (*l*) (*seniority*).................. 30/6/35
1/9/35

Charlebois, J. G. G. (L).. 1/7/35

Trudeau, L. F............. 18/11/36

2nd Lieutenants

Menard, D................ 9/6/36

Adjutant.

Routier, A. G., *M.C., capt.* 30/9/35

Director of Music.

O'Neill, C. (*Mus. Doc.*)... 1/12/22
(*capt.* 20/11/19)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 352, The Quebec Commercial Cadet Corps.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Service Corps.)

(Organized G.O. 1/12/03)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

Depots and Detachments

Depot Headquarters—No. 1 London, Ont. No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C. Detachment Headquarters—No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Lake, Lieut.-General *Sir* Percy H. N., *K.C.B.*, *K.C.M.G.*, 23/5/29

Colonel.

11⚔Greer, H. C. (S.C.)...	1/9/31

Lieut.-Colonels.

HQ⚔*Lawson, H. O.* (*temp. col.*)	1/10/30 (*seconded* 16/10/36)

Majors.

2⚔Hennessy, P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	30/12/22 22/6/18
HQ⚔*MacDonald, E. W.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (*temp. col.*)	12/1/25 (*brev. l.-c.* 21/7/18) (*seconded* 30/7/34)
6⚔Westmorland, H.......	23/10/25
10⚔Tidswell, J. E. H.....	27/3/28

Majors—Con.

HQ Jones, C. S..........	19/7/30
4⚔Joyce, M. J............	1/10/30
2⚔Black, A. W., *M.C.*....	30/3/33
13 Smith, G. E. R........	20/3/35

Captains.

3⚔Leach, S. H. J.........	1/10/30 5/9/29
12 Sparling, J. L..........	30/3/33 1/7/31
1 MacDonald, N. B.......	30/7/34 1/7/31
13 Hodson, J. C..........	19/5/36 5/9/32

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

5 Douglas, D. (*lg*).........	1/7/30
1 Lister, J. F. A. (*lg*)......	30/6/31
7 Bessonette, J. R. W. T..	30/6/31

Lieutenants—Con.

1 Gillis, W. B. T. (*lg*).....	30/6/31
11 Connolly, D. K........	22/1/32
CB Bigelow, T. W........	14/6/33
6 Coleman, E. W..........	14/6/34
13 Davidson, G. R........	13/6/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Quartermasters.

9⚔Parker, G. M..........	28/4/15 (*maj.* 28/4/30)
⚔*Watts, A. T. J*..........	19/1/21 (*maj.* 27/12/25) (*seconded* 19/1/21)
Clarke, J. MacC..........	19/1/21 (*maj.* 19/5/31) (*seconded* 19/1/21)
2⚔Ellard, I. C............	1/11/31 (*maj.* CM 18/9/19) (*maj.* 28/4/35)
10 Lachance, E. L., *lt*.....	1/9/35
9 Henderson, R., *lt*.......	1/10/35

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Medical Corps.)

"In Arduis Fidelis"

(Organized 2/7/04)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Dull Cherry.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director General Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Jones, Major-General G. C., *C.M.G.*, *ret.*, 6/8/24 (*Ext'd* 15/3/41)

Colonel.

HQ⚔*Potter, J. L., M.D., C.M.*	1/9/33 19/9/18 (*seconded* 5/7/36)

Lieut.-Colonels.

1⚔Lawson, G. C., *M.D., C.M.*	1/3/28
4⚔Gorssline, R. M., *D.S.O., M.B., D.P.H.*	1/6/30
2⚔Greer, G. G., *M.C., B.A., M.B., M.R.C.P. & S.O.*	1/9/33
6⚔Luton, R. M., *M.C., M.D.*	1/9/33
5⚔Bouthillier, G., *M.D., C.M.* (L)	14/10/33

Majors.

11⚔Murray, J. A., *M.D., C.M.*	1/6/30 1/7/19
3⚔Williams, J. V., *M.C., M.D., C.M., M.R.C.P. & S.O.*	1/8/30

Majors—Con.

⚔*Linton, J. A., M.C., M.B.*	17/2/31 (*seconded* 1/10/35)
10 Cameron, H. M., *M.D.*	1/9/32
13 Hunter, J. E., *M.D.*	1/9/33
4 Tessier, J. E. A., *B.A., M.D., C.M.*	1/9/33
6 James, A. A., *M.D., M.Sc.*	14/10/33
12 Coke, W. L., *M.D.*	1/10/35

Captains.

10 Luckey, L. E. R., *M.B.*	29/4/31
3⚔Sutherland, J. L., *M.B.*	1/5/31
9 Hunter, K. A., *M.D.*	8/8/31
3 Cavanagh, J. V. A., *M.D., C.M.*	19/10/31
5 Tremblay, P., *B.A., M.D.*	13/10/32
9 Shier, S. G. U., *M.D.*	23/12/32
2 Leef, C. D. S., *M.D.*	1/9/33
CB Brown, T. M., *M.D., C.M.*	29/3/34
T Stephen, H. M., *M.D., C.M.*	10/8/34
CB Young, E. J., *M.D., C.M.*	16/10/34
11 Pace F. C.	5/10/35
11 Smith, G. L. M.	1/4/36
10 Wood, C. G.	18/7/36

Lieutenants.

Nodwell, R. J.	22/12/36
Tieman, E. E.	22/12/36

Quartermasters.

6⚔Lawrence, J. E.	1/4/20 (*maj.* 1/4/30)
9⚔White, J. W., *PHM.B.*	21/4/21 (*capt.* 21/4/29) (*maj. C.M.* 2/6/19) (*maj.* 21/4/36)

Nursing Matron.

3⚔Pense, *Miss* E. F., *R.R.C.*	1/7/35

Nursing Sisters.

⚔*Wylie, Miss F. H., R.R.C.*	6/7/20 (*seconded* 15/8/28)
6⚔Stevenson, *Miss* H. N.	3/6/15
10⚔Saunders, *Miss* E. G., *A.R.R.C.*	13/12/20
11⚔MacDonald, *Miss* L. A., *A.R.R.C.*	1/9/27
5 Macdonald, *Miss* M.	1/7/31
4 Clarke, *Miss* N. E.	1/1/32
1 Roblin, *Miss* C. A.	27/3/32
6 Fleming, *Miss* M. S.	18/11/34

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Ordnance Corps.)
(Organized G.O. 1/7/03)
Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.
Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.
12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services.

Honorary Colonel ⚔Scott, Maj.-Gen. R. K., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O. (F)*.................. 22/5/30
(*Ext'd* 22/5/40)

DIRECTING STAFF.

Ordnance Officer 1st Class.

2⚔Gillin, M. C. (*o*) *col*..	1/10/32 1/3/28

Ordnance Officers 2nd Class.

SOO Loggie, G. P., *lt.-col.* (*temp. col.*)............	1/3/30 9/4/27
HQ ⚔*Renaud, E. J.,O.B.E.* (*o*) *lt.-col.* (*temp. col.*)...	1/3/30 19/9/18 (*seconded* 1/5/36)
10 MacQueen, J. H. (*o*), *lt.-col*....................	1/10/32
4 Cooke, S. V., *lt.-col.* (*o*).	1/12/35

Ordnance Officers 3rd Class

3⚔Campbell, H. A., *maj.*	7/12/29 6/11/29
5 Howard, G. B., *maj.* (*o*) *p.a.c*....................	1/3/30 24/11/29
9 Dewar, D. E. (*o*) (*maj.*)	1/10/32 (*brev. l.-c.* 15/7/35) (*temp. l.-c.* 23/1/36)
6 ⚔Bishop, R. N. C., *maj.* (*o*)......................	12/1/33 22/12/30
⚔*Theriault, A., B.Sc., maj. p.a.c.* (*o*)................	1/4/35 4/2/18 (*seconded* 1/5/20)
5⚔Curmi, V. A., *maj.* (*o*)	1/4/35
5 *Kirby, H. S., B.Sc., maj.* (*o*) *p.a.c*................	1/12/35 (*seconded* 1/5/36)

Ordnance Officers, 4th Class

13 Parsons, E. H., *capt.* (*o*)	1/10/32
12 Gardner, A. E., *capt.*(*o*)	21/8/36
11 Townesend, G. A. F., *capt.* (*o*)................	21/8/36
1 Armstead, A. F., *lt.* (*o*).	21/9/32
10 Bennett, J. A. W., *lt*....	14/6/33

MECHANICAL ENGINEERING STAFF.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 1st Class.

3⚔Sherman, N. C., *F.R.S.A., M.E.I.C.*, Central Canada, *lt.-col*..	1/8/30
11 Gibson, J. N., *B.Sc., M. I. Mech. E.* Western Canada......................	1/10/27 (*lt.-col.* 9/2/35)
6 Ball, G. E. J., Eastern Canada................	8/9/36 (*lt.-col.* 8/9/36)

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 2nd Class.

Ordnance Mechanical Engineers, 4th Class.

3 Franklin, R. L., *B.Sc.,lt.*	10/6/33
9 Jolley, M. P., *lt*........	9/4/34
3Mayhew, E. C., *B.Sc.Eng. lt*......................	14/6/34
3 McKibbin, K. H., *lt*....	9/6/36

EXECUTIVE ESTABLISHMENT.

Ordnance Executive Officers, 1st Class

9 Neate, R., *maj*.........	23/9/25
11⚔Richards, J., *maj*.....	9/2/26
7⚔Simon, J. P., *maj*.....	9/2/26
5⚔Lacroix, L., *O.B.E.* (*l*) *maj*....................	1/4/35 15/5/27

Ordnance Executive Officers, 2nd Class

3 Swift, F., *capt*..........	1/7/34

Ordnance Executive Officers, 3rd Class

13 Chandler, F. E., *lt*.....	1/10/29
1 Merrikin, M. W., *lt*.....	1/1/30
2 Richards, J. A., *lt*......	1/4/30
6 Sulis, W. O., *lt*.........	1/4/31
9 Norris, W. J., *lt*........	24/6/32
9 Day, R. R. B., *lt*.......	1/4/33
10 McDonald, A. A., *lt*....	3/12/33
12 Lazenby, W., *lt*.........	1/5/35
11⚔Bourne, J. H., *lt*.......	16/6/35
2 Stuart. G. R., *lt*........	19/9/36

ARMAMENT BRANCH

Assistant Ordnance Mechanical Engineer.

Inspector of Armourers Services

Inspecting Ordnance Officers.

Armstead, *lieut.* A. F. (*o*). M.D. No. 1............	15/5/36
⚔Gillin, *col.* M. C. (*o*), M.D. No. 2............	1/5/36
⚔Campbell, *maj.* H. A., M. D. No. 3 (acting)....	1/5/36
Dewar, *brev. and temp. lt.-col.* D. E., (*o*), Petawawa Camp............	1/5/36
Cooke, *lt.-col.* S. V. (*o*), M.D. No. 4............	1/5/36
⚔Curmi, *maj.* V. A. (*o*), M.D. No. 5............	1/5/36
⚔Bishop, *maj.* R. N. C.(*o*) Fortress of Halifax and M.D. No. 6............	1/5/36
Howard, *maj.* (*temp. l.-c.*) G. B. (*o*) (*p.a.c.*), M.D. No. 7..................	1/5/36
MacQueen, *lt.-col.* J. H. (*o*), M.D. No. 10............	1/5/36
Townesend, *lieut.* G. A. F., Fortress of Esquimalt and M.D. No. 11.......	1/5/36
Gardner, *lieut.* A. E. (*o*), M.D. No. 12............	1/5/36
Parsons, *capt.* E. H. (*o*), M.D. No. 13............	1/5/36

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Veterinary Corps.)
(Organized 151–10)
Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.
Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Kingston, Ont.
8 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.· No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Officer Administering—Senior Officer Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

Lieut.-Colonels.

3⚔Tamblyn, D. S., *D.S.O., O.B.E., D.V.S., F.C.V.S.* (F)....................	1/4/20 15/4/19
2⚔Evans, T. C., *M.C*....	1/4/20 15/4/19
4⚔Duhault, J. R. J., *O.B.E.* (*l*)..............	21/12/22

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Pay Corps)

(Organized 1/1/07 G.O. 168-06)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Yellow.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonels

12⚔*Goodeve, H. T*.........	1/9/26 (*seconded* 1/5/35)
9⚔Mortimore, A. R......	1/7/29

Majors.

11⚔Turner, M. W.........	1/5/20 17/11/19
7⚔Furlong, G. F.........	1/9/26

Captains.

NDHQ⚔Kelly, P........	1/5/20 4/4/17

Subalterns.

Lieutenant.

4⚔Belanger, C. E........	16/5/27 (*brev. capt.* 16/5/32)

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS.

(Organized G.O. 1/9/05)

(Reorganized 15/3/27 G.O. 14-27)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Corps Headquarters and Record Office—Ottawa, Ont.

12 Detachments

Detachment Headquarters—No. 1, London, Ont.; No. 2, Toronto, Ont.; No. 3, Kingston, Ont.; No. 4, Montreal, P.Q.; No. 5, Quebec, P.Q.; No. 6, Halifax, N.S.; No. 7, Saint John, N.B.; No. 9, Ottawa, Ont.; No. 10, Winnipeg, Man.; No. 11, Victoria, B.C.; No. 12, Regina, Sask.; No. 13, Calgary, Alta.

Majors.

H.Q.⚔Chenay, J. S.......	10/3/26
H.Q.⚔Orbinski, P. M., *D.C.M*..................	1/7/30

Majors—Con.

H.Q.⚔Cragg, G. W., *D.C.M*..................	1/4/31
H.Q.⚔Sprange, A. P., *D.C.M*..................	1/4/31
H.Q.⚔Cummins, J. F.....	1/4/31

Captains.

H.Q.⚔Coleman, W. E. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, (*m*)....	1/12/21 (*brev. maj.* 1/7/16)
H.Q.⚔Cameron, H. L....	1/11/34

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

H.Q. Westwood, G. (*seniority*)..................	31/3/35 4/11/35
H.Q.⚔Berry, G. E.......	1/4/35
H.Q. Thomas, F. M......	4/12/36

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/21).

Three Wings.

A. B. & C.

Headquarters and Record Office—
Ottawa, Ont.

Commandant.

Major.

⚔Miller, L. W., *D.S.O.* (*m*)	1/4/34 25/5/17

Captains.

A Wing.

Officer Commanding.

B Wing.

Officer Commanding.

⚔*Sansom, Major E. W., D.S.O., p.s.c.* (*seniority*), (*temp. col.*)............	1/1/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 13/2/19) (*seconded* 1/10/27)

C Wing.

Officer Commanding.

ORDER OF PRECEDENCE—REGIMENTS OF CAVALRY AND MOUNTED RIFLES, N.P.A.M.

The Order of Precedence, Regiments of Cavalry and Mounted Rifles of the Non-Permanent Active Militia, has been determined as under, based on the dates these units obtained regimental status, i.e., consisted of two or more squadrons or organized as a regiment with a regimental staff, except that the Governor General's Body Guard is given precedence in accordance with G.O. No. 4 of the 13th April, 1866, and G.O. No. 1 of the 27th April 1866. The P.L.D.G. is given precedence as a regiment of dragoon guards under G.O. (I) No. 4 of the 3rd January 1879, in a similar manner to that followed in the British Army.

Unit	Order of Precedence	Date of Organization as a Regiment
The Governor General's Body Guard	1	17- 5-1889
The Princess Louise Dragoon Guards	2	1- 2-1903
8th Princess Louise's New Brunswick Hussars	3	30- 4-1869
2nd Dragoons	4	10- 5-1872
1st Hussars	5	31- 5-1872
3rd The Prince of Wales' Canadian Dragoons	6	30- 4-1875
4th Hussars of Canada	7	30- 4-1875
6th Duke of Connaught's Royal Canadian Hussars	8	14-11-1879
The Mississauga Horse	9	1- 4-1903
7th/11th Hussars	10	1- 5-1903
12th Manitoba Dragoons	11	1- 7-1903
King's Canadian Hussars	12	1-12-1903
15th Alberta Light Horse	13	3- 7-1905
16th Canadian Light Horse	14	3- 7-1905
17th Duke of York's Royal Canadian Hussars	15	1- 3-1907
The Manitoba Mounted Rifles	16	2- 4-1907
19th Alberta Dragoons	17	1- 2-1908
The Saskatchewan Mounted Rifles	18	1- 4-1908
10th Brant Dragoons	19	1- 4-1909
The Eastern Townships Mounted Rifles	20	1- 4-1910
14th Canadian Light Horse	21	1- 4-1910
The New Brunswick Dragoons	22	2- 3-1911
18th Canadian Light Horse	23	1- 4-1911
The British Columbia Dragoons	24	1- 4-1911
The British Columbia Hussars	25	1- 4-1911
The Manitoba Horse	26	1- 4-1912
The Fort Garry Horse	27	15- 4-1912
The Prince Edward Island Light Horse	28	16- 2-1914

CAVALRY.

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S BODY GUARD.

Dragoons.

Allied with The Queen's Bays (2nd Dragoon Guards)]

1st Mounted Brigade. M.D. No. 2.

"North West Canada, 1885," "South Africa, 1900."

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917-'18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-'18."

(Organized G.O. 27/12/55). (Reorganized 3/1/21 G.O. 60-21).

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Toronto. B Squadron—Toronto. C Squadron—Toronto.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White. *Plume*—White. *Lace*—Silver.

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada	30/9/25
Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Eaton, R. Y	1/11/29 (*Ext'd* 31/10/39)

1st Regiment.

(4th C.M.R. Bn., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Everett, A. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.* (F) (*s.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/34

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Locke, R. P., *E.D.* (*m.s.c*)	31/5/27

Majors (3).

Thomas, G. D., *E.D.*	21/6/30
⚔*Wilkes, F. H., V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	7/2/31 (*seconded* 26/3/34)
Cameron, A. G	27/1/34
Cumberland, I. H. (*r.m.c.*)	22/6/35

Captains (3).

Campbell, J. A	1/12/30
Roberts, S. M. A	1/10/35
Jamieson, E. A. (**Sig. Offr.*)	2/10/35
Hunter, D. F	16/12/35
Berwick, J. M. R	2/1/36

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Wotherspoon, G. D. de S. (*r.m.c.*)	2/4/32
Hall, G. E	10/9/32
Graham, J. W	14/10/32
Knowles, A. W	3/9/35 1/9/32 (*seniority* 16/2/33)
Cleland, W. M	17/6/33
Eaton, J. W. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*)	19/6/33
Northgrave, W. J	8/11/34
Burton, G. A	22/6/35
Roberts, J. A	5/12/35
FitzGerald, D. A	6/12/35 16/5/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Roberts, F. A	16/4/35
Gooderham, M. E. W	1/10/35
vanStraubenzee, C. B	8/10/35

Adjutant.

Graham, J. W., *lt*	14/8/34

Assistant Adjutant.

*FitzGerald, D. A., *lt*	19/3/35

Quartermaster.

⚔Stratton, K. V	26/9/33 (*capt.* 22/2/34)

Paymaster.

⚔Grant, W. J	28/5/29 (*capt.* 27/2/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Hethrington, H., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C	18/10/28
Spence, J. M., lt., R.C.A.M.C	28/3/34

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Laurie, J. H., *M.C.*, *lt.-col.*, R.C.A.V.C	1/5/27

Chaplain.

⚔Wallace, *Rev.* N. C., *hon. maj*	12/11/24

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Rawlinson, W. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	27/1/34 7/2/31

Majors.

⚔Jarvis, *Æ.*, *M.C*	10/8/26 22/1/21
⚔Gayford, G. T	4/1/28 26/6/25

Captains.

⚔Mackenzie, A. A., *M.C.*, *V.D*	9/10/28 (*brev. maj.* 20/5/18)
Hutson, H. A. (*r.m.c.*)	3/12/29 27/5/26
Watson, W. B. (*r.m.c.*)	3/12/29 9/10/28
Walker, C. H. (*r.m.c.*)	3/12/29 30/12/26
⚔Wood, C. M	1/10/35 2/4/34
Wilson, R. F	16/12/35 27/1/34

Lieutenants.

⚔Purvis, M.C	18/6/26 7/9/15
Smith, E. M	25/6/26 23/6/15
Fisher, F. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/4/29 1/10/21
Osler, B. B. (*r.m.c.*)	28/11/29 23/9/26
Bredin, E. H	11/3/30 24/1/25
Bertram, F. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/32 8/10/26
MacNamara, G. R	1/2/34 18/6/33
Hunter, H. W	20/3/34 19/3/29

Adjutant

Wilson, R. F., *capt*	16/12/35

Attached.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Campbell, J. A., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.*, R.C.A.V.C	1/5/27

Medical Officer.

⚔Taylor, N. B., *V.D.*, *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/2/33

THE PRINCESS LOUISE DRAGOON GUARDS.

Allied with the 10th Royal Hussars (Prince of Wales's Own).]

2nd Mounted Brigade. M.D. No. 3.

"South Africa, 1900."

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel."**

(Organized G.O. 23/5/72.) (Reorganized 15/5/20 G.O. 101-20.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters.

A Squadron—Ottawa. B Squadron—Ottawa. C Squadron—Pembroke.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel—Her Royal Highness Princess Louise, Duchess of Argyll, *G.B.E., C.I., R.R.C.*	15/5/20 7/3/11
Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Courtney, Colonel R. M., *ret.*	2/10/23 (*Ext'd* 1/10/28)

1st Regiment.

8th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fraser, J. D., *V.D., A.D.C.*	1/4/35

Major (2nd in command).

Steeves, C. E. (*m.s.c.*)	2/4/29

Majors (3).

c⚔Williams, M.D. (*m.s.c.*)	2/5/32
a Jarvis, E. A. M	5/5/32
b⚔Macpherson, C. S., *E. D*	11/12/34

Captains (3).

a Holt, P. D	1/6/31
b Gordon, M. B. K. (*m.s.c.*)	31/8/31
⚔*Gervan, C. F*	26/10/34 13/3/26 (*seconded* 26/10/34)
c Gamble, J. M. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	11/12/34
c *Matheson, K. J.* (*m.s.c.*)	22/8/35

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants.

b Francis, B. P. (*r.m.c.*)	4/9/28
a Mayburry, T. G. (*r.m.c.*)	1/9/31
a Clayton, L. H	10/2/33
c⚔Bowen, H. J	17/12/32 (*capt.* 28/8/29)
c Gamble, S. G. (*r.m.c.*) (*Sig. Offr.*)	11/2/33
c Williams, W. W. D	1/3/34 15/7/25
b Ahearn, T. T	24/6/34
b *Blackburn, R. E*	18/9/34
c Hall, F. A	18/7/35
a Munro, H. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	31/8/35
c Iveson, F. W. (*r.m.c.*)	15/6/34

2nd Lieutenants.

c *Ash, A. J. R*	6/11/34
a *Hagyard-Iveson, D. T*	14/1/35
b Cleland, D. J	23/9/36

Adjutant.

Matheson, K. J., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	26/2/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Kettles, C	7/6/32 (*capt.* 14/7/34)

Paymaster.

Blair, D. B	21/6/29 (*maj.* 4/3/34)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Douglas, K. L., *maj.* R.C.A.V.C	1/5/31

Chaplain.

Clarke, *Rev.* S. S., *hon. capt.*	1/6/30

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Askwith, L. F., *M.C.*	18/6/25 15/5/20
⚔Bate, H. N	21/6/29 1/4/28

Captains.

Birkett, T. G	18/6/25 28/5/21
⚔Gamble, E., *V.D*	18/9/26 28/5/21
Gill, H. R. T	2/12/29 20/9/26
Baker, C. C	17/7/33 22/8/30

Lieutenants.

Code, J. D	1/1/27 1/3/23
Supple, H. A	1/2/28 16/7/25
Taylor, E. P	1/4/28 10/1/25
Anderson, F. D	1/5/30 10/5/28
Rogers, M. F	17/7/33 14/7/28
Irvin, J. S. (*r.m.c.*)	25/3/36 23/3/36

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Pallister, P. E., *V.D., lt.-col.*, R.C.A.V.C	1/5/31

1st HUSSARS.

[Allied with the 11th Hussars (Prince Albert's Own).]

8th Mounted Brigade. M.D. No. 1.

"South Africa, 1900."

The Great War—"Somme, 1916", "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917-'18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** **"Pursuit to Mons,"** **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 31/5/72.) (Reorganized 15/12/20 G.O. 40-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—London. B Squadron—London. C Squadron—London.

Uniform—Blue. *Busby Bag*—Buff. *Plume*—White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Smallman, Capt. J. E., *ret*. 27/4/34

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Crouch, R. B., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Sanderson, T., *E.D.*	19/11/27

Majors (3).

b Moffatt, W. D. (*m.s.c.*).	1/5/31
a⚔Dickinson, J. M., *E.D.*	1/5/33
c Ross, K. A.	5/9/33
c⚔Emory, N. B. (*m.s.c.*).	6/9/33

Captains (3).

b Page, A. H.	19/4/30
a Back, R. H. E.	2/7/31
b McEwen, D. E.	15/8/31
Aitken, L. A.	1/4/35

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Daly, C. R.	1/7/33
Robinson, G. W.	11/12/33
Pollock, H. L.	23/3/35
Matthews, G. R. F.	23/3/35
Duncan, J. S. (**Sig. Offr.*).	20/5/35
Booth, E. L.	25/5/35
Redfearn, E. D.	17/7/35
Spenceley, W. S.	1/12/35

2nd Lieutenant.

Adjutant.

Aitken, L. A., *capt*.	1/4/35

Assistant Adjutant.

*Robinson, G. W., *lt*.	1/5/33

Quartermaster.

Aitken, J. F.	25/4/33 (*capt.* 1/3/34)

Paymaster.

⚔Hicks, R. S.	1/6/28 (*maj.* 6/9/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Campbell, J. A. M. *maj.* R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/25
Bice, W. K., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	1/11/33

Veterinary Officers.

Bovaird, J., *capt.*, R.C.A.V.C.	1/6/33
⚔*Davis, H. J., M.M., lt.*, R.C.A.V.C.	1/1/36

Chaplain.

⚔Taylor, *Rev.* K. E., *M.A.*, *hon. capt*.	15/4/31

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Captain.

Cowan, J. A.	1/4/35 5/9/33

Lieutenant.

Dickinson, H. D.	1/7/31 14/7/28

Paymaster.

Couke, D. H.	1/6/28 (*lt.* 1/9/24)

2nd DRAGOONS.

[Allied with The Royal Scots Grays (2nd Dragoons).]

1st Mounted Brigade. M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 10/5/72.) (Reorganized 15/2/21 G.O. 113-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—St. Catharines. B Squadron—Hamilton. C Squadron—Welland.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White. *Plume*—White.

Honorary Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hall, R. T., *V.D.* (*m*)..	23/6/32 (*O.C.* 10/10/30) (*Ext'd* 9/10/36)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Chambers, S., *V.D.*.....	26/11/31

Majors (3).

a⚔Brown, W. D..........	31/3/32
c⚔Goodings, H. B........	12/5/34
b Tilley, D. E............	9/7/35

Captains (3).

s Harris, H. E. (*m.s.c.*)...	31/3/32 1/4/29
b Inch, A. M..............	1/10/33
a Marsh, F. D............	1/12/33

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a Doyle, J. H.............	6/10/32
b Ball, B. R..............	21/9/33
a Coy, F. A...............	7/12/33
b Tilley, A. P.............	25/7/34
a⚔*Coolin, W. S*...........	23/3/35 (*capt.* 7/1/26)
c Thornton, H. J. R.......	22/6/35
c Winger, A. D............	1/4/36

2nd Lieutenants.

b *Alway, B. M*...........	1/9/34
b Kenney, T. V...........	26/9/35

Adjutant.

*⚔ Coolin, W. S., *lt. and capt.*	1/1/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Martin, H. W., *O.B.E.*, *E.D.*, *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	15/2/21

Veterinary Officer.

Rumney, W. J., *capt.* R.C.A.V.C.............	1/4/32

Chaplains.

Riley, *Rev.* C. E., *hon. capt.*	1/5/29
⚔*Eakins, Rev. C. G., M.A., hon. capt.*................	24/4/33

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major

⚔Brookfield, E. W........	30/6/27 13/3/26

Captains.

Chambers, J. B...........	1/6/30 2/12/29
⚔Burland, C. I., *V.D.* (*m*)	1/12/33 22/10/26

Lieutenants.

Swayze, H. A.............	10/2/30 19/6/28
Pauline, G. C............	16/4/36 9/12/33
Hayes, R. E..............	1/5/36 30/6/34

Paymaster.

⚔Greves, G. W., *V.D.*....	1/1/34 (*maj.* 30/12/29)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Poirier, J. L., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............	21/11/34

3rd THE PRINCE OF WALES CANADIAN DRAGOONS.

2nd Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 30/4/75.) (Reorganized 3/1/22 G.O. 187-22.)
Regimental Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.
Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Norwood. B Squadron—Millbrook. C Squadron—Peterborough.
Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow. *Plume*—Black and Red.

Honorary Colonel—
Honorary Lieutenant-Colonel—Duffus, Lieut. J. J., M.P., *ret*.......................... 5/5/36

Lieut.-Colonel.

Sloan, M. R............... 13/4/36

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

a Johnston, E. G.......... 17/11/30
c⚔Macnab, A. R.......... 9/5/33
b Mason, H. G............ 8/5/33

Captains (3).

c *Sheehy, E. F*............. 3/3/33
c Stewart, R. R..... ..... 1/9/34

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Cardwell, H. W.......... 4/8/36

2nd Lieutenants.

c Fanning, J. D........... 10/2/28
c *Chalmers, A E*.......... 1/10/33
b *McClellan, R. H*......... 27/3/34

Adjutant.

Sheehy, E. F., *capt*....... 2/3/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Loomis, D. A., *M.C.*, *lt*.. 15/5/26

Paymaster.

⚔Cutmore, G. H......... 21/5/28
(*capt.* 17/6/28)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Walsh, S. Y., *capt.* R.C.A.M.C............. 6/1/31

Veterinary Officer.

Johnston, A. M., *lt.*, R.C.A.V.C............. 10/6/32

Chaplain.

Paterson, *Rev.* J. D., *hon. capt*..................... 14/4/28

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stuart, C. H............ 13/4/36
13/4/32

Major.

Stinson, F. G............. 31/12/31
20/7/30

Captains.

⚔Hills, F.................. 1/9/31
3/1/22
Sisson, K. P.............. 4/1/33
1/4/31
Payne, R. J............... 15/8/36
1/8/36
Johnson, A. F............. 1/10/36
17/8/36

Lieutenants.

Hughes, C. S............. 1/10/36
1/8/36
McLeod, H. W. C......... 3/10/36
3/8/36
Rothwell, R. E........... 2/11/36
2/8/36

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 403, Millbrook Cadet Corps.

4th HUSSARS OF CANADA.

(Allied with the 4th Queen's Own Hussars.)

2nd Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 30/4/75.) (Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 5-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Prescott, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Prescott. B Squadron—Prescott. C Squadron—Prescott.

Uniform—Blue. *Busby Bag*—Yellow. *Plume*—Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel—⚔MacBrien, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.O... 25/10/33

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Casselman, Major A.C., *E.D.*, *M.P.*, 2nd Res. Regt. 4 Hrs. of C..... 1/5/31

Lieut.-Colonel.

Drummond, G. R........ 12/6/36
(*O.C.* 1/4/36)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

b Bain, J. W.............. 16/2/31
a McLennan, S. C......... 10/10/31
c⚔Drummond, J. J. L., *E.D*.................... 1/1/35

Captains (3).

c Drummond, W. H....... 1/6/32
a⚔Brown, R. J. (*m.s.c.*).. 2/6/32
a⚔Gaudry, C. G. (*m.s.c*) 20/6/33
a⚔Slinn, S. S............. 2/10/33

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Ross, G. W., *V.D*...... 19/7/30
(*maj.* 30/8/28)
c *Keeler, D. H*............ 1/6/32
c Wiser, J. G.............. 15/3/33
b Bingham, C. S. K....... 19/3/33
a Denison, R. E........... 27/3/33
b Ferguson, R. L.......... 1/4/33
c Pomeroy, C. B.......... 26/10/33
a Garland, G. A........... 1/1/34
a Ogilvie, L. E........... 2/1/34
b Casselman, G. A........ 1/12/34
c Morell, L. L............ 2/1/35
a *Marsden, E. R*........... 5/9/36
1/7/31

2nd Lieutenants.

c⚔Langstaff, A. R........ 14/11/33
c *Sargent, R. E*........... 22/8/34

Adjutant.

Keeler, D. H., *lt*.......... 1/6/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Goodhouse, F. J., *E.D*.... 1/6/30
(*maj.* 1/4/35)

Paymaster.

Simon, C. G.............. 1/4/31
(*capt.* 2/10/31)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Walker, R. P., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............ 28/11/30

Veterinary Officers.

⚔Hogan, J. D., *capt.* R.C.A.V.C............. 14/2/31
⚔*Stuart, J. McL.*, *M.C.*, *maj.*, R.C.A.V.C........ 1/9/34

Chaplains.

⚔MacKenzie, *Rev.* A. W. R., (*hon. capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 1/6/29
Taylor, Rev. J., *M.A.*, *hon. capt*...................... 15/3/32

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Devitt, E. A. A., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*), (*s.s. Eng.*)...... 1/1/36
1/1/32

Major.

⚔Casselman, A. C., *E.D.* 31/12/29
1/2/27

Captain.

Reid, J. L................. 1/2/29
1/2/27

Lieutenant.

⚔McLean, W............. 21/6/33
20/6/32

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Palmer, W. S., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C............. 1/5/33

THE BRITISH COLUMBIA HUSSARS.

(Allied with the 4th Queen's Own Hussars.)

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War— **"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/11.) (Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 5-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Kamloops. B Squadron—Vancouver. C Squadron—Merritt.

Uniform—Blue. *Busby Bag*—Yellow. *Plume*—Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Macdonell, Lieut.-Gen. *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O. 4/2/21 (*Ext'd* 3/2/41)

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Pragnell, Lt.-Col. G. S. T., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O............ 1/10/34

Lieut.-Colonel.

Townsley, E. E...........	30/4/34

Major (2nd in command).

Smith, H. F. (*m.s.c.*)......	30/11/33

Major (3).

b McCreery, J. R.........	25/2/36

Captains (3).

b Hunter, R..............	15/8/32

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

b Dockerill, P. F.........	13/2/32
a*⚔Kinloch, M. G........	1/5/29
a Carr, J. E...............	8/5/29
a Irving, R.-(*r.m.c.*).......	1/12/31
c Duck, A. J...............	15/9/32
b Newson, D. F. (*Sig. Offir.*)	10/3/33
b Tweedale, C. D. A.......	15/3/33
b Millner, T A............	20/3/33
a⚔Egan-Eagle, J.(**M.Gun*)	15/5/33
b Tucker, G. O...........	1/4/35
a McGowan, J. A..........	26/10/35
a Vicars, H. T............	1/4/36

2nd Lieutenants.

b Halliday, D. M.........	1/3/31
a *Fulton*, *F. J*.............	19/10/34
b *Keen*, *J. P*..............	10/12/35
b *Keen*, *R. N*.............	12/12/35
a *Lodwick*, P..............	6/1/36

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Wills, N. C. K., *lt*.......	20/1/36

Paymaster.

⚔Anscomb, B............	1/6/32 (*capt.* 15/6/36)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Willoughby, C. J. M., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.......	26/2/23
Barker, *P. W.*, *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C............	17/4/28

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Madden, *Rev.* A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *hon. maj*..........	6/1/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Endacott, G. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).................	1/2/31 1/2/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Pott, M..................	24/3/33

Major

⚔Kirk, J. F. C. (*m.s.c.*)..	25/2/36 15/2/30

Captain.

⚔MacKay, S. F., *M.B.E.*.	28/1/33 6/4/29

Lieutenant.

⚔Bowden, N. H., *M.C*....	10/8/30 10/4/18

6th DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 14/11/79.) (Reorganized G.O. 26-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Hilaire, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Hemmingford. B Squadron—Covey Hill. C Squadron—Huntingdon.

Uniform—Blue. *Busby Bag*—Scarlet. *Plume*—Red and White.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Guerin, T., *E.D.*	15/1/30

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Hewson, C. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	15/1/30 1/2/17

Majors (3).

c⚔Cuttle, L. E.	15/10/32
b*Irving, T. L., *E.D.*	2/6/32
aMacleod, G. R. (*m.s.c.*)	24/11/35

Captains (3).

a*Handfield, J. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/1/30 13/3/28
b Young, D. C.	25/11/35
c Crooks, W. R.	4/2/36

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a Radley, A.	10/6/32
b⚔Phelps, W. S.	29/1/36

2nd Lieutenants.

a⚔Ross, W. R.	17/10/31
b Irving, R. C.	1/9/33
c⚔*Gage, L. G.*	15/9/33
b McArthur, G. A.	15/1/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Berard, J. J., *lt*	5/12/31

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Clouston, H. R., *capt.* R.C.A.M.C.	30/9/31

Veterinary Officers.

⚔Brunet, O., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.* R.C.A.V.C.	1/11/32
⚔*Daignault, F. A.*, *V.D.*, *lt.-col.*, R.C.A.V.C.	31/1/35

Chaplain.

⚔Burnett, *Rev.* H. W., *B.D.*, *hon. maj*	22/11/32

2nd Reserve Regiment.

7th/11th HUSSARS.

4th Mounted Brigade. M.D. No. 5.
(Reorganized 1/4/36. G.O. 42/36)

7th HUSSARS.

(Allied with the 7th Queen's Own Hussars)
(Organized G.O. 11/10/67) (Converted into Cavalry G.O. 1/5/03)
(Reorganized 15/7/20 G.O. 172/20)

11th HUSSARS.

(Organized G.O. 22/3/67) (Converted into Cavalry G.O. 1/8/03)
(Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 200/21)
Regimental Headquarters—Bury, P.Q.
Squadron Headquarters:
H.Q. Squadron—Cookshire. A Squadron—Danville.
B Squadron—Richmond. C Squadron—Bishopton.

Uniform— *Busby Bag* *Plume*

Honorary Colonel—
Honorary Lt.-Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Robinson, H. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/4/36 25/9/33

Major Regimental Headquarters.

⚔Semple, S. G., *M.M.*, *E.D.*	1/4 36 21/3/25
⚔*MacAulay, T. G., D.C.M., E.D., (m.s.c.)*	1/4/36 21/11/25

Majors.

a⚔Cleveland, H. R. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/36 1/4/29
hqs ⚔*Foote, W. W.*	1/4/36 1/4/29
b McMannis, E. S.	1/4/36 23/7/32
c⚔Bishop, W. A., *E.D.*	1/4/36 1/9/33
c⚔*MacAulay, E. D., E.D.*	1/4/36 1/3/34
a *Laterriere, J. P. de S.*	1/4/36 1/9/34
b *Johnston, T. A. (m.s.c.).*	1/4/36 8/10/35

Captains.

a MacAulay, J. B.	1/4/36 1/4/33
Perrault, M. M.	1/4/36 1/5/34
hqs Phelan, A. G. (*l*)	1/4/36 1/4/35
b⚔George, D. C.	1/4/36 1/6/35
c Wood, J. N. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/36 8/10/35
a *Denison, E. E.*	1/4/36 21/2/36

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

b Harper, F. D.	1/4/36 1/4/26
Hurd, E. L.	1/4/36 1/10/31
b Quinn, P.	1/4/36 15/10/32
c Seale, A. C.	1/4/36 19/8/33
c Cote, A. W.	1/4/36 1/1/34

Lieutenants—Con.

hqs Johnston, J. W. (L.C. Tp.)	1/4/36 31/8/35
a McGovern, J. E.	1/4/36 31/8/35
Des Ruisseaux, G. G.	6/7/36

2nd Lieutenants.

c Clark, J. E.	1/4/36 1/6/30
a Denison, E. N.	1/4/36 1/6/34
c *Bishop, R. M.*	1/4/36 8/6/34
hqs Mowle, M. W. (Sig. Tp.)	1/4/36 15/7/34
b Royal, F. H. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/4/36 1/4/35
McHarg, J. S.	1/4/36 18/6/35
b *Royal, W. A. B.*	1/4/36 1/3/36

Adjutant.

Perrault, M. M., *capt.*	1/4/36

Assistant Adjutant.

*Hurd, E. L., *lt.*	1/4/36

Quartermaster.

⚔Scowen, H.	1/4/36 (*maj.* 13/12/31)
⚔*Bartleman, P.*	1/4/36 (*lt.* 1/10/35)

Paymaster.

Lefebvre, C. A.	1/4/36 (*capt.* 1/6/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Nadeau, R., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/36
Banfill, S. M., lt., R.C.A.M.C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/4/36

Veterinary Officer.

Scott, J. D., *capt.*, R.C.A.V.C.	1/4/36

Chaplains.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Beard, G. C.	1/4/36 1/4/28

Majors.

Forest, J.	1/4/36 1/6/11
⚔Gifford, H. R., *M.C.*	1/4/36 1/4/21

Captains.

⚔Tyndale, O. S.	1/4/36 (*brev. maj.* 6/1/19)
⚔Porter, H. G., *M.C.*	1/4/36 21/9/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Knowles, J. M.	1/4/36 (*capt.* 27/10/17)
Barry, J. C. (*r.m.c.*)	1/4/36 18/6/25
Scott, R. B.	1/4/36 18/6/26
Robinson, A. H.	1/4/36 4/7/26

Quartermaster.

Bigaouette, A. S.	1/4/36 (*capt.* 1/2/35)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Wolff, H. H., *maj.*, R.C.A.V.C.	1/4/36
Andrews, J. R. C., *capt.*, R.C.A.V.C.	1/4/36

Chaplain.

⚔Stafford, *Rev.* R. P., *hon. capt.*	1/4/36

8th PRINCESS LOUISE'S NEW BRUNSWICK HUSSARS

[Allied with the Yorkshire Dragoons (Queen's Own).]

9th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 30/4/69.) (Reorganized 1/5/20 G.O. 84-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Squadron Headquarters:

H.Q. Squadron— B Squadron—Springfield.
A Squadron—Sussex. C Squadron—Moncton

Uniform—Blue. *Busby Bag*—Scarlet. *Plume*—Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Black, Colonel *Hon.* F. B., *V.D., ret*.............................. 5/3/28
(*Ext'd* 6/4/41)

Honorary Lieut.-Calonel Tilley. *Major Hon.* L. P. de W., *K.C., ret*.................... 1/12/34

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Kennedy, K. S. (*m.s.c.*) 1/11/36

Major Regimental Headquarters.

⚔Gamblin, H. S.......... 6/4/29

Majors.

Black, J. L. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) 6/4/29
⚔Evans, H. I., *V.D.*(*m.s.c.*) 6/5/30
⚔Roach, J. B............. 22/10/35

Captains.

Black, R. S. (*m.s.c.*)...... 7/5/30
Ross, G. R. H............ 14/2/31
MacDougall, D. C.(*m.s.c.*) 25/10/32
Price, F. L................ 23/10/35
hqs⚔Gilmore, H. T. (*m.s.c.*)................ 20/7/36

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

Prescott, J. M............. 15/6/27
Abell, C. W............... 30/4/29
Blanchet, P. M. (*r.m.c.*)... 7/6/30
20/6/29
Johns, C. F............... 23/7/31
George, E. W............. 31/5/32
⚔Pearce, W. H........... 24/6/32
Scott, R. P............... 1/3/34
15/11/30
⚔Graham, C., *V.D.*(*m.s.c.*) 2/6/34
(*maj.* 22/9/27)
Gunter, A. G.............. 31/8/35
McLaughlin, H. R......... 15/7/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Styles, A. A. E........... 23/11/32
Parker, H. F.............. 17/5/33
Flewelling, E. L.......... 12/3/34
March. D. P............... 15/2/35
Fisher, F. W.............. 5/5/35
Thorburn, A............... 11/1/36

Adjutant.

Price, F. L., *capt*......... 6/5/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Quarter-Master.

*⚔Logan, G. E., *capt*..... 29/1/32

Paymaster.

⚔McAlary, B. M......... 28/3/23
(*capt.* 9/7/34)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Tanzman, J., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............. 28/9/31

Veterinary Officer.

⚔McLellan, D. J., *capt.*, R.C.A.V.C.............. 29/10/26

Chaplains.

⚔Fuller, *Rev.* W. E., *hon. capt*..................... 26/8/27
Rockingham, Rev. C. E., hon. capt................. 22/1/34

2nd Reserve Regiment

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ganong, A. T., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).................. 1/11/36
1/11/31

Major.

⚔Price, I. F., *V.D*........ 5/5/30
11/3/22

Captains.

⚔Emmerson, H. R., *V.D.* (*s.s.*).................... 17/4/25
(*brev. maj.* 12/10/16)
⚔Barnes, G. R., *M.C.* (*s.m.*).................. 17/4/25
(*brev. maj.* 1/1/18)
⚔Coates, J. A............. 24/10/32
7/4/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Calhoun, S. E........... 17/4/25
6/11/08
Cox, D. A................. 15/6/25
20/11/23
⚔McClure, T............. 9/5/26
20/6/21
⚔Macaulay, J. L.......... 7/1/27
6/7/22
Angevine, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 21/9/27
5/7/24
⚔Brewster, P. J........... 25/5/29
6/7/22
⚔Brown, H. C., *M.M*..... 12/6/29
15/10/27
Schofield, J. D............ 6/6/31
30/4/26
MacDougall, W. W........ 10/12/32
15/4/28
⚔Ellis, R. A.............. 2/2/33
3/7/30
McLean, J. E............. 26/6/34
12/3/27
Mellish, C. M............. 2/7/34
24/4/28
Findlater, R. I............ 3/8/36
25/11/33

Quartermaster.

Taylor, A. J.............. 28/1/32
(*capt.* 5/9/29)

10th RBANT DRAGOONS.

[Allied with the 5th Inniskilling Dragoon Guards.

8th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/09.) (Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 230–20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Brantford. B Squadron—Paris. C Squadron—Burford.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow. *Plume*—Red and White.

Honorary Colonel—

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bishop, L. F., *E.D.*	27/12/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Randle, E. P.	10/11/31

Major (3).

c Sutherland, J. R.	10/4/35

Captains (3).

a Kerr, R. B.	18/6/32
b Wallace, J. A.	1/2/33
b Kerr, D. S. M.	30/4/34
c Brooks, W. D.	20/10/34
a Middleton, J. C.	24/3/35

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c Welsh, J. R.	18/5/34
a Amos, L. K.	31/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

a Hewitt, G. W.	29/3/33
c⚔Young, J. L., *M.C.*	18/10/33
b Flahiff, T. F.	2/4/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster..

Day, E. R.	16/11/32 (*maj.* 29/9/36)

Paymaster.

⚔Macdonald, N. F., *M.C.*	9/4/25 (*maj.* 1/11/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Morrison, D. A., *M.C., maj.,* R.C.A.M.C.	27/10/21
Dinniwell, O. C., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/30

Veterinary Officer.

Frew, A. G., *capt.,* R.C.A.V.C.	20/6/33

Chaplain.

⚔Cocks, *Rev.* F. H. C., *M.C., hon. capt.*	25/6/30

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Watson, H. G., *V.D.*	27/12/33 27/12/28

Majors.

⚔Ludlow, P. H.	9/11/31 25/4/29
⚔Beven, A. H.	23/3/35 14/2/31

Captains.

Newham, J. H.	27/10/26 28/2/24
Templer, R. A.	26/3/34 2/1/28
Fraser, J. P.	4/4/34 14/2/31

Lieutenants.

Ruddy, R. K.	20/9/28 21/7/18
McCarthy, J. D.	12/6/29 19/6/28
Fraser, T. V.	10/4/34 5/1/29

Quartermaster.

⚔Coles, C. P.	15/9/32 (*lt.* 10/1/29)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Easton, *Rev.* G. S., *B.A., hon. capt.*	6/6/27

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Ferguson, J. M.	27/12/33 (*lt.-col.* 8/11/24)

12th MANITOBA DRAGOONS.

(Perpetuates the 95th Battalion, Manitoba Grenadiers, 1885-1892.)
[Allied with The 12th Royal Lancers (Prince of Wales's).]
6th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 10.
"North West Canada, 1885," "South Africa, 1900,"
The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel" **"Somme, 1916."**
(Organized G.O. 1/7/03.) (Reorganized 15/5/21 G.O. 200-21.)
(Reorganized 31/1/35. G.O. 30-35.)
(Perpetuates C.E.F. Units 6th Bn. and 32nd Bn. C.E.F.)
Regimental Headquarters—Virden, Man.
Squadron Headquarters:
H.Q. Squadron—
A Squadron—Virden.
B Squadron—Souris.
C Squadron—Minnedosa.
Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Dyer, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) H. M., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., ret.* 31/1/35

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Ivens, C. E. 31/1/35

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Brayfield, H. C. H., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*) 31/1/35 9/6/30

Major Regimental Headquarters.

Majors.

b McShane, W. J. 31/1/35 19/3/33
a Taylor, H. L. 9/3/35

Captains.

b⚔*Baker, R. H.* (*m.s.c.*).. 1/2/35
c Laird, F. B. 31/1/35
a Strachan, C. L. 15/4/36

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

b⚔Scott, F. C. 31/1/35 1/8/34
a Riley, E. S. 31/1/35 1/3/32
a McLean, C. M. 1/10/35
c Peacey, H. J. 1/12/35

2nd Lieutenants.

a MacNicol, S. G. 31/1/35 6/6/32
a Trent, S. 31/1/35 1/6/33
Bray, W. R. 31/1/35 15/7/34
Stark, P. J. 1/5/36

Adjutant.

⚔Baker, R. H., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*) 12/6/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Monteith, J. R., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C. 31/1/35
Smith, L. A. E., capt., R.C.A.M.C. 31/1/35
Elliott, M. R., capt., R.C.A.M.C. 31/1/35

Veterinary Officers.

Clark, G. M., *capt.*, R.C.A.V.C. 31/1/35
Schnell, F. H., capt., R.C.A.V.C. 31/1/35

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment

Lieut.-Colonel.

Quartermaster.

Bain, A. R. .... 31/1/35 (*capt.* 1/6/26)

Majors.

⚔McLaren, H. D. 31/1/35 18/9/16

Captains.

⚔Green, R. J. 31/1/35 29/6/27

Lieutenants.

Munn, W. G. 1/2/35 24/3/34

14th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

Allied Regiments.
The 14th/20th Hussars.
The Queen Alexandra's Mounted Rifles, New Zealand Military Forces.
7th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 15/4/21 G.O. 175-21.)
Regimental Headquarters—Climax, Sask.
Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Maple Creek. B Squadron—Swift Current. C Squadron—Climax.
Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Tuxford, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) G. S., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *E.D.* (F), R.O	1/12/31

1st Regiment.

(209th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hopkins, J. R., *D.F.C.*, *E.D*	14/6/36 (*O.C.* 1/4/36)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

a⚔Beesley, J. O., *E.D*	1/6/36
c⚔Cuthbertson, W. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/36

Captains (3).

c⚔Trangsrud, O., *M.M*	22/4/29 16/3/25
b Day, J. W. H	1/11/30
b *Whyte, J. P*	4/6/33
a Beveridge, J. C	16/3/34

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a Meneley, B. A	10/5/30
c Greenlay, R. V	30/3/31
b Sanders, J. D	4/8/31 15/6/24
a Carson, J. H	1/5/33
a Herman, J. L	15/4/35
b Cooper, J. G	15/4/35
c Tolson, J. D	1/12/35
b Cooney, A. E	1/8/36
c Goodfellow, H	1/10/36

2nd Lieutenants.

c *Greenlay, D. L. W*	1/5/32
b *Webster, J. C*	22/5/33
c *Gryde, C. N*	1/10/33
a *Folkers, K. C. S*	1/1/34
c *Willis, R. H*	1/2/34
a *Ferraby, G. L.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/4/35 6/5/35

Adjutant.

Whyte, J. P., *capt*	1/6/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Mildenberger, J. J., *lt*	16/2/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Wood, D. M., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C	14/2/30
Boxer, L., lt., R.C.A.M.C	20/5/35

Veterinary Officer.

Noble, I. B., *maj.*, R.C.A.V.C	22/6/22

Chaplain.

Hackworth, *Rev.* P. C., *hon. capt*	1/1/30

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Greenlay, G. L., *M.C.*, *V.D*	1/12/30 1/4/26

Majors.

⚔Cameron, G. L., *D.S.O.*, *V.D*	11/4/23 23/11/15
⚔Corrigan, W. H	1/2/28 1/10/20
⚔Sills, J. H., *V.D*	3/6/33 1/1/30

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Greenlay, W . S	28/9/29 15/6/25

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Cathrea, H. L., *E.D*	15/2/35 (*maj.* 15/12/34)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Pollock, *Rev.* R. C., *hon. capt*	1/11/27

15th ALBERTA LIGHT HORSE.

5th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 13.
(Reorganized 16/2/36. G.O. 34/36)

15th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.
(Allied with the 15th/19th The King's Royal Hussars)
The Great War—**"Mount Sorrell,"** "Somme, 1916."
(Organized G.O. 3/7/05) (Reorganized 15/9/20 G.O. 230/20)
Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit, 12th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.

THE SOUTH ALBERTA HORSE.
(Perpetuates the Rocky Mountain Rangers, 1885)
"North West Canada, 1885."
The Great War—"Somme, 1916," **"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Amiens."**
(Organized G.O. 23/8/05)
(Reorganized 15/2/22 G.O. 100/22) (Reorganized 1/1/31 G.O. 3/31)
Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit, 13th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.
Squadron Headquarters:
H.Q. Squadron—Calgary.
A Squadron—Innisfail.
B Squadron—Claresholm.
C Squadron—High River.

Uniform— *Facings*—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonels—	
Lyndon, Lt.-Col. W. A., *V.D.*, *ret.*	16/2/36 14/2/25 (*Ext'd* 14/2/40)
⚔Berryman, A. M.	16/2/36 1/5/25 (*Ext'd* 30/4/40)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Studd, E. G.	16/2/36 12/10/33

Major, Regimental Headquarters.

⚔Scott, J. F. (Lt.-Col.) (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/36 (*lt.-col.* 25/4/34)

Majors.

a ⚔Beatty, J. H.	16/2/36 22/11/27
c ⚔Nelson, K., *M.M.*	16/2/36 10/3/34
a *Littlewood, P. P., V.D.*	16/2/36 23/11/27
hqs ⚔*Valentine, J. C.*	16/2/36 25/5/34
b ⚔Atkinson, W. E.	7/3/36

Captains.

Landale, A. (*m.q.*)	16/2/36 16/5/34
c ⚔Bermejo, V. T.	16/2/36 3/11/30
b Heyland, W. D.	16/2/36 27/3/35
a ⚔Bryan, R. D.	16/2/36
a ⚔*Bosomworth S. L.*	16/2/36 2/6/30
c *Clark, C. A.*	16/2/36 27/3/35

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

c Burton, J.	16/2/36 16/12/28
c Ballachey, A. A.	16/2/36 1/5/33
hqs ⚔Jones, U. A., *M.M.* (*Sig. Tp.*)	16/2/36 17/2/34
b King, C. L. (*C.O.T.C.*).	16/2/36 1/9/35
Lasher, E. W.	16/2/36 15/9/35
b Mullin, J. W. G.	16/2/36 18/11/35
a Wynn, R. M.	20/3/36
hqs Clapperton, D. S. (*L.C. Tp.*)	1/5/36

2nd Lieutenants.

c Macdougall, G. L.	16/2/36 1/10/34
b Clarke, K. A. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/2/36 29/12/34
b Murray, D. W.	16/2/36 1/1/35
a *Menzies, J. D.* (*c.o.t.c.*).	16/2/36 1/5/35
a Mackid, B. S. (*c.o.t.c.*).	16/2/36 1/6/35
c *Drumheller, J.*	16/2/36 10/7/35
a *Reed, L. M. K.*	16/2/36 23/7/35
b *Robinson, S. O.*	16/2/36 1/11/35
b *Gregg, H. T. R.*	16/2/36 1/2/36
b Cameron, J. M.	16/2/36 27/1/35

Adjutant.

Lasher, E. W., *lt.*	15/9/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Lane, L. C., *V.D.*	16/2/36 (*maj.* 29/11/34)

Paymaster.

Butler, F. J.	16/2/36 (*lt.* 23/1/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Quint, W. S., *lt.-col.*, R.C.A.M.C.	16/2/36
⚔*Carscallen, W. F., lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	16/2/36

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Macdougall, W. F., *maj.*, R.C.A.V.C.	16/2/36

Chaplains.

Orton, *Rev.* J. S., *hon. capt.*	16/2/36
Roe, Rev. J. M., hon. capt.	16/2/36

15th ALBERTA LIGHT HORSE—Concluded

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lloyd, R. A. A., *V.D.* (*m*)	16/2/36 3/7/30

Major, Regimental Headquarters.

Quartermaster.

⚔Buckingham, E. H.	16/2/36 (*capt.* 26/3/32)

Paymaster.

⚔Gresham, J. W.	16/2/36 (*maj.* 18/1/32)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Blayney, Y., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	16/2/36

Majors.

⚔V.C. Strachan, H., *M.C., A.D.C.*	16/2/36 1/8/18
⚔Macdonald, J. A., *M.C.*	16/2/36 15/12/23
⚔Jenkins, F. H.	16/2/36 24/4/29

Captains.

⚔Miller, W. C.	16/2/36 4/3/19
⚔Miles, E. A. W.	16/2/36 30/11/28
⚔Kelly, E. W. (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/36 1/11/28
Lynch-Staunton, F.	16/2/36 10/4/33

Lieutenants.

⚔Richardson, C. W.	16/2/36 15/11/21
Lyndon, W. L.	16/2/36 5/7/24
⚔Tufts, J. C.	16/2/36 27/9/26
⚔McCarthy, L. G.	16/2/36 11/7/29
⚔Cable, W. C.	16/2/36 1/1/25
Hedderick, C.	16/2/36 1/1/29
Watson, D. J.	16/2/36 2/12/35

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 326. The Separate School Cadet Corps.

"B" Squadron.

No. 1009. Innisfail Cadet Corps.

16th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

(Perpetuates the Moose Mountain Scouts, 1885.)

[Allied with 16th/5th Lancers.]

7th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

"North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.) (Reorganized 15/3/21 G.O. 128-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Yorkton, Sask.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Willowbrook. B Squadron—Springside. C Squadron—Saltcoats.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Hollis, J.. 27/1/28 (*Ext'd* 26/1/41)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacNutt, T. R., *E.D*...	1/4/32 (*Ext'd* 31/3/37)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McConnell, C. A., *V.D.*	21/4/28 18/6/16

Majors (3).

b Newman, C. C..........	14/1/31
c⚔Thomson, S...........	11/5/36

Captains (3).

a Sperling, H. W..........	14/2/31
a ⚔*Ayotte, J. E. J*........	13/2/32

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenant.

a de Balinhard, E. C......	2/1/29
a⚔Einarsson, J............	1/4/34
a⚔Foster, W. L...........	3/10/33

2nd Lieutenants.

a⚔Harris, F..............	24/6/27
a de Balinhard, J. S. C.....	8/6/32
b Wilson, A. S.............	1/8/32
c Bradbrooke, C. A.......	7/9/32
c⚔Jardine, P. C..........	19/11/32 (*lt.* 10/9/20)
a Moberg, C..............	9/2/34 (*lt.* 18/7/33)
c Warminger, A. G........	29/4/35
c Smith, C. R. F..........	15/4/36

Adjutant.

⚔Ayotte, J. E. J., *capt*....	1/8/32 (*Ext'd* 31/7/37)

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Lawson, J. D............	10/5/28 (*capt.* 13/1/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Irving, J. F., *capt. and maj.*, R.C.A.M.C........	4/9/26
Novak, M. C., lt., R.C.A.M.C.............	15/6/36

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Ashley, *Rev.* A. W. R., *hon. capt*.................	1/10/32

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Jenkins, T., *V.D*........	1/4/32 1/4/26

Majors.

⚔Whitehead, W. H. N....	10/5/23 15/3/21
⚔Newman, F. A..........	1/8/27 1/6/24

Lieutenants.

Pidcock, J. E.............	1/1/28 27/10/24

17th DUKE OF YORK'S ROYAL CANADIAN HUSSARS

(Perpetuates No. 1 Troop Montreal Cavalry (1855).)
(Allied with the 13th/18th Hussars.)

3rd Mounted Brigade. M.D. No. 4.

"South Africa, 1900."

(Organized G.O. 1/7/97) (Reorganized 15/10/20 G.O. 40-21)

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters:

H.Q. Squadron—Montreal.
A Squadron—Montreal.
B Squadron—Montreal.
C Squadron—Montreal.

Uniform—Blue. *Collar*—White. *Busby Bag*—White.

Colonel-in-Chief—

Honorary Colonel—⚔White, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. B., *D.S.O.*, *E.D.*, R.O	1/1/36
Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Pitfield, Captain W. C., R.O	1/1/36

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Johnston, H W. (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	19/11/32

Major Regimental Headquarters.

⚔*Terroux, S. A.* (*m.s.c.*)	5/10/27 (*seconded* 23/9/35)
⚔Steele, H. E. R., *M.C.*, (*M.S.C.*) (*s.c.*)	2/6/29

Majors.

a Ransom, H. C. L.(*m.s.c.*)	6/2/32
b Smith, C. F	19/11/32
c Hugman, V. W. (*m.s.c.*)	19/12/33

Captains.

c Thomson, R	24/9/31
b Haemmerle, A. A	21/8/33
hqs Newroth, M. L	19/12/33
⚔*Forneret, G. R., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*l*)	2/3/34 20/11/15 (*seconded* 2/3/34)
a *Fordyce, A. M*	1/12/34
b⚔*Goforth, W. W*	16/4/35
a⚔Kelly, R. C., *M.M*	5/9/36

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

c Hart, L. M. G	7/3/35
b Hugman, A. A	20/5/35
c *Bjorn, K. S*	2/3/36

2nd Lieutenants.

hqs⚔Fogg, H. F. (L.C.Tp.)	31/3/34
Cassils, C. (*r.m.c.*)	14/6/34
Davidson, R. R	7/1/35
hqs Cote, J. A. (*l*) (Sig.Tp.)	14/2/35 (*capt.* 8/6/30)
Bowen, W. C	28/3/35
a MacKenzie, D. G	10/12/55
c Vicars, C. V. W	11/12/35
b Allen, E. R	31/8/36

Adjutant.

Fordyce, A. M., *capt*	1/4/36

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Goforth, W. W., *capt*	1/4/36

Quartermaster.

⚔Batchelor, L. R	16/6/31 (*capt.* 1/6/33)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Ross, H. G., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C	18/4/35
Hilton, G. E. M., capt., R.C.A.M.C	7/11/33

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Baker, C. B., *lt.*, R.C.A.V.C	20/9/33

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major Regimental Headquarters.

⚔Gill, E., *M.C*	2/9/34 (*l. c.* 26/8/21)

Majors.

Austin, F. C	1/7/26 11/4/14
⚔Copeland, M. C. W., *V.D*	1/6/29 2/3/29
Todd, R. H. D	5/2/32 1/4/27

Captains.

Birks, V. M	14/5/36 1/12/33

Lieutenants.

⚔Hamlet, F. A., *M.C*	1/7/26 15/10/20
Miller, P. A	24/1/29 24/10/26
⚔McCrudden, H. S	28/10/30 24/6/27
⚔Paterson, H. M., *M.C*	1/3/34 15/5/29

2nd Lieutenant.

Seale, C. E	2/7/32 9/6/30

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Veterinary Officer.

Touchette, J. A. O., *capt.*, R.C.A.V.C	15/6/31

Chaplain.

⚔Scott, *Rev.* E., *hon. capt.*	1/8/35

18th CANADIAN LIGHT HORSE.

7th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/11.) (Reorganized 15/2/21 G.O. 113-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Rosetown, Sask.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Rosetown. B Squadron—Wiseton. C Squadron—Kerrobert.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, J. D. (*m.s.c.*).... 26/7/30
(*O.C.* 17/6/30)
(*Ext'd* 16/6/37)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (3).

b⚔McKenzie, H. N.,*M.M.* 13/2/32

Captains (3).

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a McDonald, G. A........ 2/1/22
a MacKinnon, R. G....... 1/6/30
b⚔Grant, C. R........... 17/5/32
b Bailey, C. H............ 1/6/32

2nd Lieutenants.

b⚔Conlin, C. E........... 1/4/25
a Waddell, W. H........... 15/6/27
c⚔*Zubick, J. J*............ 18/5/28
a⚔*Peters, J. A*............ 10/5/30
a Hathway, W. N.......... 14/5/30
c⚔Jones, R. L........... 15/10/30
15/3/27
a Conlin, G. L. (C.O.T.C.) 14/2/31
c Foreman, B............. 23/11/31
c Foreman, T. G.......... 1/6/33

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Riley, F., *lt*............. 2/1/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Swartz, S. L., lt.,
R.C.A.M.C............ 17/3/33

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Bright, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.*. 1/2/21

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wilson, A. (*m.s.c.*)....... 10/2/30
10/2/25

Major.

⚔Richards, P. H......... 13/6/28
13/3/24

Lieutenants.

⚔McClellan, C. C. (*m*)... 14/4/26
(*brev. maj.* 18/6/16)
Moffatt, J. R. R.......... 17/10/34
9/7/29

Paymaster.

Craig, C. J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 1/7/28
(*lt.* 21/7/24)

19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS.

5th Mounted Brigade. M.D. No. 13.
(Reorganized 16/2/36 G.O. 34/36)
19th ALBERTA DRAGOONS.
(Allied with the 15th/19th Hussars)

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915," "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/2/08) (Reorganized 2/8/20 G.O. 172/20)
THE ALBERTA MOUNTED RIFLES.
(Allied with the 3rd The King's Own Hussars)

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "France and Flanders, 1915-16."**

(Organized 1/4/08) (Reorganized 15/3/21 G.O. 129/21 and 1/1/31 G.O. 3/31)
Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit—3rd Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.
Regimental Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.
Squadron Headquarters:
H.Q. Squadron, Edmonton. B Squadron—Strathcona.
A Squadron—Chauvin. C Squadron—Vegreville.
Uniform— *Plume*—

Honorary Colonel—⚔Griesbach, Maj.-Gen. *Hon.* W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, C.M. (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/36 20/7/28 (*Ext'd* 19/7/38)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pitman, E. A.	17/9/36 1/4/34

Major, Regimental Headquarters.

⚔Wright, M. H., *M.M.*	16/2/36 10/3/34

Majors.

a⚔Cubitt, W. J.	16/2/36 27/5/31
b⚔Rocke, H. P. (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/36 11/3/33
c⚔Fane, F. J. W., *M.C.*	16/2/36 1/4/32
hqs *Lyndon, C. A.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/36 9/5/29 (*seconded* 1/5/34)
a⚔*Saul, G. M.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/36 6/11/35

Captains.

b Bradburn, R. A.	16/2/36 28/1/32
b *Campbell, A.*	16/2/36 10/6/29 (*seconded* 29/10/34)
c⚔Kennedy, J. H.	16/2/36 1/4/32
Day, E. W. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/2/36 27/12/32
hqs Merryweather, R. C.	16/2/36 11/3/33

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

a Glenn, A.	16/2/36 3/4/32
c Stanton, A. G.	16/2/36 6/4/33
a Saul, D. R.	16/2/36 1/5/33
c Hughes, J. P.	16/2/36 1/9/33
c McCrea, J.	16/2/36 1/12/33
b Bowen, J. A.	16/2/36 10/2/25
a Folkins, D. H.	16/2/36 2/7/34
⚔*Peel, R. W.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/2/36 (*capt.* 26/12/27)

Lieutenants—Con.

c ⚔Couch, R. A.	16/2/36 27/1/33
b Rowlatt, J. G.	16/2/36 12/4/34
b Hughes, C. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/2/36 1/10/34
b Carter, J. R. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/2/36 5/3/35
hqs Darlington, T. P. H. (*L.C. Tp.*)	16/2/36 28/11/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b *Boag, T. A.*	16/2/36 5/1/33
c⚔*Ellerton, S. T. J.*	16/2/36 1/11/33
c *Garland, G. E.*	16/2/36 26/6/34
b *Kerr, W. M.*	16/2/36 30/11/34
b *Verge, M. W.*	16/2/36 27/12/34
hqs Reesor, F. K. (**Sig. Tp.*)	16/2/36 1/2/35
hqs *Cooper, P. S.* (**Sig. Tp.*)	16/2/36 8/2/35

Adjutant.

Day, E. W., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/2/36

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Peel, R. W., *lt. and capt.* (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/2/36

Quartermaster.

⚔Pickard, O. M.	16/2/36 (*maj.* 6/12/34)
⚔*Taylor, G. H.*	16/2/36 (*capt.* 17/3/32)

Paymaster.

⚔Hurlburt, H. S.	16/2/36 (*lt.* 1/2/31)
⚔*Hunt, G. D.*	16/2/36 (*capt.* 15/9/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Washburn, R. T., *E.D.*, *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	16/2/36

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Parmiter, F., *maj.*, R.C.A.V.C.	16/2/36
Love, B. I., *maj.*, R.C.A.V.C.	16/2/36

Chaplains.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Oliver, W. L., *M.C.*, *E.D.*	17/9/36 17/9/31

Major, Regimental Headquarters.

Quartermaster.

⚔Kinnaird, G. D. K.	16/2/36 (*maj.* 1/2/27)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

Gray, *Rt. Rev.* H. A., *D.D.*, *hon. maj.*	16/2/36

Majors.

⚔Ferris, D. N., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)	16/2/36 17/3/17
⚔Dawson, H. M. *M.C.*, (*s.m.*)	16/2/36 7/3/17
⚔Kelly, N. P.	16/2/36 13/2/33
⚔Miller, R. D., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/36 8/2/35

Captains.

⚔Edwards, A. E.	16/2/3 22/3/2
⚔Mattern, LeR.	16/2/3 1/5/2
⚔Casey, V. B.	16/2/3 23/1/3

Lieutenants.

⚔Stephens, W. W.	16/2/36 4/10/23

2nd Lieutenant.

Stafford, J. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/2/36 11/1/34

THE MISSISSAUGA HORSE.

[Allied with the 1st King's Dragoon Guards.]
1st Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917," '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/01.) (Organized as a Regiment 1/4/03.)
(Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 129–21.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
Squadron Headquarters:
A Squadron—Toronto. B Squadron—Toronto. C Squadron—Toronto.
Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Myrtle Green.
Honorary Colonel—⚔Chadwick, Lt.-Col. (*Hon. Col.*) W. C. V., *V.D.*, *ret.* 21/2/33
Honorary Lt.-Col.—

1st Regiment.

(4th C.M.R. Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Nash, A. E., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*) 12/2/35

Major (2nd in command).
Sharp, H. M. (*r.m.c.*) 25/3/29

Majors (3).
Rudolf, R. G. (*r.m.c.*) (*M.S.C.*) 24/12/30
Till, F. L. 10/5/35
⚔Ball, A. S. 1/2/36

Captains (3).
Bunting, A. 1/9/33
(*seconded* 5/3/34)
Hutchison, J. E. (*m.s.c.*) 3/7/34
Davis, J. D. 9/10/34
Boothe, W. A. 9/9/35
Jordan, A. K. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) 16/9/35

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.
McKibbon, H. B. 19/11/30
Windeler, C. H. (*r.m.c.*) 11/4/32
1/4/21
James, R. W. 8/4/33
Speedie, G. I. 4/3/34
Brathwaite, F. C. 8/12/34
Cornish, F. J. (*r.m.c.*) 10/12/34
Spence, P. M. (*r.m.c.*) 12/12/34
Howell, H. M. (*r.m.c.*) 14/12/34

2nd Lieutenants.
Hunt, R. L. 9/4/31
Lambe, W. G. A. 11/10/34
Appleton, H. W. F. 1/11/34
Auden, M. F. 13/5/35
(*lt.* 20/6/31
Hickman, D. C. 1/9/35
(*lt.* 1/5/35)
Scythes, F. H. 9/9/35
Mills, J. C. P. 30/9/35
Martin, T. B. (*r.m.c.*) 2/1/36
13/6/35
Burton, T. F. (*r.m.c.*) 9/6/36
Oxley, W. M. (*r.m.c.*) 9/6/36

Adjutant.
Jordan, A. K., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) 1/2/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster
⚔*Goodall, A. C.* 1/4/33
(*capt.* 22/2/34)

Paymaster.
Pointon, E. T. 12/5/24
(*maj.* 1/1/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.
⚔Park, F. S., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *lt.-col.*, R.C.A.M.C. 1/4/21
Ogden, W. E., E.D., maj., R.C.A.M.C. 5/10/26

Veterinary Officers.
⚔Forsyth, W. W., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.*, R.C.A.V.C. 1/4/21
Henry, R. H., lt., R.C.A.V.C. 6/4/36

Chaplain.
⚔Charters, *Rev.* H. P., *hon. maj.* 21/11/32

2nd Reserve Regiment.

(7th Regt. C.M.R. C.E.F.)

Lieut.Colonel.
⚔Wilson, N. K., *V.D.* 12/2/35
12/2/31

Major (2nd in command).
⚔Moorhouse, W. N., *D.S.O.* 26/10/25
(*l.-c.* 22/2/18)

Majors.
⚔Lightbourn, A. H. 29/10/25
19/12/18
Trent, E. E. (*r.m.c.*)(*m.s.c.*) 18/2/35
31/3/30
Snow, B. A. 10/5/35
9/10/34

Captains.
Watson, J. F. (*r.m.c.*) 3/11/26
1/4/26
⚔Kinney, G. S. 1/9/33
24/12/30
Dean, M. P. 1/3/34
16/2/31
Ogilvie, R. E. H. (*r.m.c.*) 28/2/35
9/7/33
Stoops, H. J. 11/8/36
30/6/34

Lieutenants.
Harling, R. S. 1/5/26
2/6/24
Foster, H. W. D. 4/3/32
8/4/26
⚔Crease, E. S., *M.M.* 1/11/33
27/6/28
Ussher, R. D. (*c.o.t.c.*) 16/11/33
20/11/30
Pearson, C. T. 15/4/35
20/6/31
Higgins, P. J. 21/10/35
24/10/32

Adjutant.
Dean, M. P., *capt.* 1/3/34

Quartermaster.
⚔Duckworth, L. B. 28/6/33
(*maj.* 28/8/32)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.
⚔McConnell, *Rev.* W. F., *B.A.*, *hon. maj.* 27/10/27

3rd Reserve Regiment.

(216th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.
Moore, W. A., *V.D.* 12/2/35
25/2/27

Major (2nd in command).
⚔Snider, H. E. (*m*) (*r.m.c.*) 26/10/25
(*brev. l.-c.* 28/4/17)

Majors.
⚔Hanley, W. J. (*m*)(*m.s.c.*) 19/1/27
31/8/16
⚔Balfour, E. B., *D.C.M.*, *V.D.* 1/2/36
11/9/28

Captains.
⚔McEachren, F. Y. 1/9/33
22/8/16
⚔Riches, C. S. R., *M.C.* 18/2/35
4/10/18

Lieutenants.
⚔Berkinshaw, R. C. 2/11/25
(*brev. maj.* 5/11/18)
⚔Bell, J. E. 2/12/25
(*brev. capt.* 22/12/17)
Brodie, A. E. 18/2/35
21/11/21

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.
⚔Givens, W. C., *M.C.*, *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C. 23/11/25
⚔*Banting, F. G., K.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C. 15/4/26

Veterinary Officer.
⚔Reed, D. V., *capt.*, R.C.A.V.C. 2/12/26

Chaplain.
⚔Pashler, *Rev.* C. F., *hon. maj.* 27/4/33

Reserve Regimental Depot

Major.
⚔Wells, N. L. 31/3/30
12/7/26

THE PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND LIGHT HORSE.

[Allied with the 9th Queen's Royal Lancers.]

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/01.) (Reorganized 1/4/21 G.O. 154-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Charlottetown. B Squadron—Summerside. C Squadron—Montague.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—DeBlois, *His. Hon.* G. D.	10/4/34
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Full. Lieut.-Colonel G. E., *V.D.*, R.O (*m.s.c.*)	21/9/36

1st Regiment (105th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lowther, L. T., *E.D.*, (*M.S.C.*)	1/4/36

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Johnstone, E. W.	1/4/31

Majors (3).

b Ings, R. R. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/36
a⚔Nash, F. M. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/36
c⚔Campbell, O. W.	4/5/36

Captains (3).

a *Morris, J. F.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/31
c Hyndman, F. W.	25/3/33
b Montgomery, D. S.	1/4/36
a Phillips, W. E.	1/4/36

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

b⚔Gordon, R. A.	1/3/30
a Andrew, J. E.	11/5/31
c Mustard, J.	26/3/32
b Crue, L. R. (**Sig. Offr.*)	29/10/33
a Campbell, J. O. C.	10/6/34

2nd Lieutenants.

c *Campbell, A. F.*	1/10/27
a⚔Gallant, D. E.	30/7/34
c Nicholson, A.	15/9/34
b DeBlois, R. A. D.	1/4/36
c Prowse, L. E.	12/6/36
b Robinson, B. E.	17/6/36 (*lt.* 26/8/25)

Adjutant.

Morris, J. F., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Lowther, N. W., *M.M.*	7/7/34 (*capt.* 2/4/36)

Paymaster.

⚔Power, A. E.	14/3/22 (*maj.* 15/4/32)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McKenna, L. B., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	26/3/31

Veterinary Officer.

Croken, I. E., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.*, R.C.A.V.C.	1/4/21

Chaplain.

⚔Legate, *Rev.* R. M., *E.D.*, *B.D.*, *hon. maj.*	1/11/30

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Andrew, F. L., *M.M.*	31/3/36 1/4/31

Majors.

⚔Macdonald, D. A.	22/9/27 1/4/25
⚔Poole, W. H. (*m.s.c.*)	7/6/31 1/4/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Sterns, J. E.	3/7/25 1/4/21
⚔Bowness, W. E.	15/7/25 7/7/23
⚔Shaw, W. L.	12/9/27 1/4/21
⚔Squarebriggs, R. W.	28/5/28 13/3/26
⚔Bell, J. W.	3/5/29 27/4/23
⚔Nicholson, J. R.	4/5/29 7/7/23
⚔Jenkins, J. S.	31/12/30 24/6/23
McGowan, J. M.	25/1/34 4/1/27

THE NEW BRUNSWICK DRAGOONS.

[Allied with the Royal Scots Greys (2nd Dragoons).]

9th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 2/3/11.) (Reorganized 15/7/20 G.O. 172-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Campbellton. B Squadron—Fredericton. C Squadron—St. George.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—⚔McLean, Major-General H. H., *V.D.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, *ret*............	15/7/20 28/7/17 (*Ext'd* 30/3/41)
Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Dunn, *Sir* J. H., *Bt*...	3/3/28 (*Ext'd* 2/3/38)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Spinney, J. O., *V.D.*....	19/12/23

Majors (3).

a Ferguson, W. M..........	13/3/26
c⚔Johnston, R. G., *E.D.*.	30/3/28
b Scott, C. M.............	30/7/33

Captains (3).

c⚔Evans, R. D...........	2/4/32
a Busteed, W. B..........	30/6/31
b Scott, K. A.............	15/8/34

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Sullivan, L. P..........	13/5/24
b Millican, C. H. (*M.Gun.*)	18/6/28
a Hamilton, P. C. T......	21/6/28
c McAvity, J. M. (*r.m.c.*).	11/6/31
b *Dolphin, J.* (*r.m.c.*).....	24/6/31 (*seconded* 1/8/34)
a MacBeath, W. G........	12/12/31
c McGee, G. H...........	12/12/31
b *Byron, L. M*.............	16/6/32
a MacMillan, W. A. (**Sig. Offr.*)...................	22/1/34
c Love, W. K.............	1/2/34
a Wry, G. A. (**M. Gun*)...	18/1/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b Palmer, R.............	14/5/32
b *MacLeod, N. M*.........	1/12/33
c *McKinney, J. G*.........	2/12/33
b *Hanson, A. E.* (*c.o.t.c.*)..	10/1/34
b *Richards, D. M*..........	23/1/34
b *Edgecombe, F. E*.......	31/5/34
c *Hamm, P. D*...........	3/10/34

Adjutant.

Byron, L. M., *lt*..........	19/4/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Harding, L. F., *lt*.......	17/6/30

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Cheesman, F. J., capt. R.C.A.M.C............	9/3/33

Veterinary Officers.

⚔Donovan, L. A., *maj.* R.C.A.V.C............	31/8/31
⚔*Stanford, J. A., V.D., maj.*, R.C.A.V.C.......	14/7/33

Chaplains.

⚔Moorhead, *Rev.* W. H., *V.D.*, *M.A.*, *hon. capt*...	2/11/31
Hailstone, Rev. E., M.A., B.D., hon. capt..........	23/1/33

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lounsbury, E. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................	30/9/35 1/10/31

Major.

⚔Barber, E. H. J. (*m.s.c.*)	29/7/33 2/4/32

Captains.

McLean, H. H...........	23/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 30/10/17)
⚔Grimmer, G. S. (*s.m.*)..	23/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 24/10/18)
⚔Thomas, E. A..........	23/1/25 15/1/15
⚔Osman, C..............	24/1/25 24/1/23

Lieutenants.

MacDonald, G. D......	18/11/27 4/7/23
Everett, C. D...........	18/11/27 4/7/23
⚔Cawley, H. G..........	18/11/27 30/5/24
Smith, H. M.............	26/4/29 14/5/24
MacLaren, D. A. M.(*r.m.c.*)	1/4/30 14/11/27

Quartermaster.

⚔MacCoubrey, J. L., *D.C.M.*................	17/6/30 (*lt.* 11/6/27)

THE MANITOBA HORSE.

(Perpetuates Boulton's Mounted Corps, 1885.)

6th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

"Fish Creek," "Batoche," "North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—**"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized 1/6/21 G.O. 220-21.) (Reorganized 31/3/25 G.O. 31/26.)

(Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit 226th Bn., C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Dauphin, Man.

Squadron Headquarters:

H.Q. Squadron—
A Squadron—Dauphin.
B Squadron—Grandview.
C Squadron—Swan River.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGuirk, O.	1/10/29 (*Ext'd* 30/9/36)

Major Regimental Headquarters.

Majors.

a Welland, H. E.	16/9/33

Captains.

a Graves, J. W.	1/7/33

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

b⚔Shortreed, W. D. T., *M.M.*	19/11/27
b⚔Phillips, G. E., *M.M.*...	24/3/28
a⚔Howey, E. H.	1/3/32
b Brandon, C. W.	26/5/32
c Easterbrook, W. J. A....	24/10/32
a Fletcher, C. W.	1/5/35
a⚔Montgomery, J. A., *M.M.*	28/6/35
hqs ⚔Churchill, G. M....	15/2/36 31/7/28

2nd Lieutenants.

b Belton, J. N.	2/7/29
a Harper, R. L.	1/5/33
c⚔Pickard, C. W., *M.C.*...	1/7/33 (*capt.* 21/10/18)

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Halyburton, W. A.	12/7/27 (*capt.* 1/6/29)

Paymaster.

Crimes, G. H.	1/9/26 (*capt.* 30/6/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Dicks, R. E., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/31
Fox, S. W., capt., R C.A.M.C.	1/7/33

Veterinary Officers.

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ramsden, J. E.	1/10/29 12/3/27

Adjutant.

⚔Jamieson, R. C., *capt.*..	9/4/25

Majors.

Captains.

⚔*Jamieson, R. C.*	9/4/25 1/6/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Chard, N. C., *M.M.*....	22/5/30 31/12/27
⚔Binkley, D. B.	1/4/31 23/11/18

THE FORT GARRY HORSE.

[Allied with the 4th/7th Dragoon Guards.]

6th Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Poziéres," "Flers-Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, '18," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"** "St. Quentin Canal," **"Beaurevoir,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1916-18."**

(Organized G.O. 15/4/12.) (Reorganized 2/8/20 G.O. 172-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Winnipeg. B Squadron—Gunton. C Squadron—Selkirk.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dunwoody, J. M., *D.S.O., D.C.M. (m.s.c.)*......... 15/10/30
(*Ext'd* 14/10/37)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Cox, S. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/6/24

Majors (3).

b⚔Cockerill, F........... 31/3/28
a⚔*Graham, R. G.* (*m.s.c.*). 14/2/31
(*seconded* 1/4/34)
c McMahon, J. S. (*r.m.c.*) (*M.S.C.*)................ 14/4/32

Captains (3).

a Evans, E. B. (*m.s.c.*)... 31/3/28
c*Halpenny, W. W*........... 1/1/34
c⚔Muton, S. H........... 17/6/36

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a Ketchen, I. C. B........ 2/7/28
a Farnsworth, W. J........ 1/12/33
b⚔Wickey, H. J........... 1/12/33
a Blanchard, H. C......... 26/3/34
c⚔Coutts, G. M........... 31/3/36
a⚔Stevens, H. H......... 31/3/36

2nd Lieutenants.

a⚔Trunkfield, A. H...... 19/5/34

Adjutant.

Halpenny, W. W., *capt*.... 29/1/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Cochrane, T. A......... 18/10/30
(*capt.* 19/12/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Clare, G. F., *lt*.......... 6/5/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔MacCharles, M. R., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C............ 1/10/27
Bleeks, C. K., capt., R.C.A.M.C............ 1/11/34

Veterinary Officer.

Shearer, W. A., *capt.* R.C.A.V.C............. 11/1/32

Chaplain.

⚔Wells, *Rev.* G. A., *C.M.G., V.D., B.A., hon. l.-c*...................... 2/8/20

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bingham, R. F., *V.D*... 15/10/30
1/8/24

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Chivers, C. W. U., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*s.c.*)...... 1/4/26
24/5/18
⚔Anderson, T. C., *M.C*... 14/8/30
2/8/20
⚔Fraser, N. D............ 4/4/32
5/2/30

Captains.

⚔Wilson, F. K............ 1/4/26
(*brev. maj.* 1/11/15)
⚔Montague, F. F., *C.M.G.* (F)...................... 1/4/26
(*brev. maj.* 5/12/16)
⚔Rogers, R. G........... 1/4/26
5/7/16

Lieutenants.

⚔Ruttan, J. D........... 1/4/26
(*brev. capt.* 7/3/16)
Osler, P. F. (*r.m.c.*)....... 15/12/27
6/7/22
Ketchen, A. H. G. B...... 4/6/30
1/5/27
Bloomfield, R. W......... 17/12/31
1/12/28
Moore, J. M............... 8/2/32
15/4/29
Paterson, R. D........... 4/1/35
10/3/28

Paymaster.

Weir, J. W................ 6/5/34
(*capt.* 1/6/28)

Quartermaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Stoneham, F. W........ 1/4/26
1/4/17

KING'S CANADIAN HUSSARS.

(Allied with the 3rd The King's Own Hussars.)

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "France and Flanders, 1915-16."**

(Organized G.O. 12/9/73.) (Reorganized 15/4/21 G.O. 176-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kentville, N.S.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Canning. B Squadron—Kentville. C Squadron—Middleton.

Uniform—Blue. *Collar*—White. *Busby Bag*—White. *Plume*—White.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel Robinson, F. W.. 21/8/35

1st Regiment

(6th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ruffee, G. H. T., *E.D.*.. 15/4/35

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Sutton, R. W. D........ 1/5/28

Majors (3).

b⚔Borden, D. H.......... 20/3/29
a Northup, F. F., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*).................. 12/9/30
c Faulkner, R. E.......... 24/7/35

Captains (3).

a⚔Beauchamp, A. C. D.. 24/7/32
b⚔Schaffner, K. C........ 24/7/35

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a Miller, H. J............. 2/3/28
b Robinson, L. C. (*Sig. Offr.*) 1/5/28
b Thompson, C. R......... 13/5/32
a⚔Clarke, L. H........... 26/3/32
b Archibald, E. C......... 11/3/33
b *Shaw, R. H*............. 7/3/36

2nd Lieutenants.

a Connors, J. B........... 8/7/35
a *North, G. B*............. 8/7/35
b *Weaver, G. E*............ 29/6/36

Adjutant.

Shaw, R. H., *lt*........... 8/10/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Pineo, K. L................ 22/7/27
(*capt.* 10/4/28)

Paymaster.

Chipman, R. H., *lt*........ 16/7/36

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Forbes, G. R., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............. 6/6/30
Cochrane, P. S., capt., R.C.A.M.C............ 7/6/30

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔MacDonald, *Rev.* J. H., *C.B.E., V.D., hon. l.-c.* 1/9/28

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Knowlton, J. P., *V.D*... 15/4/35
13/10/30

Major.

Captains.

⚔*Chase, B. D.* (*Sig. Offr.*) 1/6/27
14/8/25
⚔Neily, M. P., *M.C*...... 20/3/29
31/8/23
⚔Forsythe, D., *M.M*...... 23/7/32
1/4/30
⚔Miller, W. B., *M.M*...... 25/8/36
23/11/29

Lieutenants.

Cox, C. F................. 25/6/26
2/1/14

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 266.—King's County Academy Cadet Corps.

THE MANITOBA MOUNTED RIFLES.

[Allied with the 13/18th Hussars.]

6th Mounted Brigade (attached) M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—"**Mount Sorrel,**" "**Somme, 1916,**" "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "**Arras, 1917, '18,**" "**Vimy, 1917**" "Hill 70," "**Ypres, 1917,**" "**Passchendaele,**" "**Amiens,**" "Scarpe, 1918" "**Hindenburg Line,**" "Canal du Nord," "**Cambrai, 1918,**" "Valenciennes," "**France and Flanders, 1915-18.**"

(Organized G.O. 2/4/07). (Reorganized 15/5/21 G.O. 200-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Portage la Prairie, Man.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Manitou. B Squadron—Altamont. C Squadron—Portage la Prairie.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Myrtle Green.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Baden-Powell, Lt.-Gen. *the* Lord *G.C.M.G., G.C.V.O., K.C.B., D.C.L., LL.D.*. 1/1/34

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—

1st Regiment

(1st C.M.R. Bn., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pridham, E. A., *M.C., E.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)...... 23/8/29
(*Ext'd* 22/8/36)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Havard, A., *E.D*....... 1/5/28
1/5/13

Majors (3).

b⚔Cadham, J. C......... 30/4/33
c⚔Millar, C. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/5/33
a⚔Gammon, A. H. (*m.s.c.*) 2/6/36

Captains (3).

b Jamieson, D............ 1/5/34
a Cook, O. G............. 3/6/36

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c Middlemass, W. W. (*Sig. Offr.*).................... 17/11/33
b Bishop, F. L............ 26/12/33
b Armitage, W. H........ 1/5/34
c Laird, D. W............. 1/5/35
b Swain, R. J. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 1/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

c Gammon, R. W......... 18/11/31
a Bingham, J. P.......... 1/12/31
a Rumbal, S. T. J......... 1/10/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Mawhinney, I. E........ 1/1/32
(*capt.* 24/6/34)

Paymaster.

Smith, G. W.............. 1/3/31
(*maj.* 18/10/35)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Wood, J. F., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C............. 7/4/23
⚔*Armstrong, G. P., M.C., capt.* R.C.A.M.C....... 1/6/27

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Craig, H. W., *capt.* R.C.A.V.C............ 25/5/27

Chaplain.

Bays, *Rev.* P. C., *hon. capt.* 2/5/33

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bingham, W. J., *M.C., V.D*.................. 23/8/29
23/8/24

Major (*2nd in command*).

Major.

Bingham, D. A........... 1/6/36
31/3/36

Captains.

⚔Ogletree, C. A.......... 12/3/25
16/5/11
⚔Stewart, H. M.......... 12/3/25
8/10/23
⚔White, S. H............. 12/1/27
1/5/24
Morcom, H................ 18/7/28
14/7/26
⚔Talbot, W. H........... 30/4/34
1/1/32

Lieutenants.

⚔Winram, W. H., *M.M*... 13/4/26
9/5/22
Simmons, C. A........... 29/12/30
1/6/25
Sparling, C. C............ 1/5/34
15/6/30
Blois, H. E............... 1/5/34
31/7/28

Paymaster.

⚔McCorquodale, G. R... 14/7/26
(*capt.* 20/3/25)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Menzies, A. F., *M.C., maj.*, R.C.A.M.C....... 26/3/27

THE SASKATCHEWAN MOUNTED RIFLES.

[Allied with the 9th Queen's Royal Lancers.]

7th Mounted Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918,"** "Valenciennes," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/3/08.) (Reorganized 1/9/20 G. O. 230-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Lloydminster, Sask.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Lloydminster. B Squadron—Lashburn. C Squadron—Paynton.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—⚔Laws, Colonel B., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O. 15/10/30 (*Ext'd* 14/10/38)

1st Regiment

(1st C.M.R. Bn., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McMurray, R. O.	14/7/34 (*O.C.* 3/5/34)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Packman, H. S.	1/6/29

Majors (3).

a⚔Adamson, P. E.	19/4/32
c⚔McCusker, W. C.	9/3/35

Captains (3).

b⚔Claughton, J.	1/5/27

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

c Wheeler, F. H.	9/7/26
c Thies, J.	1/8/32
c Taylor, C. W.	3/12/34
c *Richdale, A. S.*	7/3/36

2nd Lieutenants.

b Carmichael, R. W.	18/4/33
b Watson, H. H.	28/2/35
c⚔Steer, C.	5/3/35
c Peterson, P. M.	5/3/35
b Tweddell, J. H.	30/3/35
a Nicholas, A. T.	10/4/35
c *Curtis, V. O.*	7/5/35
a *Marshall, V. L.* (**Sig. Offr.*)	7/5/35
a *Gordon, R. A.*	1/10/35

Adjutant.

*Richdale, A. S., *lt.*	15/6/34

Assistant Adjutant.

*Gordon, R. A., *2nd lt.*	1/10/35

Quartermaster.

⚔Budd, F. W.	1/6/23 (*maj.* 1/6/33)

Paymaster.

Miner, V. U., *lt.*	29/10 35

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Cooke, A. B., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/30

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

English, *Rev.* W. H., *E.D.*, *hon. maj.*	1/9/20

2nd Reserve Regiment.

(9th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Price, H. J., *V.D.*	3/5/34 24/9/28

Captains.

Lieutenant.

3rd Reserve Regiment.

(10th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

THE BRITISH COLUMBIA DRAGOONS.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Organized G.O. 15/7/14.)

(Reorganized 15/10/20 G.O. 251-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Vernon, B.C.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Vernon. B Squadron—Kelowna. C Squadron—Penticton.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Regiment

(2nd C.M.R. Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Oswell, G. C. (*m.s.c.*)	17/5/34 (*O.C.* 30/9/33)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Woodward, W. A.	1/6/29

Majors (3).

a⚔Husband, C. W.	1/3/33
b⚔Willan, A. R.	9/3/35

Captains (3).

a⚔*Berry, A. E., E.D.*	15/1/30
c⚔Temple, A. M.	18/11/34 7/1/31
a Stamer, W. A. J.	8/3/35
c⚔Brooke, J. P.	27/2/36
b Balsillie, D. G.	6/2/36

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

b DeHart, F. G.	5/1/31
b French, A. V.	13/7/32
c Steward, R. F. C.	4/7/34
b Angle, H. (**M. Gun*)	1/8/34
a Winslow, E. T. (*r.m.c.*)	20/11/34

2nd Lieutenants.

a *Royce, E. A.*	18/4/34
c Osborn, C. D.	25/1/35
b *Moffat, W. H. H.*	4/7/35
b *Bredin, W. B.*	28/8/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Berry, A. E., *E.D.*, *capt.*	1/5/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Cullen, E.	1/4/30 (*capt.* 26/1/35)

Paymaster.

⚔Galbraith, H. W., *M.M.*, *lt.*	14/8/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Baldwin, S. G., *M.C.*, *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	15/10/20
Henderson, J. S., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	22/12/34

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

(11th Regt. C.M.R., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Barber, F., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/33 30/9/28

Majors.

⚔Leduc, T. J. (*m*)	10/4/26 1/4/18
⚔Macdonell, A. L.	1/4/30 15/5/28
⚔Colquhoun, J. L. (F)	27/2/36 30/9/33

Captains.

Tempest, P. V.	11/11/34 30/9/28
Midgley, T. N.	18/11/34 30/9/33
⚔Horn, J. H. (*m.s.c.*)	15/5/35 1/4/33

Lieutenants.

Barclay, E. H. (*r.m.c.*)	1/4/30 9/7/23
⚔*Fetherstonhaugh, M. R.*	21/11/32 (*capt.* 21/11/32)
Howell, J. R. L.	17/8/34 30/5/30

Adjutant.

⚔Fetherstonhaugh, M. R., *lt. & capt.*	21/11/32

Paymaster.

⚔Jack, A. W., *M.C.*	1/2/34 (*capt.* 1/1/29)

THE EASTERN TOWNSHIPS MOUNTED RIFLES.

3rd Mounted Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **Arras, "1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 1/10/20 G.O. 230-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters:

A Squadron—Coaticook. B Squadron—Magog. C Squadron—Stanstead.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

Honorary Lt.-Colonel—Brown, *Hon.* A. J... 5/1/33

1st Regiment

(5th C.M.R. Bn., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Samson, J. G.............. 23/8/35

Major (2nd in command)

Majors (3).

a Church, C. H. M........ 19/8/33
c Ceappy, C. J............ 4/5/36

Captains (3).

b⚔Styan, C............... 7/7/28
b Young, C. P............ 31/8/35
c Crook, R. H............ 4/5/36
b *Murphy, E. L.* (*c.o.t.c.*). 6/9/36

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

a Blier, A. S.............. 12/12/31
a Bambrick, H. J......... 13/12/31

2nd Lieutenants.

c Fregeau, A. H. (*c.o.t.c.*). 1/4/26 (*lt.* 15/5/24)
a Anderson, R. F.......... 21/5/27
b Wallace, F. D. (*C.O.T.C.*) 2/5/28 (*lt.* 1/10/27)
c Campbell, J. D. (*c.o.t.c.*) 14/9/29 (*lt.* 21/9/28)
a Chartier, L. D. R....... 2/6/30 31/12/23
a *Colt, W. B*............... 21/6/32
a *Burnell, C. S. R*......... 1/12/32
c *Ross, S. H*............... 21/6/33
c *Moore*, M. *L*............. 1/11/34
a *Ackhurst, K. S*........... 2/1/35
c⚔*MacBean, R. E. L*...... 15/12/35
b Bliss, L. B............... 28/12/35
c *McGilton, L. G*........... 20/12/35
a *Moyle, W. K*............. 20/12/35

Adjutant.

Murphy, E. L., *capt.*, (*c.o.t.c.*)................ 5/11/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached

Medical Officers.

⚔Wells, T. J., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C............. 3/12/32
⚔*Ball, F. P., capt. and lt.-col.*, R.C.A.M.C...... 22/8/30

Veterinary Officer.

Cromwell, A. J., *V.D., lt.-col.* R.C.A.V.C............ 15/1/21

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Miller, L. W.............. 22/8/35 23/8/30

Major (2nd in command)

Major.

Pickel, M. R.............. 1/11/32 1/5/30

Captain.

Wood, R. W............... 1/7/26 14/5/09

Lieutenant.

⚔Moore, A. L. W. (*s.s.*)... 1/7/26 1/10/20

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 256. Stanstead County Cadet Corps.

1st ARMOURED CAR REGIMENT.

Unbrigaded. M.D. No. 4.

(Organized 1/10/35 G.O. 96/36)

1st MOTOR MACHINE GUN BRIGADE.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Theipval," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Bapaume, 1918,"** "Rosières," "Avre," **"Amiens,** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Cambrai, 1918," **"Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19) (Reorganized 1/10/35 G.O. 15/36)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit 1st C.M.M.G. Bde., C.E.F.

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Squadron Headquarters.

Uniform— *Facings*—

Lieut.-Colonel.

*⚔LeMoyne, J. D.	1/10/35

Major Regimental Headquarters.

*⚔Buchanan, E. B. Q., *E.D.* (Lt.-Col.) (*m.s.c.*) (*l*) (*seniority*)	1/10/35 2/9/36 1/9/31

Majors.

*McClelland, A.	1/10/35 1/2/34
*⚔Tindall, R. L.	1/10/35

Captains.

Cathcart, H. M.	1/10/35 23/6/28
*Ross-Smith, G. D., seniority.	1/10/35 16/10/35 15/10/35

Captains—Con.

Pratt, R. J. (*C.O.T.C.*), seniority.	1/10/35 10/10/35 9/10/35
Morris, E. W.	1/10/35

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

Bult-Francis, D. S. F., *seniority*..	1/10/35 24/10/35
Sharpe, H. E.	1/10/35 15/8/32
*Reynolds, D. W.	1/10/35 15/12/34
*Surveyer, .E. F.	1/10/35
*Robertson, D. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/35
*Nichol, T. E.	2/3/36

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Ayer, A. A.	1/10/35 (*capt.* 26/8/36)

Transport Officer.

McClelland, W. P., *lt*.	1/10/35

Paymaster.

Morgan, I. C.	1/10/35 (*capt.* 2/12/34)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Chaplain.

Rollit, *Rev.* A. D. (*hon. capt.*)	1/10/35

2nd ARMOURED CAR REGIMENT.

M.D. No. 10.

(Organized 16/2/36 G.O. 23/36.)

2nd MOTOR MACHINE GUN BRIGADE.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918" "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit 2nd C.M.M.G. Bde., C.E.F.

Regimental Headquarters—

Squadron Headquarters:

Uniform— *Facings*—

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major, Regimental Headquarters.

Majors.

Captains.

⚔*Perry, L. J*	16/2/36 12/7/30
⚔Johnston, J. M	16/2/36 23/10/33
⚔Quinn, R. H	16/2/36 (*maj.* 6/7/32)

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

Newton, A. G	16/2/36 9/5/34
Foster, C	16/2/36 2/1/35
Davidson, G. F	16/2/36 9/1/35
Hjalmarson, J. K	16/2/36 31/1/35
⚔Wingate, F. H	16/2/36 4/12/35
⚔Coupland, P. H. K	16/2/36 11/12/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Brett-Perring, C. S. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*L*)	16/2/36 23/10/33
Gateson, N. K	16/2/36 18/12/34
Morris, L. W	16/2/36 24/3/35
Shaw, A	16/2/36 24/11/32
Bailey, C. W	16/2/36 22/7/35
O'Neil, J. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/2/36 2/7/35
Bowie, J. M	25/6/36

Adjutant.

⚔Perry, L. J., *capt*	16/2/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Magnacca, S. A	16/2/36 (*maj.* 15/6/33)

Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

⚔Chatwin, G. T	16/2/36 (*capt.* 21/8/34)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Stevens, G. C., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C	16/2/36
Munroe, J. D., lt., R.C.A.M.C	16/2/36

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Armoured Car Regiment.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hawkins, J. R. W.,*E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/36 1/3/32

Quarter-Master.

Laing, K	16/2/36 (*capt.* 9/2/26)

Captains.

Joscelyn, H. L	16/2/36 16/9/33

Lieutenants.

⚔Johnston, L. H	16/2/36 13/2/25
Marshall, A. C	16/2/36 10/4/34
Braund, G. M. W	16/2/36 18/2/35

ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY

(Allied with the Royal Regiment of Artillery.)

FIELD, MEDIUM AND COAST ARTILLERY.

Uniform, Blue. *Facings*, Scarlet.

FIELD BRIGADES

Brigade	H.Q. and Batteries	Headquarters	Brigade	H.Q. and Batteries	Headquarters
1st	H.Q. 1, 2 (How.), 25, 51..	Ottawa, Ont.	11th	H.Q. 16, 29 (How.), 43, 63.	Guelph, Ont.
2nd	H.Q. 5, 7, 27 (How.), 66..	Montreal, P.Q.	12th	H.Q. 8, 28, 89, 90 (How.).	Fredericton, N.B.
3rd	H.Q. 9 (How.), 15, 30, 53.	Toronto, Ont.	13th	H.Q. 57, 82, 94...........	Quebec, P.Q.
4th	H.Q. 4, 14. Attached 22 Med.	Cobourg, Ont.	14th	H.Q. 52, 84 (How.), 87, 88	Dartmouth, N.S.
5th	H.Q. 13, 17, 19, 38 (How.). Attached 11 Med. (How.)	Winnipeg, Man.	15th	H.Q. 31, 58, 68, 85 (How.). Attached 5 Med.	Vancouver, B.C.
6th	H.Q. 24, 35 (How.), 79, 81	Sherbrooke, P.Q.	16th	H.Q. 6, 36 (How.), 83, 86.	Sydney Mines, N.S.
7th	H.Q. 12, 48, 55, 56........	London, Ont.	17th	H.Q. 21 (How.), 44, 64, 67	Saskatoon, Sask.
8th	H.Q. 10, 11, 40, 54 (How.).	Hamilton, Ont.	18th	H.Q. 20, 39, 93 (How.)....	Lethbridge, Alta.
			19th	H.Q. 22, 23 (How.), 91, 95	Calgary, Alta.
9th	H.Q. 3, 32, 34, 74.........	Belleville, Ont.	20th	H.Q. 61, 78, 92 (How.) 96.	Edmonton, Alta.
10th	H.Q. 18, 60, 65, 77.......	Regina, Sask.	21st	H.Q. 97 (How.), 98, 99....	Harriston, Ont.

ALLOTMENT OF BATTERIES TO FIELD BRIGADES

Battery	Brigade	Battery	Brigade	Battery	Brigade	Battery	Brigade
1	I	20	XVIII	51	I	81	VI
2	I	21	XVII	52	XIV	82	XIII
3	IX	22	XIX	53	III	83	XVI
4	IV	23	XIX	54	VIII	84	XIV
5	II	24	VI	55	VII	85	XV
6	XVI	25	I	56	VII	86	XVI
7	II	27	II	57	XIII	87	XIV
8	XII	28	XII	58	V (BC) (CB) (att'd)	88	XIV
9	III	29	XI	59	Unbrigaded	89	XII
10	VIII	30	III	60	X	90	XII
11	VIII	31	XV	61	XX	91	XIX
12	VII	32	IX	62	Unbrigaded	92	XX
13	V	34	IX	63	XI	93	XVIII
14	IV	35	VI	64	XVII	94	XIII
15	III	36	XVI	66	II	95	XIX
16	XI	38	V	68	XV	96	XX
17	V	39	XVIII	77	X	97	XXI
18	X	40	VIII	78	XX	98	XXI
19	V	44	XVII	79	VI	99	XXI

MEDIUM BRIGADES

Brigade	Batteries	Headquarters	Brigade	Batteries	Headquarters
1st	2 Med. (How.), 8 Med..... (How.)	Charlottetown, P.E.I.	3rd	15 Med., 4 Med. (How.), 6 Med. (How.).	St. John, N.B.
	14 Med....................	Souris, P.E.I.	4th	21 Med., 23 Med., 24 Med., 25 Med.	Toronto, Ont.
2nd	1 Med., 3 Med. (How.), 7 Med. (How.), 10 Med (How.).	Montreal, P.Q.	6th	57 Med. (How.), 58 Med. (How.), 59 Med. (How.)	Levis, P.Q.

MEDIUM BATTERIES

Battery	Brigade	Battery	Brigade
1	2 Med. Bde.	7	2 Med. Bde.
2	1 (P.E.I.) (M.B.)	8	1 (P.E.I.) M.B.
3	2 Med. Bde.	10	2 Med. Bde.
4	3 (N.B.) M.B.	11	Att'd 5 Fld. Bde.
5	Att'd 15 Fld. Bde.	15	3 (N.B.) M.B.
6	3 (N.B.) M.B.	21	4 Med. Bde.
		22	Att'd 4 Fld. Bde.
		23	4 Med. Bde.
		24	4 Med. Bde.
		25	4 Med. Bde.

HEAVY BATTERIES

Battery	Brigade	Battery	Brigade
9	1 (Hal.) C.B.	54	1 (Hal.) C.B.
12	Att'd 5 (B.C.) C.B.	55	5 (B.C.) C.B.
51	1 (Hal.) C.B.	56	5 (B.C.) C.B.
52	1 (Hal.) C.B.		
53	1 (Hal.) C.B.		

COAST BRIGADES

Brigade	Batteries	Headquarters
1st (Halifax).	51, 52, 53, 54 Heavies; 9 Hvy. (How.).	Halifax, N.S.
5th (B.C.)	55, 56 Hvy. Btys., 12 Hvy. Bty. (How.). Attached 58th Field Bty.	Victoria, B.C.

2nd Montreal Regiment

2nd Field Brigade.
2nd Medium Brigade.

7th (Toronto) Regiment

3rd Field Brigade.
4th Medium Brigade.

Anti-Aircraft Batteries and Section

1st Anti-Aircraft Battery.
2nd Anti-Aircraft Section.
3rd Anti-Aircraft Battery.

UNITS (NOT ORGANIZED)

Field Batteries

26th, 33rd, 37th, 41st, 42nd, 43rd, 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th, 49th, 50th, 65th, 67th, 69th, 70th, 71st, 72nd, 73rd, 74th, 75th, 76th, 80th.

Medium Batteries

13th, 14th, 16th, 17th, 18th, 19th, 20th.

Colonel-in-Chief—The King

Honorary Colonel Commandant

⚔Panet, Maj.-Gen. H. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O. 1/11/34

1st FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)
M. D. No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(1st Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Maclaren, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) C. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, R.O., (*m.s.c.*). 2/11/25
(*Ext'd* 1/11/40)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Harris, H. R. D., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/36

Adjutant.

⚔Short, S. H., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*) 20/11/35

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔McCormick, A. M., *maj.* R.C.A.M.C. 22/10/20
Hanna, H. E., capt., R.C.A.M.C. 6/7/33

Chaplain.

1st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(1st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Hutchison, G. O. (*m.s.c.*). 5/9/36

Captain.

Steuart-Jones, E. W. (*r.m.c.*) 17/9/34

Lieutenants.

⚔Richards, A. E. 15/10/34
White, G. T. 17/10/34
Berry, R. A. 1/12/34

2nd Lieutenant.

Allen, K. C. 4/9/35

2nd (Ottawa) Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 27/9/55.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/20.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

(2nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Crain, G. E., *M.C.* 7/3/36

Captain.

May, E. F. (*r.m.c.*) 1/4/32

Lieutenant.

⚔Robertson, J. A., *M.M.* .. 13/4/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Murdoch, R. A. 11/10/34
Morehouse, W. H. 3/7/35
McKenna, G. A. 18/1/36

25th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 15/5/28 G.O. 70-28.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(25th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Watt, J. D. (*r.m.c.*) 1/9/35

Captain.

Beament, G. E. (*r.m.c.*) ... 15/8/35

Lieutenant.

Price, A. C. (*r.m.c.*) 1/6/35
(*capt.* 20/10/23)

2nd Lieutenant.

Fraser, R. A. R. 7/4/36
(*capt.* 17/7/32)
Reynolds, W. B. G. 31/3/36
7/11/35
Browne, G. A. 15/8/36

51st Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 15/5/28 G.O. 70-28.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.
(51st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Todd, P. A. S. 16/5/28

Captain.

⚔*Short, S. H.* (*c.o.t.c.*) 27/11/35
Lane, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/4/36

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

Hicks, A.J. 1/11/34
Clark, H. E. F. 15/1/36
(*lt.* 25/11/35)

1st Reserve Field Brigade

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacMahon, W. H. D., *V.D.* 1/4/36
1/4/32

Major.

⚔Maunder, J. F. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 18/7/35
1/4/32

Captains.

⚔Burrows, L. F., *M.C.* 1/1/27
22/3/18
Sturgeon, J. B. (*r.m.c.*) 1/3/30
2/4/28
Gillies, J. A. (*r.m.c.*) 15/9/31
4/3/30
Hanna, F. J. 15/11/31
2/7/28
Street, H. D. 2/2/32
30/10/29
Murphy, G. A. (*r.m.c.*) 1/10/32
2/2/32
Porter, N. D. 17/9/34
29/1/32

Lieutenants.

⚔Wurtele, W. F. 1/1/27
18/10/15
⚔Dalton, W. J. 1/1/27
1/11/18
Bingham, W. F. 29/1/31
30/7/27
Bethune, J. R. (*r.m.c.*) 30/1/31
20/6/27
Fraser, H. A. S. 1/2/31
17/5/28
Gill, F. E. T. 1/5/36
29/7/34
Davis, R. B. 12/6/36
28/7/34

2nd MONTREAL REGIMENT.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

2nd Field Brigade and 2nd Medium Brigade
Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Creelman, Colonel J. J., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (F), R.O. (*m.s.c.*) 1/10/34

Regimental Staff.

Commandant.

⚔Fraser, R. A., *V.D.*, *col.* 1/10/35
(*col.* 1/10/35)

Adjutant.

⚔Walford, A. E., *M.M.*, *maj.* 1/10/34

Orderly Officer.

Harrison, F. S. St. B., *capt.* 10/7/36

Director of Music.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonels (2).

Tremain, A. E. D. (*m.s.c.*) 14/2/33
Hague, H. McL. 20/10/34
(*O.C.* 1/10/34)

2nd MONTREAL REGIMENT —Con.

Majors (8).

⚔*Walford, A. E., M.M.*.....	2/9/33
	9/7/27
	(*seniority* 9/7/27)
⚔Bliss, R. E. (*m.s.c.*).....	3/7/29
Keefler, A. M. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*).................	14/3/30
Keefler, R. H.............	3/10/31
⚔Inns, H. J...............	28/11/31
Lane, S. F. H. (*r.m.c.*)....	7/3/33
Veith, G. S................	15/7/33
Plow, J. F. (*r.m.c.*).......	7/5/34
Renouf, E. T. (*m.s.c.*).....	1/10/34

Captains (9).

Harrison, F. S. St. B......	12/9/32
	3/1/31
Eberts, H. L. (*r.m.c.*).....	20/2/33
Rolph, F. B. (*r.m.c.*)......	29/5/33
Anderson, J. M............	15/7/33
Leslie, A. O...............	20/12/33
Cushing, J. C. (*r.m.c.*)....	8/5/34
Griffin, H. S...............	28/7/34
⚔Wonham, W. R..........	2/10/34
Fell, A. T. (*r.m.c.*)........	3/10/34
Fisher, R. J................	3/1/36
	4/3/30

Subalterns (35).

Lieutenants.

Petrie, W. G..............	9/1/32
Walford, J. S..............	26/5/32
Cape, J. M. (*r.m.c.*).......	11/10/32
Beamer, W. C.............	3/11/32
Cowley, E. G.............	4/11/32
Manson, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	12/12/32
	22/10/27
Osler, G. F. (*r.m.c.*)......	15/5/33
	21/6/27
Walker, R. H. E. (*r.m.c.*)(*l*)	1/1/34
Leggat, W. C. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*).	5/1/34
Clouthier, P. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/6/34
	(*capt.* 1/7/32)
Grier, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)......	24/9/34
	8/10/24
Drummond, R. P.........	18/4/35
	2/4/14
Seully, V. G..............	22/5/35
Leggat, W. H.............	15/9/35
Riordon, P. H. (*r.m.c.*)....	16/9/35
Fyshe, T. M. (*r.m.c.*).....	17/9/35
Gagnon, J. H. R. (*r.m.c.*).	18/9/35
Hyde, J. R. (*r.m.c.*)......	19/9/35
Dery, J. L. (*r.m.c.*).......	20/9/35
Tremblay, E. W. (*C.O.T.C.*).............	1/10/35
	20/11/33
Wait, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*l*).	18/10/35
	28/9/34
Wiggins, F. W. (*C.O.T.C.*).	5/3/36
	26/9/33
Caron, J. F. D. (*r.m.c.*)...	6/3/36
Savage, G. C. (*r.m.c.*)....	7/3/36
King, B. W. (*r.m.c.*)......	8/3/36
Drury, C. M. (*r.m.c.*).....	26/4/36

2nd Lieutenants

Cartmel, G. B.............	5/12/34
Creelman, J. A...........	7/9/35
Coristine, R. W. (*r.m.c.*)...	9/6/36

2nd FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized.)

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(2nd Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.).

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hanson, Lt.-Col. E. G., *D.S.O.*, *E.D.*, R.O. (*r.m.c.*)................. 10/11/34

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hague, H. McL.......... 20/10/34 (*O.C.* 1/10/34)

Adjutant.

Rolph, F. B., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*) 10/7/36

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Hall, A. B., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............. 28/4/34

Chaplain.

⚔Almond, *Rev. Canon* J. M., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *hon. l-c*................. 1/11/23

5th (Westmount) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Westmount, P.Q.

(5th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Keefler, A. M. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)

Captains.

Harrison, F. S. St. B.
Rolph, F. B. (*r.m.c.*)
⚔Wonham, W. R.

Lieutenants.

Walford, J. S.
Osler, G. F. (*r.m.c.*)
Clouthier, P. E. (*capt.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)
Riorden, P. H. (*r.m.c.*)
Wiggins, F. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)

2nd Lieutenant.

7th (Montreal) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 27/9/55.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquraters—Montreal, P.Q.

(7th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Lane, S. F. H. (*r.m.c.*)

Captain.

Cushing, J. C. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants.

Leggat, W. H.
Fyshe, T. M. (*r.m.c.*)
Tremblay, E. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)

2nd Lieutenant.

Creelman, J. A.

27th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(27th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Keefler, R. H.

Captain.

Fell, A. T. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants.

Beamer, W. C.
Wait, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*l*)
Savage, G. C. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants.

66th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/13.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(66th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Veith, G. S.

Captain.

Anderson, J. M.

Lieutenants.

Cowley, E. G.
Grier, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)

2nd Lieutenant.

2nd FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

2nd Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Abbey, P. 1/10/34 2/1/30

Majors.

⚔Hanson, W. G., *M.C.* (*s.s.*) 1/7/26 2/5/17

⚔Savage, H. M., *D.S.O.*. 1/7/26 26/6/17

⚔Benson, G. F. 16/1/29 23/4/26

⚔Vautelet, H. E. J., *A.D.C.* (*r.m.c.*) 6/3/33 3/7/30

Captains.

Dobell, S. H. 1/10/24 1/10/20

MacDonald, D. C. (*r.m.c.*) 17/1/29 1/10/24

Molson, T. H. P. (*r.m.c.*). 25/4/32 10/3/27

MacDougall, H. C. (*r.m.c.*) 11/9/32 1/10/31

Hague, E. C. 28/5/34 9/5/34

⚔Ridout, G. S., *M.C.* 1/10/34 17/1/18

Lamplough, G. W. (*r.m.c.*) 1/10/34 23/1/31

Lieutenants.

Fry, E. B. (*r.m.c.*) 15/2/26 6/7/22

Durnford, E. A. (*r.m.c.*).. 10/3/26 6/7/22

DuMoulin, P. A. (*r.m.c.*).. 22/3/26 9/7/21

Packham, J. M. 1/1/29 6/6/24

Molson, H. de M. (*l*) (*r.m.c.*) 2/5/32 13/7/28

Savage, J. M. (*r.m.c.*) 23/4/32 8/2/29

Lecky, W. J. (*r.m.c.*) 27/2/33 27/6/29

Birks, J. E. (*r.m.c.*) 16/2/34 2/10/28

Crowe, G. K. (*r.m.c.*) 1/10/34 9/7/21

Tremain, K. H. (*r.m.c.*).. 18/3/35 23/6/27

Nichol, C. J. S. (*r.m.c.*)... 18/3/35 2/5/31

Small, G. S. 5/1/36 6/1/32

Wisdom, C. S. C. 25/2/36 1/10/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Lagimodiere, L. J. (*r.m.c.*) 1/4/35 10/9/34

Monette, J. H. H. (*r.m.c.*) 19/9/35 6/9/34

Adjutant

Dobell, S. H., *capt.* 10/12/30

2nd MEDIUM BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)
M.D. No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 27/11/56.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Regimental Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
(2nd Canadian Heavy Brigade, C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cape, Colonel E. G. M., *D.S.O.*, *E.D.*, R.O. .... 22/9/30 (*Ext'd* 21/9/40)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel

Tremain, A. E. D. (*m.s.c.*) 14/2/33 (*Ext'd* 13/2/38)

Adjutant.

Eberts, H. L., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*) 2/1/36

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Reid, R. G., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C. 8/1/34

Chaplain.

1st Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
1st Canadian Heavy Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Plow, J. F. (*r.m.c.*)

Captain.

Eberts, H. L. (*r.m.c.*)
Fisher, R. J.

Lieutenants.

Walker, R. H. E. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*)
Hyde, J. R. (*r.m.c.*)
Caron, J. F. D. (*r.m.c.*)
King, B. W. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants.

3rd Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
(3rd Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Inns, H. J.

Captain.

Griffin, H. S.

Lieutenants.

Cape, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)
Drummond, R. P.
Gagnon, J. H. R. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants.

Coristine, R. W. (*r.m.c.*)

7th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
(7th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔*Walford, A. E., M.M.*
Renouf, E. T. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Leslie, A. O.

Lieutenants.

Manson, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)
Leggat, W. C. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*)
Dery, J. L. (*r.m.c.*)
Drury, C. M. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenant.

10th Medium Battery (Howitzer)

(Organized G.O. 1/3/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.
(10th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Bliss, R. E. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Petrie, W. G.
Scully, V. G.

2nd Lieutenant.

Cartmel, G. B.

2nd Reserve Medium Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Hebden, E. R. W., *M.C.* 1/7/26 3/11/18

⚔Sanderson, C. W. (*m.s.c.*) 1/9/33 24/10/31

Captains.

⚔Corbett, D. R. 17/3/28 1/6/25

⚔DeWolf, A. W., *D.C.M.*. 16/12/29 1/10/24

MacInnes, D. A. (*r.m.c.*).. 20/2/33 16/4/28

Starke, A. D. 18/12/33 4/1/31

Holt, M. C. (*r.m.c.*) 9/4/34 2/1/31

⚔Benett, C. M. 31/7/36 1/10/34

Lieutenants.

⚔Knatchbull-Hugessen, *Hon.* A. 4/1/24 1/4/20

⚔Farquhar, M. G. 15/6/25 10/2/18

Le Boutillier, W. P. C. (*r.m.c.*) 20/5/29 21/6/26

Emo, J. C. 27/1/31 9/7/28

Grant, J. F. (*r.m.c.*) 20/4/32 9/7/21

Kenrick, N. E. 2/5/32 2/1/27

Roy, J. I. (*r.m.c.*) 1/12/33 10/10/32

Crain, R. A. 5/9/34 16/11/30

Charlewood, C. B. (*r.m.c.*) 1/10/34 16/1/31

Higgins, H. H. (*r.m.c.*)... 15/12/34 20/6/29

2nd Lieutenants.

Ross, H. U. (*r.m.c.*) 8/4/35 8/9/34

Adjutant.

7th (TORONTO) REGIMENT.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized 15/3/31 G.O. 40/31.)

3rd Field Brigade and 4th Medium Brigade

Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Honorary Colonel.

Regimental Staff.

Commandant.

⚔McCaffrey, W. R., Colonel (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/35
	(*col.* 7/9/35)

Adjutant.

Matthews, A. B., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/1/36

Orderly Officer.

Regimental List.

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔Mackay, D. H., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/35
⚔McPherson, E. B.	27/4/36

Majors.

⚔Thompson, J. W. G., *M.M.*	30/4/31
⚔Medland, T. M. (*m.s.c.*)	30/4/31
Skaith, A. L.	3/10/31
Leonard, H. H.	11/2/32
Bryson, G. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	18/9/33
Nighswander, E. D.	5/6/34
Lander, K. N.	27/4/36
Collinson, J. G. M. (*r.m.c.*)	3/8/36

Captains.

Crang, J. H.	27/4/32
Burden, E. K. G.	18/9/33
Matthews, A. B. (*m.s.c.*)	19/10/33
Kent, G. L. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/34
Cooper, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)	20/3/35
Archibald, C. R. (*r.m.c.*)	5/5/36
Armstrong, R. W. (*r.m.c.*)	6/5/36
Dunn, E. A.	4/5/36

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

Young, R. R.	19/12/31
McLeod, N. C.	20/12/31
Birks, A. H.	20/12/32
Gordon, H. L. (*m.q.*)	9/6/33
McHugh, W. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/4/34
Lace, F. D. (*r.m.c.*)	8/6/34
Young, M. (*r.m.c.*)	9/6/34
Wilkinson, J. W.	21/6/34
Storms, R. G. (*r.m.c.*)	1/4/35
	23/10/31
Carr, W. P. (*r.m.c.*)	12/6/35
	10/6/31
Fleury, W. E. (*r.m.c.*)	14/6/35
Marriott, G. P.	12/12/35
Maxwell, J. W.	17/1/36
Osler, J. G. (*r.m.c.*)	14/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Jones, H. B. L.	2/1/31
Heintzman, G. T.	10/9/32
Adam, G. M.	11/12/33
Deitz, H. I. H.	1/2/34
Marks, A. D.	12/9/34
Brennan, J. F.	1/2/35
Wainwright, A. E. G.	4/2/35
Hamilton, J. W. (*r.m.c.*)	8/2/35
	14/6/34
Beamer, B. C.	6/2/35
	16/11/33
Morlock, J. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	20/5/35
	(*lt.* 14/8/34)
Christian, J. D. (*r.m.c.*)	13/6/35
Sisson, H. W. (*r.m.c.*)	13/6/35
Ready, J. H. (*r.m.c.*)	13/6/35
Ayers, W. J.	18/11/35
Harris, R. B. D.	5/5/36
Gordon, D. L. (*r.m.c.*)	9/6/36
Baylay, G. T. (*r.m.c.*)	9/6/36
Cooper, D. W. M. (*r.m.c.*)	9/6/36
Weatherwax, A. B. C. (*r.m.c.*)	27/8/36

—

3rd FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/98.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—

Toronto, Ont.

(3rd Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mackay, D. H., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/35

Adjutant.

Archibald, C. R., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*)	1/10/36

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Storms, T. H. D., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.*, R.C.A.M.C.	14/11/29

Chaplain.

Sawers, *Rev.* F. J., *hon. maj.*	29/7/29

9th (Toronto) Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 9/3/66.)

(Reorganized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(9th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Lander, K. N.

Captain.

Matthews, A. B. (*m.s.c.*)
Archibald, C. R. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants.

McHugh, W. T.
Young, R. R.
Marriott, G. P.

2nd Lieutenant.

Morlock, J. F. (*lt.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)

15th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(15th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Nighswander, E. D.

Captain.

Dunn, E. A.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Jones, H. B. L.
Hamilton, J. W. (*r.m.c.*)
Ayers, W. J.
Harris, R. B. D.

3rd FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

30th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
(30th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.
Skaith, A. L.

Captain.
Cooper, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.
Heintzman, G. T.
Deitz, H. I. H.
Wainwright, A. E. G.
Ready, J. H. (*r.m.c.*)

53rd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/21.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
(53rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.
Collinson, J. G. M. (*r.m.c.*)

Captains.

Lieutenants.
Birks, A. H.
Storms, R. G. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants.
Brennan, J. F.
Cooper, D. W. M. (*r.m.c.*)

3rd Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Armour, E. B. P. (*r.m.c.*) 22/2/27 12/3/24

Major.
⚔Walker, G. M. (*m.s.c.*).. 22/3/27 23/10/25

Captains.
Strickland, G. P. (*r.m.c.*).. 3/12/28 19/3/25
⚔McKeown, W. W., *M.C.*.. 10/12/28 3/1/23
⚔Ketchum, E. J.......... 1/3/30 1/7/28
Trent, G. C. (*r.m.c.*)...... 7/12/31 2/5/31
Gunn, D. D. (*r.m.c.*)...... 26/1/34 11/2/32
Smith, D. C., (*r.m.c.*) 13/4/36 29/4/32

Lieutenants.
⚔Ince, G................. 1/3/25 14/5/22
⚔Toy, K. G............. 2/3/25 15/5/22
⚔Martin, C. C., *M.C*...... 12/6/25 21/4/15
Stewart, W. L. R. (*r.m.c.*) 5/4/26 9/7/20
⚔Ellis, L. E.............. 4/4/27 15/3/22
⚔Christie, W. L.......... 16/4/27 8/9/14

Lieutenants—Con.
⚔Mahon, J. F. (*m*)........ 1/6/27 22/7/16
Preston, A. V............ 16/6/27 21/7/18
⚔Mackay, N. D., *M.C*.... 16/6/27 1/12/23
Polson, F. M. (*r.m.c.*)..... 12/1/28 18/6/25
Elliott, W. M............ 24/1/28 14/4/25
Kirkpatrick, G. C. B. (*r.m.c.*)................. 1/4/29 4/10/26
Meyers, D. C. (*r.m.c.*).... 2/4/29 1/10/27
Watson, G. F............ 7/11/29 8/1/27
Breckenridge, J. G. (*r.m.c.*)................. 1/4/30 18/6/25
Smith, G. W. (*r.m.c.*)..... 1/2/34 4/10/28
Watson, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)..... 10/1/35 26/3/31
Fraser, L. H. (*r.m.c.*)..... 1/2/35 25/3/31

Adjutant.
Smith, D. C., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*) 13/4/36

Attached.

Medical Officer.
Ferrie, K. E., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............ 20/8/35

4th MEDIUM BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)
M.D. No. 2
(Organized 15/3/31 G.O. 40-31).
Regimental Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔McPherson, E. B........ 27/4/36

Adjutant.
*Wilkinson, J. W., *lt*....... 23/11/35

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officers.
⚔Locke, H. W. B., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............ 23/3/32
Wright, E. N., lt., R.C.A.M.C............ 9/12/33

Chaplain.
⚔Fallis, *Rev.* G. O., *C.B.E.* *hon. l.-c*............... 28/2/34

21st Medium Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 13/20.)
(Organized 15/3/31 G.O. 40-31.)
Headquarters—Toronto. Ont.
(1st Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.
⚔Medland, T. M. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.
Armstrong, R. W. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants.
Gordon, H. L. (*m.q.*)
Maxwell, J. W.

2nd Lieutenants.
Adam, G. M.
Baylay, G. T. (*r.m.c.*)

23rd Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Authorized 15/3/31 G.O. 40-31.)
(Organized M.O. 67/32.)

Major.
Leonard, H. H.

Captain.
Kent, G. L., (*m.s.c.*)

Lieutenants.
Lace, F. D. (*r.m.c.*)
Young, M. (*r.m.c.*)
Wilkinson, J. W.

2nd Lieutenants.
Sisson, H. W. (*r.m.c.*)
Weatherwax, A. B. C. (*r.m.c.*)

24th Medium Battery (Howitzer)

(Authorized 15/3/31 G.O. 40-31.)
(Organized 16/6/33 M.O. 257-33.)

Major.
⚔Thompson, J. W. G., *M.M.*

Captain.
Burden, E. K. G.

Lieutenants.
Carr, W. P. (*r.m.c.*)
Osler, J. G. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants.
Christian, J. D. (*r.m.c.*)
Gordon, D. L. (*r.m.c.*)

25th Medium Battery (Howitzer.)

(Authorized 15/3/31 G.O. 40-31.)
(Organized 16/6/33 M.O. 257-33.)

Major.
Bryson, G. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)

Captain.
Crang, J. H.

Lieutenants.
McLeod, N.C.
Fleury, W. E. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants.
Marks, A. D.
Beamer, B. C.

4th Reserve Medium Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Hollinrake, O. S. (*m.s.c.*) 27/4/36 27/4/32

Captains.
Wishart, G. T. (*r.m.c.*)... 1/1/35 16/2/34
Campbell, E. D. (*r.m.c.*). 18/1/36 15/3/35
Massie, R. H. L. (*r.m.c.*). 30/4/36 18/3/35
Blaikie, G. R. (*r.m.c.*).... 30/4/36 20/10/33
Massie, J. H. C. (*r.m.c.*).. 3/5/36 5/2/36

4th FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/2/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

(4th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Peterson, C. T., *V.D.*.... 1/11/32
(*Ext'd* 31/10/37)

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Fraser, G. M., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............ 1/8/29

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Harper, *Rev.* F. C., *hon. maj*.................... 1/2/29

4th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

(4th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Stevenson, J. W......... 25/6/27

Captain.

⚔Harstone, J. A., *M.C.*... 31/3/28
21/10/17

Lieutenants.

⚔*Rogers, H. S.*.......... 25/2/29
Stevenson, A. R.......... 3/12/28

2nd Lieutenant.

14th (Midland) Field Battery.

(14th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

(Organized G.O. 19/4/72.)
(Reorganized 3/3/31—G.O. 146-31.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Major.

Davidson, R. E.......... 2/12/33

Captain.

Ralston, W. P. (*r.m.c.*)... 2/7/34

Lieutenant.

Berry, H. H............... 16/12/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Massie, H. D. C........... 1/5/30
⚔*Hinman, F. V. M.*........ 1/3/34
Clarke, D. T............... 15/6/35
Turner, G. F.............. 1/3/36

4th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lawrie, D. J........... 24/6/32
25/6/27

Captains.

⚔Hare, W. E............ 1/4/29
1/4/24
⚔Brand, N. A........... 15/5/33
3/3/31
⚔Wilson, A. L., *M.C.*..... 1/3/35
5/12/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Burwash, H. A......... 1/4/29
1/5/25
⚔Cameron, G. D. W..... 7/4/31
1/11/20

Attached.

22nd Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 4/5/66.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

(2nd Canadian Heavy Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Lloyd, F. P., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 17/5/33

Captain.

Drewry, F. R............ 17/5/33

Lieutenants.

⚔Denton, H. S........... 26/12/33
Manning, J. C. R......... 15/12/34
Hayden, H. D............ 16/12/34
Ostrander, C. R.......... 2/1/35

2nd Lieutenants.

King, C. G............... 1/1/36

5th FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(5th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Gemmill, S. O. P. (*m.s.c.*) 1/10/35

Adjutant.

⚔Benjamin, A. C., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)............... 14/10/35

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Kenny, R. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *lt.-col.*, R.C.A.M.C. 17/12/20
Richardson, R. W., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............ 3/10/33

5th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Martin, *Rev.* H. D., *hon. capt*.................... 19/10/31

REGIMENTAL LIST.

Majors.

⚔Capel, R. F. (*m.s.c.*).... 26/6/29
⚔Evans, W. H., *M.M.*..... 1/4/30
⚔de Pencier, C. E. (*m.s.c.*) 13/4/31
⚔McLean, W. J........... 20/7/33
⚔Musgrave, T. H. (*m.s.c.*) 1/10/35
24/1/28

Captains.

Morrow, G. D. (*m.s.c.*)... 1/4/30
⚔Smith, C. A. S. (*m.s.c.*). 12/6/31
⚔*Benjamin, A. C.* (*m.s.c.*) 26/2/32
Brown, J.................. 23/2/33
⚔Whitlock, G. J.......... 1/8/34
Colclough, G. F.......... 1/9/36

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

Clarke, F. H............. 16/7/32
McWhirter, S............ 1/1/33
Carlyle, W. M............ 3/2/33
de Pencier, E. L.......... 21/4/33
Gammon, C. N........... 1/11/33
Stibbard, H. W........... 2/2/34
Johnston, G. W........... 4/4/34
Johnston, H. G........... 5/5/35
Blakely, S. A............. 13/6/35
Macmillan, C............ 6/10/35
Clarke, L. F. H.......... 23/4/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Ford, G. H............... 14/6/33
Chambers, G. N.......... 2/4/34
Graham, G. W............ 4/3/25
Slaney, H. V. E........... 24/5/35
McGowan, C. L. (*C.O.T.C.*) 7/2/36
(*capt.* 3/1/28)
Hulme, H. L.............. 11/4/36
23/5/35
Knight, A. F. B........... 10/9/36

13th (Winnipeg) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 13/10/71.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(13th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Evans, W. H., *M.M.*

Captain.

Morrow, G. D. (*m.s.c.*)

Lieutenants.

McWhirter, S.
Macmillan, C.
Clarke, L. F. H.

2nd Lieutenants.

5th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

17th Field Battery.

(Allied with the 17th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.)

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(17th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Musgrave, T. H. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Colclough, G. F.

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

Ford, G. H.
Graham, G. W.
Hulme, H. L.

19th Field Battery.

[Allied with the 19th Field Battery, R.A.]

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(19th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔de Pencier, C. E., (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

⚔Smith, C. A. S. (*m.s.c.*)
⚔*Benjamin, A. C.* (*m.s.c.*)

Lieutenants.

de Pencier, E. L.
Stibbard, H. W.
Johnston, G. W.
Blakely, S. A.

2nd Lieutenants.

Knight, A. F. B.

....

....

38th Field Battery (Howitzer)

(Organized G.O. 15/5/14.)

(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(38th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Capel, R. F. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

⚔Whitlock, G. J.

Lieutenants.

Carlyle, W. M.

2nd Lieutenants.

Chambers, G. N.
Slaney, H. V. E.
McGowan, C. L. (*capt.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)

5th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Brice, A. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/35 13/4/31

Majors.

⚔Morse, F. G., *M.C.*......	23/1/25 15/10/20
⚔Culver, A. F., *M.C.*......	23/1/25 4/8/16
⚔Cumming, G. C.........	26/4/29 1/4/21

Captains.

⚔McCullough, J. A.......	23/1/25 13/9/18
⚔Forsythe, A. T., *M.C.*..	23/1/25 4/12/18
⚔Sherlock, E. V..........	23/1/25 10/12/18
⚔Ducharme, G. E........	1/12/25 10/1/19
Bingham, R. P............	23/2/33 1/3/30
Barrett-Hamilton, S. A. F.	21/4/33 26/6/29

Lieutenants.

Tupper, C. W.............	23/1/25 21/11/16
⚔Smith, R. T............	23/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 1/4/18)
⚔Welsford, G. C..........	23/1/25 27/8/14
⚔O'Grady, J. R., *M.C.*...	23/1/25 26/5/17
Bulman, J. N. T. (*r.m.c.*).	23/1/25 15/10/20
⚔Leathers, F. J...........	23/1/25 21/9/18
⚔Hinton, A. H., *A.F.C.*...	1/5/25 1/3/16
James, C. S. M...........	29/9/33 8/5/31
Haffner, K. E. (*r.m.c.*)...	19/2/36 6/6/32

Attached.

11th Medium Battery (Howitzer)

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(11th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔McLean, W. J.

Captain.

Brown, J.

Lieutenants.

Clarke, F. H.
Gammon, C. N.
Johnston, H. G.

2nd Lieutenants.

5th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

11th Reserve Medium Battery (Howitzer).

Major.

Captain.

⚔Sharman, W. H. B.	1/2/27 7/1/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Barber, C. D. G.	26/3/25 12/3/24
⚔Murray, A.	12/5/25 7/6/15

6th FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Regimental Headquarters.

Sherbrooke, P.Q.

(6th Brigade C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Jenckes, K. B., *M.C.*	1/11/33

Adjutant.

⚔Grier, C. G. M., *capt.*	1/4/34

Orderly Officer.

Mackenzie, C. R. S., *2nd lt.*	22/6/33

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Nelligan, P. L., *capt.* R.C.A.M.C.	24/11/31
Loomis, G. B., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	24/7/35

Chaplain.

24th (Shefford) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 10/5/72.)

(Reorganized G.O. .)

(Reorganized 1/4/36 G.O. 79/36).

Headquarters—Granby, P.Q.

(24th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

*⚔Fraser, R.	1/4/36

Captain.

Averill, D. R.	1/4/36

Lieutenant.

⚔Dunn, A. J.	1/4/36 2/8/27

2nd Lieutenants.

Kerr, J. A.	1/4/36 23/5/35
Seale, D. D.	1/4/36 14/8/35
Leclerc, J. M. B.	25/6/36

35th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

(35th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Greenland, L. W. E.	24/11/35

Captain.

Walker, S. V. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/33

Lieutenants.

Slattery, P. J.	1/10/33
McLachlan, C. C.	1/9/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Pierce, H. F.	25/3/34 (*lt.* 26/12/32)
Pattison, F. R.	1/1/35
Delcellier, H. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/5/35 (*lt.* 21/10/25)

79th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

⚔Johnston, G. W. F., (*M.S.C.*)	1/10/35

Captain.

Dow, H. M. (*m.s.c.*)	2/10/35

Lieutenants.

Crombie, J. C.	10/3/33
Page, W. S.	15/8/33
Clark, W. H. D.	28/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Boyd, W.	25/5/36

6th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

81st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O.   .)

Headquarters—Coaticook, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

⚔*Grier, C. G. M.*	1/4/34 1/6/27

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

6th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Johnson, R. E., *V.D.*	1/11/33 1/11/29

Majors.

⚔Boyd, W. W. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/35 1/9/34
⚔Meyer, C. V., *M.M.*	31/3/36 16/7/32

Captains.

⚔Wilson, J. K., *M.C.*	1/7/26 1/4/20
⚔Hale, E. A. F., *M.C.*	1/11/33 1/4/20
⚔Jolander, J. L.	31/3/36 1/3/31

Lieutenants.

⚔Cate, E.	1/7/26 15/6/15
⚔Muir, B. R.	15/4/32 19/4/29
Doak, J. B.	31/3/36 18/8/33
Mackenzie, C. R. S.	27/6/36 26/6/36

—

7th FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—London, Ont.

(7th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ellis, G. H. (*m.s.c.*)	13/2/31 (*Ext'd* 12/2/37)

Adjutant.

⚔Anderson, D. A., *M.C.*, *capt.*	3/7/33

Orderly Officer.

Little, E. N., *capt.*	1/10/35

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Towers, T. L., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	12/3/26

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplains.

⚔Hunter, *Rev.* J. B., *M.C.*, *hon. maj.*	1/10/24
⚔*Foreman, Rev. C. W.*, *hon. capt.*	1/10/35

12th (London) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

(12th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Black, J. D. K. (*M.S.C.*)	3/7/33
⚔*Chapman, L. P., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/34 6/8/28 (*seconded* 1/10/34)

Captain.

Gillespie, G. H. (*m.s.c.*)	14/2/31

Lieutenants.

Churchill, B. E.	5/4/30
Spittal, V. G.	21/5/31
Gillespie, W. H.	1/10/31
Davis, H. B.	18/10/36

2nd Lieutenant.

48th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

(48th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

55th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized 1/6/24, G.O. 129-24.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

(55th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Wylde, H. G.	13/2/31

Captain.

⚔*Anderson, D. A., M.C.*	3/7/33 27/3/19
⚔Hunt, J. D.	2/3/35
Little, E. N.	1/10/35 1/12/32

Lieutenants.

Hare, H. W.	16/9/30
Harris, G. G. R.	16/3/34
Morton, J.	2/7/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Gillespie, W. H.	1/3/35
Linnell, E. T.	23/4/35

56th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O.   .)

Headquarters—Goderich, Ont.

7th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ingram, H. K., *V.D.*	13/2/31 14/2/26

Major.

⚔Betts, F. C.	12/4/28 1/8/26

Captains.

⚔White, H. C.	1/12/32 13/2/31
⚔Blandford, R. D., *E.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/35 28/8/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Hayman, L. T.	1/2/28 29/11/15
⚔Dawkins, J. W.	3/2/30 1/1/26
⚔LeBel, A. M.	2/7/36 16/7/32

8th FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(8th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Colonel.

⚔King, Maj.-Gen. W. B. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D.*, R.O.................... 1/2/36

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Roberts, J., *M.C., E.D.*. 1/3/35

Adjutant.

Campbell, J. C. A., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)................ 16/12/34

Orderly Officer.

Church, H. C., *2nd lt*...... 31/3/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Brown, M. G., *M.C. maj.* R.C.A.M.C............ 15/10/20
Calder, J. R., capt., R.C.A.M.C............ 9/10/24

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

10th (St. Catharines) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 6/12/61.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.

(10th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

McCordick, F. E. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)................ 1/3/35
Campbell, J. C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*) 2/3/35
⚔Dix, S.................. 24/4/36

Lieutenants.

Willox, G. H. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 1/5/29
Burns, R. B............... 1/1/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Vine, J. K................ 1/6/33
Church, H. C.............. 30/11/33
Steel, H. S................ 2/3/36

11th (Hamilton) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 6/12/35.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(11th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Phin, J. P. (*m.s.c.*)....... 30/1/31

Captain.

⚔Evans, J. H., *V.D*...... 17/4/35 (*maj.* 24/7/16)

Lieutenants.

Moore, W. M............. 9/1/30
Brigger, W. J............. 2/1/35
Tuchtie, W. J............ 15/1/35

2nd Lieutenant.

McCutcheon, W. J......... 31/12/35

40th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

(40th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Beasley, T. A........... 23/8/27

Captain.

⚔Keen, F. J............. 11/4/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Wright, L. S........... 23/8/27
Hainsworth, E. J......... 30/7/29
Cosgrove, A. E.......... 12/1/34
Hainsworth, R. A......... 27/7/35
Bird, W. E. (*C.O.T.C.*).... 30/7/35

2nd Lieutenants.

54th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/9/22.)
(Reorganized 29/4/32 G.O. 1/7/32.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.

Major.

⚔Waterous, R. J. (*m.s.c.*). 29/4/32

Captain.

⚔Nash, A. L. S., *M.M*.... 29/4/32

Lieutenants.

Boswell, F. J............. 29/4/32
Higgs, S. L. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 1/4/34 31/10/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Hawken, G. W. T.......... 27/5/33
Innes, R. T. L............ 16/12/35
Harding, C. M............ 20/12/35

8th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Inch, G. T., *M.C., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 1/3/35 30/1/31

Majors.

⚔Rogers, S............... 30/11/31 11/3/27
⚔Cockburn, R. S. (*m.s.c.*) (L).................... 24/4/36 1/3/35

Captains.

⚔Fish, F. M.............. 12/7/30 27/10/27
⚔Leake, J. F. J........... 8/12/34 5/6/33
⚔Ingraham, R. E......... 31/3/35 30/1/31
⚔Frame, A. H., *D.C.M., M.M*.................... 17/4/35 19/3/32

Lieutenants.

Ambrose, J. H. (*r.m.c.*)... 22/4/27 6/7/22
Powis, A. (*r.m.c.*)......... 27/4/27 9/7/21
Osborne, A. G. (*r.m.c.*)... 27/4/27 28/7/21
McCullough, P. R. (*r.m.c.*) 1/1/30 9/7/23
Scott, E. B. (*r.m.c.*)...... 1/5/34 15/1/34
⚔Merritt, T. R........... 30/1/35 27/10/15
Benjamin, E. W........... 6/12/35 1/11/32

Reserve Regiment Depot.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenant.

9th FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

(9th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Walker, R. V. L., *lt.* R.C.A.V.C.	22/3/35

Chaplain.

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*Dodson, O. A.*	24/12/35
Parker, C. H.	2/1/36

Veterinary Officer.

3rd (Gananoque) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 22/1/72.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)

Headquarters—Gananoque, Ont.

(3rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Dowsley, J. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	31/1/35

Captain.

Dowsley, K. C.	9/10/34

Lieutenants.

Warwick, E. H.	5/7/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Clendenning, K. A.	7/6/35

32nd (Kingston) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 29/5/56.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

(32nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Grant, L. F. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	16/12/33 31/1/17

Captain.

Chabot, C. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*l*).	28/7/34 (*maj.* 1/10/25)

Lieutenants.

Cook, C. C.	2/11/34
Twiss, J. F.	1/1/36
Robb, A. S. (*r.m.c.*)	1/6/36

34th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.

Major.

Wills, T. Y. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/31

Captain.

van Steenburgh, W. E.	25/2/36

Lieutenant.

McLeod, J. H.	3/1/35

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*Wiggins, F. W. D.*	24/8/28
Wells, J. H.	1/1/35
Bird, R. L.	1/2/36
Laughlin, G.	3/2/36

74th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Smiths Falls, Ont.

9th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Graham, R. J. E.	13/2/31 14/2/27

Major.

⚔Roberts, A. K. (*m.s.c.*).	1/11/31 1/12/28

Captains.

⚔Sinclair, G. R.	14/2/26 15/2/21
⚔Gordon, W. R.	1/9/26 15/2/21
Cowan, O. D. (*r.m.c.*)	1/1/29 3/9/26
Gardner, N. R.	1/10/29 2/9/26
⚔Minnes, A. J., *M.C.*	15/11/32 15/2/21
⚔Matheson, A. M. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/34 20/7/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Payne, C. A.	27/3/26 23/2/16
Steacy, A. D.	9/2/31 11/9/16
Taylor, J. K.	1/8/31 13/9/26
⚔Gash, A. B.	11/2/32 18/10/24
Mundell, C. D. T. (*r.m.c.*)	1/10/32 6/7/22
Bermingham, C. J. (*m.q.*)	2/10/32 25/1/27
Wright, F. E.	1/10/34 5/7/28
Wright, H. D.	2/10/34 7/2/29
⚔Sword, S. A.	20/12/35 2/3/26
Graham, R. B.	20/12/35 9/1/31

2nd Lieutenant.

10th FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

(10th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Haultain, *Sir* F. W. G.	23/12/31

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Miles, F. G. W. B., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	28/6/31 (*O.C.* 1/4/31) (*Ext'd* 31/3/37)

Adjutant.

Boulter, A. W., *capt.*	30/4/36

Orderly Officer.

⚔Weber, L. D., *M.M.*, *2nd lt.*	25/5/35

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Sauer, E. K., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C. (*L*)	1/9/31

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Smith, J. W., *lt.*, R.C.A.V.C.	1/4/32

Chaplain.

Farley, *Rev.* S., *M.A.*, *hon. capt.*	1/12/32

18th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)
Headquarters—Regina, Sask.
(18th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Randall, R. P.	1/1/33

Captain.

Murray, H. E.	27/2/32

Lieutenants.

Pechey, D. R.	2/3/32 29/10/26
MacDonald, E. W.	1/9/35
Rogers, G. A.	1/9/35
Thomson, B. C.	1/5/36

2nd Lieutenant.

⚔*Weber, L. D., M.M.*	25/2/35

60th Field Battery.

(Allied with the 60th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.)

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Aneroid, Sask.
(60th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Howard, G. S. (*m.s.c.*).	20/6/27

Captain.

Boulter, A. W.	20/6/27
⚔Jacob, E. C., *M.M.*	1/5/36

Lieutenants.

Andrew, A. E.	15/5/34
Williams, C. E.	18/5/34

2nd Lieutenant.

Manning, G. N.	1/5/35

10th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

65th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Grenfell, Sask.

77th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Major.

Jones, L. M. (*m.s.c.*)	2/10/34

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Watson, G. E.	20/12/34
Cooper, F. B.	9/5/35
Woolliams, M. H.	20/9/35
Wilson, A. H.	12/11/35
Cawsey, E. B.	12/11/35
Calder, K. A.	29/11/35

10th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sifton, L. S., *V.D.*	1/4/31 12/1/27

Majors.

⚔Hawkin, D.	16/12/27 21/12/23
⚔Williams, W. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/31 16/12/27
Gilmour, F. J. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/34 6/12/30

Captains.

⚔Willett, S. F.	1/12/28 7/1/26
⚔Wetmore, A. E. L.	14/9/29 6/1/29
⚔Vereker, J.	1/9/29 1/5/28
Pollock, E. T.	1/7/36 28/11/31

Lieutenants.

Torney, T. H. F.	1/3/28 1/8/23
Lancaster, I. B.	21/1/32 1/6/27
Mantle, D. F.	1/3/33 18/1/32
Pegg, D. M.	1/3/33 14/9/31
Bowes, H. E.	1/9/33 12/11/30
Seaborn, T. B.	1/6/34 10/12/33

Lieutenants—Con.

Embury, A. W. (*r.m.c.*)	31/5/34 4/12/28
Sifton, S. C.	10/10/35 11/3/33
Turner, J. T.	29/11/35 23/4/32
Evans, J. S.	12/11/35 9/3/35

11th FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 24/3/80.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(11th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Crowe, C. D., *M.C.*, *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	28/10/35

Adjutant.

Charlesworth, F. A. L., *capt.*	1/4/35

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Savage, T. M., *maj.* R.C.A.M.C.	3/1/21
McCarter, A. B., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/34

Chaplain.

Scovil, *Rev.* G. F., *hon. maj.*	1/4/36

16th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 22/3/78.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(16th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Dunbar, A. C. (*r.m.c.*)	20/7/29

Captain.

Spotton, J. G.	12/9/30
Charlesworth, F. A. L.	1/4/35

Lieutenants.

⚔Bagg, W. V., *M.M.*	1/10/31
Bright, R. D.	1/3/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Foster, W. M.	21/9/34
Radigan, E. J.	1/6/35

29th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 20/7/66.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(29th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Edwards, G. H.	16/10/30

Captain.

Walker, H. K.	20/6/36

Lieutenants.

Kennedy, J. E.	1/6/34
Reiner, W. R. E.	2/6/34
Browne, G. F.	1/4/36
Baker, F. H.	26/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

43rd Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 1/1/34 G.O. 21/34.)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(43rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔McConkey, O.	28/10/35

Captain.

Smith, E. H.	27/7/35 1/10/27

Lieutenants.

Reiner, M. E.	1/4/36
McLeod, H. H.	1/4/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Kingscote, A. A.	20/4/36
Morwick, F. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/6/36 5/9/33

63rd Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 1/7/36 G.O. 117/36)

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

11th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Drew, G. A., *V.D.*	28/10/35 24/6/29

Captains.

⚔Guthrie, D. P.	18/3/27 1/9/21
⚔Hannigan, J. A.	10/12/34 18/3/27
⚔*Davidson, A. R. W., E.D*	31/3/35 27/11/22
Broome, A. E. (*m.s.c.*)	20/6/36 1/8/32

Lieutenants.

Lemieux, O. A. (L)	10/12/34 1/10/31
⚔Smith, J. B.	19/6/36 25/3/31

Adjutant.

⚔Davidson, A. R.W., *E.D.*, *capt*	31/3/35

12th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

(12th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Reilly, *Hon.* E. A......... 4/1/35

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smallwood, C. W. (*m.s.c.*) 5/9/34

Adjutant.

Dickie, J. R., *capt*........ 1/8/35

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Lyons, G. A., *M.C.*, *capt.* R.C.A.M.C............. 30/3/26
⚔*MacDonald, W. M. capt.* R.C.A.M.C............ 20/12/33

Veterinary Officer.

Doyle, L. S., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.* R.C.A.V.C............ 15/1/21

Chaplain.

8th Field Battery.

(Allied with the 8th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.)

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

(8th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Nickerson, J. W......... 5/9/34

Captain.

Dickie, J. R.............. 5/9/34
Jamieson, H. A.......... 1/5/36

Lieutenant.

Steeves, H. W............ 13/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*Boggiss, A. E., D.C.M., M.M*.................. 2/5/32
Reid, J. M................ 5/4/35
Gillis, W. H.............. 11/9/35

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 560. Moncton High School Cadet Corps.

28th (Newcastle) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 18/12/68.)
(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Newcastle, N.B.

(28th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Dodge, A. A., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/32

Captain.

Campbell, S. J........... 23/4/32

Lieutenant.

Crocker, H. G........... 25/5/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Stothart, A. B. C.......... 25/5/32
Reid, R.................... 1/4/35
Campbell, G. F........... 13/2/36
Jarvis, A. N.............. 12/5/36

89th (Woodstock) Field Battery

(Organized G.O. 30/5/66.)

(Reorganized G.O. 2/7/20.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

Jones, G. Y. (*m.s.c.*)...... 5/11/34

Captain.

Smith, R. J.............. 6/11/34

Lieutenants.

Peabody, G. H........... 10/12/32
Peabody, R. S............ 11/12/32
Dibblee, F. A. (*r.m.c.*).... 29/8/36

2nd Lieutenant.

Veterinary Officer.

90th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Authorized G.O. 2/7/20.)

(Organized 1/5/27 G.O. 38/27.)

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Major.

⚔Barker, T. C........... 18/7/32

Captain.

⚔Harris, J. L. W. (*m.s.c.*) 4/4/36
3/12/20

Lieutenants.

Amos, B. F.............. 16/7/32

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*Walker, K. A*.......... 2/4/31
Gunter, R. R............. 28/3/34
Armstrong, R. L.......... 15/4/36
Johnston, C. W............ 10/7/36
(*lt.* 24/3/34)

12th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ritchie, H. H.......... 5/9/34
5/7/30

Majors.

⚔O'Brien, T. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 19/3/25
15/5/20
⚔Hickman, J. D., *M.C.*... 5/6/25
15/5/20
⚔Winslow, J. D., *M.C.*... 1/8/30
31/3/24
⚔Boyer, J. M., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 5/11/34
27/8/31

Captains.

⚔Evans, E. R., *M.C.*...... 19/3/25
15/2/19
⚔MacKenzie, J. F........ 1/4/32
13/7/21
⚔Cochrane, C. H......... 2/9/35
7/2/19

Lieutenants.

⚔Lutz, G. H............. 19/3/25
18/3/16
⚔Saunders, A. J.......... 19/3/25
20/8/17
⚔Gillis, A. A., *M.C.*...... 19/3/25
(*brev. capt.* 21/8/18)
⚔O'Leary, E. L., *M.C.*... 19/3/25
19/1/16
⚔Young, E. A............ 4/5/27
15/12/23
Tuttle, L. V.............. 13/12/34
1/1/30
Furze, W. T.............. 13/12/34
1/7/31
Stephens, J. S............ 13/2/36
7/7/33
DuDomaine, R. L. L..... 13/2/36
30/5/34
Bocock, C. W............ 15/2/36
(*capt.* 21/9/31)
Sproul, H. H............. 12/5/36
16/7/32

13th FIELD BRIGADE.

(Mechanized)

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

(13th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Boswell, Lt.-Colonel J. V., R.O.	27/7/33

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wiggs, E. A.	1/4/36

Adjutant.

*⚔Hoare, E. S., *lt.*	1/4/36

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Rothwell, J. C., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/1/33
Millet, L. P., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/35

Veterinary Officer.

Bedard, J. A E., *lt.* R.C.A.V.C.	1/10/28

Chaplain.

Crowfoot, *Rev.* A. H., *hon. capt.*	1/7/28

57th (Quebec) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 31/8/55.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Devine, L. A. (*m.s.c.*)	26/7/33

Captain.

Beattie, A. M.	26/7/33

Lieutenants.

Hatch, R. G.	9/3/35
Phillips, J. W.	27/3/36
Amy, F. K.	1/8/36

2nd Lieutenant.

Frawley, L. P.	8/11/35

82nd Field Battery.

(Allied with the 82nd Field Battery, Royal Artillery.)

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Gaspé, P.Q.

Major.

Suddard, C. K.	1/4/33

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Suddard, L. K.	27/9/30
Sams, L. C.	10/7/32
Sams, G. H.	21/7/33

Veterinary Officer.

94th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15/5/23.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Captain.

Turner, H. R.	31/7/33 19/4/28

Lieutenants.

O'Neill, C. G.	28/7/34
Doddridge, J. P.	7/3/36
⚔*Hoare, E. S.*	1/4/36 11/2/16

2nd Lieutenant.

Slater, H. R.	1/12/35

13th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Campbell, R. D., *V.D.*	31/3/36 24/8/33

Majors.

Captains.

Simons, A. G.	1/4/26 6/9/25
McLimont, J. W.	1/4/27 15/5/23

Lieutenants.

Scott, B. W.	1/4/27 20/11/23
⚔Sewell, C. B.	1/4/27 12/11/21
Smith, R. G. C. (*r.m.c.*)	1/4/31 19/11/29

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Wayman, *Rev.* J. W., *hon. maj.*	1/11/30

14th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21.)

Regimental Headquarters–Dartmouth, N.S.

(14th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hallett, R. S.	30/9/34

Adjutant.

Utley, W. E., *capt.*	1/6/35

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Stewart, J. M., *lt.-col.* R.C.A.M.C.	11/3/21
Malcolm, F. F. P., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	31/1/30

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Hotchkiss, T. F., *major* R.C.A.V.C.	1/1/32

Chaplain.

52nd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Weymouth, N.S.

(52nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Smith, K. E.	1/12/34

Captain.

Smith, S. B.	1/12/34

Lieutenant.

Taylor, G. G.	18/4/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Mullen, W. B.	13/12/33
⚔Butler, G. A.	27/12/34

14th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

84th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20.)
Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

Major.

⚔Dyke, C. E............	9/5/32

Captain.

Utley, W. E...............	7/8/29
King, W. D..............	1/6/35

Lieutenants.

Bustin, D. R..............	4/12/31
Suttie, E. R. (*r.m.c.*)......	9/6/32
Gardner. J. M............	30/5/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Sweeny, T. V.............	1/6/36
⚔*Nixon, H. L., V.D.* (*s.s.*)	31/3/36 (*maj.* 17/12/29)

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 110. The Yarmouth County Academy Cadet Corps.

87th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Dartmouth, N.S.

Major.

⚔Roome, C. G., *M.M.*...	7/12/29

Captain.

Zink, F. B................	27/5/32

Lieutenant.

Waterfield, G. S..........	27/11/30

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Savage, A. G...........	23/6/33
Norris, G. L..............	23/5/35
Gardner, R. F............	1/9/35
Clarke, R. L..............	28/5/36

88th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Organized 1/8/30 G.O. 96-30.)
Headquarters—Dartmouth, N.S.

Major.

Flawn, G. R. (*m.s.c.*).....	1/11/31

Captain.

⚔Carson, R. P............	1/12/34

Lieutenants.

Earle, W. H..............	27/7/35
Sargeant, C. C............	7/7/36

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔MacIntosh, J. J.........	30/12/33
Hill, G. J.................	1/7/35 15/2/35

14th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Roome, R. E. G., *V.D.*.	30/9/34 30/9/28

Major.

⚔Campbell, G., *M.C.*....	1/5/25 1/5/20

Captains.

⚔MacKeen, D. W.........	5/6/26
⚔Metzler, R. B..........	1/12/34 15/9/24
Gray, R. J................	31/5/35 28/9/31

Lieutenants.

MacKeen, J. C............	1/1/35 1/10/20
McDonald, A. D..........	31/8/35 4/11/32

15th FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15/10/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Vancouver B.C.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Foster, Colonel W. W., *D.S.O., V.D.*, 23 Inf. Bde.....................	1/11/32

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Woodward, Lieut. W. C., *ret*.......................	31/3/31 (*Ext'd* 30/3/41)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Beeston, C. G. (*m.s.c.*).	1/11/34

Adjutant.

MacInnes, A. Le R., *capt*..	1/1/36

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Boulter, W. L., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............	1/9/29

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Wilkinson, *Rev.* F. H., M.M., M.A., B.D., *hon. capt.*	12/1/33

31st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(31st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Piercy, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)....	14/7/30

Captain.

Fox, E. J.................	29/2/36

Lieutenants.

Du Moulin, R. T. (*r.m.c.*).	1/9/29
Smith, N. F...............	7/10/31
Walkem, R. (*r.m..c.*)......	31/4/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Goldie, D. M.............	5/2/35
McComb, I. W............	28/3/35 6/2/33

58th Field Battery.

(See 5th (B.C.) C.Bde.)

68th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(68th Battery, C.F A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Tees, P. C., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/34

Captain.

Guernsey, F. W..........	2/3/36

Lieutenants.

Hicks, K. W.............	1/10/31
Ross, J. D. (*r.m.c.*).......	1/7/34 20/6/29

2nd Lieutenants.

McGavin, A. M...........	16/3/35
Ditmars, W. C............	3/10/35
Darling, N...............	4/10/35

85th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

⚔Puttick, A. W. (*m.s.c.*)..	2/4/33

Captain.

MacInnes, A. Le R........	2/4/33
Bradley, W. R. R.........	5/5/33

Lieutenants.

Edmonds, E. J. D........	1/9/31
Foreman, A. L............	9/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

McKee, K. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	1/5/34
Shaneman, J. A. (*c.o.t.c*)..	21/5/35

15th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

15th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Perry, R. T., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/11/34 14/7/30

Majors.

⚔McPherson, H. L., *M.C.* 1/6/26 15/7/20
⚔Todrick, T. (*m.s.c.*)..... 20/11/31 10/7/29
⚔Batten, C. T. (*m.s.c.*)... 31/12/33 20/11/31
⚔Wallace, H. H. (*m.s.c.*). 28/2/36 31/12/33

Captains.

⚔Cowan, A. J., *M.C.*....... 31/7/26 15/7/20
⚔Stuart, F. R. (*m.s.c.*)... 15/2/28 10/8/23
⚔Solloway, F. G......... 2/3/36 1/1/34

Lieutenants.

Buckworth, W. B......... 9/6/26 12/11/23
⚔Bell-Irving, Æ. M....... 15/5/30 9/11/20
Hillary, C. F............... 1/4/31 1/7/28
King, H. B................ 1/5/35 1/8/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Attached.

5th Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(5th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Crossley, G. Y. L....... 29/2/36

Captain.

⚔Rosebrugh, C. K. (*m.s.c.*) 11/10/31

Lieutenant.

Jorgensen, R. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) 15/2/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Bricker, J. H............... 1/7/35
Owen, R. R................ 5/3/36
Moore, A. L.............. 4/3/36 23/1/31
Robertson, W. S............ 1/9/36 1/8/35

5th Reserve Medium Battery

Major.

⚔Underhill, F. C......... 9/12/25 15/7/20

Lieutenants.

⚔MacDougall, J. W....... 1/4/28
⚔Kirkcaldy, J. A., *M.C.*. 4/10/28 (*capt.* 11/11/17)

16th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/05.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney Mines, N.S.

(16th Brigade, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Simpson, R. L. B. (Major) 1/6/35 (*maj.* 4/5/28)

Adjutant.

*Cameron, A. D., *lt.*...... 1/2/36

Orderly Officer.

....

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔MacLeod, D. A., *maj.* R.C.A.M.C............ 1/6/21

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Whalley, *Rev.* C. K., *hon. maj.*............... 1/6/21

6th (Sydney) Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/00.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

(6th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

*⚔Holborow, F. R., *M.M.* 14/4/34

Captain.

Lieutenants.

McCallum, D. H......... 7/3/35 18/4/34
⚔Billings, R. M.......... 29/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Ward, R. R................ 25/5/32
White, W. J............... 1/11/35

36th Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—Sydney Mines, N.S.

(36th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captains.

Caldwell, A............... 1/6/29
MacDonald, C............ 3/7/36

Lieutenants.

⚔Ferguson, A. C.......... 1/5/26
McCormick, B............ 5/1/28
MacLean, E. C............. 27/7/35

2nd Lieutenant.

Slaven, T. P............... 17/2/36

83rd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

Major.

⚔Macdonald, D. D., *E.D.* 19/4/35 9/1/19

Captain.

Hoare, R. P.............. 14/10/36

16th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

Lieutenants.

Goss, W. A.	28/9/32
⚔Pickford, G. C.	17/8/33
Bruce, H. B.	1/8/36
Cameron, J. M.	28/8/36

2nd Lieutenant.

⚔*Saunders, G. R.*	1/6/35

86th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 9/5/05.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

Major.

Clark, E. L.	14/12/35

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Cameron, A. D.	2/4/28
Stewart, J. R.	6/9/27
MacNaughton, F. T.	11/12/28
Butts, R. J.	1/1/29
McLeod, N. F.	23/11/35

2nd Lieutenant.

16th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

⚔MacKenzie, J J., *M.C.*	19/4/35 1/5/20

Captains.

⚔*Kitchen, T H.*	1/1/26 1/6/21
⚔Read, J. E.	18/6/28 17/7/16
Harris, G.	10/4/30 5/6/26

Lieutenants.

⚔[illegible]lair, W. G.	1/9/30 13/4/18
Robson, J. F.	23/9/30 1/1/27

Adjutant.

⚔Kitchen, T. H., *capt.*	1/1/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Parker, V. H. T., *capt.* R.C.A.M.C.	15/8/32

1[illegible]h FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Thacker, Maj.-Gen. H. C., *C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O.,* R.O.	1/6/28 (*Ext'd* 21/12/36)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut. Colonel.

⚔Wootton, F. E, *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	21/12/24 (*Ext'd* 20/12/36)

Adjutant.

⚔Jackson, J. R., *capt.*	24/4/33

Orderly Officer.

⚔Morgan, E. A., *lt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	5/10/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Townsend, R. G., *lt.* R.C.A.M.C.	11/9/33
Hazen, G. M. T., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	10/1/34

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Wright, N., *maj.* R.C.A.V.C.	29/4/25

Chaplain.

⚔Turner, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.*	22/10/29

21st Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

(21st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

McCullagh, J. K.	24/4/33

Captain.

Harrison, H.	24/8/33

Lieutenants.

Halfhide, D. J.	1/6/32
⚔FitzPatrick, C. T.	24/8/33
⚔*Morgan, E. A.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/10/34 2/10/34
⚔Gilding, H. G. H.	12/10/34

2nd Lieutenant.

Lang, R. T. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/36

44th Field Battery.

(Orgnaized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.

(44th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Captains.

⚔*Jackson, J. R.*	1/8/25
Pickering, E.	28/9/33
Jones, R. M.	2/1/34

Lieutenant.

Mahon, P. A. (*C.O.T.C.*).	7/1/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Pickering, W. J.	1/5/32
Thompson, R. W.	1/2/34
von Degen, K. A. A. B.	15/9/36

Attached.

Veterinary Officer.

64th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Yorkton, Sask.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

67th Field Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Battleford, Sask.

(67th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

17th Reserve Field Brigade.

Majors

McCullagh, C. R.	24/4/33 3/7/26
Pechey, S. A.	28/9/33 28/2/31

Captain.

Baker, C. E.	10/12/34 28/6/29

Lieutenant.

Rankin, G. A.	1/3/35 1/1/29

18th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stewart, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. S., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*, R.O. 4/6/27 (*Ext'd* 3/6/37)

Regimental Staff.

Lieut. Colonel.

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Borden, R. P., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C. 15/2/35

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Middleton *Rev.* S., *hon. maj.* 13/1/22

20th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/08.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20.)

Headquarters—Lethbridge, Alta.

(20th Battery, C.F.A, C.E.F.)

Major.

Huckvale, W. E. (*r.m.c.*), (*m.s.c.*) 12/8/26

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Clemis, E. R. 7/6/36
Singer, H. C. 27/3/36 (*capt.* 11/2/35)

2nd Lieutenants.

Edwards, M. C. (*C.O.T.C.*) 29/5/34
Rose, J. V. 4/1/36
Warr, A. H. 28/10/36

39th Field Battery.

(Authorzed G.O. 2/2/20.)

(Organized 15/2/36 G.O. 32/36)

Headquarters—Pincher Creek, Alta.

(39th Battery, C. F.A., C.E.F.)

93rd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—MacLeod, Alta.

Major.

⚔Brookes, W. R. 29/4/33

Captain.

Greenwood, J. W. 7/3/36

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Weaver, E. 29/6/34
⚔*Jessup, R. C.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/3/35 (*maj.* 16/5/25)

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 338, Blood Indian Reserve Cadet Corps.

No. 282. Macleod Cadet Corps.

18th Reserve Field Brigade.

Major.

19th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

*⚔Cunnington, D. G. L., *M.C., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/6/35 (*col.* 27/1/30)

Adjutant.

⚔Franks, H. G. S., *M.C., capt.* 1/5/36

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Johnson, H. H., *maj.* R.C.A.M.C. 22/1/25

Veterinary Officer.

Anderson, J. G., *capt.* R.C.A.V.C. 18/3/32

Chaplain.

Plummer, *Rev.* N. M., *hon. capt.* 15/11/26

22nd Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Gleichen, Alta.

(22nd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Dodgson, R., *M.M.* 26/6/33

Captain.

Harkness, D. S. 15/2/34

Lieutenants.

Taylor, W. H. 30/11/35
Robinson, W. (*c.o.t.c.*) 18/4/36 16/6/32

2nd Lieutenant.

Downey, P. 1/5/34

23rd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

(23rd Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Lockett, K. B. (*M.S.C.*) 6/5/35

Captain.

Quigley, R. M. 6/5/35

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*Gordon, J. P., M.M.* 28/6/34
Kelley, F. H. 4/12/34
McKinlay-Key. J. 6/5/36
Gunderson, R. H. 15/10/36

18th FIELD BRIGADE—Con.

91st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

⚔Acton, J. U.	7/3/36

Captain.

Wright, H. E.	24/8/35
⚔*Franks, H. G. S., M.C.*	1/5/36

Lieutenants.

⚔Ewens, G. M.	8/11/34
⚔Carr, C. B.	1/2/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Lick, L. E.	26/3/35
Snell, A. E.	26/2/36

95th Field Battery.

(Organized 1/5/36 G.O. 104-36.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

Heal, H. N. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/36

Captain.

⚔Thomson, J. H. R.	1/5/36 1/9/24

2nd Lieutenant.

Ledingham, W. G.	27/10/36

19th Reserve Field Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Naismith, A. M., *M.C.*	20/4/29 14/9/26

Majors.

⚔Lethbridge, E. R.	1/11/26 18/3/25
⚔Littleton, J. W., *M.C.*	28/1/27
⚔MacDonald, J. A.	27/1/32 1/3/30
Maw, A.	1/4/34 27/7/33

Captains.

⚔Gooderham, G. H.	1/3/27 15/3/23
Ellingson, D. M.	30/1/34 27/7/33
⚔Forrest, H.	1/11/34 23/10/30

Lieutenants.

McMullen, E. R.	15/12/30 29/1/27
Young, F. G.	23/1/36 21/8/28
Bagshaw, J. E.	30/4/36 15/9/32

20th FIELD BRIGADE.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—
Edmonton, Alta.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Elliot, G. P.	12/5/33

Adjutant.

⚔Drever, J., *capt.*	23/10/33

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Bunn, C. R., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/29
⚔*Baker, J. O., maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/5/29

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Cameron, A. R., *capt.* R.C.A.V.C.	19/3/28

Chaplain.

61st Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

(61st Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

Ford, F. A.	21/4/34

Captain.

Innes, D. R.	1/8/32

Lieutenants.

Ziegler, W. S.	17/11/34
Dodds, A. P.	18/4/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Harrison, R. A.	10/5/35
McNabb, W. M.	21/10/35

78th Field Battery.

(Allied with the 78th Field Battery, Royal Artillery.)

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Red Deer, Alta.

Major.

⚔Cormack, E. W. (*m.s.c.*)	11/3/33

Captain.

⚔*Drever, J.*	19/4/28
Snell, D. J.	21/4/36

Lieutenants.

Fairbanks, C. L.	1/1/34
Syrotuck, M.	1/11/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Taylor, L. R.	1/7/34
Brown, F. U.	15/7/36
Snell, S.	1/9/36

92nd Field Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Major.

Wyman, R. A. (*m.s.c.*)	26/3/29
⚔*Dean, A. E.* (*m.s.c.*)	30/4/34 14/8/26 (*seconded* 30/4/34)

Captain.

Souness, T. L.	19/5/34

Lieutenants.

Dodds, J. W.	17/11/34
Gilchrist, W. R.	20/4/36
Hartling, G. P.	27/9/36

2nd Lieutenant.

⚔Ellinger, C.	1/3/23 (*brev. capt* 6/6/18)

96th Field Battery

(Organized 1/5/36 G.O. 104-36.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Major.

Captain.

Horner, J. V.	1/5/36 17/8/33
Campbell, D. P.	1/5/36

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Linton, B. E.	1/5/36

20th Reserve Field Brigade

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lister, R. C., *M.C., M.M., V.D.*	12/8/30 12/8/26

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Davidson, G. N.	14/1/35 10/3/34
⚔Yorke, S. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	21/4/36 22/4/29

21st FIELD BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized 1/7/36 G.O. 117-36)

Regimental Headquarters—Harriston Ont.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

97th (Bruce) Field Battery. (Howitzer)

(Organized 1/7/36 G.O. 117-36)

Headquarters—Walkerton, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

98th (Bruce) Field Battery.

Organized 1/7/36 G.O. 117/36)

Headquarters—Kincardine, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

99th Field Battery.

(Organized 1/7/36 G.O. 117-36)

Headquarters—Fergus, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

UNBRIGADED BATTERIES.

59th Field Battery.

(Organized 1/7/25 G.O. 76-25.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Major.

⚔Cromarty, R. P. (*m.s.c.*)	28/11/31

Captain.

⚔Harrison, G. H.	7/12/30

Lieutenants.

Campbell, J. W.	3/10/31
Bolton, F. S.	10/1/34
Gibson, H. S.	10/9/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Pithart, F. C.	27/9/35
Beaton, I. M.	7/10/35

62nd Field Battery (Howitzer.)

(Organized 15/10/29 G.O. 124-29.)

Headquarters—Duncan, B.C.

Major.

⚔Cole, L. A. S.	1/9/36

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Stamer, B.	27/11/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Garrard, P. W. B.	1/9/35
Bailey, A. J. B.	1/9/36

62nd Reserve Field Battery (Howitzer).

Major.

⚔Matthews, A. B., *D.S.O., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/36 15/10/29

Lieutenant.

Stewart-Macleod, W. L.	1/6/35 10/3/34

1st (PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND) MEDIUM BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 31/3/82.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

(1st Canadian Heavy Brigade, C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

McLure, W. C. S., *M.P.*	3/3/31

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fielding, P. S., *M.M., A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	12/10/36

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

⚔McLellan, P. A., *lt.*	4/10/31 (*Ext'd* 2/10/37)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Jenkins, J. S., *D.S.O., V.D., brev. l.-c.,* R.C.A.M.C.	15/4/21
Kennedy, R., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	9/7/34

Veterinary Officer.

Notting, E. S., *capt.,* R.C.A.V.C.	16/2/31

Chaplain.

Malone, *Rev.* E. M., *hon. capt*	16/9/36

Regimental List.

Majors (3).

⚔Craig, G. W.	8/5/33

Captains (3).

Matheson, A. W.	24/9/34
⚔Messervy, H. A.	8/10/35
Andrew, W. J.	11/6/36

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

⚔*McLellan, P. A.*	21/4/30
Spillett, R. G.	22/4/33
Brady, F. C.	1/12/34
Mathieson, D. L.	4/12/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Williams, H. G.	7/6/35
Smith, F. W.	8/6/35
Douglas, A. M.	9/6/35
Arsenault, F. R.	16/9/36
Ives, S. G.	17/9/36

1st (PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND) MEDIUM BRIGADE—Con.

2nd Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I

(2nd Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Craig, G. W.

Captain.

Messervy, H. A.

Lieutenants.

⚔*McLellen, P. A.*
Spillett, R. G..
Mathieson, D. L.

2nd Lieutenants.

Douglas, A. M.
Ives, S. G.

8th Medium Battery (Howitzer.)

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

(8th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Captain.

Matheson, A. W.
Andrew, W. J.

Lieutenant.

Brady, F. C.

2nd Lieutenants.

Williams, H. G.
Smith, F. W.
Arsenault, F. R.

14th Medium Battery.

(Authorized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Souris, P.E.I.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

1st Reserve (Prince Edward Isld.) Medium Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacNevin, P.W., *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*)................	15/4/36 15/4/30

Majors.

⚔Sterns, J. F., *M.C.*, *V.D.*.	29/10/28 1/6/20
⚔Tierney, D. F. (*m.s.c.*).	14/4/32 9/4/28

Captains.

⚔Bagnall, J. S. (*m.s.c.*)...	8/8/25 20/4/16
⚔Court, H................	8/8/25 15/4/21
⚔Jenkins, W. L., *M.C*.....	7/4/27 15/4/21
Peake, G. G. K..........	7/10/35 1/6/33

Lieutenants.

⚔Murphy, A. E. B., *M.C.*	8/8/25 26/8/15
Zaib, W..................	4/2/28 12/11/24
Fullerton, J. A...........	27/1/33 1/5/27
⚔Kelly, K................	1/5/33 30/6/30
Raymond, G. H..........	18/5/33 1/7/30
MacFarlane, L. H.........	22/9/36 27/7/33

2nd MEDIUM BRIGADE.

(*See* 2nd Montreal Regiment, C.A.)

3rd (NEW BRUNSWICK) MEDIUM BRIGADE, CANADIAN ARTILLERY.

(The Loyal Company of Artillery.)

M.D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 28/5/69.)

(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

(3rd Canadian Heavy Brigade, C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Harrison, Major (Qr.-Mr.) W. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	1/8/34

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Morrisey, H. F., *A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/5/34

Adjutant.

⚔Alward, W. W., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)................	19/11/36

Orderly Officer.

⚔Dougherty, W. A., *lt*....	21/5/34

Quartermaster.

*⚔White, D. V., *M.C.*, *maj.*	13/3/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Bridges, E. S., *maj.* R.C.A.M.C.............	28/1/24
Pendrigh, R. M., capt. R.C.A.M.C............	1/4/30

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Stewart, *Rev.* T. H., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*...............	1/7/31

Regimental List.

Majors (3).

⚔Hart, J. G. (*m.s.c.*).....	19/5/30
Walsh, E. D..............	15/11/31
⚔Gilbert, A. B. (*m.s.c.*)..	19/5/34

Captains (3).

Johnson, G. H............	3/7/30
⚔*Alward, W. W.* (*m.s.c.*)..	10/7/32
⚔Edgecombe, J. F. (*m.s.c.*)	20/5/34

Subalterns (15).

Lieutenants.

Ramsay, G. W...........	9/1/28
⚔*Dougherty, W. A*........	28/7/28
Sinclair, A. C............	1/6/30
Schofield, D. A...........	20/3/31
McKinnon, F. A..........	3/4/31
⚔Wright, E. S............	2/5/31
Kelly, R. J...............	31/10/31
⚔Lawson, G. S...........	26/9/32
McAvity, J. P. (*r.m.c.*)....	2/7/33
Parsons, R. H............	5/5/34
⚔*Crowley, B. H*...........	15/6/34
Armstrong, H. B. (*r.m.c.*)	14/6/35
Anderson, J. A...........	1/7/36
Ellis, H. G. E............	3/7/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Hanington, F. A. (*c.o.t.c*)..	30/10/31
Carvell, W. A.............	4/1/33
Lawton, K. P.............	26/8/35
Likely, J. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	1/11/35 1/10/33

15th Medium Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Major.

⚔Gilbert, A. B. (*m.s.c.*)

3rd (NEW BRUNSWICK) MEDIUM BRIGADE—Con.

Captain.

⚔Edgecombe, J. F. (*m.s.c.*)

Lieutenants.

Ramsay, G. W.
McKinnon, F. A.
⚔Wright, E. S.
Armstrong, H. B. (*r.m.c.*)
Ellis, H. G. E.

2nd Lieutenants.

Lawton, K. P.
Likely, J. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)

4th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

(4th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Hart, J. G. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Johnson, G. H.
⚔*Alward, W. W.* (*m.s.c.*)

Lieutenants.

⚔*Dougherty, W. A.*
Schofield, D. A.
Kelly, R. J.
⚔Lawson, G. S.
McAvity, J. P. (*r.m.c.*)
⚔*Crowley, B. H.*

2nd Lieutenant.

Hanington, F. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)

6th Medium Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

(6th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Walsh, E. D.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Sinclair, A. C.
Parsons, R. H.
Anderson, J. A..

2nd Lieutenant.

Carvell, W. A.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1465. The Stone Church (Artillery) Cadet Corps.

3rd Reserve (New Brunswick) Medium Brigade.

(The Loyal Company of Artillery.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Slader, E. M., *V.D.*(*m.s.c.*)	19/5/34 19/5/30

Majors.

⚔Inches, C. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	18/1/27 1/7/16
⚔Anglin, W. A. I., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)	1/10/31 19/8/27

Captains.

⚔Mackay, C., *M.C.*	18/1/27 (*brev. maj.* 25/8/18)
⚔Vassie, W., *M.C.*	18/1/27 (*brev maj.* 20/9/18)
⚔Bridges, H. A.	30/6/30 3/8/27
Vincent, H	1/7/34 3/7/30

Lieutenants.

⚔McNair, J. B	18/1/27 10/1/16
Foster, G. C. L.	18/1/27 31/8/17
⚔Bruce, J. A., *M.C.*	18/1/27 (*brev. capt.* 13/3/18)
⚔Jones, R. K	18/1/27 14/12/15
⚔Bennett, C. S	18/1/27 19/12/17
⚔MacLaren, I. N. M., *M.C.*	18/1/27 6/12/15
Peters, J. E	13/7/27 19/10/25
Fowler, D. G. R	17/7/34 9/1/25
Merritt, C. M	8/1/35 5/2/24

Adjutant.

Vincent, H., *capt.*	1/7/34

Quartermaster.

4th MEDIUM BRIGADE

(See 7th (Toronto) Regiment, R.C.A.)

6th (QUEBEC AND LEVIS) MEDIUM BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/99)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/12/20)
(Reorganized 16/2/26 G.O. 31/36)

Regimental Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Maher, T.	16/2/36 17/8/34

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Audet, J. A., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/36

Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

Quartermaster.

*Marchessault, L. L.	16/2/36 (*capt.* 1/10/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Robert, L., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	16/2/36
Tremblay, R., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	16/2/36

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Jobidon, *Rev.* E., *hon. capt.*	16/2/36

57th Medium Battery. (Howitzer).

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Gagnon, P. E.	15/5/36

Captain.

Apedaile, L. S. (*r.m.c.*)	1/4/36

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

Roy, M.	16/2/36 14/3/28
Tessier, Y.	16/2/36 13/3/26

6th (QUEBEC AND LEVIS) MEDIUM BRIGADE—Con.

2nd Lieutenants.

Lesage, J.	16/2/36	3/9/35
Jean, M.	16/2/36	22/9/35
Fortin, J. P.	16/2/36	6/12/35
Hebert, G. H.	16/2/36	17/12/35
Laflamme, R.	16/2/36	23/12/35

58th Medium Battery (Howitzer)

Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Major.

Shink, G. H., *V.D.*	16/2/36	27/5/27

Captain.

Plamondon, J. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/2/36	10/10/33

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

Langlois, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/2/36	20/10/24
Brunet, M.	16/2/36	4/7/24

2nd Lieutenants.

Perron, A.	16/2/36	15/8/35
Fournier, J.	16/2/36	15/9/35
Huot, R.	26/6/36	

59th Medium Battery (Howitzer)

Headquarters—Levis, P.Q.

Major.

Captains.

Laflamme, C.	4/5/36
Archer, M. G. (*r.m.c.*)	4/5/36

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

Talbot, J. G. E. L. R. (*r.m.c.*)	15/3/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Carrier, M. L.	16/2/36	15/1/36
Samson, J. P.	16/2/36	10/9/35
Dion, R.	16/2/36	1/12/35
Laliberte, E.	16/2/36	5/9/35

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 679. Academie de Sacre-Coeur, Cadet Corps.

Attached.

3rd Anti-Aircraft Battery.

For Administration purposes only.

6th Reserve (Quebec and Levis) Medium Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Samson, J. R., *V.D.*	16/2/36	16/6/30

Captains.

Pouliot, J. E. A.	16/2/36	1/6/31
Jean, C.	1/4/36	17/11/32

Lieutenants.

Langlais, P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/2/36	1/5/26
Poliquin, P.	16/2/36	15/2/33
Samson, R.	1/9/36	19/7/27
Jean. L. P.	1/10/36	21/7/33

9th Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 1/2/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 3/1/36 Go 14-36.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(9th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

Partington, K. J. B. (*m.s.c.*)	3/1/36	26/6/34

Captain.

⚔Murray, N. D.	3/1/36

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

Proctor, J. B. C.	3/1/36	13/3/35
Zink, R. C.	3/1/36	21/6/35
Meisner, H. G.	3/1/36	20/6/35
Clarke, C. W.	1/4/36	
Ternan, J. G. B.	16/4/36	
Crease, E. F.	15/6/36	

9th Reserve Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

Major.

⚔Guildford, D. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	3/1/36	28/6/26

Captain.

⚔MacKinnon, A. (*m.s.c.*)	3/1/36	4/12/28

Lieutenant.

Levy, W. C.	3/1/36	26/11/28

1st (HALIFAX) COAST BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Flowers, E. P., *V.D.*	10/6/36 (*O.C.* 20/10/31 (*Ext'd* 19/10/37)

Major (2nd in command).

Whitman, P. L., *E.D.*	1/7/25

Adjutant.

Lomas, A. I. (*capt.*) (*m.s.c.*)	27/1/34

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Macnaughton, F. D.	1/8/30 (*capt.* 15/4/33)

Attached.

Mrdical Officers.

⚔*Holland, C. W., capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	17/11/30

Chaplain.

Regimental List.

Majors (4).

⚔Crowell, O. R. (*m*)	1/10/25
⚔Climo, C. B., *D.C.M.*	28/11/27
⚔Crosby, H.S.	17/5/28
Murphy, A. A.	16/3/35

Captains (5).

Lomas, A. I. (*m.s.c.*)	7/1/29
Shaw, J. F.	20/10/31
Rainnie, G. F. (*r.m.c.*)	16/3/35
Oland, V. de B.	20/3/35
Moffatt, C. W.	21/3/35

1st (HALIFAX) COAST BRIGADE—Con.

Subalterns (10).

Lieutenants.

Grayston, A. D	3/12/31
Millie, R. E	4/10/32
Silver, P. D	12/2/33
MacCallum, I. B	5/10/33
Stanbury, H. N. M	26/10/33
Lane, F. A	11/1/35
Rainnie, D. V. (*r.m.c.*)	31/8/35
Keith, A. R	13/11/35
Metherall, T. F	25/11/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Robertson, G. B	30/3/35
Dobson, J. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	9/4/36 2/10/35
Hattie, R. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/4/36

51st Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

Murphy, A. A.

Captain.

Oland, V. de B

Lieutenants.

Stanbury, H. N. M.
Metherall, T. F.

2nd Lieutenant.

Dobson, J. F. (*c.o.t.e.*)

52nd Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Crowell, O. R. (*m*)

Captain.

Rainnie, G. F. (*r.m.c.*)

Lieutenants.

Millie, R. E.

2nd Lieutenants.

Robertson, G. B.
Hattie, R. G. (*c.o.t.e.*)

53rd Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Climo, C. B., *D.C.M.*

Captain.

Moffatt, C. W.

Lieutenants.

Grayston, A. D.
Keith, A. R.

2nd Lieutenants.

54th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Crosby, H. S.

Captain.

Lomas, A. I. (*m.s.c.*)
Shaw, J. F.

Lieutenants.

Silver, P. D.
McCallum, I. B.
Lane, F. A.
Rainnie, D. V. (*r.m.c.*)

2nd Lieutenants.

Attached

1st Anti-Aircraft Battery

(For Administration purposes only.)

1st Reserve (Halifax) Coast Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

MacKinnon, J. L	6/6/25 (*brev. l.-c.* 5/6/16)
Robertson, W. G	16/3/35 20/10/31

Captains.

⚔Farquhar, T. de W	6/6/25 15/4/21
Bell, E. A	6/6/25 22/5/22
⚔Stairs, H. M., *M.C*	20/11/26 5/3/19
Hope, D. M	9/5/30 23/10/26

Lieutenants.

MacOdrum, C. G	15/5/27
[illegible]	30/5/25
Hope, G. M	26/2/30
[illegible]	20/7/28
Wood, J. D	13/6/30 10/7/23
Foulis, A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	25/6/36 4/1/35

Quartermaster.

⚔Miller, E. L., *V.D*	16/3/35 (*maj.* 25/3/25)

5th (BRITISH COLUMBIA) COAST BRIGADE.

M.D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 12/10/83.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Honorary Colonel.

Regimental Staff.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Kent, M. A. (*m.s.c.*)	19/9/34 (O.C. 1/2/34)

Adjutant.

⚔Bray, H. C., *capt*	6/7/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Ross, T. M	14/3/30 (*capt.* 30/4/32)

Paymaster.

McNaughton, D. A	14/3/30 (*capt.* 17/7/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔McPherson, T., *E.D.*, *maj.* R.C.A.M.C	18/6/26
Fraser, W. A., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C	20/3/31

Chaplain.

Gardiner, *Rev.* A., *M.A.*, *hon. capt*	18/4/33

Regimental List.

Majors (4).

⚔McKenna, V., *M.C*	15/12/30
⚔Gonnason, C. S., *M.C*	13/3/31
⚔Diespecker, R. E. A. *E.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/34
⚔Ker, B. R. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/34

Captains (4).

⚔Bowden, S. R	2/7/28
⚔*Bray, H. C.*	13/3/31
⚔Robertson, A. N	1/2/34
⚔Scott, W. G	1/12/34
Barker, C. W	1/5/36

Subalterns (15)

Lieutenants.

Smurthwaite, C. A	15/1/33
Ridgway-Wilson, P	2/2/33
⚔McGimpsey, T	9/2/33
D'Arcy, G. C	15/12/33
Heming, H. K. D	3/5/35
Morris, A. D	1/8/35
McPherson, T. A. (*r.m.c.*)	30/8/35
Buller, R. L	15/10/36
Smith, A. C. N	19/10/36
Jervis-Reed, C. H	24/10/36
Howard, J. L	25/10/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Fraser, J. S. C. (*r.m.c.*)	1/8/33 (*lt.* 22/6/26)
Hood, A. O	19/11/34
Drum, I. M. (*r.m.c.*)	13/6/35
Mitchell, S. R	4/10/35
Marrion, T. J	5/10/35
Barker, D. C	20/12/35

5th (BRITISH COLUMBIA) COAST BRIGADE—Con.

55th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

⚔Gonnason, C. S., *M.C.*

Captain.

⚔Bowden, S. R.
⚔*Bray, H. C.*

Lieutenant.

Smith, A. C. N.

2nd Lieutenants.

Hood, A. O.
Marrion, T. J.

56th Heavy Battery.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

⚔McKenna, V., *M.C.*

Captain.

⚔Scott, W. G.

Lieutenants.

Smurthwaite, C. A.
Heming, H. K. D.
Howard, J. L.

2nd Lieutenant.

Mitchell, S. R.

Attached.

12th Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)
Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

(12th Canadian Siege Battery, C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Ker, B. R. (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

Barker, C. W.

Lieutenants

Morris, A. D.
McPherson, T. A. (*r.m.c.*)
Jervis-Reed, C. H.

2nd Lieutenants.

Barker, D. C.

12th Reserve Heavy Battery (Howitzer).

Major.

⚔Aitken, G. G., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/2/21
14/8/17

Attached.

58th Field Battery.

(Organized G.O. 2/2/20.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

(58th Battery, C.F.A., C.E.F.)

Major.

⚔Diespecker, R. E. A., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)

Captain.

⚔Robertson, A. N.

Lieutenants.

Ridgway-Wilson, P.
⚔McGimpsey, T.
D'Arcy, G. C.
Buller, R. L.

2nd Lieutenants.

Fraser, J. S. C. (*r.m.c.*), (*lt.*)
Drum, I. M. (*r.m.c.*)

5th (Reserve) British Columbia Coast Brigade.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Monk, T. B., *V.D.* 1/2/34
7/5/30

Majors.

Kirkpatrick-Crockett, M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 21/5/30
11/9/18

⚔Clearihue, J. B., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 16/5/32
8/6/26

⚔Castle, R. F. 1/12/34
1/11/32

Captains.

Sargison, A. E. 15/1/26
3/6/15

⚔Scott, M. H., *M.C.* 15/1/26
11/8/18

⚔Robinson, H. L. 15/1/26
4/9/17

⚔Gadsden, B. J. 13/3/30
3/8/26

Bell, H. M. S. 28/5/30
11/9/26

⚔Fort, R. H. 16/2/35
8/1/17

Lieutenants.

⚔Hamilton, R. S. 15/1/26
25/5/16

⚔Sutherland, V. R. 15/1/26
1/8/15

⚔Monteith, W. B. 15/1/26
6/5/16

Wilson, R. B. 15/6/28
4/3/26

Wilson, R. 15/6/28
22/1/26

Lampman, T. E. (*r.m.c.*).. 14/7/30
29/10/24

Corby, E. B. 1/1/31
5/1/27

Desbarats, H. J. 1/3/32
15/8/28

Monk, G. B. 28/3/33
1/7/30

Love, R. 4/10/35
2/1/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

⚔Barton, *Rev.* W., *V.D.*, *hon. maj* 1/11/32

ANTI-AIRCRAFT SECTION AND BATTERIES.

1st Anti-Aircraft Battery.

(Organized 1/7/35 G.O. 82/35)
(Reorganized 1/5/36 G.O. 103/36)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Captain.

Harris, C. V. 5/1/29

Subalterns.

Lieutenant.

Lusby, T. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 14/1/34

2nd Lieutenant.

Goudey, R. A. 7/2/36

2nd Anti-Aircraft Section.

(Organized 1/7/25 G.O. 82/25)

Headquarters.

Captain.

⚔Paulin, G. F. 23/9/32

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

Lambert, W. H. G. 4/2/33
Phipps, R. W. 12/10/36

2nd Lieutenants.

3rd Anto-Aircraft Battery.

(Organized 1/7/35 G.O. 82/25)
(Reorganized 15/3/36 G.O. 5/1/36)

Headquarters.

Major.

Jean, P. E. 15/5/36
1/5/35

Captain.

Lizotte, F. 15/3/36
15/10/33

Subalterns.

Lieutenant.

Blanchet, R. 15/3/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Giroux, J. P. 15/3/36
1/10/34

Roy, P. E. 1/5/36

THE CORPS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS.

(Allied with the Royal Engineers)

"*Ubique* and "*Quo Fas et Gloria ducunt*"

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

1st DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M.D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Spencer, A. C., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/33

Adjutant.

McTavish, G. H., *capt.*	8/3/36

Paymaster.

Pocock, C. H., *capt.*	1/4/33

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Callaghan, V. A., *capt.* R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/27
Ward, C. S., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	1/8/36

Veterinary Officer.

Eckert, H. A., *capt.* R.C.A.V.C.	1/5/27

Chaplain.

7th Field Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized 1/4/24 G.O. 139-24.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

⚔Veitch, W. M., *M.C.*	9/1/30

Captain.

McTavish, G. H.	2/6/33

Lieutenants.

Forristal, G. J.	30/3/29
Oddlafson, E. W.	1/8/32
⚔McKay, H. A.	15/7/33
Prangley, R. E. V.	27/11/33 22/1/27
⚔*Mitchell, J. S.*	15/7/35 15/12/15

2nd Lieutenants.

Hayman, H. L.	1/5/33
⚔*Bain, H. J. B.*	16/7/35

11th Field Company.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/16.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/22.)

Headquarters—Walkerville, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

1st Reserve Divisional Engineers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ross, R. B., *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	1/4/33 19/10/25

Majors.

⚔McMordie, H. C., *M.C.*	1/4/27 1/12/21
Miller, W. C.	9/1/30 4/11/27

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Hall, F. W.	16/7/35 1/3/26

Paymaster.

McCann, C. E.	1/4/33 (*capt.* 1/1/30)

2nd DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gzowski, H. N. (*m.s.c.*)	19/2/34

Adjutant.

⚔Saunders, R. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *capt. and maj.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Boyd, J., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/5/28
Scott, R. F., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	2/4/36

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

2nd Field Company.

M.D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/01.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

⚔Redman, W. B. (*m.s.c.*)	19/2/30

Captain.

⚔Howlett, T. F.	31/8/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Hopkins, C. G.	1/11/32
⚔Murphy, F. A.	21/7/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Buell, M. A.	1/1/36
Beaney, S. W.	1/2/36

2nd DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS —Con.

8th Field Company.

M.D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

⚔Barnes, L. F. (*m.s.c.*)... 7/10/34

Captains.

⚔*Saunders, R. G., M.C., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 1/4/34 (*maj.* 9/12/25)
Gillespie, J................. 6/6/34

Lieutenants.

Gray, A. S................. 5/11/32
Southern, K. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 1/5/36

2nd Lieutenant.

1st Field Troop.

M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/11/22.)
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Thompson, V. S. (*m.s.c.*).. 18/4/35

Lieutenants.

McLachlin, H. F. (*r.m.c.*)....1/12/32
Dove, A. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)... 12/5/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Hendershot, R. E......... 30/10/35
Mitchell, R. C............. 2/1/36
Murphy, T. R............. 1/10/36 9/6/36

2nd Reserve Divisional Engineers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ferris, C. B., *D.C.M., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 19/2/34 19/2/30

Majors.

⚔Ross, B., *M.C*........... 21/3/27 24/5/18
⚔Clifford, A. L. T......... 22/11/31 20/7/29

Captains.

⚔Mason, J. B., *M.C*....... 3/2/28 24/5/18
Fox, E. C. E.............. 29/7/31 17/3/30
⚔*Matheson, P. J*.......... 1/4/34 2/1/33

Lieutenant.

Morton, A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 20/2/29 19/10/23

Adjutant.

⚔Matheson, P. J., *capt*.... 1/4/34

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Brink, G. C., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C............. 1/4/36

1st Corps Field Survey Company.

M.D. No. 3.
(attached to 3rd Divisional Engineers)
(Organized 15/4/36 G.O. 52/36)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Captain.

Subalterns.

Lieutenant.

Taggart, C. H........... 15/5/36

3rd DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Melville, J. L., *M.C., E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 8/8/30

Adjutant.

Doran, A. B., *capt*........ 1/1/36

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Sutherland, J. W., *maj.* R.C.A.M.C........... 1/10/27

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Cameron, A. E., *M.C., V.D., lt.-col.* R.C.A.V.C. 1/2/29

Chaplain.

⚔Leathem, *Rev.* W. H., *M.A., hon. capt*........ 1/10/29

3rd Field Company.

M.D. No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 1/7/02.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/4/21.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major.

⚔Richards, J. P., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*).................. 1/1/36

Captains.

Whittier, A. R. (*m.s.c.*)... 15/11/34
Doran, A. B.............. 1/1/36

Lieutenants.

Monture, G. C........... 7/6/33 16/4/18
Selleck, G. F............. 12/6/33
McLennan, D. O (*c.o.t.c.*). 15/7/33
Cassidy, R. J............. 29/12/33
⚔*Walker, G. S*............ 3/8/35

2nd Lieutenant.

5th Field Company.

M. D. No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21.)
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

3rd Reserve Divisional Engineers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Emra, F. H., *O.B.E., V.D.* (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)...... 31/12/33 1/1/31

Majors.

Maple, H. E., *V.D*........ 1/4/33 1/1/31
Nicholson, R. A. V., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 1/1/36 1/4/33

Captains.

⚔Ramsay, J. H., *M.C*.... 1/1/28 24/5/18
⚔Jackson, A............... 1/10/29 26/11/23
⚔Kennedy, H., *M.C*...... 15/4/33
⚔Baker, M................ 15/11/34 1/5/33

Lieutenants.

Bronson, E. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 31/10/24 1/11/23
Strong, R. A.............. 1/1/28 20/4/18
Fraser, C. (*C.O.T.C.*).... 25/6/35 2/10/34
Miall, E. (*r.m.c.*)......... 1/9/35 1/8/31

4th DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 4
(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)
(Reorganized 16/1/35 G.O. 31/35.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacLean, N.B., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/1/35 16/12/20

Adjutant.

⚔Knowles, P. M., *V.D.*, *capt*	16/1/35

Paymaster.

⚔Watson, W., *lt.*	10/12/35

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Robert, L. P., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	22/7/36

Veterinary Officer.

Holloway, S. H., *lt.* R.C.A.V.C.	16/1/35

Chaplain.

Leigh, *Rev.* G. F., *hon.capt.*	1/1/36

4th Field Company.

M. D. No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 1/2/03.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)
(Reorganized 16/1/35 G.O. 31-35.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

⚔Sutherland, N .C. (*m.s.c.*) (F)	16/1/35

Captains.

⚔*Knowles, P. M., V.D.*	16/1/35 15/4/23
Minter, H. J. D. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/1/35 3/9/30

Lieutenants.

Elder, J. C.	16/1/35 1/9/33
Cann, F. L.	16/1/35 11/4/18
Seymour, H. F.	1/11/35 10/12/31

2nd Lieutenants.

Butler, J. A. T.	24/4/35
Richardson, K. P.	3/2/36
Brown, E. C.	4/3/36 5/10/35

16th Field Company.

M. D. No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)
(Reorganized 16/1/35 G.O. 31-35.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

⚔Oxley, A. C., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, (*m.s.c.*)	16/1/35 14/4/33

Captain.

McGrath, J. R.	16/1/35 5/11/34

Lieutenants.

Kirk, W. D.	16/1/35 3/9/32
Letch, H. G.	3/8/35
Nantel, M. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*L*)	27/7/36 (*capt.* 1/10/35)

2nd Lieutenant.

5th Field Troop.

M. D. No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/23.)
(Reorganized 16/1/35 G.O. 31-35.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

Pickard, N. S.	16/1/35

Captain.

Lieutenant.

4th Reserve Disivional Engineers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lyle, R. M., *V.D.* (Major)	16/1/35 (*maj.* 12/5/15)

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

⚔Parsons, G.	10/12/35 (*maj.* 15/4/33)

Major.

⚔MacAfee, R. E., *M.C.*	16/1/35 15/4/23
Lawrence, A. J., *E.D.*	16/1/35 27/4/30

Captains.

⚔Forbes, J. H.	16/1/35 (*brev. maj.* 18/8/18)
⚔Wilson, L. R. Z., *M.C.*	16/1/35 (*brev. maj.* 27/3/18)

Lieutenant.

⚔Weldon, H. S., *M.C.*	16/1/35 (*capt.* 24/5/18)

5th DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 5.
(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

15th Field Company.

M. D. No. 5.
(Organized G.O.).

Headquarters—Thetford Mines, P.Q.

Major.

⚔McClintock, G. A.	2/6/29

Captain.

Blais, W. J.	20/5/28

Lieutenant.

McNaughton, C. H.	22/7/25

2nd Lieutenants.

Joncas, J. C. A.	1/12/26
Beaudet, G.	1/5/35
McCallum, V. I.	15/6/35

5th Reserve Divisional Engineers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, G. W.	1/6/32 12/11/29

6th DIVISIONAL ENGINEERS.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Simpson, W. D., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 1/3/32
(*Ext'd* 28/2/37)

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

⚔Leverman, G. A., *lt*..... 9/4/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Bates, J. F., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C. 5/1/31
Keshen, S. H., capt., R.C.A.M.C............. 1/5/35

Veterinary Officer.

⚔Sullivan, J. L., *m c* R.C.A.V.C.............. 1/4/32

Chaplain.

9th Field Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/20.)

(Reorganized 13/5/36 G.O. 99/36)

Headquarters—Glace Bay, N.S.

Major.

*Anson, C. M............. 13/5/36

Captain.

*Kingan, J. J.............. 13/5/36

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Dickson, H. E............ 13/5/36
13/5/35
Mosley, H. G............. 13/5/36
20/1/36
Cossitt, M. F............. 13/5/36
10/2/36
McAlpine, R. F........... 13/5/36
11/2/36
Nicoll, C. S.............. 13/5/36

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 602. Glace Bay High School Cadet Corps.

1st (Brighton) Field Company.

M. D. No. 7.

Organized G.O. 27/2/80.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/1/21.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Major.

*McPhail, G. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)................. 16/6/30

Captain.

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenant.

Commins, J. T............ 30/6/33

6th Reserve Divisional Engineers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

⚔Wetmore, F. W. C....... 13/1/28
6/7/22

Captain.

⚔Dunsmore, R. L., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*).................. 1/1/35
(*maj.* 24/5/18)

10th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

12th Field Company.

M. D No 10.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

*⚔Edgar, J. H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).................. 3/10/25

Captain.

Akins, E. J. W. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/6/31

Lieutenants.

Hartley, E. L. (*C.O.T.C.*) 15/7/34
Capelle, W. A............. 15/9/34

2nd Lieutenant.

Sucharov, B. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 24/3/34
(*capt.* 30/11/33)

10th Reserve District Engineers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fetherstonhaugh, E. P., *M.C.*...................... 1/4/32
1/4/27

11th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—North Vancouver, B.C.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fell, Lt.-Col. J. P., *O.B.E.*, R.O............. 10/11/26
(*Ext'd* 9/11/37)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Kinmond, R. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 22/11/33

Adjutant.

⚔Stirrett, G. P., *brev. capt.* 26/11/34

Paymaster.

Crompton, R. W.......... 6/3/34
(*maj.* 1/10/34)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McCarley, R. V., *maj.* R.C.A.M.C............ 22/9/22
Graham, H. C., capt. R.C.A.M.C............. 26/5/28

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

Barrett, *Rev.* H. P., *hon. capt*...................... 5/10/34

11th DISTRICT ENGINEERS—Con.

6th Field Company

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/11.)

(Reorganized G.O. .)

Headquarters—N. Vancouver, B.C.

Major.

⚔Jenkins, J. H. (*M.S.C.*). 22/11/33

Captain.

Jermyn, T. H............. 26/11/34

Lieutenants.

⚔*Stirrett, G. P*............ 15/7/21
(*brev. capt.* 15/7/21)
Inglis, J. W................ 4/12/34
Chambers, R. C.......... 12/3/35
Beeman, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*). 28/3/35

2nd Lieutenants.

11th Reserve District Engineers.

12th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Poole, E. E.............. 1/1/29
(*Ext'd* 31/12/37)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Tyrer, T. G., *E.D.*
(*m.s.c.*)................. 20/12/33

Adjutant.

⚔Farrell, J. W. D., *capt*... 11/1/29
(*Ext'd* 10/1/37)

Paymaster.

⚔Drope, H. E., *M.M.*, *lt*.. 11/1/29

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Alport, E. B., *capt.*,
R.C.A.M.C............ 5/7/32

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

14th Field Company.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major.

Jones, H. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 15/7/35

Captain.

⚔*Farrell, J. W. D.*........ 11/3 33
30/11/18

Lieutenant.

Leak, C. R. W........... 14/7/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Braine, A. W. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 5/10/32
Carpenter, E. S. C........ 22/10/34

12th Reserve District Engineers.

Major.

⚔Redford' A. S.......... 1/3/27
27/7/26

Captain.

Lieutenants.

⚔Gray, J. A............. 18/12/31
5/1/16

⚔Smail, F. H............ 1/3/35
28/4/17

Sumner, J................ 28/3/35
19/1/32

13th DISTRICT ENGINEERS.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Veterinary Officer.

Chaplain.

13th Field Company.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

⚔Thomson, R. J......... 28/1/35

Captain.

⚔Choate, C. A.......... 18/5/36

Lieutenants.

Brown, J. E............... 14/5/33
Middlemass, J. D......... 1/12/33
Tregillus, A. L........... 5/1/34
15/1/18
Blair, J. (*C.O.T.C.*)....... 21/1/36
1/10/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Somerville, A. L. H....... 3/3/36
Kellam, G. D........... 6/8/36

13th DISTRICT ENGINEERS—Con.

13th Reserve District Engineers.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fetherstonhaugh, W. S., *C.B.E.* 21/6/30 9/10/18

Major.

⚔Davies, S. J., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/7/34 20/10/29

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Paymaster.

⚔Jones, S. .... 11/4/31 (*lt.* 12/12/25)

FORTRESS ENGINEERS.

10th Fortress Company.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.)
(Reorganized G. O. 15/6/20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Murray, R. R., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/9/34

Captain.

Anderson, C. A. 19/3/34

Lieutenant.

2nd Lieutenants.

Baillie, E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*) 17/9/32
Hudson, D. W. W. (*c.o.t.c.*) 24/4/36 5/10/29
Webber, D. A. 21/5/36
Evans, L. M. 30/6/36

17th Fortress Company.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O.   .)

Headquarters—Esquimalt, B.C.

Captain.

McIntosh, J. H. (*m.s.c.*) 1/11/33

Lieutenants.

Hardie, D. B. 2/10/33
Schultz, C. D. 1/11/35

2nd Lieutenant.

Webster, A. 1/12/34

RESERVE TOPOGRAPHICAL SECTION.

(Organized G.O. 15/5/23.)

Major.

⚔Stuart, H. B. (*m.s.c.*) 1/7/26 24/5/18

Captains.

Haultain, A. G. 15/5/23 26/12/17
⚔Miller, W. H., *M.C.* 15/5/23 24/5/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Alexander, S. G. 15/5/23 12/7/15
⚔McLean, S. C. 15/5/23 1/12/15
⚔Freeland, E. E. 15/5/23 8/1/19
Macdonald, J. A. 15/5/23 23/7/17
⚔Spence, J. W. 15/5/23 5/11/18
Attfield, A. E. 7/4/26 1/1/16
⚔Old, F. J. A., *M.M.* 15/6/31 20/7/29

ROYAL CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS.

(Allied with the Royal Corps of Signals.)

(Organized G.O. 24/10/03.) (Reorganized G.O. 15/10/20.)

(Reorganized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Black.

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 1.

No. 1 Composite Company.

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major.

Willis, J. L. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/36 23/8/30

Captain.

Finlayson, D. H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/36 (*maj.* 19/12/33)

Adjutant.

Johanson, J. W., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/36

Quartermaster.

Thurman, H. J.	1/4/36 (*capt.* 20/6/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Cargill, L. G., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/36

Chaplain.

⚔Court, *Rev.* M. G., *M.A.*, *hon. capt.*	1/4/36

Captains (3)

Holmes, B. F.	1/4/36 3/6/32
Johanson, J. W. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/36 9/7/32
Grover, B. W. G. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/36 18/9/34

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

⚔Morgan, W. C.	1/4/36 1/9/32
⚔Walters, C. V.	1/4/36 15/9/32
⚔Hadwin, H. S.	1/4/36 17/12/32
McCallum, S. T.	1/4/36 (*capt.* 18/5/26)

No. 1 Reserve Composite Company

Major.

Walters, A. A.	1/4/36

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2.

Headquarters Signals Area.

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Colonel.

*⚔McPherson, F. S., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, *V.D.*	1/4/36

Regimental Adjutant.

*Greey, D. C., *maj.*	1/9/36

Orderly Officer.

"A" Corps Signals.

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

3 Companies.

No. 1 Company, Toronto.
No. 2 Company, Toronto.
No. 3 Company, Hamilton.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ross, A. P.	1/4/36

Lieut.-Colonel.

*⚔Williams, F. A.	1/4/36

Adjutant.

Shore, S. B., *capt.*	1/9/36

Quarter-Master.

Scott, H. A., *lt.*	1/9/36

Majors (3).

2 *⚔*Greey, D. C.*	1/9/36
1 *⚔James, L. E.	1/9/36
2 *⚔Morris, H. M.	1/9/36

Captains (4).

2 Burgess, F. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/36 11/3/27
1 **Shore, S. B.*	1/9/36
1 *⚔Farquharson, J. S.	1/9/36

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

2 Gray, G. M.	1/4/36 13/10/31
2 Campbell, L. H.	1/9/36
1 ⚔Mepham, J. F.	1/9/36
2 Nicholls, F. L.	1/9/36 (*lt.* 15/11/32)
1 Buck, L. G.	1/9/36
1 ⚔Heathcote, H. A. S.	1/9/36
1 Stephenson, A. M.	1/9/36
2 Wannan, L. R.	1/9/36
1 Genik, A. J.	1/9/36
2 Rogan, J. G.	1/9/36
2 McAsey, J. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/9/36
1 Kyle, J. S.	1/9/36
1 Duncan, J. D.	1/9/36
1 Maughan, N.	1/9/36

2nd Divisional Signals.

(Organized 15/6/29 G.O. 82/29)
(Reorganized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

3 Companies.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Conover, J. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/36 21/12/32

Major.

⚔Kyle, W. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/36 7/4/27

Adjutant.

⚔Allan, R. G., *capt.*	1/4/36

Quartermaster.

Partridge, W. G.	1/4/36 (*capt.* 14/1/36)
⚔*Richardson, C. A.*	1/4/36 (*capt.* 14/1/36)

Paymaster.

Emerson, R. W.	1/4/36 (*capt.* 26/7/28)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Hassard, F. R., *M.C.*, *lt.-col.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/36
⚔*Currie, G. C., capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/36

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 2—Con.

Chaplain.

Majors.

⚔*McKee, C. S., E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 1/4/36 14/7/28

1 ⚔Bell, A. A. (*m.s.c.*).... 1/4/36 31/3/33

Captains.

2 McClellan, G. A. (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/36 19/2/29

3⚔Baxter, W. J. F........ 1/4/36 18/5/32

3 ⚔Catto, J. M. (*m.s.c.*)... 1/4/36 25/7/31

1 Dean, H. B. (*C.O.T.C.*). 1/4/36 21/12/32

3 ⚔*Allan, R. G*........... 1/4/36 15/8/35

3 Gray, J. R............. 1/4/36

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

2 Gilroy, F. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 1/4/36 10/9/32

3 Sanderson, J. H......... 1/4/36 17/12/32

1 Dean, O. N. (*C.O.T.C.*). 1/4/36 2/7/32

3 McBride, J. K. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/4/36 6/1/33

2 Brodie, J. T............ 1/4/36 9/1/33

2nd Lieutenants.

1 Gill, E. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 1/4/36 28/4/34

2 Boyd, J. W. G.......... 1/4/36 (*lt.* 19/11/15)

2nd Reserve Divisional Signals.

—

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 3.

"A" Troop Cavalry Divisional Signals.

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Burnside, G. W. E........ 1/4/36 26/6/35

2nd Lieutenant.

Saunders, G. O............ 1/4/36 21/10/35

"A" Reserve Troop Cavalry Divisional Signals.

Captain.

Stroud, C. L............. 1/4/36 1/7/33

3rd Divisional Signals.

(Organized 1/12/20 G.O. 233/20.)
(Reorganized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

3 Companies.

Honorary Colonel.

⚔MacBrien, Maj.-General Sir J. H., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.O........... 1/4/36 1/10/28 (*Ext'd* 30/9/38)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Beament, A. W., *V.D.*, (*M.S.C.*)............... 1/4/36 21/3/25

Major.

⚔McClenaghan, V. S. C., *M.C.*, (*M.S.C.*)......... 1/4/36 (*lt.-col.* 21/3/30)

Adjutant.

Gamble, G. O., *capt*...... 8/6/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Deitz, J. A............. 1/4/36 (*capt.* 1/10/29)

Paymaster.

⚔Chadwick, A. C., *E.D*.. 1/4/36 (*maj.* 30/7/35)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Ballantyne, W. H., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.*, R.C.A.M.C...... 1/4/36

Cowan, W. E., capt., R.C.A.M.C............ 1/4/36

Chaplain.

Majors (3).

1 Macbeth, J. D. (*m.s.c.*). 1/4/36 1/9/34

3 *Rees*, H. S. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/36 13/9/35

Captains (6).

2 McElroy, J. R.......... 6/6/36
3 Widdifield, R. H........ 7/6/36
1 *Gamble, G. O*.......... 8/6/36
3 Jones, C. W............ 9/6/36

Subalterns (11).

Lieutenants.

1 Proctor, H. D.......... 1/4/36 20/1/35

3 Spencer, C. W. L....... 13/4/36

2nd Lieutenants.

1 Shiles, J. B. W.......... 1/4/36 (*lt.* 12/11/32)

2 Dunlop, J. R............ 1/4/36 2/7/35

1 Ketiladze, G. S......... 1/4/36 23/10/35

3rd Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wheeler, R. L., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 1/4/36 21/3/34

Paymaster.

Code, R.................. 1/4/36 (*capt.* 22/1/32)

Majors.

⚔Browne, G. A. (*m.s.c.*).. 1/4/36 1/4/31

⚔Tyner, H. R., *M.C.*,*V.D.* 1/4/36 1/11/26

Davis, E. A.............. 1/4/36 15/2/30

⚔Mortimer, W. R. (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/36 27/12/33

Captains.

⚔Bishop, J. L............ 1/4/36 1/4/23

Butterworth, W. R. S..... 1/4/36 16/7/32

⚔Roberts, S. O........... 1/4/36 1/5/34

Lieutenants.

MacDonell, R. A.......... 1/4/36 7/2/32

Walker, J. L.............. 1/4/36 12/1/34

—

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4

Headquarters Signals Area.

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Colonel.

Regimental Adjutant.

Orderly Officer.

"B" Corps Signals.

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

3 Companies.

No. 1 Company, Montreal.
No. 2 Company, Montreal.
No. 3 Company, Montreal.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Harkness, R. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*..................... 1/4/36 15/8/19

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 4—Con.

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Majors (3).

Captains (4).

Subalterns.

"F" Troop Cavalry Divisional Signals.

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

4th Divisional Signals.

(Organized 15/6/29 G.O. 82/29)
(Reorganized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

3 Companies.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Seymour, P. F. (*m.s.c.*). 28/6/36

Major.

Bailey, W. E. (*m.s.c.*), (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/4/36 28/11/30

Adjutant.

Lawrence, P. D., *capt.* 1/4/36

Quarter-Master.

Milloy, J. J. 1/4/36 (*maj.* 5/5/30)
Baile, A. P. 1/4/36 (*capt.* 23/3/33)
⚔*Cogdell, S. V.* 1/4/36 (*capt.* 24/3/33)

Paymaster.

⚔Spink, B. J. W., *O.B.E.* 1/4/36 (*maj.* 22/2/31)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Ostiguy, L., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/4/36

Chaplain.

Howard, *Rev.* A. G., *hon. capt.* 1/4/36

Majors (3).

1 ⚔Evans, M. G., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/4/36 29/11/30

Captains (6).

2 ⚔Hewton, A. J. 1/4/36 31/7/30
3 ⚔Allen, A. J. 1/4/36 1/4/33
1 Roach, C. L. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/4/36 23/11/31
3 Dever, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/4/36 25/11/35
3 ⚔Clark, A. M. 1/4/36 26/11/35
2 *Lawrence, P. D.* 1/4/36 30/4/34

Subalterns (11).

Lieutenants.

3 Cherry, J. O. 1/4/36 8/7/32
2 ⚔Montague, A. W. 1/4/36 2/3/33
3 Williams, C. G. R. 1/4/36 21/12/33
1 ⚔Brough, F. S. 1/4/36 26/8/33
2 Sanson, J. (L) 1/4/36 (*brev. capt.* 24/9/33)

2nd Lieutenants.

1 Miller, H. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/4/36 (*lt.* 15/10/23)
2 Cousineau, R. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/4/36 1/11/35
1 Edward, J. 18/5/36

4th Reserve Divisional Signals.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔MacDonald, C. H., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/36 6/1/32

Major.

⚔Mitton, H. M. 1/4/36 9/7/32

Captains.

Boronow, W. G. D. 1/4/36 26/7/30
Shier, B. B. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/4/36 30/7/30

Lieutenants.

Taylor, C. D. 1/4/36 5/4/24
Peters, A. W. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/4/36 24/1/29

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 5.

"C" Troop Cavalry Divisional Signals.

(*Attached to No. 5 Composite Company.*)

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

No. 5 Composite Company.

(Organized 1/4/36, G.O. 54/36.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Beaumont, J. E. W. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/4/36 29/9/27

Captain.

Adjutant.

Fiset, J. G., *capt.* 1/4/36

Quartermaster.

Gignac, E. J., *capt.* 1/4/36

Captains (3).

Paradis, J. L. V. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/4/36 10/9/26
Fiset, J. G. 1/4/36 1/6/33

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

Crowe, J. E. A. 1/4/36 28/10/31
Eon, L. G. 1/4/36 1/9/35
Paradis, L. 1/4/36 1/3/36
Verge, G. A. 15/5/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Larue, J. L. A. 1/4/36 30/8/33
Paquet, J. M. 1/4/36 1/12/34

No. 5 Reserve Composite Company

Captain.

O'Donnell, W. K. 1/4/36 2/7/28

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 6.

6th Armoured Car Regiment Signal Troop.

(Organized 1/4/36, G.O. 54/36.)

Headquarters—Yarmouth, N.S.

Captains (1).

Manning, W. R. 1/4/36 14/5/33

Subalterns (1).

Lieutenants.

Pothier, J. I. 1/4/36 1/4/33
Webster, J. A. 1/4/36 6/6/35

No. 6 Composite Company.

(Organized 1/4/36, G.O. 54/36.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I

Major.

⚔Conrad, F. B., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/36 16/2/29

Captain.

⚔Smith, W. A. (*m.s.c.*) .. 1/4/36 13/7/28

Adjutant.

⚔Bell, D. N., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/11/36

Quartermaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Captains (3).

⚔Worth, W. H. (*m.s.c.*) .. 1/4/36 13/7/28
⚔*Bell, D. N.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/36 14/7/28

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

Chandler, C. S. 1/4/36 31/1/25
Macdonald, L. F. 1/4/36 1/9/23
⚔Pickard, C. G. 1/4/36 1/5/28

No. 6 Reserve Composite Company

Quartermaster.

⚔Chandler, R. C. .... 1/4/36 (*maj.* 1/6/31)

Captain.

⚔Horton, W. M. 1/4/36 9/7/30

No. 6 Fortress Signal Company.

(Organized 1/4/36, G.O. 54/36.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Montgomery, S. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/36 30/10/20

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Ritchie, K. S. 1/4/36 1/9/32
Harrington, A. R. 1/4/36 2/6/35
Frizzle, J. R. (*c.o.t.c.*) 31/8/36 2/6/36
Hanrahan, F. E. (*c.o.t.c.*) .. 31/8/36

No. 6 Reserve Fortress Signal Company.

Major.

⚔Jones, F. H. M., *M.C.* (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/36 20/10/23
⚔Burchill, G. H. (*c.o.t.c.*) 30/8/36 20/10/30

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 7.

No. 7 Composite Company.

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Major.

⚔Whittaker, L. R., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/36 2/8/29

Captain.

Holman, J. L. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/4/36 31/10/29

Adjutant.

⚔Henderson, W. deF., *D.C.M.*, *capt.* (*m.s.c.*) .. 1/4/36

Quartermaster.

⚔Lordly, G. H. (*c.o.t.c.*) .. 1/4/36 (*capt.* 18/9/34)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Captains (3).

⚔*Henderson, W. deF.*, *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/36 24/7/31

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

⚔McPhail, H. W. 1/4/36 1/3/16
Titus, G. T. 1/4/36 17/2/32
White, A. T. E. 11/7/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Wakeham, C. A. 18/4/36

No. 7 Tank Battalion Signal Section.

(Attached to No. 7 Composite Company)

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Subaltern (1).

No. 7 Reserve Composite Company

Captain.

Walsh, P. R. (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/36 5/7/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Anderson, R. E. 1/4/36 25/2/22
Barr, W. H. 1/4/36 2/7/27
Nisbet, J. K. 1/4/36 20/1/33

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12.

"D" Troop Cavalry Divisional Signals.

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36)

Headquarters—Swift Current, Sask.

Captain (1).

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Sykes, E. H. 1/4/36 19/8/33

MILITARY DISTRICT No. 12 —Con.

2nd Lieutenant.

Hawley, K. T.	1/4/36 1/2/35

No. 12 Composite Company.

(Oragnized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Hill, W. H. A.	1/4/36 1/6/31

Major.

⚔Lambert, W. W.	1/4/36 (*lt.-col.* 15/7/34)

Captain.

⚔Driver, A. (Major Sup'y)	1/4/36 (*maj.* 1/8/34)
Carrington, A. F. H. (Major) (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/36 (*maj.* 25/5/35)

Adjutant.

*⚔Tibble, H. F., *lt.*	1/4/36

Quartermaster.

⚔Kermode, J. L.	1/4/36 (*capt.* 1/9/33)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Ritchie, J. B., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/36

Chaplain.

Keohan, *Rev.* J. C., *hon.capt.*	1/4/36

Captains (3).

⚔Bird, L. J., *D.C.M.*	1/4/36 1/10/25

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

⚔*Tibble, H. F.*	1/4/36 21/7/29
⚔Moynihan, F. E.	1/4/36 23/7/33
⚔Davidson, T. P.	1/4/36 28/9/33
Wilson, R. F.	1/4/36 15/10/34

Lieutenants—Con.

Jenner, R. H.	1/4/36 1/9/35
MacLean, I.	1/4/36 1/3/36

No. 11 Wireless Section.

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

Adams, H. W.	1/4/36 11/4/34
Taylor, J. A.	1/4/36 18/8/34

No. 12 Reserve Composite Company.

Majors.

⚔Parker, S. R., *M.C.*	1/4/36 (*lt.-col.* 1/3/27)
⚔*Macklem, J.*	1/4/36 29/2/24
⚔*Smith, C. A. (m.s.c.)*	1/4/36 30/5/26

Captains.

⚔Bentley, W. H.	1/4/36 15/9/29
Hodgson, W. B.	1/4/36 15/9/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Brake, W. J.	1/4/36 6/3/23
Martin, W. L.	1/4/36 19/11/23
Bayly, B. deF.	1/4/36 13/3/26
⚔Jeffries, C. R.	1/4/36 16/11/23
⚔Belfry, W. R.	1/4/36 1/10/30
MacKinnon, F. A.	1/4/36 4/7/32
Chater, L. H.	1/4/36 27/9/34

MILITARY DISTRICT NO. 13.

"E" Troop Cavalry Divisional Signals.

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Captain (1).

Freeman, J. T.	1/4/36 11/3/35

Subaltern (1).

Lieutenant.

Robson, J. W.	1/4/36 1/6/33
Clark, H. S.	1/4/36 25/8/28

2nd Lieutenant.

Bennett, H. L.	1/4/36 17/12/35

No. 13 Composite Company.

(Organized 1/4/36 G.O. 54/36)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Major.

⚔Pryde, H. (*m.*) (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/36 (*lt.-col.* 30/11/33)

Captain.

⚔Lake, B. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/36 (*maj.* 3/8/35)

Adjutant.

⚔Neeland, J. H., *M.M.*, *lt. and capt.*	1/4/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Millar, W. A.	1/4/36 (*capt.* 2/4/33)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Park, A. W., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/36

Chaplain.

Captains (3).

⚔Howard, A. E.	1/4/36 18/8/34

Subalterns (5).

Lieutenants.

⚔*Neeland, J. H., M.M.*	1/4/36 3/4/33 (*capt.* 1/10/18)

2nd Lieutenants.

Young, J. W.	1/4/36 30/1/34
Howard, E. M.	1/4/36 13/2/34
Bown, J. C. Q.	1/4/36 9/4/35
Bown, E. A. Q.	1/4/36 20/4/35
Webster, G. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/4/36 1/5/35

CANADIAN OFFICERS TRAINING CORPS.

(Organized 1/11/12)

CONTINGENTS

McGILL UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—"Arras 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 18/11/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/21.)

(148th Bn. C.E.F.)

(3 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Magee, Lt.-Col. A. A., *D.S.O., E.D., A.D.C.*, R.O. 15/6/34

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Morrisey, T. S., *D.S.O.*, (*r.m.c.*) 1/9/36
21/9/18

Majors.

⚔Pennell, H. D. (*C.O.T.C.*) 25/9/30
Patton, D. R. (*C.O.T.C.*). 30/9/32
Grimson, G. A. (C.O.T.C.) 15/9/35

Captains.

Massey, E. E. (*C.O.T.C.*). 1/2/33
Brown, G. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/34
Harris, A. N. (*C.O.T.C.*). 3/4/34

Lieutenants.

Keith, W. B. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 17/5/35
Adamson, A. D. (*C.O.T.C.*) 18/5/35
Cobbett, S. A. (*C.O.T.C.*) 2/1/36
Hart, P. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/10/36
Chapman, M. H. (*c.o.t.c.*) 11/8/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Wilson, H. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 1/2/36
Rothschild, R. P. (*r.m.c.*) 9/6/36

Adjutant.

Brown, G., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*) 8/10/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Bagg, W. H. 2/1/30
(*maj.* 1/9/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Couper, W. M., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C. (*C.O.T.C.*) 16/8/34

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Macfarlane, D. H., *M.C.* (*s.s.*) 1/5/24
1/10/20
⚔Forbes, D. S., *M.C.* 31/3/26
26/5/20

Captain.

⚔Jeakins, J. W., *M.M.* 27/9/32

Lieutenants.

Boyd, H. W. (*c.o.t.c.*) 15/5/28
10/10/23
Graham, G. T. P. (*c.o.t.c.*) 2/1/31
20/10/28
Hyde, G. M. (*c.o.t.c.*) 2/10/31
15/11/23
McDougall, A. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/10/32
30/3/29
Stewart, R. de G. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/10/32
30/3/29
Turner, D. C. (*C.O.T.C.*). 1/5/35
1/9/31
Loucks, J. N. (*C.O.T.C.*). 30/9/36
19/5/35

MACDONALD COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Ste. Anne de Bellevue.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/14.)
(Reorganized G.O .)

(1 Company.)

LAVAL UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 5.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/14.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

(1 Company.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Legare, E. J. J., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*) 21/9/34
1/4/34

Captains.

Lachance, M. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 15/9/36
Alleyn, C. (*C.O.T.C.*) 16/9/36
Lavergne, P. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) 17/9/36

Lieutenants.

Beaulieu, D. (Fus. du St. L. attached temp.) 26/10/28
Noel, C. 18/9/36
Fisher, A. E. (*C.O.T.C.*). 16/9/36
Lavigne, G. A. (*C.O.T.C.*) 17/9/36

2nd Lieutenants

Montreuil, F. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 18/9/35
Lachance, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 19/9/35
Vallee, R. L. St. A. 20/9/35
Vallee, J. A. A. G. (*c.o.t.c.*) 27/7/36
Poulin, G. R. (*c.o.t.c.*) 15/9/36
Jolicoeur, D. J. A. 16/9/36

Adjutant.

Lachance, M., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*) 16/9/35

Quartermaster.

Lamontagne, C. A. 1/2/35
(*maj.* 1/4/35)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Lemieux, R., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C. 15/9/34

Chaplain.

Cannon, *Rev.* W. E., *hon. capt* 21/11/27

Reserve Unit.

Captain.

Lapierre, J. A. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/1/32
10/10/27
Bouchard, G. E. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/9/35
1/7/34

Lieutenants.

Dessane, F. 24/11/24
24/9/23
Painchaud, P. A. (*c.o.t.c.*). 1/9/26
24/11/24
Hudon, L. L. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/9/35
15/4/22

UNIVERSITY OF TORONTO.

M. D. No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21.)

(4 Companies.)

Honorary Colonel.

Cody, Hon. Lt.-Col. *Ven. Archdeacon, H. J., E.D., D.D., LL.D*............ 1/6/32

Lieut.-Colonel.

Madill, H. H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 20/11/35

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Wilson, W. S............ 20/11/31

Major.

⚔Watson, M. B. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 15/9/33

Captains

Crocombe, F. R.......... 17/1/33
Laurin, C. J. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 7/6/34
Cass, F. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)................ 30/10/35
⚔*Carswell, W. E.* (*C.O.T.C.*) 4/11/35

Lieutenants.

Oborne, H. G. (*C.O.T.C.*) 20/10/34 (*temp. capt.* 21/10/35)
Miller, H. C. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) 2/10/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Cawthorpe, J. F. (*c.o.t.c.*). 14/6/34
King, W. L. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 20/7/34
Pickett, F. B. (*C.O.T.C.*) 5/11/35
Cathie, J. L. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 19/11/35
Barren, R. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 21/11/35
Howland, W. G. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 25/11/35
Kennedy, W. A. (*C.O.T.C.*) 26/11/35
Hodgson, G. T. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 30/8/36
Beatty, C. D. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 9/10/36
Egan, M. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 10/10/36
Wellman, M. C. (*c.o.t.c.*). 15/10/36
Bridges, C. (*c.o.t.c.*)....... 22/10/36
Maher, G. T. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 26/10/36

Adjutant.

⚔Carswell, W. E., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 4/11/35

Quartermaster.

Moogk, E. G., *lt*.......... 2/10/36

Paymaster.

Reed, T. A., *E.D.*........ 3/1/21 (*maj.* 31/5/36)

Attached

Medical Officers.

MacLean, D. L., *capt.* R.C.A.M.C............ 31/1/33

Chaplain.

⚔Dixon, *Rev.* L. A., *O.B.E., M.A., hon. capt*.......... 1/11/32

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cockburn, J.R., *M.C., V.D*.................... 20/11/35 20/11/31

Majors.

Wallace, W. S. (*m*)........ 15/12/21 25/9/16
⚔Conn, K. B., *D.F.C.* (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 1/10/32 1/11/24
⚔Wright, W. J. T., *M.B.E.* 14/9/33 27/3/31

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Gilbert, B. E. (*s.s.*)..... 3/1/21 1/12/15
⚔Langford, H. D. (*s.s.*)... 3/1/21 25/2/16
⚔Lang, W. W............ 1/3/22 20/11/15
Walks, J. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 12/10/23 15/9/22
Davis, C. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 7/11/24 14/10/23

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Smith, G. A., *M.C., V.D., maj.* R.C.A.M.C........ 14/9/33

DALHOUSIE UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 151/31)

(2 Companies)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Griffin, A. K. (*m.s.c.*).. 16/11/34

Major.

Walker, A. S............. 1/1/35

Captain.

Wainwright, H. B. (P.L. Fus. attached temp.)... 1/10/32
Sprague, A. B............ 1/5/35 31/1/35

Lieutenants.

2nd Lieutenants.

Egan, C. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)....... 3/10/34
Douglas, J. W. (Cumb. Highrs. (*attached temp.*). 3/10/34
Buckland, B. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 3/10/34
Andrew, A. J. (Col. & Hants Regt. *attached temp.*).... 3/10/34
Cameron, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/10/35
Wetmore, J. S. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 3/10/35
Robertson, G. B. (1 Hal. C.B. attached temp.).. 15/9/35

Quartermaster.

Nixon, R. L.............. 15/12/31 (*capt.* 17/6/33)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Merritt, J. W., *capt.* R.C.A.M.C............ 20/12/31

Chaplain.

Moore, *Rev.* A. H., *V.D., hon. l.-c*................. 1/6/31

Reserve Unit.

Major.

⚔Roper, J. S., *M.C.*....... 11/9/30 1/12/28

Captain.

⚔Douglas, G. V., *M.C.*.... 1/5/35 18/5/33

Lieutenants.

Chandler, F. S. (*C.O.T.C.*) 30/5/32
McCarthy, R. W.......... 1/10/33 9/8/33
Murray, E. D. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/10/35 14/10/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Nickerson, A.E.B.(*c.o.t.c.*)	15/10/32 14/10/31
Cahan, J. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/8/33 11/6/32
Higgins, E. B.	1/10/33 20/5/32
⚔Carter, C. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/33 15/10/32
Wallace, D. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/33 16/10/32
Sutherland, D. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/34 4/10/33

ACADIA UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Wolfville, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/14.)

(Reorganized G.O. .)

1 Company.)

ALBERTA UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 13.

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/14.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/1/21.)

(4 Companies.)

Honorary Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Strickland E. H., *A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/34

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Warren, P. S. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/35

Majors.

Captain.

⚔Cameron, A. E.	1/6/35 1/12/20

Lieutenants.

Fish, H. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/31
Charlesworth, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/9/34
Johnson, S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/35
Poole, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/10/35
Semmens, G. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	29/9/35
Folinsbee, R. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	27/9/36
Casper, G. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Campbell, N. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/35
Allan, J. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	25/9/36
Constabaris, J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/36
Hall, W. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/36
Porter, J. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/36
Pattenson, C. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	25/9/36
⚔Ketchum, G. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	26/9/36
Berry, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	27/9/36
Bishop, H. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/36
Morris, N. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/36
Quirk, L. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/36
Wallace, J. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/36
Gander, T. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/10/36

Adjutant.

Folinsbee, R. E., *lt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/36

Quartermaster.

Stewart, J. J., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	28/9/34

Paymaster.

West, A.	8/10/23 (*maj.* 1/10/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Scott, J. W., *capt.* R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/26
Chambers, A. L., lt. R.C.A.M.C.	15/9/32

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dunn, F. A. S., *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/34 1/10/23

Major.

Ramsay, D. M.(*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/35 1/6/34

Captains.

⚔Teviotdale, D. J., *M.C.*	8/10/23
Symes, W. E.	8/10/23 1/12/20
⚔Huskins, C. L.(*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/25 8/10/23
Askin, T. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29 28/9/28
Acheson, H. R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	18/3/30 27/9/28

Lieutenants.

⚔McKay, W.	10/12/21 28/4/17
⚔Clark, J. G.	10/12/21 1/12/20
⚔Frame, W. E., *M.C.*	1/10/22 11/2/16
⚔Grant, E. G. (*m*)	1/10/22 1/2/13
⚔Thornton, H. R.	8/10/23 1/12/20
⚔Churchill, E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23 1/10/21
⚔McMillan, J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23 1/10/21
⚔Gaetz, J. R., *M.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23 1/10/21
⚔Page, R. H. C., *M.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23 1/10/22
⚔Blackman, W. S.(*c.o.t.c.*)	8/10/23 1/10/22
Bryan, G. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/25 1/10/24
Thomas, D. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/26 1/10/24
Bloor, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/6/27 8/10/23
Kunst, F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/6/27 30/9/26
Johnstone, M. J.	1/10/27 1/10/25
Ellis, J. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/27 1/10/25
Wees, W. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/10/27 1/10/24
⚔Dickson, H. H. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/29 1/10/25
⚔Garrison, I. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29 25/9/28
Kemp, M. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/29 27/9/28
Hobbs, F. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/30 1/10/28
Hunter, J. N. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/7/33 11/3/31
⚔Barclay, F. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/7/33 1/10/24
Odynski, W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/7/33 2/10/32
King, W. E. W.	1/7/33 3/10/32
Maybank, W. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/9/34 2/10/33
Nelson, S. R. C.(*C.O.T.C.*)	21/9/34 12/3/31
Frick, H. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/34
⚔Taylor, C. D.	2/10/34 27/4/17
Mason, G. A. R.(*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/34
Stanley, G. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	6/10/34 6/10/31
Robinson, W. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	25/9/35 1/10/33
Dobry, A. N. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/35 3/10/33
Hall, C. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/35 27/9/34
Wallace, H. A. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/35 30/9/34
Mathieson, L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	20/9/36 25/9/35
Pearson, R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	24/9/36 27/9/35
Buckham, A. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/36 29/9/34
Whiteside, A. N. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/36 4/10/34

ALBERTA UNIVERSITY—Con.

Lieutenants—Con.

Ower, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 25/9/36
2/10/35
Weekes, C. A. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/10/36
Armstrong, J. G. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/10/36
Ohlson, R. F. (*C.O.T.C.*). 1/10/36
Blue, J. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 5/10/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Scott, H. (*c.o.t.c.*)......... 1/10/30
6/10/29
Archibald, W. S. (*c.o.t.c.*). 2/10/30
6/10/29
Holgate, W. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 3/10/30
1/10/29
Kocher, W. J. (*c.o.t.c.*).... 4/10/30
2/10/29
Boyce, A. C. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 1/9/32
6/10/29
Janzen, W. E.............. 5/9/32
7/10/29
Newlove, T. V............ 8/9/32
4/10/30
Evenson, A. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 10/9/32
1/10/30
Chalmers, J. W. (*C.O.T.C.*) 13/9/32
4/10/31
Holeton, R. O............ 15/9/32
5/10/31
Bridge, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 25/9/32
6/10/29
French, M. C.............. 1/7/33
4/10/32
Wilson, T. V. O'B......... 1/7/33
6/10/32
South, J. K............... 5/10/34
5/10/33
Holmes, C. E. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/11/34
1/11/33
Thomas, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 25/9/36
1/10/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Morrison, W............ 1/10/25
(*lt.* 1/10/22)

Paymaster.

⚔MacEachran, J. M...... 1/12/20
(*capt.* 15/4/16)

UNIVERSITY OF WESTERN ONTARIO.

M. D. No. 1.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/5/22.)

(3 Companies.)

Honorary Colonel.

⚔Ross, Maj.-Gen. J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.................... 1/6/36

Lieut.-Colonel.

Reilly, E. E. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/1/31
(*Ext'd* 31/12/36)

Majors.

⚔Chalk, S. G., *M.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)........ 3/7/32
⚔Woods, A. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 1/4/34
⚔Thomas, H. M. (*m.s.c.*) 1/1/36

Captains.

Lawrason, D. M.(*C.O.T.C.*) 3/7/32
Kirkpatrick, *T. H.* (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/10/34

Lieutenants.

Buchanan, C. A.(*C.O.T.C.*) 1/9/34
Denison, A. G. (*C.O.T.C.*) 29/9/34
Egener, D. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) 14/11/34
Jarmain, E. G. (*C.O.T.C.*) 29/9/35
King, J. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)... 30/9/35
Scarrow, G. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/5/36
Lawson, T. F. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 2/5/36
Steadman, D. O. de C. (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 12/11/36
Scott, C. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)... 13/11/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Nelson, *E. G.* (*C.O.T.C.*). 2/10/34
Mc uffin, *C. W.* (*c.o.t.c.*).. 3/10/34
Mitton, *K. L.* (*C.O.T.C.*). 1/1/36
Wright, D. J. A.......... 5/2/36
Steadman, *J. F. T*......... 1/4/36

Adjutant.

Kirkpatrick, T. H., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)................ 1/1/36

Quartermaster.

⚔Maguire, W. F., *lt*....... 1/9/36

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Johns, E. P., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/12/29

Chaplain.

Wallace, *Rev.* T. G., *hon. maj*..................... 15/2/29

Reserve Unit.

Captains.

⚔Brock, G. M........... 1/8/21
22/6/16
Robinson, G. W.(*C.O.T.C.*) 3/10/28
5/10/27

Lieutenants.

Linton, E. B. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 3/10/25
2/10/23
Durrant, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*). 15/11/26
3/10/25
Love, R. K. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 1/4/28
5/10/27
McCormick, D. N. (*C.O.T.C.*).............. 19/4/29
5/10/27
Bole, W. Q. C. (*C.O.T.C.*) 27/9/29
5/10/27
White, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 1/9/32
1/10/31
Dick, W. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 15/10/33
23/9/33
Hitchins, W. E. (*C.O.T.C.*) 25/9/34
28/9/32
McLandress, K. W........ 1/1/36
7/6/26
Symons, J. W. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/1/36
14/3/34
Heard, H. S. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 1/1/36
27/9/35
Finlay, T. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 2/1/36
1/4/33
Sharpe, S. F. (*C.O.T.C.*). 3/1/36
5/10/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Kelly, B. L. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) 22/9/31
21/9/30
Fraser, W. R. (*C.O.T.C.*). 1/1/36
26/9/34

Adjutant.

ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 1.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/15.)

(Reorganized 1/10/23 G.O. 54-24.)

(1 Company.)

Major.

Captain.

Webb, E. G. (*C.O.T.C.*).. 15/11/33

Lieutenants.

⚔Matthews, L. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 1/10/34
Reedman, E. J. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/10/36

ONTARIO AGRICULTURAL COLLEGE—Con.

2nd Lieutenant.

Brown, K. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/36

Adjutant.

Reserve Unit.

Major.

Lieutenant.

QUEEN'S UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/15.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/5/21.)

(3 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Macphail, Colonel A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., ret.*	1/2/29. (*Ext'd* 31/1/39)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Jemmett, D. M., *D.C.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/34

Major (2nd in command.)

Major.

⚔Earl, R. O. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/32

Captain.

⚔Melvin, G. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/33 20/4/15 (*acting major* 1/11/33)

Lieutenant.

Watkinson, E. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/34 18/10/31 (*temp. capt.* 13/3/36)

2nd Lieutenants.

Elmsley, C. M. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	31/10/34
Clazie, J. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	27/10/34
Cohen, L. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/35
Swartz, M. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/35
Brace, W. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/35
Watt, L. O. (*c.o.t.c.*)	23/10/35
Running, K. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/10/35
Gilchrist, W. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/11/35
Claus, G. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)	29/10/35
Donald, A. K.	14/11/35
Casey, F. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	13/11/35
Jolliffe, L. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	12/3/36
Newlands, J. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/36
Millican, J. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/36

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Austin, L. J., *lt.-col.* R.C.A.M.C	1/7/31
Bonnell, F. H., lt. R.C.A.M.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	24/6/35

Chaplain.

⚔Clarke, *Rev.* H. B., *M.C., E.D., hon. maj*	1/10/32

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wilgar, W. P., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/34 24/5/18

Major.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Ruffman, K. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/35 1/10/34
Marriott, J. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/35
Taylor, W. I. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/35
Falkner, K. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	12/3/36 5/10/33
Smith, L. M. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	12/3/36 9/10/35
Gherman, E. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/36 1/10/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Clancy, G. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/9/36 2/9/34
Ross, R. S.	2/9/35 30/10/34
Smith, A. G. V. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/9/36 30/9/35

Quartermaster.

Low, R. A.	30/9/36 (*lt.* 1/10/32)

UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA.

M.D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/15.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

(4 Companies.)

Lieut-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Armes, H. P.	1/10/31

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Riddell, W. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	14/11/25 16/11/23
Blakeney, W. J. (Res. Unit Sask. C.O.T.C., *attached temp.*)	5/12/32
Green, L. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	16/12/33
Davidson, A. M. (Res. Gen. List R.C.A.M.C., *attached temp*	25/5/34 (*temp. maj.* 25/5/34)
⚔Banks, B. W. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/9/35 3/6/27
James, E. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/4/36

Lieutenants.

Anderson, J. O. (*C.O.T.C.*)	26/10/32 (*temp. capt.* 14/10/33)
Clarke, N. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/4/34 (*temp. capt.* 15/10/34)
Ross, N. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	5/3/35 (*temp. capt.* 16/5/36)
Henselwood, E. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Crabbe, R. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/10/34
Digby, N. F. N.	1/1/35
Marshall, E. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	24/9/35
Smith, W. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/35
Curry, B. H. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/35

UNIVERSITY OF MANITOBA —Con.

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

Smerchanski, M. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	29/10/35
Black, R. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	14/11/35
Gill, J. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/1/36
Dunderdale, T. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	14/4/36
Gold, J. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/4/36
Currie, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/9/36
Wood, C. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	31/3/36

Adjutant.

Anderson, J. O., *lt.* (*temp. capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/1/35

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Neilson, C., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/11/30
Hall, H. A., lt., R.C.A M.C.	2/1/36

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Robinson, H. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/26 1/5/24
⚔Wilson, N. R. (*s.s.*)	1/10/26 31/10/16

Captains.

⚔Robinson, F. V., *D.F.C.*	15/4/21 1/9/18
⚔Tobias, W. V., *M.C.*	16/1/24 15/4/21
⚔Carey, R. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/26 15/4/21
Dawson, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/5/29 15/3/26

Captains—Con.

Hewitt, R. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/9/29 1/10/28
Estlin, F. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/7/31 6/11/24
Walker, H. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/32 1/10/30
Haid, H. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	3/1/33 2/1/33
Rhodes, H. G. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	29/11/33 28/11/33
Macdonnell, R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/9/34 1/11/29
Margolese, M. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/5/36 1/10/34

Lieutenants.

⚔Woods, W. H.	30/10/21 15/4/21
⚔Grahame, T. H., *D.F.C.*	1/11/21 15/4/21
Gross, E. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	23/1/24 4/12/22
Jack, V. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/26 1/10/24
McNeil, J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/10/27 5/12/25
Watt, W. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/28 1/10/27
Wilmot, L. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/5/29 5/10/28
Macdonald, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	14/9/29 1/9/28
Saxton, G. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/10/31 1/12/28
Moore, H. P. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/12/31
Bolton, K. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/10/32 15/10/32
Caunt, T. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/9/33 17/12/32
Barnacal, J. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/34 5/10/33
Davidson, A. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/3/36 10/10/35
Whyard, J. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/4/36

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Williams, H. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/30 2/1/30
Woodhall, T. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/10/30 15/10/29
Boyd, F. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/31 19/12/30
Evans, D. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/11/33 4/1/33
Brown, B. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/1/35 2/10/32

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

Ferguson, C. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/35 31/3/34
Paterson, H. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	7/10/35 15/10/34
Warren, A. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/12/35 8/10/34
Wachna, A. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/4/36 15/1/36

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Finlayson, R. K.	1/10/26 (*maj.* 18/11/21)

MOUNT ALLISON UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Sackville, N.B.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/15.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/2/21.)

(1 Company.)

Major.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Reserve Unit.

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

ST. FRANCIS XAVIER.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

(1 Company.)

—

UNIVERSITY OF NEW BRUNSWICK.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

(Organized G.O. 15/11/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/12/20.)

(2 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Jones, C. C.	9/10/31 (*Ext'd* 8/10/41)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Jones, W. G. (Major)...	17/9/31 (*maj.* 1/1/35) (*Ext'd* 16/9/36)

Major.

*Cattley, R. E. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/29

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Seely, W. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/27
Thomas, M. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Scotcher, C. W. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/35
Leger, J. A. K. (N.S.(N.B.) Regt. attached	20/11/35
MacPherson, M. R.	1/10/36
Campbell, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/10/36

Adjutant.

Leger, J. A. K., *2nd lt.*	1/10/36

Quartermaster

Jamer, D. M., *lt.*	1/10/35

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Wright, H. S., *capt.* R.C.A.M.C.	7/11/32

Reserve Unit.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Harris, H. N. (*C.O.T.C.*).	30/9/33 21/9/32
Peters, J. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	1/10/33 2/6/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Richards, G. C. (*c.o.t.c.*).	30/9/33 21/9/31

—

BRANDON COLLEGE

M. D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

(1 Company.)

—

BRITISH COLUMBIA. UNIVERSITY.

M. D. No. 11.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. .)

(2 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Letson, H. F. G., *M.C.*, *E.D.* (*M.S.C.*) (*m*)	4/10/30 3/10/27 (*Ext'd* 3/1/37)

Major.

Captain.

⚔Shrum, G. M., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	3/1/30

Lieutenants.

Allen, G. S.	1/12/35
Godard, H. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/2/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Beeman, J. S. (6 Fld. Co. C.E., *attached*)	26/11/34
Hill, V. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)....	30/9/35
Johnson, A. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/35
McGinn, T. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/36
Layard, P. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	26/9/36
Dickie, A. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	27/9/36

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Lamont, G. A., *E.D.*, *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	12/2/29

—

UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN.

M. D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)

(2 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Murray, W. C., *LL.D*	1/4/22 (*Ext'd* 31/3/37)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Potts, A. E. (*m.s.c.*) (Col. 21st Inf. Bde., *attached temp.*)	1/11/33

UNIVERSITY OF SASKATCHEWAN—Con.

Majors.

⚔Thompson, J. H., *E. D.* (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*).....	11/8/28
Ferguson, R. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*).................	1/10/35
⚔Spencer, R. A., *M.C*.....	1/1/36 15/6/20

Captain.

Koyl, L. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)....	2/10/36

Lieutenants.

Embury, A. W. (10 Fld. Bde. C. A.,*attached temp.*)	4/12/28
Charnetski, J. (*C.O.T.C.*).	5/10/34
Chown, F. R. (*C.O.T.C.*).	2/10/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Lindsay, F. A. (Sask. L.I., *attached temp*............	22/1/31
Norton, W. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/35
MacBurney, H. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)..............	1/7/36
Morrison, C. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	6/9/36
Tibbitt, J. F. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/10/36
Howard, C. F. (*C.O.T.C.*).	2/10/36
Stapley, W. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/36
Hamer, H. E. (*C.O.T.C.*).	4/10/36
Knowles, P. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	5/10/36

Adjutant.

Koyl, L. F., *capt.*(*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/36

Quartermaster.

Brown, J. P. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	1/3/33 (*capt.* 1/10/34)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Anderson, J. F. C., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.............	1/10/34

Chaplain.

Reserve Unit.

Major.

⚔Hamer, W. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/6/32 15/7/31

Captains.

⚔Clark, W. L., *M.M*......	14/1/22 1/4/21
⚔Edgar, J. (*C..O.T.C.*)...	1/10/25 17/11/23
⚔Gloag, D. C.(*C.O.T.C.*).	13, 11/25 31/10/23
⚔Gordon, K. W. (*m*).....	31/3/26
Brown, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*).................	3/10/28 3/10/27
⚔Blakeney, W. J., (*C.O.T.C.*).............	11/11/28 11/11/26
⚔Shawyer, S. R.(*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/31 1/2/31
Rutherford, J. B. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*).............	30/9/34 1/2/31
⚔Ferns, H. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1, 10/34 4/6/29
Millman, J. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/35 1/10/34
Durnin, E. J. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*).................	15/9/36 2/6/32
Mundell, D. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/10/36 4/10/35

Lieutenants.

⚔Stewart, A. E..........	13/10/22 1/4/21
⚔Hackney, J. C. (*c.o.t.c.*).	11/11/23 14/3/23
Stevenson, T. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	2/10/25 16/10/22
Machacek, J.E.(*C.O.T.C.*)	4/10/25 1/10/24
⚔Agnew, W. V., *D.C.M.* (*c.o.t.c.*).................	23/10/25 15//4/24
⚔Wright, H. N. G. (*C.O.T.C.*).............	4/10/27 1/10/25
Willson, F. E. (*C.O.T.C.*).	5/10/27 2/10/25
Gilchrist, D. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/28 3/10/27
Rodman, F. S. B. (*C.O.T.C.*).............	31/8/29 25/10/27
Roberts, S. F. (*C.O.T.C.*).	29, 9/29 1/10/28
Middleton, W. E. K. (*C.O.T.C.*).............	30/9/29 4/10/28
Bowman, R. O.(*C.O.T.C.*)	30/6/30 6/10/28
Swaffield, N. M.(*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/31 1/7/30
Watson, H. L. (*C.O.T.C.*).	30/9/31 1/10/30
Pierce, R. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	30/9/32 5/10/31
Gouin, W. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	4/10/34 2/10/33
Rankin, R. R. (*C.O.T.C.*).	30/6/36 1/10/34
Brown, C. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	31/8/36 3/10/34
Massey, W. K. (*C.O.T.C.*)	31/8/36 1/11/33
Walsh, A. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	30/9/36 1/10/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Tisdale, C. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	30/9/31 1/7/30
David, H. N. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	30/9/31 3/10/30
Parker, J. H. C.(*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/32 3/10/30
Mitchell, R. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/32 2/10/31
Graham, D. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/9/32 3/10/31
Walker, C. A. (*C.O.T.C.*).	2/10/34 4/10/33
Garnett, R. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/35 3/10/34
Kendall, P. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/35 4/10/34

Attached.

Medical Officer.

LOYOLA COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 15/5/19)

(3 Companies.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔O'Brien, E. G...........	7/7/35 (*Ext'd* 10/1/37)

Captain.

Long, J. W................	15/7/31
Stewart, W. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)...	20/6/36

Lieutenants.

Phelan, A. G. (*capt.*, 7/11 Hrs., *attached temp.*)....	1/1/34
Routh, R. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	2/10/35 (*temp. capt.* 15/1/36)
Chase-Casgrain, M. A. T. (*r.m.c.*).................	15/2/36
McManamy, E. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	12/5/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Chase-Casgrain, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).................	27/3/35
Hinphy, C. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	28/3/35
O'Brien, J. J. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	13/11/35
McGovern, T. F. E.(*c.o.t.c.*)	30/12/35
Haynes, C. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	31/12/35
Walsh, V. O. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	14/3/36
Ledoux, H. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)....	1/5/36
Hart, J..................	2/5/36
Hankey, E. T. (*C.O.T.C.*).	3/5/36
Lalonde, W. E............	4/5/36

Quartermaster.

Malone, E. J., *lt*..........	14/10/36

Adjutant.

Stewart, W. A., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*).................	30/11/36

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Altimas, G. T., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.............	21/10/36

LOYOLA COLLEGE—Con.

Reserve Unit.

Majors.

⚔Reynolds, E. T.	10/1/30 30/6/16

Lieutenant.

Kierans, E. W.	14/3/36 29/1/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Slattery, T. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	31/10/30 12/9/29
McManamy, E. P. (*c.o.t.c*)	31/10/30 13/9/29
O'Connor, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/11/31 2/11/30

—

NOVA SCOTIA TECHNICAL COLLEGE.

M.D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

(Organized G.O. 15/12/20.)

(1 Company.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ball, S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/36

Major.

Montgomery, S. J. (No. 6 Fort Sig. Co., *attached temp.*)	15/9/34

Lieutenant.

Pippy, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*), (Cumb. Regt., *attached temp.*)	21/10/25

2nd Lieutenants.

Hill, G. J. (88 Fld. Bty., attached temp.)	15/9/35
Pipe, W. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/5/36
Young, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/36
McLean, D. F.	19/9/36
Forster, A. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)	19/9/36

Reserve Unit.

Captain.

Reid, J. H.	2/10/28 13/3/27
Isner, B. O. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/6/36 13/11/35

Lieutenants.

MacKenzie, J. W.	31/10/28 18/10/26
Nickerson, A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*).	18/11/29 1/11/28
Bayne, N. H.	31/5/35 2/10/32
Archibald, M. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	31/5/35 8/10/32

2nd Lieutenants

White, R. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	31/5/35 1/10/33
Corkum, P. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	31/5/35 5/10/33
Chipman, K. S. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/5/36 2/6/35
Morrison, F. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/36 1/6/35

—

REGINA COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

(Organized G.O. 1/3/21.)

(1 Company.)

Lieutenant.

—

UNIVERSITY OF BISHOP'S COLLEGE.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Lennoxville, P.Q.

(Organized G.O. 15/3/23.)

(1 Company.)

Major.

⚔McA'Nulty, M. W.	1/10/35 (*col.* 8/7/30)

Lieutenant.

Mutton, A. A. (Hast. and P.E. Regt., attached temp.)	1/10/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Cameron, G. J.	1/6/33
Tomkins, W. L. (Sher. (Regt., *attached temp.*)	1/10/34
Aylan-Parker, C. J. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/35
Stevens, B. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/35

Reserve Unit.

Major.

⚔Sanders, T. S. C.	1/10/35 15/9/20

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Smith, E. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/6/30 15/9/29
Boothroyd, E. F. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	8/2/36 15/9/34

2nd Lieutenant.

Carson, R. A.	12/6/31 15/9/30
Christie, W. D. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	14/2/36 21/6/34

—

UNIVERSITY DE MONTREAL CONTINGENT.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

(Organized 15/2/26, G.O. 9/26.)

(3 Companies.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Vaillancourt, J. J. J. E.	1/9/31 (*Ext'd* 31/8/41)

Majors.

Hay, A., *E.D.* (Le Regt. de Chat., *attached temp.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/29 (*temp. l.-c.* 11/10/30) (*Ext'd* 30/9/36)
Ranger, P. (*m.s.c.*) (L), (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/33

Captains.

Clouthier, P. E. (*2nd lt. and capt.*), 5 Fld. Bty. (*attached temp.*)	16/6/33
Sarrazin, B. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*L*)	1/11/35
Nantel, M. (L) (*C.O.T.C.*) (4 Div. Engrs., attached temp.)	27/7/36

Lieutenants.

Roche, J. R. (Le Regt. de Chat., *attached temp.*) (*m.s.c.*)	5/5/30 (*temp. maj.* 1/10/35)
Lambert, P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/9/34 (*temp. capt.* 1/12/35)
Dugas, A. (Lt. Le Regt. de Mais., attached temp.)	1/10/35
Tremblay, J. R. (Le Regt. de Mais., attached temp.)	1/10/35
deRome, M. L. (Le Regt. de Mais., attached temp.)	2/10/35
Thuot, H. J. (Le Regt. de Mais., attached temp.)	3/10/35

UNIVERSITE DE MONTREAL CONTINGENT—Con.

2nd Lieutenants.

Frenette, L. L. (N.S.(N.B.) Regt., *attached temp.*)...	1/10/31
Vermette, D. H. (Le Regt. de Chat., *attached temp.*)	15/9/32
L'Esperance, F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	12/10/34
LeDuc, A. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*L*).	15/10/34
Tremblay, E. W. (7 Fld. Bty., *attached temp.*)....	2/1/35
Lavigne, W. (Lt. and Capt. Le Regt. de Mais., *attached temp.*)............	1/6/35
Mitchell, U. (*C.O.T.C.*) (L)	16/10/34
Handfield, A. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)..	1/9/35
Normandin, C. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	5/9/35
Grandpre, G. de (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/36

Adjutant.

Sarrazin, B., *capt.*(*C.O.T.C.*)	1/11/35

Quartermaster.

Leroux, J. H.............	1/10/32 (*capt.* 1/10/33)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Reserve Unit.

Major.

Captains.

Tremblay, M.J.(*C.O.T.C.*)	9/11/31 28/5/30
Leduc, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)........	9/11/31 13/2/31

Lieutenants.

Prevost, J. (*c.o.t.c.*).......	1/10/31 15/2/26
Bourbonnais, L. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)...............	5/5/32 11/3/31
Martel, G. (*c.o.t.c.*).......	1/7/32 11/5/29
Cousineau, L. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	26/9/34 2/7/33
Guenette, J. A. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)...............	18/10/35 2/2/35
Dagenais, P. (*C.O.T.C.*)....	23/10/35 15/11/33

2nd Lieutenant.

Charland, J. L. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)...............	23/10/35 1/2/34

FOOT GUARDS

THE GOVERNOR GENERAL'S FOOT GUARDS

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 3.

Regimental Headquarters ....Ottawa, Ont.

The King's Colour:
1st Battalion:—Gules (Crimson); in the centre the Royal Crest; the Imperial Crown Proper, thereon a lion stantant, guardant or, crowned proper subscribed "CANADA"; in black on a yellow scroll, ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

The Regimental Colours:
1st Battalion:—The Union: In the centre a Company Badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown; in base a Beaver couchant, holding in its mouth three maple leaves, autumnal tinted, conjoined on one stem.
The Company Badges are borne in rotation on the Regimental Colour.
The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours:—

"North West Canada, 1885" **"South Africa, 1899-1900".**

The Great War — "Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** **"Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," **"Pozières,** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Arleux,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized 7/6/72 G.O. 16-72.) (Re-organized 15/12/20 G.O. 30-21.)

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Allied Regiment of the British Army—Coldstream Guards, London, England.

Honorary Colonel—His Excellency The Governor General of the Dominion of Canada.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Hardy, *Hon.* A. C........................ 9/1/31
(*Ext'd* 8/1/41)

1st Battalion.

(2nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Chrysler, G. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.* (*lg*) (*s.m.*) 5/4/34
5/4/32

Major (2nd in command)

⚔Wurtele, W. G. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).......... 18/5/23

Majors (2).

⚔Brown, F. H., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)................ 15/2/29
Lisle, E. (*m.s.c.*)......... 16/11/33
V.C. Gregg, M. F., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 5/4/34
15/11/30

Captains (6).

⚔McDougall, A. G....... 3/1/30
⚔Bishop, H. W. (*m.s.c.*).. 4/1/30
Foran, P. F. (*m.s.c.*)...... 21/4/30
Anglin, E. A. (*c.o.t.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)................ 22/11/30
⚔*Coulter, A. B*. (*m.s.c.*).. 5/7/33
MacGregor, K. R......... 15/9/33
Jepson, R. K. C. (*m.s.c.*). 18/11/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

⚔Mulvey, J. B........... 29/8/28
⚔Hogan, J. H., *M.M*...... 20/7/29
⚔Patrick, G............. 7/7/30
(*brev. capt.* 15/9/34)
Shotwell, J. S. G. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)................ 18/1/32
(*capt.* 3/10/23)
Mitchell, B. E........... 15/7/33
⚔Wood, G. E............ 15/11/34
2/1/17
Gill, C. V................ 2/4/35
Hannaford, P............ 2/5/35
Wodehouse, R. F......... 2/5/35
⚔Marshall, W. S.......... 21/8/35
15/5/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Bowker, W. B........... 19/10/34
Flood, E. A.............. 26/11/35

Adjutant.

⚔Coulter, A. B., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 5/7/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Williams, A. P.......... 17/12/34
(*maj.* 1/10/36)

Paymaster.

⚔McLaren, S. H., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, *lt*................ 25/7/34

Director of Music.

Brown, J. T............... 1/1/26
(*capt.* 17/6/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Gilhooly, J. P., lt. R.C.A.M.C............ 11/1/35

Chaplains.

Clark, *Rev.* H. H., *hon. capt.* 22/6/34
Cahill, Rev. D. J., hon. capt. 10/7/34

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(77th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Foy, J. C., *V.D*.......... 5/4/34
5/4/30

Majors.

⚔Bowie, G. G............ 1/1/29
25/10/25
⚔Mackintosh, W. E. C. (*m.s.c.*)................ 1/4/33
14/2/29
⚔Green, H. A. (*m.s.c.*)... 15/11/33
10/4/33

Captains.

⚔Featherstonhaugh, E. H. 1/1/29
27/3/23
⚔McFadden, J. A......... 1/7/29
25/11/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Paterson, S. V., *D.C.M.* 18/4/30
(*capt.* 15/5/18)
Hamilton, J. W............ 2/1/31
16/4/26
Woods, S. E.............. 1/4/33
12/3/27
⚔Grant, J. S.............. 15/11/36
(*brev. maj.* 4/7/18)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Paterson, W. P.E., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............ 1/4/36

Chaplain.

⚔Hepburn, *Rev.* C. G., *M.C.*, *E.D.*, *hon. maj*.... 22/6/34

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 137. Ashbury College Cadet Corps.

THE CANADIAN GRENADIER GUARDS

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 4.

Regimental Headquarters and Record Office................4171 Esplanade Avenue, Montreal.

The King's Colour:
1st Battalion:—Gules (Crimson); in the centre the Royal Cypher reversed and interlaced, within a wreath of autumnal tinted maple leaves, surmounted by the Imperial Crown. In the base of the colour a small grenade, fired, proper.

The Regimental Colours:
The Union; in the centre a company badge ensigned with the Imperial Crown.
The four Company Badges are borne in rotation on the Regimental Colour.
The following honorary distinctions are borne upon each of the King's and Regimental Colours:—

"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—**'Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Valenciennes," "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 17/11/59.) (Re-organized 15/9/20 G.O. 232-20.)

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Regimental Associations
Guards Comrades' Association, Guards Sergeants' Association, Secretary, c/o Regimental Headquarters, 4171 Esplanade Avenue, Montreal.

Allied Regiment of the British Army—Grenadier Guards, London, England.

Colonel-inChief—

Honorary Colonel—⚔Meighen, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. S., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, R.O............ 7/5/26 (*Ext'd* 6/5/41)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(87th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stairs, G. S., *M.C.*,*V.D.*	1/7/35 1/4/24

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Peiler, M. F. (*m.s.c.*)...	1/3/30

Majors (2).

⚔Rick, H. W.............	25/9/30
Gear, W. W................	23/3/36
⚔Griffith, H. C..........	24/3/36

Captains (6).

Scott, M. J................	27/9/35 13/3/26
Stewart, J. G. (*r.m.c.*) (*l.*)	18/4/36
Reilly, M. P..............	1/5/36
Meagher, D. B............	5/10/36
Carlisle, T. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	6/10/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Kerr, D. H................	19/11/28
Foster, W. E..............	8/10/32
Burpe, L. T...............	19/10/33
Gilday, T. P..............	11/1/34
MacDougald, W. J.........	21/2/34
Sare, P. F. L. (*Sig. Offr.*) .	1/6/34
Luke, L. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)......	17/11/34
Crosthwait, T. G. L......	14/9/35
Parish, C. E..............	1/10/35 20/11/34
Hannen, J. D.............	21/2/36
Smith, H. M...............	6/3/36
Lewis J. B. T. (*r.m.c.*)....	15/9/36 9/7/21

2nd Lieutenants.

Currie, G. O................	7/1/35
McDougall, J. F..........	30/1/35
Whiston, G. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	22/7/36
Stuart, C. I..............	23/7/36

Adjutant.

Scott, M. J., *capt*.........	27/9/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Sadleir, M. V...........	17/4/34 (*maj.* 15/2/36)

Paymaster.

⚔Watts, D. E.............	25/6/35 (*capt.* 6/9/36)

Director of Music.

Gagnier, J. J.............	15/10/31 (*capt.* 1/3/36)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Martin, S. J., *capt.* R.C.A.M.C.............	1/2/35
MacFarlane, K. T., capt., R.C.A.M.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/1/36

Chaplain.

⚔Carlisle, *Rev.* A., *B.A.*, *D.D.*, *hon. maj*.........	1/1/22

2nd Reserve Battalion.

245th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cowie, A. H., *M.C.*,*V.D.*	31/3/31 31/3/28

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Dunlop, G. P. G., *M.C.*.	19/12/24 2/1/19
⚔Nicholson, N., *M.C*.....	20/12/24 3/4/22
⚔Scott, W. H., *M.C*......	1/6/25 3/4/22
⚔Kyle, A. W. W., *M.C*....	28/4/34 25/9/28

Captains.

Hanson, C. H............	1/7/26 15/9/20
⚔Preston, E. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.M*....................	12/3/29 8/5/23
⚔Drew, C. C.............	19/12/29 2/4/28
Trenholme, C. R.........	2/1/35 15/11/28
⚔Smith, S. H., *V.D*......	30/10/35
⚔Barwick, A. C..........	25/11/35 30/9/34
Reaper, C. P..............	1/10/36 1/11/31

THE CANADIAN GRENADIER GUARDS—Con.

Lieutenants.

⚔Badgley, F. M. (*m*)	30/12/24	8/1/15
Roberton, G. E. (*s.s.*)	30/12/24	27/11/15
⚔Peverley, H. A., *M.C.*	30/12/24	(*brev. capt.* 1/5/18)
⚔Johnson, F. R., *D.S.C.*	30/12/24	(*brev. capt.* 1/4/18)
Thompson, G. D.	30/12/24	28/11/21
Wanklyn, D. A.	31/12/24	8/7/21
⚔Angus, R. F.	1/7/26	15/9/20
⚔Dean, R. H.	5/11/28	17/8/21
⚔Travers, R.	27/2/29	31/7/26
⚔Hall, E. V.	24/6/35	(*brev. capt.* 11/2/19)
Thompson, A. B.	4/12/35	4/12/31

Adjutant.

Hanson, C. H., *capt.*	1/7/26

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔McLachlan, A. L., *M.B.E.*	24/6/35	(*maj.* 2/5/33)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gilday, A. L. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *brev. l.-c.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/28

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Rolland, H. D'E. (*m*)	31/10/31	18/7/25

Captain.

Reid, J.	1/7/26	1/10/14

Lieutenant.

⚔Clarkson, R. (*m*)	1/7/26	(*brev. maj.* 19/12/18)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 29. Lower Canada College Cadet Corps.

No. 962. Montreal South High School Cadet Corps.

INFANTRY AND RIFLES.

THE QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA

Allied with The Buffs (East Kent Regiment.)
6th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.
"North West Canada 1885," **"South Africa, 1899-1900"**

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915,'17," "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Arleux,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized 26/4/60.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.
Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Colonel in Chief—*H.M.* Queen Mary.......... 27/7/28

Honorary Colonel—Pellatt, Major-General, *Sir* H. M., *Knt.*, *C.V.O.*, *V. D.*, *ret*.......... 20/6/29 (*Ext'd* 19/6/39)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—1st Bn.—⚔Rennie, Major-General R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.......... 5/12/31

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—2nd Bn.—⚔Kirkpatrick, Colonel A. J. E., *V.D.*, R.O. (*m.s.c.*). 5/12/31

1st Battalion.

(3rd Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Battalion.

(83rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Colonel Commanding Regiment.

⚔Gibson, R. B., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)........	14/4/35 (*col.* 14/4/35)

Adjutant.

⚔Purvis, E. R., *D.S.O.*, *maj*........	11/12/35

Orderly Officer.

Robertson, W. A., *lt*......	12/12/34

Lieut.-Colonels (2).

1⚔Hampton, P. R. (*m.s.c.*)	14/4/35
2⚔Macdonell, I. M., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)..	16/9/36

Majors (*2nd in command*) (2).

2⚔Scott, C. A., *E. D*.....	10/2/28

Majors (4).

⚔Howard, V. MacL., *V.D.*	17/3/22
⚔MacKendrick, H. C., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)........	2/12/30
⚔Bryan, W. L. (*m.s.c.*)...	26/10/32
⚔*Lindsey*, *C. B.*, *D.S.O.*, *E.D.* (*s.c.*)........	8/12/32 9/10/16 (*seconded* 8/12/32)
⚔Harrison, R. S., *M.C.*, (*m.s.c.*)........	10/12/35
⚔*Purvis*, *E. R.*, *D.S.O*....	11/12/35
⚔Reilly, J. A. B..........	9/6/36

Captains (12).

Westren, J. H. (*m.s.c.*)....	11/3/30
Hudson, R. M...........	1/8/30
Gianelli, V. A. (*m.s.c.*)....	2/8/30
Strathy, J. G. K. (*m.s.c.*).	3/8/30
Spragge, J. G...........	26/10/32
Morrow, *G.G*...........	3/7/33
⚔Mackenzie, J. H. T......	20/12/33
Hovey, *W. N*...........	1/11/34
Pangman, J. E. C. (*m.s.c.*)	12/12/34
Wainwright, J. H.........	19/6/36

Subalterns (36).

Lieutenants.

Storrar, R...............	17/7/28
Taylor, R. E.............	19/6/28
Macdonell, R. B...........	19/6/28
Delamere, J. M...........	1/7/28 4/6/27
⚔Barnard, W. T..........	18/4/29
Crean, J. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)...	23/4/29
Pangman, *G. F. C*.........	25/4/29
Grout, F. L. J............	9/10/30 1/7/26
LeQuesne, D. J...........	14/10/31
Redway, E. A. S..........	5/5/32
Downie, H. R.............	20/10/32
Robertson, *W. A*..........	14/3/33
Dalton, C. O.............	18/3/33
Scott, M. D..............	1/2/34
Wilson, I. R. F...........	1/3/34
Godfrey, J. M............	3/3/34
Harris, R. A.............	4/3/34
Cockburn, J. D...........	26/11/34
Crean, G. G..............	28/11/34
Barrett, J. F.............	29/11/34
Clarkson, R. C...........	30/11/34
Bawden, W. E............	20/6/36
Orr, J. T. F. (*r.m.c.*)......	20/6/36
Sisson, T. E. (*r.m.c.*((**Sig. Offr.*)............	21/6/36
Lett, S. M................	3/10/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Seagram, *R. D*............	1/11/35
Bell, J. H................	16/12/35
Dunbar, A. W.............	17/12/35
Dalton, W. H.............	18/12/35

Adjutants.

1 Morrow, G. G., *capt*.....	3/4/33
2 Pangman, G. F. C., *lt*...	15/7/36

Assistant Adjutant.

2 Hovey, W. N., *capt*.....	1/3/33

Quartermaster.

2*King, E. O., *maj*........	9/12/35

Paymasters.

2 Lucas, A. C., *capt*.......	2/4/33
1⚔Taylor, W. R., *E.D.* *maj*........	8/6/36

Director of Music.

⚔Buckle, J. J., *lt*.........	16/6/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

2 MacDonald, A. E., *M.C.*, *maj*. R.C.A.M.C........	10/12/24
1 Gossage, C. D., *capt*. R.C.A.M.C........	15/11/29
2⚔*Wilkins*, *A. R.*, *capt*. R.C.A.M.C........	10/10/31

Chaplains.

1 Cody, *Ven. Archdeacon* H.J., *E.D.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, *hon. lt.-col*........	1/10/20
2⚔Woodcock, *Rev.* H. F. D., *M.A.*, *V.D.*, *hon. maj*...	19/10/25

THE QUEEN'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA-Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(95th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Johnston, B. L., *V.D.*..	19/12/27 2/2/23

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Allen, E. P. S., *D.S.O.*.	15/5/28 31/5/17

Major.

Captains.

Stillwell, W. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*).................	15/11/30 21/2/25
Jarvis, R. A..............	10/6/31 20/12/25
Miller, G. M..............	20/1/33 12/9/32
MacKendrick, D. E.......	1/12/33 14/3/30
McCaughey, R............	11/11/35 10/12/34
McClain, J. W. (*m.s.c.*)...	15/6/36 29/5/29

Lieutenants.

Tyrrell, T. A. C..........	18/12/30 2/7/28
Bethune, W. D............	18/3/31 24/9/29
Cameron, D. S............	30/3/32 18/6/27
Matthews, F. B...........	14/1/35 25/3/33
McTaggart, F. G.........	15/4/35 2/3/34
Langmuir, A. D. (*r.m.c.*).	1/5/35 5/9/27
Hill, A. C................	1/5/35 6/3/32
Sutherland, M. S. (*r.m.c.*).	1/5/35 20/8/32
Smith, W. F. R...........	15/8/35 8/9/33
Malone, A. V.............	20/7/36 25/11/34

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

George, R. K., *capt.* R.C.A.M.C.............	17/9/30

4th Reserve Battalion.

(166th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Alexander, P. N., *M.C.*, *V.D.*....................	1/5/35

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Walker, R. H...........	18/8/24 2/2/23
Sankey, R. H. (*m.s.c.*)....	3/11/27 9/4/25

Captains.

⚔Tidy, F. O. W.,*M.C.* (*m*)	18/8/24 (*brev. maj.* 14/2/16)
⚔Hughes, H. H. (*s.m.*)...	18/8/24 (*brev. maj.* 17/10/16)
⚔Harman, H. M..........	18/8/24 (*brev. maj.* 15/1/19)
⚔Barnum, H. G., *M.C.* (*m*)......................	18/8/24 3/1/19
⚔Hearst, H. V...........	18/8/24 1/10/20
⚔Houston, A. S..........	19/11/25 23/5/24
Milne, J. M. (*m.s.c.*)......	15/7/36 28/5/29

Lieutenants.

⚔McLaughlin, H. J.......	18/8/24 (*brev. capt.* 3/6/18)
⚔Cleverley, H. S.........	18/8/24 (*brev. capt.* 25/5/18)
⚔Ince, A. S., *D.S.C.*......	18/8/24 (*brev. capt.* 13/4/19)
⚔Aird, H. R..............	18/8/24 1/4/14
⚔Hearst, W. I............	18/8/24 14/9/15
⚔Gordon, H. H...........	18/8/24 16/11/18
Thomson, J. R............	24/4/25 22/12/15
⚔Mallett, F. J., *M.C.*.....	16/12/25 (*brev. capt.* 20/8/18)
Williams, A. E. (*r.m.c.*)...	7/6/27 6/7/22
Lash, K. M. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	1/8/27 12/3/24
⚔Fairweather, V. W......	1/8/27 17/10/16
Smith, E. S. (*m*).........	21/7/30 24/7/15
Booth, J. H. K...........	10/11/32 12/3/27

Adjutant.

Milne, J. M., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/7/36

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Barnes, L. S., *capt.* R.C.A.M.C............	3/7/35

Chaplain.

⚔Browne, *Rev.* E. G. B., *hon. capt*...............	10/12/25

5th Reserve Battalion.

(198th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Watts, E. M. (*r.m.c.*) (*m*) (Major)................	6/9/30 (*maj.* 1/3/16)

Major.

⚔Baxter, W. J., *M.C.* (*s.c.*)	14/12/27 23/5/17

Captain.

Cooper, N. M............	2/9/36 12/11/35

Lieutenants.

⚔Smith, W. F., *M.C.*......	30/3/27 1/10/26
⚔Walwyn, A. G..........	27/4/27 18/3/16
⚔Boothe, C. H...........	30/10/29 16/12/15
Burnham, H. F. C........	19/5/30 6/10/21
Egan, J. C................	6/4/31 9/11/26

Quartermaster.

⚔Laidlaw, E. J., *capt.*....	30/3/27

6th Reserve Battalion.

(255th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Rooney, W. J., *V.D.*.......	16/9/36 1/6/35

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Forwood, T. W.........	18/8/24 20/10/13
⚔Moody, F. H. (*s.m.*)....	18/8/24 (*brev. maj.* 1/3/16)
⚔Kilmer, C. E., *D.S.O.*...	18/8/24 20/12/15
⚔Sutton, L. V., *M.C.*......	18/8/24
⚔Bacque, F. H...........	24/4/25 1/6/18
⚔Rolph, F. G............	5/12/25 31/1/23
⚔Herbert, W. S., *M.C.*....	11/3/30 31/1/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Jackson, B. G..........	18/8/24 11/2/16
⚔Irwin, C. W............	18/8/24 21/1/16
⚔Macdonald, G. G.......	18/8/24 25/5/15
⚔Wylie, I. M.............	18/8/24 10/2/16
⚔Painter, H. J. A.........	18/8/24 28/4/18
Swabey, H. M. (*r.m.c.*)...	3/11/27 6/7/22
Tomenson, W. E. S........	12/12/27 20/7/26
Wharin, J. W..............	9/7/34 6/7/27
Taylor, J. J. A...........	10/7/34 25/5/29

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Adamson, S. L.,*D.C.M.*	18/8/24 (*capt.* 21/11/16)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Moore, *Rev.* F. J., *hon. capt*......................	26/1/26

THE HALIFAX RIFLES.

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)

17th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 6.

"North West Canada, 1885" **"South Africa, 1899-1900"**

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/5/60.) (Reorganized 15/7/20—G.O. 157-20)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—Borden, *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L., *G.C.M.G., P.C., K.C., LL.D.* (F)... 15/7/20
31/10/12
(*Ext'd* 30/9/35)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Thompson, Colonel W. E., *V.D., ret*........................ 15/7/20
(*Ext'd* 30/9/40)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel, 2nd Reserve Bn.—Doane, Lieut.-Colonel F. W. W., *V.D. ret*... 2/6/30

1st Battalion.

40th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Colwell, R. J. *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*).................. 7/6/35

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McMahon, J. W. (*m.s.c.*) 1/1/29

Major (2).

⚔Quigley, J. G. (*m.s.c.*).. 2/4/32
⚔Harvey, C. H.......... 19/3/35
⚔Ernst, A. A. (*m.s.c.*).... 8/6/35

Captains (6).

Lugar, H. F. S............ 1/3/33
⚔*Mitchell, E. S*............ 3/5/33
18/2/18
Hurst, N.................. 20/3/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Gue, D. S. (**M. Gun*)..... 15/8/34
Moore, W. R.............. 13/5/35
Ettinger, A. E............ 28/8/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Clennett, M. G. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 20/3/35
Cameron, D. N.......... 20/3/36
Dyer, A. J. W............ 22/3/36
Wier, T. A................ 21/3/36
Richardson, R. M......... 6/5/36
Clare, J. F. H. (**Sig. Offr.*) 16/9/36

Adjutant.

⚔Mitchell, E. S., *capt*..... 1/4/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Hurst, N., *capt*........... 1/4/35

Quartermaster.

Monaghan, J. D., *V.D*.... 15/7/20
(*maj.* 1/4/26)

Paymaster.

Wier, H. V., *E.D*......... 1/1/29
(*maj.* 2/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

MacLean, J. R., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............. 21/5/31
Bethune, C. M., lt. R.C.A.M.C............. 23/10/35

Chaplain.

⚔Ambrose, *Rev.* G. M., *hon. maj*................ 28/5/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wright, S. S., *V.D*...... 7/6/35
14/10/30

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Creighton, H. A., *M.C*.. 15/1/24
13/9/18
⚔Bell, H. P............... 15/1/24
25/8/16
⚔Gillies, G. H., *D.F.C*... 15/1/24
15/7/20
⚔Croft, A. T., *M.C*....... 10/3/30
2/11/17
Tupper, P. W.............. 12/3/30
31/12/28
Pittman, D. G. L......... 2/2/32
1/4/30

Lieutenants.

Leslie, G. R.............. 15/1/24
25/10/15
McCaughin, H. R......... 15/1/24
12/2/16
Holloway, H. S. (*m*)...... 15/1/24
12/2/16

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Russell, B. W........... 15/1/24
(*brev. maj.* 1/8/18)
⚔Macdonald, A. L........ 7/6/26
15/4/15
⚔Fitzgerald, J. O., *M.C*... 7/6/26
1/7/17
Betts, H. H.............. 25/3/30
15/9/28
Conrod, G. R............. 15/1/31
15/2/29
Winterbourne, J. H. V..... 22/2/33
29/1/29
McEwan, R. E............ 10/1/34
1/3/30

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Milsom, R. A., *capt*....... 15/1/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Harris, J. A. (*m*)....... 22/4/25
29/6/22

Lieutenant.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 35—Halifax High School Cadet Bn.

VICTORIA RIFLES OF CANADA

[Allied with the King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

12th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4

"Eccles Hill" **"South Africa, 1899-1900"**

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert,1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,' 18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** **"Pursuit to Mons,"** **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 10/1/62.) (Reorganized 15/9/20 G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—⚔Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G.,K.T., K.P. G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E.,V.D., T. D.*, (F), Personal A.D.C. to the King	15/9/20 6/2/15
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Starke, Lt.-Col. R., *V.D.*, *ret*	1/1/30 (*Ext'd* 31/12/38)

1st Battalion.

(24th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Eakin, I. H.	7/7/35 (*O.C.* 17/11/34)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Rolland, F. A. de R. de R. (*m.s.c.*)	30/9/26

Majors (2).

Rolland, F. F. L. S. (*m.s.c.*)	4/4/32
Burnett, R. F.	30/10/33

Captains (6).

Budden, R. H.	30/4/30
Reid, R. P.	25/10/31
Allan, D. H.	12/4/32
⚔*Chesley, L. M.*	19/7/32
⚔Ross, G. D.	2/11/32
⚔Stevenson, W. R.	26/2/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Allan, M. M.	13/11/30
Burn, G. M.	20/1/32
Carrique, J. G.	21/4/32
⚔White, R.	7/7/32
Smith, H. S.	19/1/33
⚔*Mangin, F. C.*	10/1/34
Decary, C. P.	18/5/34
Beardmore, E. W.	28/12/34
Wray, F. G.	30/12/34
Joseph, H. (**Sig. Offr.*)	13/6/35
Starke, G. E.	19/7/35
Grout, R. L.	9/10/36
Eakin, W. R.	12/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔*Murray, W. A.*	2/12/34 (*capt.* 19/11/32)
McRobie, L. F.	11/3/35
Beauclerk, T. W.	16/4/35
Greenfield, G. A.	2/12/35

Adjutant.

⚔Chesley, .L. M., *capt.*	24/10/35

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Mangin, F. C., *lt.*	11/12/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Morgan, W. C.	11/1/33 (*capt.* 7/6/34)

Paymaster.

⚔Stenson, F. W., *M.C.*, *maj.*	24/3/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Lochead, J. R., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	10/11/31
Adams, L. J., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/35

Chaplains.

Farthing, *Rt. Rev.* J. C., *M.A., D.D., V.D., Lord Bishop of Montreal, hon. l-c*	15/9/20
⚔*Shore, Rev. H. M., hon. maj.*	1/1/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(60th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Rolland, S. A., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/11/34 23/10/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hall, P. L., *D.S.O.,M.C.*	1/7/26 2/2/17

Majors.

⚔McBean, A. (*m*)	1/7/26 1/10/22
⚔Carling, W. H., *M.C.*	30/9/26 1/4/25
⚔Moyse, R. E.	30/9/28 1/4/24
Spittal, A. M. T.	14/1/35 23/5/19
⚔Binmore, L. R. (*m.s.c.*).	26/11/36 20/5/29

Captains.

⚔Boa, A. S., *M.C.*	1/7/26 29/10/17
⚔Heaton, J. C. (*s.c.*)	31/12/31 19/1/19

Lieutenants.

⚔Pillow, H. W.	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 23/3/17)
⚔Cains, J. L., *M.C.*	1/7/26 21/5/16
⚔Terroux, A. M.	1/7/26 9/5/16
Harwood, R. de L.	1/7/26 1/3/21
⚔Macario, H. G., *M.C.*	1/7/26 2/9/17
Harwood, R. W.	30/9/26 15/9/20
Macneill, F. M.	1/10/27 15/3/25

Quartermaster.

Boa., J., *lt.*	31/8/33

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(244th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Robertson, G. R., *M.C., V.D.*	15/11/34 20/12/27

Majors.

⚔Sutherland, R. D., *M.C.*, (*r.m.c.*)	1/5/27 26/1/19
⚔Bales, J. N., *M.C.,V.D.*	31/12/28 30/5/17

Captains.

⚔Sutherland, D. H.	29/4/30 29/1/24
⚔Beck, A., *M.M.*	1/11/32 22/10/28
⚔Lamb, R. H., *M.C.*	30/10/33 1/11/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Redpath, T.	1/5/27 25/7/16
Levie, C. G.	29/12/30 12/11/28
⚔Stikeman, A. T.	15/4/31 11/7/26
Rykert, A. M.	12/10/33 4/6/31
Gough, J. R. R.	11/11/36 1/2/32

Paymaster.

THE BLACK WATCH (ROYAL HIGHLAND REGIMENT) OF CANADA

[Allied with the Black Watch (Royal Highlanders.)

12th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

2nd Battalion.—In the first corner, the Union; in the second, third and fourth corners, the Royal Cypher ensigned with the Imperial Crown.

"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Mount Sorrel," "Somme 1916,"** "Pozières, "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916, " **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

Organized G.O. 31/1/62.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—Allan, *Sir* Hugh Montague, *Knt.*, *C.V.O.*, *E.D*.......................... 1/3/30
(*Ext'd* 28/2/41)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonels—1st Bn.—⚔Cantlie, Lt.-Colonel G. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*..... 30/11/20
(*Ext'd* 28/2/41)

2nd Bn.—⚔Molson, Lt.-Colonel H., *C.M.G.*, *M.C.*, *E.D.*
(*s.c.*) R.O.. 30/11/20
(*Ext'd* 28/2/41)

1st Battalion.
(13th Bn. C.E.F.)

2nd Battalion.
(42nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Colonel Commanding Regiment.

⚔Howard, A. T., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).................. 13/10/36

Adjutant.

Cantlie, S. D., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*) 14/10/36

Orderly Officer.

Mitchell, F. M., *lt.* (*r.m.c.*) 1/10/35

Lieut.-Colonels. (2).

1⚔Blackader, K. G., *M.C.*, *E.D*........................ 11/10/34
⚔Ibbotson, I. L., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*), (*s.s.*)........... 14/10/36

Majors (2nd in command).

1⚔Molson, J. H., *E.D.*(*s.s.*) 3/12/28
2⚔Hutchison, P. P........ 2/3/29

Majors (4).

⚔Eadie, G. H. H. (*m*).... 30/9/30
Evans, A. C.............. 25/4/33
Routledge, J. C........... 1/1/35
Bogert, H. S.............. 15/1/35
Bogert, J. R.............. 16/1/35
Lyman, T. W.............. 17/1/35

Captains (12).

Cantlie, S. D. (*r.m.c.*)..... 13/11/29
Dunbar, W. E.............. 1/4/30
Starke, R. A.............. 1/1/31
Ibbotson, M. G........... 1/8/31
Roper, H. V.............. 7/10/31
Loomis, D. M. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*).................. 1/1/32
1/11/27
(*seconded* 1/1/32)
Weir, J. B................ 6/10/32
⚔Wright, A. W.......... 15/1/35
Ogilvie, J. D.............. 16/1/35
Jaquays, H. M. (*r.m.c.*)... 18/1/35
⚔Anderson, W. J.......... 18/1/35
Cantlie, S. S. T. (*r.m.c.*).. 8/4/35

Subalterns (36).

Lieutenants.

Walker, J. R. (*m.q.*)....... 19/11/27
⚔Hutchison, M. H........ 1/2/29
2/5/16
Taylor, J. P. W............ 25/3/29
Doucet, H. E. T. (*r.m.c.*).. 9/4/30
Cowie, F. W. (*r.m.c.*)..... 23/11/31
Rawlings, E. C. (*M.Gun*) 25/11/31
Petch, C.................. 9/12/31
Cameron, A. F............ 9/9/32
Ross, G. A................ 17/10/32
MacDougall, R. R. (*m.q.*). 1/4/33
Cowans, D................ 26/10/33
Henderson, G. P.......... 1/12/33
Moore, T. A. G........... 2/4/34
Markey, H. T. (*r.m.c.*).... 15/8/34
25/9/30
Mitchell, F. M. (*r.m.c.*).... 10/9/34
1/12/30
Williamson, D............ 27/2/35
Ritchie, B. R. (*r.m.c.*).... 28/2/35
Buchanan, J. W........... 18/9/35
Mowat, R. B............. 12/12/35
St. George, H. S.......... 14/1/36
Knox, J. W............... 15/1/36
Beveridge, J. W........... 14/6/36
Fellowes, N. A............ 2/10/36

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Hutchison, R. R., *M.M.* 8/12/32
Stikeman, W. J. C........ 15/4/35
Somerville, R. B.......... 28/3/35
Fraser, J. A............... 21/5/35
Taylor, D. H................ 27/5/35
Kenny, J. A............... 1/6/36
Peck, H. S................ 26/10/36

Adjutants.

2 Cantlie, S. S. T., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*)................. 1/5/35
1 Doucet, H. E. T., *lt.* (*r.m.c.*)................. 9/11/35

Assistant Adjutants.

1 *Knox, J. W., *lt*......... 25/11/35
2 Cowie, F. W., *lt.* (*r.m.c.*) 2/11/36

Quartermasters.

2⚔Hamer, H., *M.M.*, *V.D.* 9/10/22
(*maj.* 8/10/32)
1*⚔Renahan, J., *capt*...... 1/1/31

Paymasters.

2⚔Harvey, L. E. L., *E.D.* (*s.s.*).................... 12/9/30
(*maj.* 1/9/32)
1⚔Smith, F. J............. 11/9/30
(*maj.* 1/9/32)

Director of Music.

⚔Jones, H. G............. 26/2/23
(*capt.* 1/6/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

2 Ross, F. D. E., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............. 1/4/29
1 McIntosh, C. A., *capt.* R.C.A.M.C............. 1/5/32
1 *Robertson, B. D., capt.*, R.C.A.M.C. (*C.O.T.C.*) 9/3/36

Chaplain.

1⚔Donald, *Rev.* G. H., *V.D.*, *hon. maj*......... 5/3/25

THE BLACK WATCH (ROYAL HIGHLAND REGIMENT) OF CANADA—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(73rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔V.C. Clark-Kennedy, W.H., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	1/7/26	30/12/17

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Johnston, H. A., *D.S.O., M.C.*	30/9/27	23/10/22
⚔Shum, J. T. L., *M.C., V.D.*	31/8/29	12/12/21
⚔Morgan, H. W., *M.C.* (*s.c.*)	31/12/31	1/12/21
⚔Morris, J. M., *M.C., V.D.*	6/10/32	11/7/26
⚔Carstairs, D. L., *M.C.*	28/2/33	7/10/32

Captains.

⚔Pitblado, C. B., *M.C.* (*r.m.c.*)	1/7/26	15/10/15
⚔Lindsay, S. B.	1/7/26	1/10/14
Lewin, H. M. S.	21/4/29	18/10/27

Lieutenants.

Molson, C. J. G.	1/3/25	5/10/22
Carsley, S. H. (*r.m.c.*)	5/3/25	9/7/21
Adair, I. W.	15/6/25	19/2/15
⚔Whitehead, T. R.	1/7/26	17/3/15
Macdonell, J. A.	1/12/27	7/1/24
Norris, H. B. (*r.m.c.*)	1/12/27	9/7/23
Wallace, N. H.	3/11/30	24/12/26
Donald, J. A.	25/2/33	30/10/28
Black, D. K. (*r.m.c.*)	27/2/33	18/6/25
⚔Martin, S. B.	20/5/35	11/7/26
Mather, N. L. C. (*r.m.c.*)	2/12/35	23/6/27
Mather, M. G.	2/12/35	17/9/34
McLeod, M. J. (*r.m.c.*)	2/9/36	9/7/21

Paymaster.

⚔Chambers, W. D., *capt.*	1/7/26	

4th Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Grafftey, W. A., *M.C.* (major)	1/7/26	1/10/20

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Scott, H. McM., *M.C.*	1/7/26	22/1/23
⚔Whitehead, F. W. F., *V.D.*	30/9/31	12/11/29
⚔Knox, A.	31/8/34	9/11/29

Captains.

⚔Ackerley, P., *D.C.M.*	5/6/25	14/1/24
⚔Stavart, R. E.	1/7/26	8/8/16
⚔Bovey, Q. C. D.	1/7/26	20/7/15
⚔Drummond, L. C., *M.C.* (*s.s.*)	17/8/28	12/1/24
⚔McEachran, D. C. A. (*s.s.*)	13/1/30	9/6/24
Cleghorn, J. D.	25/10/33	2/11/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Smart, C. L.	1/7/26	8/8/16
Glassford, A. K.	8/9/30	28/5/28
Thornton, R. B.	1/11/30	7/12/25
Ramsey, K. M. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/4/31	9/7/27
Ogilvie, B. M. (*r.m.c.*)	15/9/31	30/9/28
Hall, T. M.	15/10/31	31/1/27
Patton, H. R. (*r.m.c.*)	1/5/32	9/10/28
Henderson, T. G.	6/10/32	4/10/27
Wilson, F. H.	1/11/33	26/11/28
Ogilvie, W. W.	12/10/34	8/9/26
Dobell, C. (*m.q.*)	2/3/36	26/11/31

Adjutant.

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 2 The Bishop's College School Cadet Corps

THE ROYAL RIFLES OF CANADA.

(Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.)
15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.
"South Africa, 1899-1900"
The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** **"Festubert, 1915,"** **"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917,' "Hil 70," **"Amiens."**
(Organized G..O.. 28/2/62.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232/20.)
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.
Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—⚔Beckett, Lt.-Col. R.M., R.O	24/10/28 (*Ext'd* 23/10/38)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Clarke, F. W	24/10/28 (*Ext'd* 31/3/41)

1st Battalion.

(12th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Young, C. A., *M.C.,V.D.*	1/1/34

Major (2nd in command).

Smith, A. H. C	1/5/28

Majors (2).

Sullivan, J. A., *E.D*	1/10/28
Raymond, C. P	1/1/34
⚔Gudgeon, S. E., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*))	1/1/36

Captains (6).

⚔*Robertson, A. M., M.C., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	25/3/30 11/7/26 (*seconded* 1/1/34)
Atkinson, F. T. (*m.s.c.*)	7/7/32 (*seconded* 1/5/34)
⚔Morton, R. W	1/5/34
Argue, R. L. (*m.s.c.*)	19/6/34
Brodie, W. R	19/6/34
Power, J. G. (*m.s.c.*), (*c.o.t.c.*), (*M.Gun*)	19/6/34
Fisher, E. G	1/3/36
Stanley, W. G. D	1/3/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Woodside, A. R. S	28/4/35
Power, L. G	1/9/35
Latter, J. R. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/2/36 15/1/27
Parker, M. A	10/2/36
Murray, G. W	13/2/36
⚔Ievers, R. M	2/4/36 22/12/15

2nd Lieutenants.

Oughtred, C. M	21/3/30
Brodie, C. S	3/12/30
Corbett, J. W	2/12/32
Clarke, W. F	6/2/33
Clarke, G. D	14/2/34
MacKinnon, H. N	3/4/34
Altherr, E. A	26/10/34
O'Neill, R. J	28/9/34
Gould, H. G	1/3/35
Miller, E. W	1/3/35
Seale, W. A. R	22/11/35

Adjutant.

Stanley, W. G. D., *capt*	1/10/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Baillairge, C	31/5/25 (*maj.* 1/10/34)

Paymaster.

⚔Teakle, L. St. J	1/10/32 (*capt.* 1/6/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Elliott, J. M., *M.M., capt.*, R.C.A.M.C	2/4/29
Martin, W. W., lt., R.C.A.M.C	1/1/36

Chaplains.

⚔Scott, *Rev. Canon* F. G., *C.M.G., D.S.O., V.D., M.A., hon. l-c*	1/10/20
Lawless, Rev. F. D., hon. capt	1/4/36

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(171st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGreevy, H. S., *A.D.C.* (*capt.*)	1/12/22 7/3/16 (*acting l.-c.* 1/12/22)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hall, H. F., *M.C.* (*s.c.*).	1/12/24 17/9/17

Majors.

⚔Scott, H. E. (*m*)	1/9/23 2/5/21
⚔Law, P. R., *M.C*	1/9/28 1/9/21
Purcell, J. E	1/10/30 14/2/25
Craig, G. K	31/12/35 1/10/30

Captains.

⚔Gibaut, H. H	21/1/24 2/8/21
Dunn, C. G	1/12/24 (*brev. maj.* 26/3/18)
Paton, A	9/10/25 2/10/24
Turpin, W	1/12/25 16/12/21
Seifert, G. E	31/8/26 23/3/25
⚔Armstrong, J. H	1/1/34 1/3/33
Sewell, R. C. H	29/2/36 16/11/31

Lieutenants.

Scott, G. E	16/10/23 1/1/21
⚔Power, F	15/9/24 14/4/15
Williams, G. M	1/10/24 26/9/21
Brown, C. I	1/12/24 8/1/16
Besner, J. E	27/5/25
Dupuis, J. A. R	1/5/26 9/12/18
Masse, G. W	3/2/30 21/6/26
Thibault, L. E	15/3/30 9/7/27
Lindsay, F. D	15/5/30 30/6/28
Levie, L. G	15/4/31 5/7/30
Treggett, K. J	11/10/32 30/6/28
O'Halloran, J	1/9/33 4/7/31
Knight, E. H	13/11/34 16/11/31
Meadley, C. E	1/6/36 27/3/33

Quartermaster.

Findlay, F. E	30/5/25 (*capt.* 1/10/20)

Paymaster.

⚔Hall, B. O'H	1/12/24 (*capt.* 1/10/20)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Laurie, D. A	1/12/24 11/7/16

Captain.

Barton, G. E. W	30/11/32 1/6/27

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 905. The Commissioner's High School Cadet Corps.

No. 14. High School of Quebec Cadet Corps.

LES VOLTIGEURS DE QUÉBEC.

15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 7/3/62.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Scarlet.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Tremblay, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) T. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., E.D., A.D.C.* (F), R.O. 1/11/20 (*Ext'd* 28/2/41)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Donohue, J. T. 1/10/21 (*Ext'd* 28/2/41)

1st Battalion.

(57th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Matte, J. S., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*), (*l*)	1/10/36

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Chouinard, J. J., *E.D.*	26/1/29

Majors (2).

⚔Tremblay, J. P., *M.M.*, *V.D.*	13/11/31
⚔LaRue, G., *E.D.*	22/1/32
Martineau, J. E. A., *E.D.*	1/10/36

Captains (6).

Baillargeon, G. G., *E.D.*	26/1/29
Dechene, T. M.	5/4/30
Lavoie, E.	21/12/31
Hamel, J. F. (*M. Gun*)	1/9/32
Gendron, P.	1/2/36 5/4/32
Lapointe, L. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Dupont, J. R. R.	5/10/28
Lachance, A.	3/1/29 14/8/28
Audet, P. G.	15/5/32
Laliberte, P.A.	14/10/33
Bigaouette, G. O.	18/6/34
Dugal, G. H.	1/10/34
La Rochelle, J. L. (**M. Gun*)	26/2/35
Cloutier, G. (*Sig. Offr.*)	30/9/35 (*capt.*) 23/10/34)
Plante, P. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/35 2/10/31
Dorion, G.	1/8/36
Roberge, J. L. P.	1/10/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Galipeault, J. A.	22/10/31
Gariepy, J. E. E.	14/8/33
Randoin, A. A. R.	15/10/34
Doray, J. G. R.	7/11/34
Dery, A.	1/12/34
Dery, N.	3/12/34
Turcot, G. A.	9/12/35

Adjutant.

Dechene, T. M., *capt.*	15/11/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Bigaouette, G. O., *lt.*	14/3/36

Quartermaster.

⚔Belleau, G. R.	10/1/34 (*maj.* 1/3/35)

Paymaster.

Methot, S. E.	1/9/32 (*capt.* 2/12/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Garneau, P. E., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	21/12/30
Giguere, A., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/2/35

Chaplain.

Côté, *Rev.* J. G., *hon. maj.*	1/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ouellet, P., *V.D.* (*m.*)	30/9/36 24/8/33

Majors.

Bouchard, L.	8/1/26 1/10/20
⚔Ross, J. A.	22/1/31 8/1/26

Captains.

⚔Tremblay, T. A. V.	3/5/24 1/7/16
Pratte, J. G. C. R.	5/9/25 1/10/20
Pratte, J. M. J. G.	15/11/33 17/5/22
Fortier, J. M. E. L.	15/11/34 1/2/34

Lieutenants.

Dorion, J. R.	1/1/25 30/11/18
Gouin, P. E.	1/1/25 23/10/16
Cannon, R.	1/1/25 1/10/20
Grondin, J.	15/4/25 1/10/20
Binet, C. E.	1/10/25 30/10/16
Shehyn, H.	8/1/26 1/10/20
Vandry, E. N.	10/5/26 25/9/17
⚔Rivard, M. A.	1/10/26
Hudon, J.	25/2/27 1/10/20
Tessier, U. G.	19/3/29 1/10/20
Savard, A.	5/4/30 1/10/20
Brunet, P.	15/1/31 1/3/21
Gaudry, G.	22/1/34 20/4/27
Lessard, J. P.	3/4/34 29/10/28
Champoux, L. de G.	3/4/34 3/4/31
Gendron, J.	30/11/35 (*brev. capt.* 30/3/32)
Dumais, R.	30/11/35 30/1/28
Galipeault, L. E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/12/35 1/6/24
LeBel, J. N. E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/2/36 15/11/35

THE ROYAL GRENADIERS

6th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

A Bison. In the third corner a grenade, in the fourth corner a maple leaf. "Ready Aye Ready."

"Fish Creek" "Batoche" "North West Canada, 1885"
"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** **"Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,'18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 14/3/62.) (Reorganized 15/12/20—G.O. 30-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(58th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Grasett, S. H. B., *V.D.*	4/10/35

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Duncanson, J., *V.D.*....	4/10/35 14/12/29

Majors (2).

⚔Machell, H. E..........	23/11/35

Captains (6).

Scholfield, G. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	22/9/32
Kingsmill, N. (*r.m.c.*).....	2/7/34
McMahon, F. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/10/35
Craig, J. A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)...	4/10/35
Fincham, A...............	6/3/36
Blackstock, T. G. (*m.q.*)..	17/5/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Boothe, A. N.............	3/11/27
Shipp, F. (*c.o.t.c.*).........	26/8/31
Keeley, C. P..............	2/9/31
Beck, R. M. (*r.m.c.*)......	3/9/31
White, J. (*r.m.c.*)..........	4/9/31
Osler, B. M. (*r.m.c.*)......	5/9/31
Hees, G. H...............	7/9/31
Whitely, R. A............	18/6/32
Gostling, G. S. N. (*m.s.c.*)	2/11/33 (*maj.* 1/8/31)
Tucker, H. W............	4/11/33
Beardmore, K. O. T......	23/10/35
McKnight, G. G..........	18/1/36
⚔Boyd, R. J. G..........	19/1/36 15/2/34
Wilson, J. T...............	20/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Wotherspoon, S. F. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)................	15/10/34
Wolfe, J. F.................	21/3/35
Hornibrook, J. A. (*r.m.c.*).	13/6/35
Whelpton, E. W...........	5/3/36
Housser, J. G.............	7/3/36
Young, R. G...............	6/3/36
Taylor, F. A..............	19/3/36
Keeley, G. J..............	8/5/36

Adjutant.

Gostling, G. S. N., *lt. & maj.* (*m.s.c.*)............	28/11/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Fincham, A., *capt*.........	15/5/36

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Morrison, L. S., *V.D*....	15/12/20 (*maj.* 14/3/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Cosbie, W. G., *M.C.*, *E.D.*, *lt.-col.*, R.C.A.M.C.............	1/12/27
McCollum, J. L., capt., R.C.A.M.C.............	6/3/29

Chaplain.

⚔Stuart, *Rev.* C. J. S., *M.C.*, *M.A.*, *B.D.*, *hon. maj*.....................	4/7/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(123rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Kingsmill, W. B., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*r.m.c.*)...........	17/5/27 21/7/15

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Duncanson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*m*) (*s.c.*).........	4/10/35 (*lt.-col.* 11/12/30)

Majors.

⚔Price, V. W.............	10/3/27 17/12/15
⚔Sinclair, C. E., *M.C*.....	12/3/27 18/12/16

Captains.

⚔Heighington, W. (*m.s.c.*)	22/9/27 31/12/19
⚔Hopkins, L. W. (*m*).....	5/6/28 28/6/15
⚔Ready, J. M., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*.....................	22/9/32 28/2/21
Haas, K. E...............	23/9/32 9/4/31
Richardson, H. A. (*r.m.c.*)	9/11/32 19/3/32

Lieutenants.

Toogood, J. D............	22/5/30 21/1/25
McCollum, J. H...........	22/9/32 22/6/27
Thompson, T. C..........	20/2/33 13/11/26
Vickers, W. M............	14/3/33 1/7/28

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Hedley, *Rev.* C. W., *V.D.*, *hon. maj*................	5/4/28

3rd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gooderham, A. E., *V.D.*	4/10/35 11/12/34

Captain.

⚔Duggan, R. B...........	29/11/32 23/1/20

Lieutenant.

Broughall, J. H. S........	28/11/35 22/6/27

Quartermaster.

⚔Symons, H. L., *E.D*....	2/1/36 (*maj.* 16/11/29)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Taylor, *Rev.* H. N., *hon. capt*.....................	4/7/30

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 440. Appleby School Cadet Corps.

THE ROYAL HAMILTON LIGHT INFANTRY

Allied with the Somerset Light Infantry (Prince Albert's.)
4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.
"South Africa, 1900"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill, 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 11/12/62.) (Reorganized 1/9/20—G.O. 204/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton. Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Colonel-in-Chief—

Honorary Colonel—Mewburn, Maj.-Gen. *Hon.* S. C., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.* (F), (*m.s.c.*) 4/6/29 (*Ext'd* 3/6/39)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Scott, C. S. 1/8/35

1st Battalion.

(4th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Thomson, F. C., *M.C.*, *E.D.*	1/6/35 (*O.C.* 1/12/34)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Wright, H. G., *E.D.*	6/7/28

Majors (2).

⚔Morwick, H., *E.D.*	2/7/32
⚔Rowlands, H. E.	12/8/36

Captains (6).

Tuck, C. E. (*m.s.c.*)	13/11/30
Labatt, R. R. (*m.g.*), (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/32
Cooper, W. W. (*m.s.c.*)	3/7/34
⚔Knowles, G. C.	1/12/34
Wilkinson, F. St. C.	30/3/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Craig, G. H. (*Sig. Offr.*)	20/9/26
Boyde, H. A. F.	6/7/27
Pirie, C. G. (*r.m.c.*)	1/10/28

Lieutenants—Con.

Lazier, H. F.	6/11/28
⚔Galbraith, G. M.	12/12/28 (*capt.* 2/6/22)
Upper, M. C.	2/8/31
O'Heir, A.	13/9/31
McLaren, R. E.	18/6/32
Sweet, R. A.	19/9/32
Adams, A. J.	25/3/33
Matchett, G. E.	15/9/33
Cole, R. G.	3/5/34
Waldron, N. A.	22/6/35
Adams, R. A.	4/5/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Cutbill, E. W.	1/6/34
Vallance, W. G.	11/9/34
Vallance, C. G.	12/9/34
Cooper, A. G.	1/4/35
Shambrook, W. G.	23/4/35
McKee, J. A.	26/3/35 (*lt.* 30/9/33)
Ambrose, E. H.	29/6/35
Fisher, P. H.	3/12/35
Bell, J. T.	21/4/36
Thompson, H. C.	12/5/36

Adjutant.

O'Heir, A., *lt.*	1/7/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Lazier, H. F., *lt.*	1/1/36

Quartermaster.

Mason, A. E., *V.D.*	1/9/20 (*maj.* 24/7/24)

Paymaster.

⚔Robertson, D. G., *M.C.*, *capt.*	1/4/34

Director of Music.

Robinson, W. F., *lt.*	10/1/36

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Fawcett, J. P., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	12/12/25
Kelly, A. D. lt., R.C.A.M.C.	20/9/35

Chaplain.

Wallace, *Rev.* W. F., *M.A.*, *B.D.*, *hon. capt.*	5/7/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(86th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Captain.

⚔Finch, C. W.	15/3/35 12/1/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Niblett, E. R.	14/2/27 1/12/15
Hull, E. H.	19/10/34 3/10/28
Weston, J. K.	15/3/35 31/5/23
Burbidge, A. G. (*m.q.*)	29/5/36 19/9/32

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Nicholson, H. M., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.*, R.C.A.M.C.	22/5/35

Chaplain.

⚔Kidd, *Rev.* W.E., *M.C.*, *hon. maj.*	14/2/27

THE ROYAL HAMILTON LIGHT INFANTRY—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(120th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Baldwin, D. K., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/29 10/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Wilson, A. K., *M.C.*	14/2/27 26/4/26
⚔Ballard, G. W. M., *V.D.* (*m*)	12/1/28 26/4/16

Captains.

⚔Griffin, W. E., *M.C.*	12/1/28 19/9/24
⚔Macdonald, A. W. C., *V.D.* (*s.s.*)	12/11/30 15/2/18

Lieutenants.

Dalley, J. N.	14/6/26 13/4/12
Young, A. V.	14/6/26 20/10/08

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔Washington, F. P. L.	14/6/26 (*brev. capt.* 12/7/19)
⚔Irwin, T. A., *M.C.*	14/7/26 21/7/15
McBride, R. P.	19/2/27 4/11/15
⚔Thompson, D. S.	12/3/27 3/1/21
⚔Watson, R. S., *M.C.*	30/12/27 (*capt.* 8/12/18)
⚔Blandy, O. R., *M.C.*	21/3/29 (*brev. capt.* 1/1/18)
⚔Parker, A. E., *M.C.*	16/4/29 (*brev. capt.* 12/5/18)
⚔Dixon, A. H.	30/12/30 12/3/23

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Burton, W., *capt.*	14/6/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Green, J. T., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	11/4/29

Chaplain.

Daw, *Rev.* Canon S., *hon. capt.*	14/6/26

4th Reserve Battalion.

(205th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wright, G. C., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/34 30/11/34

Major (2nd in command).

Captain.

⚔Boyd, E. D. H., *V.D.*	28/2/31 1/8/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Kaye, A. W., *D.C.M.*	9/4/27 31/7/16
Lynch-Staunton, V. M.	18/10/27 26/9/26
⚔Moggridge, G. A.	12/1/28 8/1/16
Waddell, R. R.	18/11/32 6/7/27

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 62—Hamilton Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

No. 1198—The Delta Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

THE PRINCESS OF WALES' OWN REGIMENT

[Allied with the Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire).]

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

"South Africa, 1900"

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 16/1/63.) (Reorganized 20/3/20—G.O. 53-20.)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—Fair, A. H..27/7/29
(*Ext'd* 26/7/39)

1st Battalion.

(21st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Waddell, R. H., *V.D.* (*m*)...................... 1/4/35

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Ludlow, F. K., *M.C.*.... 23/3/35

Majors (2).

Kelly, J. W., *V.D.*........ 30/12/29
⚔Leckey, J., *V.D.*........ 2/1/31
⚔Smith, B. O............ 1/4/35

Captains (6).

⚔Hawley, W. W.......... 18/5/26
⚔Graham, W. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m*)............... 1/5/28
20/1/18
⚔Cockburn, E. (*m.s.c.*)... 3/2/30
Cumming, J. G............ 15/4/32
Schmidlin, F.............. 19/12/32
Travers, W. R............ 1/4/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

⚔Shanks, W. R.......... 8/1/32
Flynn, L. J................ 18/4/32
17/4/32
Wakeling, A. J............ 20/4/33
Bradey, P. E. (*Sig. Offr.*). 8/5/33
Christiansen, G. H........ 20/4/34
Cunningham, D. G......... 30/4/34
20/6/29
Tolchard, H. G. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 28/1/35
Stafford, B. J............. 1/5/36
Thomson, G. G........... 7/5/36
Woolsey, E. G. (*r.m.c.*)... 8/5/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Davis, H. P. (*r.m.c.*)..... 30/8/35
Millar, C. M............... 17/9/35

Adjutant.

Cunningham, D. G., *lt.*... 24/9/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Tolchard, H. G. G., *lt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)............ 1/4/35

Quartermaster.

⚔Millar, C. E............ 1/5/26
(*maj.* 24/2/34)

Paymaster.

⚔Smythe, F. A., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *maj*............. 1/4/26

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Jones, W. A., *V.D.*, *maj.* R.C.A.M.C............ 18/1/21
⚔*Houston, S. W., capt.*, R.C.A.M.C........... 28/1/33

Chaplains.

Kent, *Rev.* H. A., *hon. maj.* 23/3/29
⚔*Mackenzie-Naughton, Rev. J. D., M.A., B.D., hon. capt*..................... 1/7/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(59th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bawden, G., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/35
2/4/32

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(253rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔d'Esterre, J. C. D., *V.D.* 31/3/35
18/5/29

4th Reserve Battalion.

(14th Bn. C.M.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Goodwin, L. F., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 31/3/35
16/3/26

THE ARGYLL LIGHT INFANTRY.

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.
The Great War—"**Arras,1917, '18,**" "**Hill 70,**" "**Ypres,**" **1917,** "**Amiens,**"

(Organized G.O. 16/1/63.) (Reorganized 20/3/20—G.O. 53-20.)

Headquarters—Belleville, Ont.
Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Argyll, N. D., Duke of	20/3/20 15/1/15
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Ponton, Colonel W.N., *V.D.*, *ret*	1/10/28 (*Ext'd* 30/9/38)

1st Battalion.

(155th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gribble, A. B., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*), (*m*)	18/6/36

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Alford, H. F., *V.D*	2/11/25

Majors (2).

⚔Jones, H. M. (*m.s.c.*)	6/8/30
⚔Sword, J. G., *M.C*	1/3/33

Captains (6).

Howard, J. W. (*l*) (*m.s.c.*)	8/12/31
Davison, G. M	18/9/33
Lazier, J. A	19/9/33
Bateman, J. E	2/5/35
⚔Shiels, V. J. L	1/5/36
Scott, L. K	21/6/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

⚔Haggerty, J. F	2/9/33
Butler, E. O	1/10/34
⚔Sisler, B. C	29/1/35 (*capt.* 27/1/28)
Morgan, J. B	2/5/35
Porritt, J. M	19/9/35
Grills, K. S	20/9/35
Weese, R. P	21/9/35
Lazier, A. E	1/4/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Cousins, J. M	6/4/35
Frink, H. R	10/5/35
Keel, R	10/6/35
Millard, I. E	7/3/36 (*capt.* 15/7/31)

Adjutant.

Davison, G. M., *capt*	20/6/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Miller, G. M., *lt*	10/7/35 (*capt. C.M.* 10/7/35)

Paymaster.

Quick, A. S	13/9/33 (*maj.* 10/1/35)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Morgan, W. C., *M.C.*, *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C	23/5/30
Vining, J. R., lt., R.C.A.M.C	13/5/35

Chaplain.

⚔Payne, *Rev.* A. B., *hon. maj*	13/5/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Geen, E. A., *V.D*	18/6/36 27/3/33

Major.

⚔Green, L. F	1/12/31 30/8/28

Captains.

⚔Harper, A. D., *M.C*	20/3/20 20/5/16
⚔Nesbitt, W. J	1/3/23 20/3/20
⚔Abrams, J. R	22/4/26 2/11/23
Geen, P. W., *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 27/5/26)
⚔Downey, J. E	22/7/29 15/4/26
⚔Lochead, J. F	31/1/35 2/3/33

Lieutenants.

⚔Ketcheson, A. H	20/3/20
⚔Wallace, W. H	20/3/20
Dodds, T. D	1/2/25 2/4/23
⚔Elliott, E. J	1/7/26 6/12/15
Mackintosh, C. A. (*r.m.c.*)	1/7/26 9/7/21
Faulkner, G. V	22/7/29 2/8/27
⚔Caldwell, J. G	1/12/31 (*capt.* 9/2/24)
⚔Webster, T. M	1/4/33 28/3/30
⚔Carson, C. T	2/4/33 22/4/31
Hannah, J. L	3/4/33 29/2/32
McFee, A	21/6/36 9/1/34

Quartermaster.

Walker, C. C., *lt*	1/7/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

THE HASTINGS AND PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Royal Sussex Regiment)

9th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 6/2/63.) (Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Trenton, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Trenton.
B Company—Madoc.
C Company—Picton.
D Company—Picton.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Bywater, Colonel A. E., *ret.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................... 11/9/25 (*Ext'd* 10/9/40)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—McLean, *His Honour* E. H.............................. 1/6/34

1st Battalion.

(39th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Adams, E. A., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)..................	15/3/35

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Donnan, B. C. (*m.s.c.*)..	30/6/23

Majors (2).

d⚔Young, S., *E.D.* (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)..................	10/3/30
a ⚔Graham, H. D. (*m.s.c.*)	23/8/34
c Walmsley, G. T. (*m.s.c.*)	17/1/36

Captains (6).

a Sutcliffe, B. A..........	21/2/29
b⚔Nayler, E. T. (*m.s.c.*).	1/11/30
a⚔Matthews, E. W. (*m.s.c.*)	26/10/32
d⚔Inrig, J................	27/10/32
c O'Brien, D. C..........	31/8/35
b⚔White, G. S., *M.M.*....	28/4/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b Whytock, N. R.........	28/7/27 (*brev. capt.* 28/7/34)
c McLean, E. H. (*r.m.c.*).	1/7/30
d⚔Ferguson, G. T........	16/11/33
d⚔Reid, H. M............	17/11/33
d Wallace, G. R...........	28/12/33
d⚔Ingram, G. R.........	31/12/33
a *Mutton, A. A*...........	19/8/34
b Marett, D. P...........	23/12/34
b Ward, F. T.............	23/3/35
a Ketcheson, T. S.........	10/6/35
a Redick, A. J............	22/7/35
c Leavens, C. C. H.......	1/2/36 10/3/24
b Wallbridge, C. L........	17/7/36
d *Young, R. W*............	12/10/36

2nd Lieutenants.

c *Hicks, W. C*.............	17/4/35
a *Sherbert, F. W.* (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/5/35
a *Norrington, A. H*........	12/6/35
a *Campbell, H. S*..........	13/6/35
c *Dulmage, R. O*...........	18/6/35
c *Leavens, J. W*...........	26/3/36

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Mutton, A. A., *lt*.........	12/6/35

Quartermaster.

⚔Foster, L. D............	25/7/32 (*maj.* 17/1/36)

Paymaster.

Rupert, T. H.,...........	1/9/30 (*maj* 29/1/36)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Allison, G., *l-c.*, R.C.A.M.C.............	16/6/22
⚔*Pedley, W. H., capt.* R.C.A.M.C.............	14/7/33

Chaplains.

Hall, *Rev.* T. H. H., *hon. maj*.....................	6/9/21
Smith, Rev. F. A., B.A., hon. capt................	5/6/33

THE HASTINGS AND PRINCE EDWARD REGIMENT—Concluded.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(80th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Yates, A. V., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/3/35	23/7/32

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Hudgin, E. G.	1/7/26	1/10/20
⚔Mowat, A. McG.	10/3/30	23/7/28

Captains.

⚔Croft, E.	1/7/26	26/9/16
⚔Turnbull, W. B.	23/1/30	23/7/28
⚔Broad, R. N., *M.C.*, *M.M.*	27/1/36	1/10/20

Lieutenants.

Davern, W.	1/7/26	30/8/15
Scott, W. E. (*m*)	1/7/26	28/12/15
⚔Marvin, C. H.	1/7/26	30/12/15
Carter, J. M.	1/7/26	6/10/20
Kerr, J. R.	1/7/26	2/12/20
King, W. L. M.	1/7/26	1/12/20
Raymond, S. J.	1/6/27	17/8/15
⚔Wright, J. E.	20/2/28	21/8/14
Branscombe, W. A.	10/3/28	4/6/24
⚔Madill, H. J.	8/5/29	15/6/23
⚔Grey, P.	9/5/29	26/7/23
⚔Cronkright, R.	10/5/29	16/7/24

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔McKibbon, J. E.	15/10/29	2/8/27
⚔Coulter, W. R.	3/3/30	16/6/23
⚔Calnan, L. B.	4/5/33	18/5/26
Bleecker, D. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/8/34	2/6/27
Colliver, C. L.	8/8/35	5/3/29
Ross, D. P. (*r.m.c.*)	11/12/35	2/7/30
Hoffman, G. R.	1/2/36	28/10/34
Abraham, R. W. K.	6/2/36	9/10/31

Paymaster.

⚔Hepburn, C. F., *maj.*	5/6/35

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(254th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE LINCOLN REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Lincolnshire Regiment.)

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917" **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized 18/3/63.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 95-21.)

Headquarters—St. Catharines, Ont.
Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Simpson, Maj.-Gen. C. R., *C.B.* 22/5/32

1st Battalion.

(81st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gardner, W. E., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	6/3/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Plato, R. A.	30/3/26

Majors (2).

⚔Clark, H. S., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	23/6/28
Madill, J. F. (*m.s.c.*)	3/3/33 (*seconded* 1/1/36)
⚔Perry, R. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/36

Captains (6).

⚔Jarvis, A. W.	19/6/31
⚔*Torrie, J. M. R., M.M.*	20/6/31
Rymer, T. C. (*m.s.c.*)	17/2/32 7/4/29
Rogers, H. M. (*m.s.c.*)	4/12/34
Lampard, G. M.	2/5/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Innes, W. C.	16/4/29 14/9/27
⚔Elliott, W. B., *D.F.C.*	16/7/29
⚔Shurly, E. C.	16/7/29
Burrows, J. H.	8/10/31
Greer, G. R.	5/1/34
Vine, W. F.	7/1/34
Strathy, C. M. A. (*r.m.c.*)	28/2/34 7/9/27
White, J. P.	4/7/36

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Marks, G.	15/1/32
Clarke, L. E.	12/12/33

Adjutant.

⚔Torrie, J. M. R., *M.M.*, *capt.*	3/11/31 (*Ext'd* 30/9/36)

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Holt, E. O., *M.M.*	26/4/27 (*capt.* 15/2/29)

Paymaster.

⚔Nicholson, W.	24/1/28 (*capt.* 7/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Cunningham, W. H., *maj.* R.C.A.M.C.	1/10/20

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(176th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Campbell, H. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	6/3/34 15/10/31

Majors.

Sandham, J. H., *V.D.*	17/2/32 (*brev. l.-c.* 16/2/32)
⚔Collins, F. H., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	4/12/34 8/11/30

Captains.

⚔McCaul, A. C.	30/10/26 18/7/27
⚔Bradley, A. E.	7/1/30 28/8/15
Dyke, S. G. (*Sig. Offr.*)	19/3/31 18/12/30
Herr, C. T.	9/4/35 19/10/31
Rose, G. S.	9/5/35 30/10/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Topping, E., *M.M.*	29/12/27 22/6/17
Stephens, J. E.	11/5/28 15/11/24
McCordick, S. B.	25/5/28 15/5/24
⚔Hoople, A. C.	25/4/29 6/8/18
Winter, C. E. S. D. (*r.m.c.*)	11/5/29 15/9/20
Carmichael, C. G.	28/4/31 24/11/28
Gander, G. W. J.	2/2/32 22/8/31
Bench, J. J.	3/10/33 11/12/30
Hemphill, J. F.	2/10/34 4/1/34
Bentinck, C. M.	15/1/35 16/5/31
Doucette, W. R.	12/4/36 14/1/34

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Zumstein, G. T., *capt.* R.C.A.M.C.	1/10/33

THE OXFORD RIFLES.

2nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917,", "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line" "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/8/63.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—GO. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Woodstock, Ont.

A Company—Woodstock.
B Company—Woodstock
C Company—Woodstock
D Company—Ingersoll.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Mackay, Lt.-Col. C. M., *V.D.*, R.O. 3/10/32

1st Battalion.

(71st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Forbes, G.	8/5/34
	(*O.C.* 18/2/34)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

b⚔Hersee, W. F.	23/7/34
a⚔Price, W. D.	1/3/35
	13/3/27
c Kirk, R. E.	25/3/35

Captains (6).

d⚔Ecker, L. C.	3/10/32
c *Fordyce, W. J.*	29/5/34
a Smyth, D. T. G.	8/3/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b Tunaley, F. A.	21/6/32
b Page, D. A.	9/7/32
b Karn, F. C.	10/5/33
b Yarker, J. L.	11/5/33
c Brenneman, A. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	5/8/34
b⚔*Elliott, E., M.C.*	27/2/35
	4/11/17
c Whitelaw, R. E.	3/5/35
d Stevens, H. B.	17/5/35
b⚔Farmer, A., *M.M.* (*Sig. Offr.*)	11/7/35
d Herbert, J. C.	3/8/35
a Burgess, F. E.	21/3/36
d Carr, G. E.	25/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.

b *McCaffrey, E. E.*	10/7/33
a Glaister, J.	24/9/34
a Baldwin, H. C.	11/12/34
b *Sparks, F. A.*	15/4/35
c Watson, J. H.	16/4/35
b *Darragh, J. B.*	1/8/35
a *Chipperfield, H. R.*	2/8/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Fordyce, W. J., *capt.*	8/7/33

Quartermaster.

Lefler, L. W.	1/4/25
	(*maj.* 1/4/35)

Paymaster.

Sawtell, R. V.	31/8/31
	(*capt.* 11/5/34)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Ballantyne, T. W., *capt.* R.C.A.M.C.	27/3/30
Osborn, C. A., capt. (*C.O.T.C.*) R.C.A.M.C.	10/9/34

Chaplain.

Morris, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.* ..	27/4/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(168th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ball, W. K.	31/3/33
	31/3/28

Major.

⚔Town, E. W.	18/2/34
	9/9/27

Captain.

Harrington, F. E.	3/3/35
	2/12/31

Lieutenants.

⚔Tilson, V. H.	25/6/26
	26/11/15
⚔Sawtell, G. W.	25/6/26
	(*brev. capt.* 25/1/15)
Kellett, W. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/5/34
	15/1/27
Fuller, S. C.	21/11/35
	20/10/32

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Jupp, J. B., *V.D.*, *maj.* R.C.A.M.C.	26/3/34

THE CANADIAN FUSILIERS (City of London Regiment).

[Allied with the Royal Fusiliers (City of London Regiment).]

1st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

"North West Canada, 1885" **"South Africa, 1899-1900"**

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme 1916,"** "Pozières, "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 27/4/66.) (Reorganized 15/4/20—G.O. 65/20.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(1st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bingle, H., *E.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33

Major (2nd in command).

Anundson, E. H., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/28

Majors (2).

MacMillan, C. M	10/9/34
Brake, I. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/35
⚔*Hare, M. P. A.* (*m.s.c.*).	2/1/35 25/2/29 (*seconded* 2/1/35)
Farncomb, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/7/35

Captains (6).

Eadie, O. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	10/7/32
Kime, F. O. (*Sig. Offr.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/1/33
⚔*Handley, G. F*	9/3/35
Gladman, M. F	6/4/36
Lind, J. S. H. (*m.q.*)	7/4/36
Jackson, L. G	8/4/36
Eadie, A. S	1/6/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Kennedy, J. A	24/3/34
Garbutt, G. R	9/3/35
Lawrence, E. J. M	9/4/36
Davis, J. A	10/4/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Lawson, F. C	13/3/33
Bennett, W. M	2/4/35
Sellery, L. M	30/5/35
Howey, C. B	1/8/35
Conner, J. V	2/8/35
Watts, V. C	21/10/35
Boulter, H. E	31/12/35
Fuller, O. M	1/5/36
Adams, G. A	2/5/36

Adjutant.

⚔Handley, G. F., *capt*	1/4/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Donaldson, C. Y	16/4/32 (*capt.* 8/8/36)

Paymaster.

⚔Clewes, H. R	1/3/27 (*capt.* 1/1/28)

Director of Music.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Sullivan, C. F., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/2/35
Growse, J. M., lt., R.C.A.M.C	25/11/35

Chaplain.

Sproule, *Rev.* W. R., *hon. capt*	14/3/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(33rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Little, G. W., *M.V.O., M.C*	31/12/27 31/12/23

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Ingram, G. J., *V.D.*	1/12/27 19/10/14

Majors.

⚔Murphy, A. H	1/12/27 15/4/20
⚔Dillon, A. M	10/9/34 15/7/29
⚔Bennett, H. J	1/12/34 1/7/30

Captains.

Douglas, A. R	1/12/34 12/3/28
Page, J. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/7/35 1/12/34
Martin, J. W	2/1/36 30/6/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Paull, F. H	15/6/26 26/6/15
⚔McCrimmon, H. W. (F).	7/7/26 1/5/18
⚔Noble, H	1/12/28 25/6/27
Tambling, G. A	15/4/30 1/9/28
Little, F. H	1/4/32 16/4/28
⚔Fitzpatrick, W. D	1/1/33 25/2/22
Turner, M. M	1/6/35 21/2/33
⚔Gillanders, J. G., *D.F.C.*	1/6/36 21/6/30
⚔Arnsby, E. F	15/6/36 15/4/32

Quartermaster.

⚔Todd, A. P	1/9/28 (*maj.* 1/9/26)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Henderson, H. A., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C., *C.O.T.C.*	25/11/35

Chaplain.

⚔Beattie, *Rev.* W., *C.M.G., V.D., hon. col.*	15/2/29

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(142nd Bn. C.E.F.)

THE YORK RANGERS.

[Allied with the Green Howards (Alexandra, Princess of Wales's Own Yorkshire Regiment).]

25th Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

"A lion's head." "*Celer et audax*."

"North West Canada 1885"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18," "Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," **"Pilckem" "Langemarck 1917"** "Menin Road," **"Polygon Wood"** "Broodseinde," "Poelcappelle," **"Passchendaele" "St. Quentin," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

(Reorganized 7/1/22—G.O. 120-22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Aurora, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Mount Dennis.
B Company—Aurora.
C Company—New Toronto.
D Company—Birchcliffe.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(127th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Tremayne, J. E., *E.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33

Major (2nd in command).

Crang, J. K.	18/11/30

Majors (2).

a Ward, J. H. L. (*m.s.c.*)	14/12/34
c⚔Breuls, H. A. C. (*m.s.c.*)	17/1/36
d Tyrrell, G. C. (*r.m.c.*)	27/1/36

Captains (6).

b⚔Johnson, N. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	29/3/35
a Saunders, A. L. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d Lucas, W. A.	30/6/34
b MacLean, D. J.	13/5/35
c Vamplew, T. F. I.	30/10/35
c Young, W. J.	14/3/36
a Armstrong, N. A.	28/3/36
a Garfunkel, B. H.	3/4/36

2nd Lieutenants.

b Mungovan, D. O.	15/10/32 1/12/31
Young, T. L.	1/2/35
c Marshall, H. P.	18/9/35
a⚔Allen, A. F.	18/10/35
d Ward, E. F. L.	1/11/35
c Sharpe, R. A.	4/11/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hulme, W. H.	14/4/29 (*maj.* 17/11/35)

Paymaster.

⚔Boylen, J. C., *E.D.*	7/1/22 (*maj.* 16/12/25)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Sproule, H. F., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/3/35

Chaplain.

Downer, *Rev.* A. W., *hon. capt.*	8/3/34

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(35th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Little, G. B., *V.D.*	28/12/28 27/12/28

Majors.

⚔Johnston, I. F.	31/12/26 29/5/24
⚔Adams, A. H. S., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/6/28 4/7/17
⚔Baird, W. J., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*)	20/9/34 1/1/27
⚔Roden, R. R.	17/1/36 30/6/34

Captains.

⚔Brown, R. R.	13/4/29
⚔Dempster, G. F.	20/11/30 1/4/30
Headon, G. R.	21/9/32 18/11/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Stover, P. R.	1/10/30 1/7/22
⚔MacBain, D. G.	15/8/31 5/1/26
Bingle, W. B.	16/11/32 5/7/26
⚔Moss, C. F.	3/5/33 11/10/31
Burry, B. H.	29/3/35 1/5/32

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Boulding, C. R., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/1/35

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(220th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Muir, J. M., *V.D.*	1/1/33 28/12/28

Major.

⚔Utton, F. W., *O.B.E.*	29/4/35 (*lt.-col.* 31/3/31)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Craig, J. H.	12/10/27 13/1/17

Captain.

Lieutenant.

THE ELGIN REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Northumberland Fusiliers.]

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—"Somme, 1916," **"Arras,1917,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/6/04—G.O. 82-04.) (Reorganized 1/2/21 G.O. 95-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Thomas, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Thomas.
B Company—St. Thomas
C Company—St. Thomas.
D Company—Aylmer, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion.

(91st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stewart, G. C. (*m.s.c.*).	1/1/36

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Mair, A. K. (*m.s.c.*)......	20/7/30

Majors (2).

b Ryan, R. (*m.s.c.*).......	14/3/34
a⚔Mellor, W. E., (*m.s.c.*).	1/10/35

Captains (6).

d Macpherson, R. A......	29/4/30
b Rankin, R. W..........	15/4/33
c Lewis, F. O...........	12/8/33
a Balkwill, W. J.........	1/3/36
b *Pearson, R. W*..........	1/4/36
d Scott, S. J.............	21/9/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a McKay, K. H...........	15/2/30
a Hunt, R. F. H..........	3/10/31
c *King, W. D*.............	11/6/31
c Vair, H. H..............	15/9/34
c Slatterie, P. J..........	9/6/35
b Brodie, W. B...........	10/8/35
a *Cole, J. A*.............	2/1/36 9/5/33
c⚔Cook, C. E. (*Sig. Offr.*).	15/4/36
d Galloway, A. S. A......	25/5/36

2nd Lieutenants.

b *Farley, T. W*...........	9/8/33
b *Thomson, S. L*..........	1/1/36
b *White, W. B*............	1/3/36
c Raven, D. C............	1/4/36
d *Atkey, O. L. G*..........	1/6/36
c *Smith, E. A*............	2/6/36

Adjutant.

Pearson, R. W., *capt*......	1/4/36

Assistant Adjutant.

King, W. D., *lt*...........	25/4/33

Quartermaster.

Willis, W. P. R., *lt*........	1/2/35

Paymaster.

Blain, W. M., *lt*..........	1/12/33

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Curtis, J. F., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	23/5/33
Macpherson, R. A., lt., R.C.A.M.C............	5/5/36

Chaplain.

Davies, *Rev.* J. A., *hon. capt*......................	25/11/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cameron, H. C., *M.C. m.s.c.*)................	1/1/36 15/4/33

Major.

⚔Haines, E. W..........	14/3/34 1/12/28

Captains.

MacPhail, S. F...........	10/1/30 11/9/28
Miller, R. St. C...........	1/4/36 1/12/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Spackman, G. P........	1/2/26 1/2/21
⚔Smith, C. H............	4/4/26 1/2/21
⚔*Clinton, J. H*............	3/1/28 20/4/26
Turnbull, J. E............	1/12/28 2/11/26
⚔Thomson, D. D.........	15/4/33 26/1/18
McKeown, J. M...........	1/4/36 25/9/30
Moss, D. E...............	19/5/36 24/8/34

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Clinton, J. H., *lt*........	3/1/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Buck, H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.......	23/5/33
⚔*Snell, J. W., capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.............	1/12/34

THE MIDDLESEX AND HURON REGIMENT.

1st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1

(Reorganized 1/9/36. G.O. 105/36)

THE MIDDLESEX LIGHT INFANTRY

(Allied with the Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own)

"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, ' 18,"** **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66) (Reorganized 2/5/21 G.O. 204/21)
Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (135th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE HURON REGIMENT.

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918" "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized 14/9/66) (Reorganized 15/7/20 G.O. 155/20)
Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (161st Bn. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters—Strathroy, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Strathroy.
B Company—London.
C Company—Goderich.
D Company—Seaforth.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Malone, A. P.	1/9/36 3/7/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Corbett, E. A.	1/9/36 1/6/23

Majors.

b⚔MacDonald, L. C., *V.D.*	1/9/36 19/5/32
d⚔Morgan, T. W., *D.C.M.*	1/9/36 1/1/33
a Wright, J. G. C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/36 1/4/33
c⚔Jane, A. H., *V.D.*	1/9/36 15/4/33

Captains.

⚔*Dawson, J. C.*	1/9/36 (*maj.* 12/7/29)
b Lewis, R. W. D.	1/9/36 27/6/27
d Campbell, G.	1/9/36 1/1/31
c *McLean, N. N.*	1/9/36 2/1/31
c McIntyre, H. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/9/36 1/6/32
a *Regan*, W. R.	1/9/36 1/6/32
a Grothier, W. G.	1/9/36 10/5/35

Lieutenants.

b Sovereign, W. A.	1/9/36 16/2/29
d McKnight, J. L.	1/9/36 14/5/29

Lieutenants—Con.

c Nairn, D. R.	1/9/36 29/6/29
d⚔Town, H. H.	1/9/36 3/10/31
b *Ivor, D.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/9/36 1/4/32
a *Watson, M. R.*	1/9/36 23/9/32
c Lawson, H. C.	1/9/36 5/10/32
c Crich, F. A.	1/9/36 1/3/34
c Sturdy, A. B.	1/9/36 2/3/34
d Hetherington, R. S.	1/9/36 15/5/34
b Ashwell, A. T.	1/9/36 31/7/34
b⚔*Hamilton, L. J.*	1/9/36 27/3/15
d Combe, J. O.	1/9/36 27/10/34
b Ardiel, R. E.	1/9/36 9/6/35
a Elliot, J. A.	1/9/36 8/9/35
a Elliot, C. T.	1/9/36 9/9/35
a Thomson, H. W. P.	1/9/36 3/10/35
a Butler, P. B.	1/9/36 21/11/35
b Fidler, S.	1/9/36 24/4/36

2nd Lieutenants.

d⚔*Munn, J. A.*	1/9/36 1/6/32
d⚔*Hendry, F.*	1/9/36 1/1/33
d *Duncan, B. J.*	1/9/36 1/5/35
a Manning, R. L. (**Sig. Off.*)	1/9/36 6/9/35

Adjutant.

⚔Dawson, J. C., *capt. and maj.*	1/9/36

Assistant Adjutant.

*Duncan, B. J., *2nd lt.*	1/9/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Langford, H. B., *M.M.*	1/9/36 (*capt.* 1/6/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Ardiel, J. J. L., *V.D.*	1/9/36 (*maj.* 20/11/25)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Thompson, F. G., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/36
McFadden, G. F., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/36

Chaplains.

⚔Jeakins, *Rev.* C. E., *hon. maj.*	1/9/36
Jones-Bateman, Rev. W., hon. maj.	1/9/36

THE LAMBTON REGIMENT.

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/1/14. G.O. 77-14.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Sarnia, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion.

(149th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Milne, J. S.	16/12/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Fielding, E. L. (*l*)	1/11/26

Majors (2).

⚔McClintock, H. G.	28/11/31
Doohan, W. P.	29/11/31
Woodrow, C. E.	18/3/32

Captains (6).

⚔Payne, F. J.	1/8/30
⚔Mitchell, H. L.	12/9/31 15/12/22
Sexton, W. G. (C.O.T.C.)	3/1/32
Easterbrook, J. E.	1/7/35
Nethery, A. H.	2/7/35
Doohan, T. F.	3/7/35
Lawson, A. M. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/8/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Kennedy, C.	3/5/33
Wade, J. W.	12/8/33
Wrenshall, C. M.	1/1/35
Chambers, H. W.	1/6/35
Richardson, T. G.	1/6/36 (*capt.* 1/1/32)

2nd Lieutenants.

Doohan, W. P.	1/7/36
Wemple, L. A.	2/7/36

Adjutant.

Sexton, W. G., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/3/34

Assistant Adjutant.

*Kennedy, C., *lt.*	1/6/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Biggar, A. L.	1/7/30 (*maj.* 1/8/35)

Paymaster.

⚔Finlay, R. G. B.	1/1/24 (*maj.* 1/1/34)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Rutherford, W. B., *capt.* R.C.A.M.C.	30/11/28

Chaplain.

Hardy, *Rev.* F. G., *hon. capt.*	1/10/34

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(70th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stokes, S. G., *M.C.*	16/12/33 16/11/28

Majors.

Captain.

Belton, T. D.	1/8/35 2/1/32

Lieutenants.

⚔Carson, A. W.	1/8/27 17/7/26
Norwood, V. M.	1/4/34 9/7/32

2nd Lieutenant.

Hunter, C. C. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/4/34 1/8/32

THE PERTH REGIMENT.

Allied Regiments

The Cameronians (Scottish Rifles).
The Otago Regiment, New Zealand Military Forces.
26th Bn. Australian Military Forces.
10th Infantry (Witwatersrand Rifles), Union of South Africa.

1st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

"Audax et cautus"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915,"** "Festubert, 1915."

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 16/8/20—G.O. 174-20.)

Headquarters—Stratford, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔MacBrien, Maj.-Gen. Sir J. H., *K.C.B., C.M.G., D.S.O., p.s.c., R.O.* 8/5/27 *(Ext'd 7/5/37)*

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(110th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Garrod, A., *M.C.*	10/9/33
	(*O.C.* 3/1/33)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McComb, S. H.	9/10/26

Majors (2).

⚔Ross, D. M., *M.M.*	30/6/29
⚔Fry, G. H.	1/7/29

Captains (6).

Bullock, N.	27/11/28
Chiswell, J. G.	30/7/32
Kemp, W. I.	31/7/32
⚔Sarvis, R. E.	30/8/35
Crawford, J. W. M.	1/9/35
Clark, H. G.	30/4/36
⚔Bartlett, A. F.	1/5/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Morlock, W. B. E.	11/7/32
Shelley, E. C. (l)	1/6/33
	(*capt.* 1/3/31)
Andrew, M. W.	1/11/33
⚔McAlpine, H. E., (*Sig. (Offr.)*	1/9/34
MacDougall, R. A.	2/9/34
⚔Reis, E. L.	1/11/34
Hunter, A. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/11/34
	27/11/26
Charters, W.	15/8/36
	15/1/28

2nd Lieutenants.

Reid, R. S.	21/4/33
Snider, W. C.	1/12/34
⚔Gage, R. B.	21/2/35

Adjutant.

Shelley, E. C., *lt. and capt. (l)*	1/4/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Kemp, W. I., *capt*	1/11/34

Quartermaster.

Walker, F. S.	14/8/32
	(*capt.* 24/3/33)

Paymaster.

⚔Macpherson, W. M.	23/9/24
	(*maj.* 1/6/35)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Kenner, H. B., *capt.* R.C.A.M.C.	5/7/29
Aberhart, W. R., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	1/7/34

Chaplain.

⚔Lightbourn, *Rev.* F. G., *B.A., B.D., hon. maj.*	9/3/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Trow, R. M. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/33
	1/1/28

Major.

⚔Bryan, C. A.	5/9/35
	3/1/33

Captains.

Macpherson, S. H.	2/10/26
	16/8/20
⚔Borthwick, W.	28/2/29
	24/9/26
⚔Masters, J. T.	1/10/30
	19/11/27
Masters, R. G.	1/3/32
	26/11/28
Thompson, E. G.	1/9/34
	29/7/32
Orr, T. W.	1/5/36
	28/11/28

Lieutenants.

McCabe, W. J. H.	5/4/30
	24/11/28
Thistle, R. J.	1/1/32
	12/1/29
Bissonnette, R. N.	7/9/33
	1/7/24

Quartermaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Nelson, F. H., *capt.* R.C.A.M.C.	1/11/26
⚔*Murray, R. S., capt.,* R.C.A.M.C.	1/7/34

Chaplain.

Cluff, *Rev.* W. T., *hon. maj.*	9/3/31

THE HIGHLAND LIGHT INFANTRY OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Highland Light Infantry (City of Glasgow Regiment).]

2nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

"Defence Not Defiance"

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Galt, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Galt.
C Company—Galt.
B Company—Galt.
D Company—Preston.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Buff.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Oliver, Colonel, A. J., *V.D.*, R.O. 15/3/24 (*Ext'd* 14/10/37)

1st Battalion.

(34th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Oliver, A. R., *V.D.* (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McIntosh, J. A., *D.S.O.*	5/8/35 8/7/16

Majors (2).

a⚔Warnock, E. G.	10/3/34

Captains (6).

b⚔*Bartleman, D. K.*	8/8/32
d Shantz, R. F.	5/6/33
b McPherson, R. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/11/33
c⚔Thornton, C. H., *M.M.*	20/3/34
b *Charlton, D. S.*	18/4/34
c Brown, A. T. (*m.s.c.*)	7/10/35
Lynn, W. H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/36 17/7/26

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b George, R. A.	23/3/33
a Gaskin, H. E.	25/9/33
c Roelofson, F. L.	28/9/33
d Henderson, D. C.	29/9/33
d Barber, R. R. F.	30/9/33
b Currier, J. H.	1/10/33
c McIntyre, E.	11/12/33
a Conochie, W. C.	3/10/34
c Philip, P. A. (*r.m.c.*)	31/10/34
a Edwards, G. A. M.	15/10/36

2nd Lieutenants.

d⚔Clare, J. S.	27/4/31
b⚔Hanright, R. A.	1/9/32
b *Brown, V. H.*	6/9/32
b Galbraith, G. A.	16/4/34
d *Hipel, G. G.*	18/11/34
d *Shantz, H. B.*	19/11/34
c *Harley, H.*	25/3/35
a *Shewan, B. C.*	1/4/35
c *Baird, N. A.*	17/6/35
b Durward, D. N.	9/3/36
d *Hodgins, R. D.*	19/10/36

Adjutant.

Charlton, D. S., *capt.*	1/9/34

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Bartleman, D. K., *capt.*	2/3/36

Quartermaster.

⚔Elliot, R. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, maj	1/8/21

Paymaster.

⚔Richardson, T. R., *capt.*	5/8/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Catherwood, W. L., *lt.* R.C.A.M.C.	7/11/30
Graham, W. L., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	2/11/32

Chaplain.

Snelgrove, *Rev.* W. H., *hon. maj*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(111th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fletcher, D., *V.D.*	1/4/33 20/7/29

Majors.

⚔Steward, W.	19/12/27 16/12/22
⚔Aitkin, G. J.	8/9/30 1/8/21
Fink, T. E. V.	27/4/31 19/12/27
⚔Wilkes, G. H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	5/8/35 17/7/26

Captain.

⚔Flynn, J. S.	20/8/26 15/9/20

Lieutenants.

⚔Lamond, A. E.	1/11/26 8/12/15
⚔Rutherford, T. W., *D.C.M.* (F)	1/2/27 21/1/21
⚔Renwick, W. H.	28/11/29 12/3/26
⚔Norman, R. M.	17/11/30 25/6/27
Knowles, C. E.	4/2/35 26/9/33

Quartermaster.

Gibson, J. A.	1/8/35 (*capt.* 27/4/27)

Paymaster.

⚔Landreth, F. W.	5/8/35 (*maj.* 1/8/31)

THE GREY REGIMENT.

22nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—"Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Arras, 1918,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Owen Sound, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Owen Sound. C—Company—Meaford.

B Company—Owen Sound. D Company—Markdale.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔McLauchlan, Capt. G. D., *V.D., ret*.................... 1/5/29 (*Ext'd* 30/4/38)

1st Battalion.

(147th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McDonald, N. E., *M.M.*	24/3/33

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

d⚔Turney, W............	2/11/36
b Keenan, J. E............	3/11/36

Captains (6).

d⚔Bellamy, A. E.........	16/6/30
c Thomson, T. I. (*m.s.c.*).	28/5/34
b⚔Wainwright, J. H., *M.M.*	29/5/34
b *Kennedy, A. A.* (*m.s.c.*).	31/5/34
c⚔Dorsey, W. E..........	1/6/34
a Kennedy, N. (*m.s.c.*)...	1/11/34
a Telford, W. P...........	1/6/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b Graham, E. D..........	1/5/31
a Cutbush, G. W. (*Sig. Offr.*).....................	20/6/32
a Toms, C. G.............	21/6/32
b Kennedy, C. I..........	22/6/32
b ⚔Harker, A. H.........	2/4/34
b⚔Menzies, L. R.........	3/4/34
c Brown, W. V............	1/5/35
a Graham, H. F..........	1/12/35
c⚔Vradenburg, P. S......	2/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

d *Murray, R. B*............	1/10/31
d Thurston, F. J..........	17/9/34
d Laidlaw, W. A. K.......	20/9/34
d *Steeds, J. R*.............	21/9/34
d *Moon, C. L*..............	24/9/34
b *MacDonald, N. L*........	2/12/35
a *Dunbar, S. C*...........	3/12/35
b *Paterson, W. H*.........	4/12/35
a *Legate, G. T*............	6/12/35

Adjutant.

Kennedy, A. A., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	31/5/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster

*⚔McBride, G. E., *maj*..	1/4/36

Paymaster.

⚔Legate, W. B............	28/10/25 (*maj.* 10/3/36)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Carr, O. E., *V.D., maj.* R.C.A.M.C............	13/2/26

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(248th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ferguson, R. C., *M.C.*, *V.D*....................	24/3/33 22/6/29

Majors.

⚔Price, H. I..............	20/5/25
⚔Kennedy, A. M.........	1/11/34 1/6/34

Captains.

⚔Christie, J. M., *M.M*....	21/4/26 12/5/24
⚔McGregor, G............	21/4/26 26/4/22
⚔Hutchinson, H. B.......	22/11/26 1/5/26
⚔Alexander, W. A........	1/2/28 21/1/27
Clark, W. G...............	27/5/30 6/5/26
⚔Kennedy, R. P..........	1/4/31 28/5/30

Lieutenants.

Darling, L. S..............	7/5/26 23/5/21
⚔Pringle, H. C...........	24/12/27 1/3/21
⚔Christie, D. H..........	27/5/30 26/6/25
⚔Legate, H. B............	7/5/30 15/3/23
Keenan, P.................	2/5/34 2/5/29

THE ONTARIO REGIMENT

[Allied with The Welch Regiment.]

25th Infantry Brigade (Reserve). M.D. No. 2.

"A cat" "*Fidelis et paratus*"

The Great War—"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/11/20—G.O. 80-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Oshawa, Ont.

Company Headquarters·

A Company—Oshawa.
B Company—Oshawa.
C Company—Whitby.
D Company—Cannington

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary-Colonel—McLaughlin, R. S. ... 22/2/34

1st Battalion.

(116th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, R. B., *V.D.*	7/10/31 (*Ext'd* 6/10/36)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Pearson, E.	14/11/31

Majors (2).

c⚔McGillivray, G. A., *E.D.* (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	30/5/31
d⚔Hanning, J. R. (*m.s.c.*)	18/6/32

Captains (6).

b Mitchell, J. A. B. (*m.s.c.*)	5/11/28
a Evans, M. M. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/30
a⚔Stroud, A. M. (*s.s.*)	1/7/30 (*maj.* 1/1/18)
d⚔*Tosland, A. L., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	6/7/31
b Gifford, L. A.	1/3/32
c⚔Insole, R. R.	4/10/33
⚔Currell, L. W. (*m.s.c.*)	5/10/33 26/6/27

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a Johnston, M. P.	20/2/30
b Fraser, N. C.	19/6/32

Lieutenants—Con.

c⚔Freeman, C. A. (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/4/33
a Butt, O. C. R. A. R.	30/7/33
b Humphreys, R. D.	1/8/33
c McIntyre, D. B.	2/8/33
b Geikie, J. G.	2/8/34
d⚔Bright, H. R.	15/11/34
b Schell, H. R.	26/12/34
d Low, J. M.	30/8/35
a Harshaw, J. A.	1/9/35
c Irwin, H. E.	11/11/35
a Stroud, V. G.	17/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.

a *Chappell, J. C.*	11/1/35
a *Donabie, R. J. R.*	20/12/35
b *Finley, M. C.*	15/4/36
c Holliday, D. H.	4/5/36

Adjutant.

⚔Tosland, A. L., *M.C.*, *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/1/32 (*Ext'd* 14/1/37)

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Coppin, T. H., *lt.*	1/10/34

Paymaster.

⚔Perry, J. H., *M.C.*, *capt.*	24/3/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Millman, W. S., *capt.* R.C.A.M.C.	20/10/32

Chaplain.

⚔Jarrett, *Rev.* S. C., *hon. capt.*	24/2/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(182nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hodgins, E. C. (*m.s.c.*)	7/10/31 7/1/30

Captains.

Boudler, L. P.	21/12/29 4/12/28
⚔Whitfield, G. B.	28/5/31 30/6/30

Lieutenants.

Myers, G. C.	1/3/27 1/10/23
⚔Hardman, F. A.	31/12/29 10/3/28
⚔Hill, C. E.	15/5/30 10/3/28
⚔Brandon, S. F.	30/9/30 3/2/17
Moore, A. B.	14/11/32 1/6/29
Gerry, L. A.	10/1/36 1/12/28

THE SIMCOE FORESTERS.

[Allied with The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment)]

22nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/12/20—G.O. 43-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Barrie, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Barrie.
C Company—Orillia.
B Company—Collingwood.
D Company—Penetanguishene.

Uniform—Scarlet
Facings—Lincoln Green

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Finlayson, Capt. Hon. W., *ret*.......... 11/7/30 (*Ext'd* 10/7/36)

1st Battalion.

(157th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Walker, E., *V.D*.	27/4/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Wallace, J. C., *V.D*.	13/2/26

Majors (2).

b⚔McRae, C. E., *M.C*.	17/5/28
a⚔Longman, G.	1/5/30
c⚔Clark, J. D.	5/12/30
d Thompson, W. M.	17/1/31

Captains (6).

a Raikes, C. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	6/12/30
d Nettleton, C. E.	11/7/31
b⚔Henderson, J. C., *D.C.M*.	1/9/34
c Macnab, J. B.	1/5/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b⚔McLaughlin, H. A., *M.M*.	20/9/24
b *Ben-Oliel, H. T*.	30/12/27
a Doyle, F. E.	18/7/28
c⚔Burnet, R. K.	15/2/29
d⚔Parker, R. J., *D.C.M*.	15/2/29
a⚔Evans, H.	9/4/28
a McNabb, A. T. (*Sig.Offr.*)	7/6/29
c⚔Tudhope, A. H.	15/5/31 12/5/15
a Chittick, J. G.	3/1/32

Lieutenants—Con.

d Letherby, C. E.	1/2/32
⚔Eade, H. J., *M.M*.	28/6/32 (*capt.* 2/6/25)
c Ross, R. A.	2/5/34
b Turvey, J. R.	22/1/35
b *Wilson, E. M*.	1/3/35

2nd Lieutenants.

d *Thompson, A. B*.	1/12/34
d *Lees, J. R*.	31/1/35
d *Finch, W. W*.	31/10/35
c *Gordon, G. W*.	1/11/35
a *Oliver, J. D*.	16/12/35

Adjutant.

Wilson, E. M., *lt*.	27/4/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Ben-Oliel, H. T., *lt*.	6/3/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Hanmer, A. F., *lt*.	29/10/36

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Harvie, R. M., *maj*. R.C.A.M.C.	26/2/21

Chaplain.

⚔Ben-Oliel, *Rev*. H. A., *V.D., hon. maj*.	15/12/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(177th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Mainer, B. H., *V.D*.	5/12/30 30/4/30

Captains.

Neylan, L. A.	1/7/31 24/10/29
Cowan, G. A. R.	1/12/32 1/4/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Hale, M. E.	28/2/31 24/11/18
⚔Thomson, R. D.	22/6/35 28/11/28

Paymaster.

⚔Gill, H. A.	25/8/33 (*capt.* 6/4/27)

Attached.

Medical Officer

⚔Little, W. C., *M.M., capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/5/29

THE PEEL AND DUFFERIN REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Lancashire Fusiliers.]

25th Infantry Brigade. (Reserve). M. D. No. 2.

A Demi-lion Rampant, gorged with a collar charged with three bezants, holding between the paws a shuttle.
"Pro aris et focis."

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brampton, Ont.

Company Headquarters:
A Company—Brampton.
B Company—Port Credit.
C Company—Brampton.
D Company—Orangeville.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—White.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Kennedy, Colonel T. L., *V.D.*, R.O. 12/4/33

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Bull, B. A. 6/4/26
(*Ext'd* 5/4/37)

1st Battalion.

(74th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔FitzGerald, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)................ 14/12/35

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Lent, R. W. (*m.s.c.*)... 1/12/29

Majors (2).

a Cerson, E. (*m.s.c.*)...... 20/1/36
c McMurchy, C. L. R..... 19/6/36

Captains (6).

b⚔Gooderham, E. S...... 13/4/27
d⚔Wansbrough, E. M., *M.M.*.................... 1/4/31
a⚔Hutton, C. M. A....... 1/5/36
b *Drennan, J. W.*.......... 2/5/36
c *Barr, R. J.*............. 3/5/36
b Montemurro, A. G...... 19/5/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a Heggie, D. C........... 1/5/32
c Beatty, S............... 22/6/35
d Brooks, H.............. 15/1/36

2nd Lieutenants.

d Moore, W. L........... 11/3/33
a Richardson, G.......... 1/4/35
d *Benson, R. A.*.......... 20/4/35
c *Akehurst, G. W.*......... 1/5/35
d *Brett, J. W. B.*.......... 13/5/35
b Reed, J. W. F........... 1/12/35
c Barclay, C. W........... 9/4/36
a Tipler, J. E............. 16/4/36
c *Cook, E. R.*............. 1/5/36

Adjutant.

Barr, R. J., *capt*......... 3/5/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Drennan, J. W., *capt*...... 2/5/36

Quartermaster.

⚔Stewart, N. L.......... 15/4/23
(*maj.* 15/4/33)

Paymaster.

⚔Anderson, A. G......... 1/8/22
(*maj.* 1/8/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Brayley, L. G., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............. 27/5/25
⚔*Stewart, D. W., lt. and capt.*, R.C.A.M.C....... 1/4/31

Chaplain.

West-McMaster, *Rev.* H. A., *hon.* capt............ 15/5/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(126th Bn. C.E.F).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hughes, J. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 27/10/31
14/4/29

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Brealey, H., *M.M.*....... 18/9/24
15/8/23
⚔Campkin, H. R., *M.M.*.. 19/6/26
8/3/24
⚔Smeaton, R. C.......... 30/8/26
15/4/25

Lieutenants.

Bishop, J. M. (*m*)......... 18/9/24
10/2/16
⚔Irwin, A. M............. 30/5/25
18/10/22
⚔Wardlaw, N. N......... 10/3/33
21/5/29
Black, R. D.............. 16/4/36
20/2/29

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Duncan, *Rev.* G. P., *hon. capt*...................... 5/2/25

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(234th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bertram, L. H., *M.C.*... 14/4/29
15/4/25

Majors.

⚔Thompson, H. K. (*m.s.c.*) 30/11/29
3/10/25
⚔Powell, N. L. (*m.s.c.*)... 1/6/35
27/3/25

Captain.

⚔Hogg, G. H., *M.M.*...... 1/10/29
30/8/26
Justin, F. J................ 1/5/36
1/6/32

Lieutenants.

Earle, C. W............... 10/10/30
29/12/27
⚔St. John, F. H.......... 1/3/31
20/7/26
Duggan, D. W............ 2/3/31
18/7/28
McGillivray, R. S........ 1/4/31
15/2/29
Smith, D. E.............. 1/6/35
15/2/29

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 166.—The Orangeville High School Cadet Corps.
No. 557.—Brampton High School Cadet Corps.

THE LORNE RIFLES (Scottish)

[Allied with The Royal Ulster Rifles.]

25th Infantry Brigade. (Reserve) M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G. O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/12/20—G.O. 18-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Milton, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Oakville.
B Company—Milton.
C Company—Burlington.
D Company—Georgetown.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(37th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Keene, L.	25/6/36

Major (2nd in command).

Peacock, H. G. (*m.s.c.*)	3/4/34

Majors (2).

d Barber, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	14/1/35
c⚔Miller, B. H. (*m.s.c.*)	11/4/35 12/4/20

Captains (6).

c Chisholm F. H. (*m.s.c.*)	29/11/28
b Chisholm, C. D. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/34
d Early, J. A.	1/5/35
a⚔Sharpe, C. T.	18/10/35
a *Stewart, D. P.*	15/11/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c⚔Hogarth, R.	22/6/35
a⚔Heathcote, E. T., *M.M.*	15/3/36
a Pullen, E. G.	17/8/36 2/2/33

2nd Lieutenants.

b Martin, R. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	8/2/34
d Barber, K. D.	29/9/34
b⚔Fitzgerald, F. W. B.	20/12/34
a Keller, W. E. N.	1/1/35
a Davis, W. E.	1/9/36

Adjutant.

Stewart, D. P., *capt.*	1/1/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Doty, G. P.	1/7/33 (*capt.* 1/4/35)

Paymaster.

Wyndham, M. M.	12/3/35 (*capt.* 10/1/36)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Nesbitt, J. H., *maj.* R.C.A.M.C.	16/10/33

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(76th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pedley, J. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/10/28 17/3/26

Majors.

⚔Chambres, J. H.	3/3/27 8/5/24
⚔Cummings, C. J. (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/31 1/2/27
⚔Beaumont, H. C. C., *M.C.*	11/4/35 26/3/34

Lieutenants.

⚔Hawkins, R. T.	21/6/26 29/12/24
Ogg, H. J.	28/12/26 24/2/26
⚔Hillmer, B. W.	30/3/30 13/7/26
McClure, H. C.	30/5/30 12/3/27
Cluskey, F. G.	30/5/30 21/2/27
⚔Hepburn, G.	30/5/31 18/12/25
Robertson, S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/12/33 5/4/26
Lawson, W. G.	6/2/35 1/2/33
Buchanan, A. J.	9/5/35 31/1/33
Meikle, W. D.	15/11/35 1/2/34

Paymaster.

⚔Brown, G. O.	1/1/34 (*lt.-col.* 4/6/26)

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(164th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cousens, G. B. S., *M.C.*	25/6/36 5/11/32

Captain.

Armstrong, J. A.	22/7/36 11/4/35

THE HALDIMAND RIFLES.

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/4/21—G.O. 84-24.)

Regimental Headquarters—Dunnville, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Dunnville. C Company—Hagersville.
B Company—Caledonia. D Company—Ohsweken.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Black

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Anderson, J.........................12/5/34

1st Battalion.

(114th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Martin, O. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)...............	4/5/30 (*Ext'd* 3/5/37)

Major (2nd in command)

Majors (2).

d⚔Styres, C. E..........	2/2/32
a Jamieson, J. A. H.......	16/9/32
c⚔Montour, R. J..........	1/1/35

Captains (6).

b Harvey, W. H..........	17/11/32
a⚔Coward, G. S..........	15/5/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d⚔Moses, A. C...........	1/4/21
c Lindsay, D...............	6/12/24
d⚔White, G. L...........	3/6/27
a⚔Sebben, G. L..........	5/4/29
[redacted]	5/11/18
a⚔Edwards, J. W..........	1/6/32
b Peart, I. L...............	1/2/34
d Hill, R. W...............	1/11/34
b Avery, O.................	7/11/34
b Arrell, H. C.............	12/11/34
c Hunter, H. A............	6/12/34
a Kitchen, J. A. (**Sig.Offr*)	·1/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

a Marshall, T. H..........	8/6/32
d Davis, M................	22/7/33
c Bennetto, M. A..........	1/9/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Forster, M. E., *V.D*....	17/8/21 (*maj.* 12/7/33)

Paymaster.

⚔Howe, F. H., *capt*......	22/2/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Bromley, A. J., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C............	1/9/30
⚔*Tyrrell, J. D., lt.*, R.C.A.M.C............	1/3/32

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Heaslip, R. E., *M.C.*, *V.D*....................	4/5/30 13/2/27

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Thompson, A. R. (*m*)...	31/3/26 3/12/23

Majors.

⚔Campbell, E. G. (*s.s.*)..	24/8/28 27/10/26
⚔Bell, H. M..............	23/10/28 21/10/24
⚔Blott, R. D.............	28/3/34 29/5/30

Captains.

⚔Gapes, H. L............	25/1/27 1/4/21
⚔Lyon, A. W. G..........	6/4/27 31/12/24
Thorne, E. H............	31/12/30 8/10/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Pattison, T. G..........	16/12/25 1/1/25
Howard, F. J. R..........	29/6/26 1/6/23
Keefer, W. E..............	25/7/28 1/1/24
⚔Allemang, H. M........	12/10/28 12/9/24
Stallwood, R. J.(*C.O.T.C.*)	9/6/30 6/1/25
⚔Jackson, J. A..........	12/7/33 18/6/29
Coleberry, H. M..........	12/7/33 18/6/29
⚔Finch, I. A.............	13/7/33 26/3/28
⚔Fraser, A. C., *D.C.M.*, *M.M*.....................	1/1/34 21/12/24

Paymaster

Benson, C. N.............	28/6/30 (*capt.* 5/3/28)

Quartermaster.

THE DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Arleux,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant, "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/9/20—G.O. 204-20.)

Headquarters—Brantford, Ont.
Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—Dufferin and Ava, B. S., *Marq. of*........................... 1/8/34

1st Battalion.

(4th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

*⚔Van Someren, A. P., *V.D.*	16/1/36

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hurley, J. J. (*m.s.c.*)	26/10/28

Majors (2).

⚔Brooks, H. W	6/12/30
Sweet, G. E. F., *E.D.*	1/10/34

Captains (6).

Henwood, R. A	8/12/30
Wallace, J. T	30/8/32
Greenwood, E. R	1/9/32
⚔Hawken, R. de W	9/4/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Lyons, A. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	4/4/29
⚔Breuls, C. P., *M.M.*	30/11/29 1/7/27
Davies, W. E	15/5/31
Jackson, H. B	20/5/31
Williamson, D. D	21/5/31
Riddolls, L. E	12/11/32
⚔Jackson, W. E. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/4/33
Jackson, H. A	18/9/35
Reckie, J. E	19/9/35
Schultz, W.H.	1/4/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Read, J	14/1/36

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Riddolls, L. E., *lt*	24/9/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Black, R. J	1/1/30 (*capt.* 13/11/31)

Paymaster.

Buskard, W. G., *capt*	1/1/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Digby, R. W., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/9/20
Riddolls, W. E., lt., R.C.A.M.C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	7/9/34

Chaplain.

Clarke, *Rev.* A. L. G., *hon. capt*	20/6/32

Director of Music.

Johnson, F. C., *lt*	18/7/34

Lieutenants.

Ryan, T. J. L. (*m*)	27/12/23 24/7/16
⚔Lyle, F. J	27/12/23 24/3/16
⚔Broomfield, H. L	27/12/23 13/6/16
Cole, R. H	23/2/25 1/5/22
⚔Allen, W. R	15/1/26 7/3/25
⚔MacKenzie, J. D. G	12/4/26 6/2/25
⚔Dockray, A., *D.C.M.*	13/5/26 7/11/24
Lambert, G. D	26/5/26 15/5/24
Fuller, H. J	1/3/29 6/7/27
Firth, J. L	16/7/34 26/1/34

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(36th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Newman, E. H., *V.D.*	24/2/27 30/11/23

Major (2nd in command).

Boddy, A. H., *E.D.* (*m*)	17/11/35 10/4/24

Majors.

Captains.

⚔MacDonald, A. G	15/10/25 27/10/17

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Plewes, D. F., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C	10/2/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 46. Brantford Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

THE DUFFERIN RIFLES OF CANADA—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(125th Bn. C.E. F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Oxtaby, W. G., *V.D.*.... 16/1/36
7/10/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Towers, W. C........... 27/12/23
(*brev. l.-c.* 1/6/17)

Majors.

⚔Emmons, A. C., *V.D.* (*s.m.*).................... 1/3/30
1/9/20
⚔James, P. E., *V.D.*..... 1/1/30

Captains.

⚔McNaughton, J. A., *M.M.* 8/1/23
1/3/22
⚔McLean, H. J. G., *M.C.*.. 27/12/23
(*brev. maj.* 6/8/16)
Newman, W. F........... 27/12/23
(*brev. maj.* 6/8/16)
⚔Miller, F. W., *M.C.*..... 27/12/23
(*brev. l.-c.* 28/9/17)
⚔Sheppard, C. M......... 27/12/23
18/9/18
⚔Hagey, C. R............ 24/7/24
25/4/24

Lieutenants.

⚔Coghill, W. H........... 27/12/23
(*brev. capt.* 8/5/16)
⚔Waterous, D. M......... 27/12/23
17/9/15

Lieutenants—Con.

Shultis, P. A............. 12/2/24
(*brev. maj.* 19/1/16)
⚔Force, E. H............ 16/2/24
8/6/22
⚔Fish, H. R.............. 26/2/24
1/5/22
⚔Saunders, C. F. J....... 28/2/29
8/3/27
Duncan, E. B............ 27/10/35
25/3/33

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Hanna, G. M., *V.D., lt.-col.*, R.C.A.M.C............ 6/9/34

4th Reserve Battalion.

(215th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wallace, S. R., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 7/4/30
24/2/27

Major (2nd in command).

Captain.

⚔Jones, T. P., *D.S.O.*.... 27/12/23
(*brev. maj.* 23/5/15)

Lieutenants.

⚔Slemin, J. A. D. (*m*).... 27/12/23
(*brev. capt.* 31/5/16)
⚔Paterson, W. M......... 27/12/23
18/11/14
Fair, W. H................ 27/12/23
16/1/15
Bixel, F. G............... 27/12/23
1/9/15
⚔Wood, H. K., *M.C.* (*m*).. 27/12/23
31/1/16
Ruddy, T. F.............. 27/12/23
1/9/20
⚔Johnson, F. L., *M.M.*... 27/12/23
20/1/17
⚔Beckett, R. L.......... 28/2/24
8/6/22
Hurley, W. D............ 15/12/25
1/11/22
Race, W. W.............. 26/5/26
1/11/22
Greensides, L. H. D...... 30/4/27
8/4/24
Gardner, F. K............ 19/4/34
11/3/33

Adjutant.

Ruddy, T. F., *lt*.......... 27/12/23

THE NORFOLK REGIMENT OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Norfolk Regiment.]

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

"The Figure of Britannia"

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70."

(Organized G.O. 28/9/66.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Simcoe, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Simcoe. C—Company—Simcoe.

B Company—Simcoe. D Company—Simcoe.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Yellow.

1st Battalion.

(133rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔English, S. S. (*m.s.c.*)..	10/1/34

Major (2nd in command).

Park, P. L. (*m.s.c.*)......	6/8/31

Majors (2).

⚔Brady, C. L............	10/1/34
⚔Clapp, R. L............	10/1/34
Reid, F. M...............	9/1/35

Captains (6).

⚔Bucknam, N. C., *M.M.*..	22/7/33
Goulding, F. E............	30/8/33
⚔*Durward, W. B., M.C.*...	8/6/34 22/4/18
Sutherland, F. M.........	28/5/35
Stevenson, R. L..........	23/3/36
Fort, A. E...............	4/7/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Grant, J. A................	25/7/35
Smith, L. H..............	30/7/35
Smythe, F. J.............	24/10/35
Rigby, P. G..............	14/11/35
Tisdale, D. E. W.........	8/8/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Wilson, R. J...............	22/2/34
Lawrence, K. G...........	28/11/34
Zavitz, E. R..............	2/1/35
Porter, D. C..............	28/1/35
Campbell-Rogers, L. H....	11/2/35
⚔Murray, A. A...........	3/1/35
⚔*Holden, J. W*...........	2/12/35
Heath, G. A..............	30/12/35

Adjutant.

⚔Durward, W. B., *M.C.*, *capt*.....................	19/11/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hamilton, R. M........	10/1/30 (*capt.* 26/2/32)

Paymaster.

⚔Nelles, D. A. H., *D.S.C.*	3/1/22 (*maj.* 28/5/24)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Shirton, G. K., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.............	1/10/32

Chaplain.

⚔Masters, *Rev.* C. K., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*................	19/5/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Heath, W. L., *V.D.* (*m*)..	10/1/34 28/11/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Gunton, D. D., *V.D*....	10/1/34 (*l.-c.* 27/6/30)

Majors.

⚔Wark, J. F. C...........	31/3/31 6/12/24
⚔Hunter, G..............	27/11/34 10/1/34

Captains.

⚔Collver, R. W..........	12/1/28 23/11/22
Newman, F. S............	1/3/28 1/11/27
⚔Kirk, J. C. M...........	10/1/34 21/7/33
⚔MacKay, J. E...........	19/11/35 2/6/16

Lieutenants.

⚔Kelsall, F. G...........	18/6/35 18/9/32
Godfrey, W. G...........	19/11/35 25/7/34
Innes, D. L...............	14/3/36 19/1/33

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Sihler, J. C. T., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C............	6/7/36

THE NORTHUMBERLAND REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Northumberland Fusiliers.]

9th Infantry Brigade. M.D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70,":"Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 204-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cobourg, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Cobourg. C Company—Campbellford.

B Company—Brighton. D Company—Norwood.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Birdsall, Colonel R. E., *V.D.*, *ret*.............. 1/1/30 (*Ext'd* 31/12/39)

1st Battalion.

(39th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Fritz, M. F. (*m.s.c.*)....	8/12/28

Majors (2).

a⚔Drope, R. E., *M.M.*....	1/1/31
d⚔O'Conor-Fenton, C. (*m.s.c.*)..............	22/7/33

Captains (6).

c⚔Free, G. H............	19/12/31
a Willmott, A. R..........	1/7/32
d Neilson, S. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)...	24/7/33
c⚔Ironside, G. A.........	3/8/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c⚔MacColl, N. A.........	30/1/32
c Bygott, J. F............	27/2/32
c Anderson, S. A..........	29/12/33
c⚔Zufelt, K. J............	28/5/34
c⚔*McCulloch, R. C*........	31/7/34
a Burd, J. A. L...........	22/11/34
b Russell, J. W. A.........	29/7/36

2nd Lieutenants.

d Nelson, L. E............	5/11/31
d⚔Cracknell, A. G.......	18/1/32
d Wood, J. D.............	21/2/34
b Freeman, W. R.........	10/7/35
c *Floyd, T. H*.............	1/5/36

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Bradbury, P............	14/3/27 (*capt.* 1/9/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Thompson, A. G., *capt.*.	1/4/36

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Dure, F. M., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	5/11/31
⚔*Wade, W. W., lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.............	15/7/35

Chaplains.

Boyle, *Rev.* T. S., *hon. maj.*	13/11/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(139th Bn. C. E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sauva, H., *V.D*.........	14/12/36 1/11/31

Captain.

Lieutenants.

⚔Mack, A. R.............	13/3/29 17/10/24
Goulding, T. A............	12/8/34 30/7/32
Dudley, M................	12/8/34 31/7/32

Paymaster.

⚔Jones, A. E. R., *M.C.*...	28/5/27 (*capt.* 15/9/20)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Kingsford, *Rev.* M. R., *hon. capt*................	24/7/33

THE BROCKVILLE RIFLES.

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

(7th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.) (Reorganized 1/11/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Brockville, Ont.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—Graham, *Rt. Hon.* G. P., *P.C., LL.D*. 7/4/26 (*Ext'd* 6/4/41)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(156th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

MacDowell, N. L.	17/8/36

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

⚔Comstock, W. H., *E.D.*	15/7/33
⚔Starr, H. R.	16/7/33
⚔Lewis, D. E.	17/7/33

Captains (6).

⚔Beattie, C. A.	27/1/30
Sheridan, R. H.	15/2/32
Taylor, H. A.	15/9/32
Johnston, G. R.	15/7/33
Gray, T. R.	16/7/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Mallory, D. H.	18/8/28 15/5/24
⚔Munro, A. I.	4/7/31
⚔*Pearson, H. W.*	12/1/33
Keir, J. J.	15/7/33
White, H. S. (*Sig. Offr.*)	21/11/34
MacNaughton, J. P.	30/3/35
Beale, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	27/3/36
Fox, L. E.	29/3/36
Lord, J. A.	13/10/36
Smith, H. P.	16/10/36
Davison, A. W.	15/10/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Sheridan, A. W.	1/5/32
Patterson, A. M.	12/1/33

Adjutant.

Gray, T. R., *capt.*	3/4/36

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Pearson, H. W., *lt.*	16/9/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Craig, R. F., *V.D.*	17/2/30 (*maj.* 14/7/34)

Paymaster.

⚔Cole, W. S., *capt.*	3/5/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Code, D. B., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	12/3/28
Smart, R. E., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	5/10/32

Chaplain.

⚔Sparling, *Rev.* J. G., *M.M.*, *hon. capt.*	16/9/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McCullough, J. R., *V.D.*	16/8/36 28/2/33

Major.

⚔Mackay, J. E., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	25/10/36 30/5/22

Captains.

Beattie, L. S.	1/3/29 15/9/25
⚔Breakell, H. G.	15/1/32 14/2/29
⚔Flanigan, J. E., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*	27/6/33 14/11/23

Lieutenants.

⚔Scott, D. M.	21/10/25 5/9/23
Scovil, G. D.	12/2/32 1/10/22

Paymaster.

⚔Bannerman, W. R.	8/9/25 (*capt.* 8/1/21)

THE LANARK AND RENFREW SCOTTISH REGIMENT.

(Highlanders)

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders).]

8th Infantry Brigade M. D. No. 3.

A Double-headed Eagle ensigned with the Imperial Crown, holding in its dexter claw a bell.
"*Fac et spera*"

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 5/10/66.) (Reorganized 15/4/22—G.O. 101-22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Perth, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Pembroke. C. Company—Smith's Falls.

B Company—Renfrew. D Company—Perth.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Cameron, General *Sir* A. R., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.* .... 30/1/30 (*Ext'd* 29/1/40)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔White, Colonel *Hon* G. V., *C.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.O. .... 19/5/25 (*Ext'd* 18/5/40)

1st Battalion.

(130th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gardner, P. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	20/5/33 (*O.C.* 1/4/33)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Beatty, J. M., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	17/7/28

Majors (2).

a⚔MacGregor, W. K. (*m.s.c.*)	10/4/33

Captains (6).

d⚔Hope, F. K.	21/5/29
c *Dulmage, J. A. B.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/31 (*seconded* 20/4/36)
b⚔Irvine, J. C. (*m.s.c.*)	15/7/33
b *Baker, H. F.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/35
a Beatty, H. W. A.	28/6/35
d Campbell, A. R.	27/6/36
c⚔Douglas, N. J.	5/8/36
b MacAndrew, W. M.	1/10/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d Lambert, E. J.	14/5/28
c Slack, W. R. I. (*C.O.T.C.*)	21/5/29
b Cranston, F. W.	2/5/31
b Adams, D. F.	15/7/33
a Wallace, A. A.	8/9/33
a *Slack, C. E.*	12/9/34
d Briggs, J.	3/8/35
a Andre, F. P. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/12/35
c Oattes, W. H.	30/5/36

2nd Lieutenants.

a *Dunlap, J. C.*	15/7/33
b *Fraser, L. J.*	28/5/34
d *Echlin, R. H.*	28/3/36
c Dobbie, A. E.	18/4/36
b *Macnab, R. S.*	2/10/36

Adjutant.

Baker, H. F., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Pottinger, S.	5/4/32 (*capt.* 17/4/35)

Paymaster.

⚔Hope, R. M.	15/4/22 (*maj.* 27/6/27)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Blair, W. G., *V.D.*, *lt.-col.*, R.C.A.M.C.	15/4/22
⚔*Skelley, A. J.*, *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	30/10/33

Chaplain.

Bedford-Jones, *Rev.* H. H., *E.D.*, *hon. maj*	1/6/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(240th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wilson, E. H., *V.D.*	1/4/33 29/5/31

Majors.

⚔Airth, J. M., *M.C.* (*m*)	24/1/27 15/4/22
⚔McKimm, C. H., *M.C.* (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	3/4/33 16/7/28

Captains.

⚔Crowe, G. F. (*m*)	26/6/26 23/9/16
⚔Malloch, E.	1/7/28 15/4/22
⚔LeMoine, R. H. E.	30/6/30 23/9/16
⚔Thacker, R. T.	1/4/31 1/7/28
Macnab, J. A.	28/6/35 1/11/34

Lieutenants.

⚔Sheffield, W. L.	26/6/26 23/11/18
⚔Elliott, W. R.	6/3/31 10/3/28
Naud, A. R.	13/6/34 18/7/28
⚔Relyea, W. A.	18/7/35 10/3/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 187. Perth Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.
No. 354. Smith's Falls Collegiate Cadet Corps.

THE LINCOLN AND WELLAND REGIMENT.

ALLIED REGIMENTS

The Royal Berkshire Regiment (Princess Charlotte of Wales's.)
49th Battalion Australian Military Forces.
The Hawkes Bay Regiment, New Zealand Military Forces.

5th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917,"** Hill 70."

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Niagara Falls, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Niagara Falls. C Company—Fort Erie.

B Company—Niagara Falls. D Company—Niagara Falls.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Oakes, H.. 1/4/29
(*Ext'd* 31/3/39)

1st Battalion.

(98th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fordham, R. S. W., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 30/5/36

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hanna, E. B., *V.D.*...... 19/5/27

Majors (2).

d⚔*Bond, J. R., E.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/5/29
(*seconded* 8/10/36)
b⚔Woodruff, W. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)................ 15/5/36

Captains (6).

a Usher, H. H. (*m.s.c.*)... 1/10/31
c⚔Muir, C. A............. 19/6/33
d⚔Stephens, H. V....... 26/10/33
a *Swayze, W. H*........... 1/9/35
c⚔Fairbank, P. E., *M.M.*. 31/3/36
b Oliver, T. O............ 15/7/36
d Fordham, J. H.......... 14/7/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d Peckham, E. C......... 5/6/31
b Fonger, A. H............ 30/9/32
a Waugh, W. H........... 16/10/33
d⚔*Buckner, R*............. 4/2/34
c Chalmers, J. S.......... 21/9/35
c White, A. H............. 30/6/36
a Scott, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*). 4/7/36
a Griffiths, F. M. (*r.m.c.*). 10/7/36
21/8/31

2nd Lieutenants.

c Willson, R. F........... 2/9/35
d Hale, A. I.............. 5/5/36
d *Usher, L. F*............ 26/5/36
d *Bond, J. C*............. 15/6/36

Adjutant.

Swayze, W. H., *capt*...... 1/9/35

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Buckner, R., *lt*......... 1/7/36

Quartermaster.

*⚔Shoebridge, F. T....... 5/5/33
(*maj.* 2/3/36)

Paymaster.

Twose, A. J.............. 20/5/27
(*maj.* 4/8/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McGarry, J. M., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............. 1/6/28
McGarry, G. C., lt., R.C.A.M.C............. 24/8/34

Chaplain.

⚔Walker, *Rev.* A.H., *B.A.*, *hon. maj*................ 8/3/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Johnson, W. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 30/5/36
14/4/31

Majors.

⚔James, W. E., *M.C.*...... 22/5/35
23/6/28
⚔Hanan, H. P............ 26/9/36
16/5/36

Captain.

⚔Bromley, L. A., *M.M.*... 15/5/36
31/5/27

Lieutenants.

⚔McClelland, J........... 20/5/27
(*brev. capt.* 29/11/16)
Brillinger, E.............. 28/2/34
15/1/32
Cox, E. A................. 5/4/35
29/6/32
Cox, C. S................. 5/4/35
30/6/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Vradenburg, L. A......... 27/4/36
14/6/32

THE VICTORIA AND HALIBURTON REGIMENT.

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Lindsay, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Stinson, T. H., *K.C.*, *M.P.*............ 13/9/27 (*Ext'd* 26/1/41)

1st Battalion.

(109th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Brown, H. H...........	11/10/35 (*O.C.* 18/5/35)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

⚔Jones, E. G.............	25/9/33
⚔Beal, A. P..............	16/8/35
⚔Edwards, G. J..........	1/6/36

Captains (6).

⚔Brown, B. H. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/12/30
Black, H. B..............	1/9/35
⚔Wansbrough, R. C......	2/9/35
Jordan, W. H............	2/6/36
⚔Skipworth, G. L........	1/6/36
⚔Welsh, G. A............	5/9/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Fulton, E. D..............	9/1/35
Meyers, R. A.............	26/9/35
Arnold, T. R..............	27/9/35
Ross, J. A................	1/10/35
Maidens, B. C............	16/12/35
Barton, I. R..............	17/5/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Widdis, S. R. (*C.O.T.C.*).	1/7/32
Tilbrook, A. R............	25/9/33
Blackwood, W. J..........	28/9/33
Golden, C. M............	29/9/33
Barton, W. S.............	23/11/35
⚔Allely, R. L............	15/2/36 (*lt.* 26/1/18)
⚔Kennedy, J. A..........	1/6/36

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Sutcliffe, F. M...........	10/5/30 (*capt.* 1/11/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Murphy, J. F., *capt.*.....	18/10/26

Director of Music.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Gorman, M. E., *M.C.*, *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.......	9/10/29
⚔*Shier, L. V., lt. and capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............	1/3/35

Chaplain.

Goldring, *Rev.* A. J., *hon. capt*......................	1/12/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(252nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Finlay, J. E., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/12/28 15/9/20
⚔Hall, H. R. M..........	23/10/34 9/10/29

Captains.

Porter, R. E. (*s.m.*).......	30/4/25 (*brev. maj.* 11/1/16)
⚔Flavelle, S. A...........	30/4/25 1/3/16
⚔Mark, W. A. R., *V.D.*..	25/9/33 15/9/20

Lieutenants.

Bottum, A. R.............	30/4/25 15/10/14
⚔Kennedy, G. N.........	30/4/25 (*brev. capt.* 1/3/18)
⚔Brokenshire, M. C. (*s.s.*)	30/4/25 30/11/14
Stewart, A. G. (*m*)........	30/4/25 1/5/15
⚔Elliot, W. R., *M.C.*......	30/4/25 1/10/15
Watson, W. H.............	30/4/25 1/11/15
McLean, N................	30/4/25 1/11/15
⚔Stinson, A. R...........	30/4/25 15/11/15
⚔Kent, J. P...............	30/4/25 20/12/15
Stewart, W. E............	25/6/31 2/5/16

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Carew, F. J., *O.B.E.*.....	30/4/25 (*l.-c.* 1/11/17)

THE DURHAM REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

"North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"**

(Organized G.O. 16/11/66.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Port Hope, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Port Hope. C Company—Millbrook.

B Company—Bowmanville. D Company—Blackstock.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Massey, *Hon.* V.	22/5/30 (*Ext'd* 21/5/40)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel ⚔Gill, Colonel R. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	1/11/34

1st Battalion.

(136th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Thorn, A. V. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Ferguson, E. S. (*m.s.c.*)	24/1/28

Majors (2).

b⚔*Bounsall, A. H.* (*m.s.c.*)	5/9/30 (*seconded* 1/3/35)
c⚔Stuart, L. J., *V.D.*	21/11/32
d⚔Gamey, J. C., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/34
b⚔Dudley, F. L.	1/4/36

Captains (6).

b *Chandler, C. M.*	15/4/33
a Bigelow, P. J. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/35
d Lycett, F. E.	1/7/35

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Malcolm, M. V.	11/6/29
d Hall, K.	16/7/32
c⚔Curtis, L. M.	1/9/33
c Bonneville, W. E.	2/9/33
a Leuty, J. G.	11/6/34
b Spencer, J. S.	12/10/34
c Dawson, B. B.	15/5/35
b [illegible]	1/6/27
a⚔Brimstin, N. N.	1/6/35
b Honeyman, G. T. B.	19/7/35
c Howard, W. R. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/11/36

2nd Lieutenants.

b *Cowling, G. O.*	14/9/35
a Fourt, C. H.	18/12/35
a Sylvester, J. L.	19/12/35
d McDonald, A. G. F.	12/5/36

Adjutant.

Chandler, C. M., *capt.*	15/4/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Gamey, R. S.	2/6/32 (*capt.* 1/1/35)

Paymaster.

Fowler, D. R., *capt.*	15/3/36

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Diamond, F. W., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/25

Chaplain.

⚔Spencer, *Rev.* C. R., *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	1/11/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Snider, E. C. (*s.s.*) (*m*).	1/4/28 1/3/22
⚔McMahon, W. F. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/34 1/11/29

Captains.

⚔Mitchell, F.	23/5/25 1/9/22
⚔Warnica, D. C. (*m.s.c.*).	24/1/28 1/4/24
⚔Willis, J.	12/4/30 1/9/24
Jakeman, H. M., *V.D.*	15/4/33 8/9/32
⚔Fraser, J. A. V.	1/10/34 19/7/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Watson, C. H. D.	23/5/25 26/2/12
⚔Winslow, A. C. F.	23/5/25 15/10/13
⚔Gray, T. W. A.	23/5/25 8/1/16
Dozsee, E. E.	1/5/28 3/5/23
⚔Youngman, E. F. P.	12/4/29 12/3/27
Stewart, N. S.	1/8/32 5/6/28
⚔Venning, C. G.	5/7/34 18/6/24
Haskell, J. S.	10/12/34 20/8/28
Berbert, F. C.	10/1/35 30/7/32
O'Neill, J. T.	12/3/35 30/7/33
Haultain, C. F.	1/6/36 10/1/22

THE FRONTENAC REGIMENT.

9th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 30/11/66.) (Reorganized G.O. 16/8/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Napanee, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Portsmouth. C Company—Tamworth.

B Company—Napanee. D Company—Verona.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔V.C. MacDowell, Major T. W., *D.S.O.* (*m*) (*s.c.*), R.O.... 15/12/33

1st Battalion.

(146th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Babcock, H. LeR.......	20/5/33 (*O.C.* 31/12/32)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Earl, O. A..............	1/4/35

Majors (2).

b Armstrong, H. L. (*m.s.c.*)	16/1/33

Captains (6).

a⚔Soderberg, C. A.......	1/11/33
b Herrington, A. R.......	1/6/35
b Exley, W. W............	1/6/36
a McBride, J. C..........	21/6/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b Howitt, G. C...........	9/6/34
b Medd, A. B............	11/3/35
b Egan, J. A..............	13/3/35
b Purcell, G...............	29/8/35
b⚔Sills, C. D.............	1/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

a⚔Otten, H. J............	26/12/34
a Mills, H. E.............	1/10/35
b *Giroux, G. L*............	2/10/35
a *Oliver, F. A*.............	3/10/35
a *Van Koughnett, G. L*.....	2/1/36

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

MacGregor, G. W., *lt*......	24/11/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Willoughby, J. B., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C............	15/10/32
Blackwell, W. C., capt., R.C.A.M.C............	1/5/34

Chaplains.

Wright, *Rev.* W. L., *hon. capt*.....................	16/6/30
Smith, Rev. W. E. L., hon. capt.....................	24/12/35

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

Captains.

Lieutenant.

Austin, P. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	1/12/34 18/8/28

THE SHERBROOKE REGIMENT.

(Allied with The Leicestershire Regiment.)

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"**

(Organized G.O. 22/3/67.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Worthington, Col. E. B., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *ret*. 21/7/26 (*Ext'd* 20/7/36)

1st Battalion.

(117th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Baker, W. E. (*m.s.c.*)	20/10/34 (*O.C.* 9/7/34)

Major (2nd in command).

Watson, L. M.	31/1/28

Majors (2).

Saunders, H. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/10/30
Bowen, C. L. H. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/34
Lyon, B. D. (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/36

Captains (6).

Cook, J. W. W.	1/12/34
Soper, R. W. H.	2/12/34
Barrie, J. W.	31/3/36
Blue, J. L.	1/4/36
Arnold, E. W. L.	2/4/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Echenberg, I.	10/3/33
Logie, G. H.	2/5/33
Sangster, A. G. (*r.m.c.*)	21/8/33
Skinner, C. C.	14/9/34
Armitage, C. D.	15/9/34
Sangster, F. J.	16/9/34
Tomkins, W. L.	17/9/34
Hindmarch, F. B.	1/6/35
Baldwin, F. H.	1/3/36
Bryce, K. A.	3/7/36
Tobin, A. R.	5/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Ransehousan, G. F.	25/6/35
Lynch, D. T.	18/7/35
Gilbert, J. H.	23/1/36 1/12/34
Palmer, F. E.	27/4/36
Hume, W. G. M.	28/4/36
Paton, K. T.	7/5/36

Adjutant.

Soper, R. W. H., *capt.*	2/12/34

Assistant Adjutant.

*Blue, J. L., *capt.*	3/1/36

Quartermaster.

Stein, J., *lt.*	10/9/35

Paymaster.

⚔Muir, R. C.	1/4/33 (*capt.* 12/1/34)

Director of Music.

Havard, R., *lt.*	17/5/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Bayne, H. D., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	15/9/20
⚔*Hume, W. E., capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	29/7/27

Chaplain.

Bigg, *Rev. Canon* H. R., *E.D.*, *hon. maj.*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Echenberg, S. (*m.s.c.*)	9/7/34 9/7/30

Majors.

⚔Avery, A., *M.M.*	1/7/26 15/9/20
⚔Smith, R. W.	2/2/30 18/7/25
⚔Lawrence, E. G.	14/7/32 2/7/29
Houlden, J. W. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/1/36 2/10/34

Captains.

⚔Spearing, V. R. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/7/26 2/4/09
Darey, D. L. (*m.q.*)	30/11/34 1/11/30
O'Connor, F. R.	10/9/35 14/3/30
Blue, A. W.	26/9/35 2/10/34

Lieutenants.

⚔Irwin, B. H. J., *O.B.E.* (*s.s.*)	1/7/26 (*brev. maj.* 3/6/18)
⚔Bryant, J. G. D.	1/7/26 15/9/20
Bryant, A. E.	11/6/27 10/12/20
⚔Smith, R.	1/4/32 25/2/22
⚔Parkins, F. A.	12/7/32 2/1/28
FitzGerald, E. (*m.q.*)	1/12/33 3/2/29
Morkill, J. E.	2/12/33 1/7/32

Quartermaster.

Allen, H. J.	9/9/35 (*capt.* 20/5/30)

THE GRENVILLE REGIMENT (LISGAR RIFLES).

8th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 12/4/67.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kemptville, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Prescott. C Company—Metcalfe.

B Company—Kemptville. D Company—Merrickville.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—Ferguson, *Hon.* G. H., *K.C.*, *B.A.*, *LL.B*.......................... 19/2/30

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Kidd, Lt.-Col. T. A., *V.D.*, R.O.......................... 7/2/30

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

McClenaghan, W. A....... 11/10/35
(*O.C.* 1/12/34)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2)

d⚔Watchorn, A. M........ 19/7/29
b Guest, W. H............ 30/11/34

Captains (6).

d *Patterson, J. R*.......... 15/7/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a⚔Cross, W. A., *M.M.*..... 9/7/24
a *Williams, J. E*........... 11/3/33
c McKercher, B........... 15/7/33
a⚔McIlveen, G........... 4/7/31
b Wright, J. L............ 16/7/32
b⚔Anderson, R. L. (*Sig. Offr.*)................... 25/7/34

2nd Lieutenants.

b *Dickinson, C. L*.......... 20/10/31
d *Barr, R. V*.............. 22/10/31
a⚔*Newman, H. E*......... 15/6/32
c *Porteous, L. A*........... 15/6/32
d *Boyd, J. B*.............. 14/8/33
d *Walker, M. R*............ 18/12/33
b *Beggs, D. E*............. 30/11/34

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Patterson, J. R., *capt*...... 9/6/33

Quartermaster.

Allen, G. R............... 20/8/28
(*capt.* 25/2/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Gill, J.................. 24/5/28
(*capt.* 5/6/31)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Morrow, C. E. L., lt., R.C.A.M.C............. 15/5/33

Chaplain.

Wright, *Rev.* J. de P., *hon. capt*...................... 7/6/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Patterson, R. J., *M.M*... 30/11/34
18/5/29

Lieutenant.

⚔McIntosh, L. H......... 21/2/30
3/12/24

Major.

Langstaff, T. A. K. (*C.O.T.C.*).............. 30/11/34
1/9/33

THE PETERBOROUGH RANGERS.

[Allied with The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own).]

7th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War "Ypres, 1915 '17," "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," **"Pozières,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Arleux,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized G.O. 3/5/67.) (Reorganized 15/6/20—G.O. 134-20.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—⚔McLaughlin, Colonel L. T., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	16/5/34
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Ackerman, Lt.-Colonel C. H., R.O. (*s.s.*)	16/5/34

1st Battalion.

(2nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Winterbottom, G. G., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	31/3/32 (*Ext'd* 30/3/37)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Munro, J. E. R.	15/10/35

Majors (2).

⚔Mills, A. B., *V.D.*	1/4/25
Bolton, R. J.	20/10/34
⚔Melton, G. R. E.	28/4/36

Captains (6).

Crawford, D. T.	13/6/33
⚔McWilliams, C. H.	17/12/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Parsons, J. E.	31/1/30
⚔McGrath, J. P., *M.M.*	28/1/34
Allin, R. S.	12/11/34
Armstrong, J. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	16/11/34
Dobbin, G. L.	1/1/36
Sorby, L. C. B.	2/1/36
Wagar, D. F.	3/1/36
Willis, H.	4/1/36
Hamilton, A. M.	5/1/36
Gemmell, N. M.	20/2/36
⚔Duncan, J.	4/6/36 21/4/32

2nd Lieutenants.

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hart, F. T.	4/2/30 (*capt.* 25/10/32)

Paymaster.

Director of Music.

Peryer, W. H., *lt.*	22/11/31

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Young, H. N. M., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	28/5/32

Chaplain.

Blagrave, *Rev.* R. C., *hon. maj.*	22/10/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(93rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

⚔Monkman, G., *M.C.*	21/4/36 19/10/34

Captains.

⚔Eastwood, V. McC., *M.C.* (*m*)	21/2/25 15/6/20
Thompson, W. R.	10/2/31 23/10/29

Lieutenants.

Park, B. E.	2/5/34 15/2/29
Munro, C. D.	7/5/35 12/11/31

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(247th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE STORMONT, DUNDAS AND GLENGARRY HIGHLANDERS.

8th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—"Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918" "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 3/7/68.) (Reorganized 15/6/20—G.O. 135/20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cornwall, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Berwick. C Company—Cornwall.

B Company—Cornwall. D Company—Alexandria.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Macdonell, Lieut.-General *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O.. 9/5/21 (*Ext'd* 8/5/41)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Macdonald, Colonel A. G. F., *V.D.*, *ret*. 15/8/25 (*Ext'd* 14/8/40)

1st Battalion.

(154th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Phillips, G. N.	11/10/35

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Gillie, G. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	21/5/29

Majors (2).

c Dunn, M. S. (*m.s.c.*)	5/1/35

Captains (6).

b *Hall, A. E*	26/8/32
d Cameron, D. C.	1/9/32
a Cameron, S. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	28/8/33
c Shaver, J. H.	1/11/33
b⚔Crowe, H. J.	1/7/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c Blair, W. E.	15/4/30
d Kinloch, G. N.	19/5/32
b Kyer, G. E.	21/5/32
a⚔Nugent, H. C.	18/10/35

2nd Lieutenants.

a *Stark, A. A*	4/5/31
b *Muir, J. H. H*	6/6/32
c *Robertson, H. A*	7/6/32
c Constable, A. A.	17/7/34
c MacDonald, T. L.	2/7/35
b McNeil, M. A.	3/7/35
c Freeman, J. S.	23/10/35
b Schofield, W.	1/11/35
b Hewitson, R. H.	2/11/35
c McLaren, J. D	3/11/35
a Gormley, A. F.	4/11/35
d Edgerton, G. E.	5/11/35
a Casselman, R. A.	1/8/36

Adjutant.

Hall, A. E., *capt*	11/8/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Rombough, W. L.	1/12/25 (*capt.* 5/7/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Chaplains.

⚔Macdonald, *Rev.* E. J., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*	15/6/20
⚔Keough, *Rev.* W. T., *M.A.*, *hon. maj*	15/6/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Franklin, W. J., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/34 18/1/32

Majors.

⚔Campbell, B. B. S.	1/5/26 1/12/16
⚔MacDonald, J. R., *M.C.*	18/7/32 1/2/29
⚔Smyth, J. V.	22/8/32 20/5/29
⚔MacInnes, A. D., *V.D.*	7/6/34 1/6/28

Captains.

⚔Stewart, W. A., *M.C.*	1/11/28 1/8/25
⚔Pewtress, J. A.	14/7/32 20/2/30
Gray, R. F.	1/7/34 15/12/28
Morrison, J. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/36 15/6/34

Lieutenants.

⚔Johnston, W. T., *M.C.*	1/5/26 1/10/16
Broder, F. S.	1/5/26 (*capt.* 25/10/16)
⚔Robertson, M. A.	1/5/26 20/12/15
⚔MacFarlane, W. J.	15/10/26 27/2/25
⚔MacDonald, J. A.	10/1/27 1/7/17
⚔Rose, W. H.	23/2/31 1/6/27
Gray, M. J.	24/8/32 26/7/30
⚔Phillips, G. A.	1/5/35 26/1/18

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Alguire, A. R., *lt.-col.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/7/36

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 159. Cornwall Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

LE RÉGIMENT DE MONTMAGNY.

13th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 9/4/69.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Montmagny, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Montmagny
B Company—St. Jean Port Joli.
C Company—St. Anne de la Pocatière.
D Company—St. Pascal.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Boulanger, J. L. .... 10/12/29 (*Ext'd* 9/12/39)

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Minguy, C. E.	7/10/33

Major (2nd in command).

Mackay, J. L. (*m.s.c.*) (*l*).	21/12/34

Majors (2).

a Mackay, O. A.	15/12/30
c⚔Godreau, J. P. J.	20/12/34
b L'Heureux, P. H. (*m.s.c.*)	30/3/35

Captains (6).

c *Picard, J. E.*	19/1/34
d Plamondon, O. (*c.o.t.c.*).	26/3/34 18/1/34
d Harton, V.	14/4/36
b Boily, E.	1/6/36
d Garneau, J. M. (*m.s.c.*)...	1/6/36 15/9/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b Martel, W.	1/12/21
b Paquet, G.	18/5/31
d Cantin, L.	19/2/33
c⚔Nicole, J. A.	2/2/35
b Boulanger, J. R.	7/3/36
a Dumas, P. E. (**Sig.Offr*)	5/6/36
c Berube, I. A.	1/8/36

2nd Lieutenants.

a Lallemand, A. J.	4/5/32
c Ouellet, J. E.	21/3/34
a Bechard, L.	15/9/34
a *Tremblay, J. A.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	22/11/34
c *Lesage, H.*	15/1/35
c Morin, V.	2/2/35
a Gingras, L. P.	15/3/36
a *Rousseau, P.*	20/6/36

Adjutant.

Picard, J. E., *capt.*	1/6/33

Assistant Adjutant.

*Lesage, H., *2nd lt.*	16/4/36

Quartermaster.

Angers, C. E., *capt.*	1/2/35

Paymaster.

Gagne, A.	15/9/34 (*maj.* 15/12/35)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Dupuis, P. C., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/31

Chaplain.

Turmel, *Rev.* J. A., *B.A.*, *hon. maj.*	15/2/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Chalifour, S. J. L.	15/12/30 15/2/21

Majors.

Theriault, P. N.	15/12/30 2/5/24
Lavallee, E.	1/2/35 2/7/29
Boulanger, W. L.	11/3/35 2/7/29

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Doiron, L.	1/11/29 8/6/25

Quartermaster.

Duchesnay, E. J.	1/12/24 (*lt.* 23/9/21)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Thiboutot, J. A., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	20/6/31

LE RÉGIMENT DE QUÉBEC.

[Allied with The East Yorkshire Regiment.]

15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 9/4/69.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Beauport, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Panet, Col. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) E. de B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, R.O. 1/10/21 (*Ext'd* 31/12/40)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Chaloult, J.	26/11/35 (*O.C.* 18/3/35)

Major (2nd in command).

Grenier, J. N. E. (*m.s.c.*).	28/2/33

Majors (2).

LeBel, L. P. (*m.s.c.*)	17/3/27 (*seconded* 1/5/34)
Talbot, G. H.	1/1/35
Dechene, P. M.	1/11/36

Captains (6).

Ferland, L. J.	14/10/31
Côté, H. R.	29/3/32
Belleau, G. de M.	6/4/33
Dechene, R. M.	1/10/33
Fortier, G.	1/1/36
Faber, S. O. W. J.	1/1/36
Galipeault, J. P.	1/7/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Beriau, J. C.	22/4/32
LePage, J. L. Y.	7/7/32
Ducasse, P. A. (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/5/35
Labreque, C. H.	3/8/35
Gagnon, C.	3/8/35
Boucher, F.	1/9/35
Lortie, J. R.	15/5/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Coulet, C. E.	1/10/31
Chaloult, J. P. R.	25/11/31
Webber, T.	2/9/33
Roy, L. V. J.	1/12/33
Bray, G.	2/12/33
Fournier, G. R.	15/6/35 26/4/29
Delage, J. G. J.	1/11/35
Baillargeon, R.	14/11/35
Belleau, A.	15/11/35
Fortier, M.	16/11/35
Dufresne, A.	15/1/36
Verge, J. P.	1/4/36
Gagne, T. A. L.	15/4/36
Desjardins, J. G.	1/10/36

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Faber, S. O. W. J., *capt.*	1/5/36

Quartermaster.

Bouffard, H. R., *lt.*	23/2/33

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Mercier, J. P. A. J., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/12/22
Lacasse, J. L., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/35

Chaplain.

Dube, *Rev.* J. N. E., *B.Sc.*, *hon. capt.*	10/9/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Maranda, A., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/34 15/3/33

Majors.

Laurin, C. H.	25/7/25 25/9/12
Vallerand, F. G.	20/4/29 8/7/25
⚔Garneau, R.	1/1/30 1/12/22
Landry, J. G. R. J. (*m.s.c.*)	28/2/33 18/5/29
Dorion, C. N., *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	1/6/33 21/3/32

Captains.

Samson, J. E. M.	1/6/25 1/1/22
Belleau, E. L. J.	23/7/25 14/6/21
⚔Duquet, J. E. D.	1/8/25 1/10/20
Nadeau, J. A. (*s.m.*)	1/4/26 19/5/13
Cote, J. L.	7/2/33 8/10/28

Lieutenants.

Jobin, J. A. A.	24/9/23 1/12/22
Bertrand, L. F.	23/2/25 1/1/23
Cimon, J. A. B.	1/6/25 31/3/15
Lauzier, J. G.	26/10/25 9/7/24
Maranda, J. L.	6/11/26 19/11/23
Giroux, T. E.	10/11/26 22/2/23
Dionne, J. O. P.	16/4/29 24/9/23
Emond, G. E.	20/4/29 22/1/25
Roy, L. M.	10/9/29 23/2/23
Dionne, J. P.	28/11/31 8/4/25
Perodeau, J. P. R.	1/12/31 9/6/25
Richard, R.	18/1/32 15/12/22
Drouin, M. R. (*l*)	18/1/32 6/6/25
Decary, P. de B. (*c.o.t.c.*).	2/3/33 6/2/25
Lavigueur, G.	1/4/34 30/6/28
Sullivan, J. H.	1/9/34 1/7/30

Quartermaster.

Lavoie, E. E.	22/2/33 (*maj.* 1/2/28)

Paymaster.

Lambert, P. E.	15/7/36 (*maj.* 1/10/30)

Attached.

Chaplain.

Pettigrew, *Rev.* D. G., *hon. capt.*	10/9/29

LE RÉGIMENT DE DORCHESTER ET BEAUCE.

13th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 9/4/69.) (Reorganized 3/1/21—G.O. 80-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Isidore, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Marie de Beauce.
C Company—St. Isidore (Dorchester.)
B Company—St. Marie de Beauce.
D Company—St. Claire.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gagnon, O., *M.P.* 15/10/30 (*Ext'd* 15/10/40)

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gignac, L. F., *E.D.*	20/7/35 (*O.C.* 1/10/34)

Major (2nd in command).

Chabot, J. A.	19/3/29

Majors (2).

a L'Heureux, J. M. H. (*m.s.c.*)	15/9/30
c Turgeon, J. L. A. G.	15/5/36
d Cliche, L. P.	16/5/36

Captains (6).

d Letourneau, H. L.	1/10/34 1/9/31
c Carrier, J. L. A.	1/10/34 1/6/34
b *Mathieu, P.*	1/10/34
d Chabot, J. E. A.	1/10/34
b ×Dupuis, J. A.	9/3/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d Morin, J. A.	20/4/29
a Dupuis, J. H.	1/11/31
c Landry, J. A.	25/3/32
a Chretien, C. E.	28/10/34
d Audet, J. F. R.	31/5/35
b Taschereau, C. C. (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/5/35
a Taschereau, L. J.	1/10/36

2nd Lieutenants.

c *Chabot, J. L.*	15/9/31
a *Vachon, F.*	1/11/34
c Paradis, J. T.	1/12/34
b Cliche, P. A.	13/12/34
b *Carette, J. M.*	1/1/35
b *Taschereau, R. G.*	14/1/35
a *Poulin, J. T. L.*	1/3/35
c *Garant, L.*	1/4/35
c *Boulanger, S. O.*	1/9/35
a *Taschereau, G. L.*	1/9/35
b *Taschereau, T. P.*	15/9/35
d Gosselin, M.	1/9/35
b *Giguere, J. L. A.*	1/10/35
d Gosselin, J. P. L.	1/5/36

Adjutant.

Mathieu, P., *capt.*	1/1/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Lavallée, M.	3/1/21 (*maj.* 1/6/32)

Paymaster.

Bouchard, J. A., *lt.*	1/5/29

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Chabot, E., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	5/4/29
St. Jacques, J. A., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	1/2/35

Chaplain.

Turgeon, *Rev.* E., *hon. capt.*	25/11/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Turgeon, J., *V.D.*	1/10/34 22/2/23

Majors.

Captains.

Taschereau, A.	1/11/22
Laberge, J. B. R.	19/2/23
Matte, L.	1/1/30 3/1/21
Turgeon, L. *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	15/11/30 (*brev. maj.* 20/3/24)
Gilbert, P.	15/11/30 1/8/24
Gagnon, A. F. C.	1/9/35 26/11/30

Lieutenants.

Coulombe, A.	6/6/27 20/5/21
Gilbert, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/29 8/4/22
Gilbert, M.	1/2/31 9/7/24
Germain, R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/2/31 30/1/25
Lacourciere, V.	1/10/35 3/10/31

Attached.

Chaplain.

Fortier, *Rev.* B., *hon. capt.*	1/6/36

LE RÉGIMENT DE CHÂTEAUGUAY.

[Allied with The North Staffordshire Regiment (Prince of Wales's)]

11th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 4/6/69.) (Reorganized 13/9/11—G.O. 60-12.) (Reorganized 15/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Lambert, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Lambert.
C Company—St. Lambert.
B Company—St. Lambert.
D Company—St. Johns.

Uniform—Scarlet
Facings—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Browne, Major P. L., *M.C.*, *E.D.* (F) R.O. 23/5/28 (*Ext'd* 22/5/38)

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nantel, E. J., *V.D.* (*l*)..	16/4/31 (*Ext'd* 30/9/36)

Major (2nd in command).

Hay, A., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)....	3/1/29 (*temp. l-c.* 11/10/30) (*seconded* 1/10/29)

Majors (2).

c⚔*Noel, M.* (L) (*m.s.c.*)..	8/9/30 (*seconded* 15/5/34)
a Simard, J. E.	26/8/31
c Brossard, J. Y. (*l*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/5/34
b⚔Maurault, H.	31/1/36

Captains (6).

d Desautels, P. (*l*)	26/8/31
c Laurin, C. L. (*l*)	19/6/33
d Beaudry, G.	10/10/33
a D'Astous, A.	1/1/35
c Page, P. M.	1/2/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b LeBrun, L.	15/5/28 1/3/26
d Brodeur, J. C. E.	14/6/30
b *Roche, J. R.* (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	5/5/31 (*temp. maj.* 1/10/35) (*seconded* 5/5/30)
a *Cabana, L.* (*c.o.t.c.*) (*Sig. Offr.*)	6/5/31 (*capt.* 14/2/31) (*seconded* 26/2/35)
c Lavallee, C.	25/6/31
b⚔*St. Pierre, L.*	26/5/33
b Auclair, P. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/9/33
d Belle, J. A. E. E.	4/7/34
b *Spickler, A.*	4/9/35

2nd Lieutenants.

a Morin, M. M.	7/7/31
b *Bock, G. G.*	1/4/35
Lamarre, M. J. H.	13/5/35
c *St. Marie, R. L. E.*	5/8/35
b *Lepiez, A. J.*	1/12/35
a Flamand, A.	1/10/36

Adjutant.

*Spickler, A., *lt.*	15/9/36

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔St. Pierre, L., *lt.*	1/6/33

Quartermaster.

Dion, J. A. E., *E.D.*	2/1/34 (*maj.* 11/6/31)

Paymaster.

⚔Rodier, P. E.	21/2/34 (*capt.* 11/1/35)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Rivard, P. L. J. M., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	2/1/33
Therien, R. J. B., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	17/1/34

Chaplain.

Beaudin, *Rev.* J. C. S., *hon. maj.*	15/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Calder, R. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m*)	15/4/31 15/4/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Arcand, L. G., *V.D.*	29/1/36 15/4/25

Major.

Gravel, M. A.	1/2/28 15/4/25

Captains.

⚔Tilley, L. V., *M.M.*	1/5/27 15/4/25
Clossey, E. G.	1/6/29 14/5/29
⚔Lucas, W. J.	19/6/33 1/2/28
Sabourin, I.	21/4/36 17/9/30

Lieutenants.

Sauve, J. A.	1/4/27 23/11/18
Collinet, P.	1/5/27 9/4/23
Mountford, K. E.	1/6/27 6/4/25
Tilley, H. J.	1/6/27 6/4/25
Arcand, J. R. N. A.	1/2/28 15/6/23
Daviault, P. A.	15/6/27 6/6/22
Gelinas, A.	20/9/30 15/4/25
Trudeau, L. M. (*l*)	5/7/33 1/5/27
Sabourin, R. P.	30/9/36 27/9/32

LES FUSILIERS MONT-ROYAL.

[Allied with the York and Lancaster Regiment.]

"North West Canada, 1885."

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

11th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 18-6/69.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—White

Honorary Colonel—Grothe, *Hon.* R. O.	1/5/31 (*Ext'd* 30/4/41)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Marchand, Hon. J. V.	15/10/32

1st Battalion.

(69 Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔LeBel, G. E., *V.D.* (*m*).	28/10/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Grenier, P., *E.D.*	5/1/28

Majors (2).

Ducharme, J.	6/1/28
Forget, M., *A.D.C.*	8/1/33
Bonin, A.	1/1/35

Captains (6).

Guindon, J. A.	13/3/30
Grothe, A.	30/6/32
Trudeau, P.	9/1/33
Chaput, J. E.	24/2/34
Coupal, F.	30/10/34
Leclaire, J. A. (*m.s.c.*)	23/6/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Painchaud, J. R.	17/4/29 31/3/22
Morin, P. V.	3/4/29
Burdett, G. H. (L)	11/6/32
Casgrain, J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	12/6/32
Barbeau, J. L.	9/9/32
Vezina, J. M.	24/9/32
Brodeur, J. P.	8/10/32
Savoy, P. R.	14/12/33
Mongeau, J. B.	13/1/34
Langlois, H.	2/3/34
Sauve, J. M. P.	1/2/35
Marchand, S. (**Sig. Offr.*)	14/9/35
Decarie, J. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	19/2/36 (*capt.* 1/1/35)
Beaulieu, H.	23/6/36 11/7/25

2nd Lieutenants.

Thauvette, J. L.	24/3/33
deGuise, A. A.	10/5/33
Poirier, J. F.	11/10/33
Gauvreau, J. G.	19/2/36
Beaudoin, L. R.	26/5/36

Adjutant.

Coupal, F., *capt.*	14/5/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Barbeau, J. L., *lt.*	21/9/32 (*Ext'd* 20/9/37)

Quartermaster.

*Coffin, W. G.	1/10/29 (*maj.* 16/1/32)

Paymaster.

Boivin, J. A., *capt.*	2/8/32

Director of Music.

Goulet, J. J.	14/10/31 (*capt.* 21/8/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Fortier, L., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	13/1/32
Favreau, J. C., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/34

Chaplain.

Deschamps, *Rt. Rev.* E. A., *V.D.*, hon. *l.-c.*	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(150th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dorval, C. O., *V.D.*	27/10/34 28/10/30

Majors (2nd in command.)

Collet, A. A.	10/3/26 21/6/22

Majors.

⚔Normandin, G.	4/1/28 1/5/24
⚔Lionais, J. E.	15/7/28 15/7/26
Massue, G. D. (*l*)	7/1/33 31/8/30

Captains.

LeBel, A. G.	1/6/26 1/5/24
Collet, A.	13/3/29 7/1/28
Garneau, A. S.	31/8/29 31/7/24
Bernard, R.	12/3/30 8/1/28
Hamilton, H. J.	30/4/30 29/9/26
Tardif, L.	29/6/32 1/8/28
Forget, J. (L)	23/2/34 29/10/30

Lieutenants.

Lalonde, M. C.	1/7/26 28/4/15
deTonnancour, P. N. G. (*m*)	1/7/26 15/12/15
Fauteux, G.	24/9/30 21/7/28

Paymaster.

Bonneau, H.	1/7/26 (*maj.* 7/5/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Captain.

O'Sullivan, L.	24/9/33 22/7/28

THE PRINCESS LOUISE FUSILIERS.

[Allied with The Royal Inniskilling Fusiliers]

17th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 6

"North West Canada, 1885" **"South Africa, 1899-1900"**

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, " '"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "**

(Organized G.O. 18/6/69.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion.

(64th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Colwell, G. J., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/35
⚔*King, W. M., E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/35 1/2/30 (*seconded* 1/2/35)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Mitchell, C. C., *E.D.*	11/9/26

Majors (2).

Liddell, G. H.	23/7/29
⚔Creighton, G. E.	24/7/29
King, R. D., (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/35

Captains (6).

Chipman, H. R. (*m.s.c.*)	9/1/30
Wainwright, H. B.	22/7/32
Campbell, J. D.	4/12/35
Mitchell, D. F.	6/12/35

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Stairs, J.	6/12/27
Carew, S. O.	13/5/35
Johnston, W. W.	29/5/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Minshull, N. H.	25/5/33
Saunderson, D. B.	7/5/35
Graham, G. M.	30/10/35

Adjutant.

Chipman, H. R., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	6/7/32 (*Ext'd* 31/12/37)

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Bennett, C. W.	15/9/20 (*capt.* 7/2/18)

Paymaster.

⚔Wainwright, E. P.	15/1/31 (*capt.* 21/5/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Johnston, S. R., *V.D., maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	15/9/20
Minshull, F. A., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	20/10/31

Chaplain.

Whalley, *Rev.* A. F. C., *M.A., D.D., hon. maj.*	26/10/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Dwyer, G. (*m*)	18/6/25 2/5/15
⚔Guy, T. E.	14/1/35 13/8/29

Lieutenants.

Covert, G. L.	29/1/36 23/7/32
Mitchell, H. T.	1/10/36 3/11/33

Paymaster.

⚔Borrett, W. C., *V.D., maj*	4/7/32

THE CARLETON LIGHT INFANTRY

(Allied with The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.)

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916" "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917."** "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "France and Flanders, 1916–18."**

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69.) (Reorganized G.O. 1/6/20—G.O. 139–20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Woodstock, N.B.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Woodstock. C Company—Hartland

B Company—Edmundston. D Company—Woodstock.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Hill, Colonel (*hon. Brig.-Gen.*) F. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret.*............ 10/2/31

1st Battalion.

(44th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Manzer, W. B., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/34

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

a Montgomery, G. W. (*m.s.c.*)	26/4/30
Manzer, R. B. (*m.s.c.*)	30/10/34 (*seconded* 1/11/34)

Captains (6).

b Tweedie, F. D. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/30
c⚔Watson, J. A.	23/5/30
d Clark, R. M.	1/4/35

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

a Newroth, W. J. R.	24/7/26
a Carr, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/1/28 12/11/26
d⚔Smith, B. N.	27/3/29 10/1/25
d Hayden, J. K.	30/3/31
c⚔Townsley, W.	8/5/32
c Fitzgerald, G.	14/5/32
d Bedell, J. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	22/8/33
b Sarlabous, R.	15/5/35
b Rousseau, J. B.	16/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b *Parkinson, E.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/30 (*lt.* 20/9/28)
a⚔*MacLauchlan, K. E.* (**Sig. Offr.*)	28/12/30
b White, D. O.	1/11/31
a *Hay, H. D.*	7/4/32
d *Seeley, G. E.*	30/9/34
d *Corey, H. R.*	30/9/34
b *Powers, P. R.*	24/6/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Corey, H. R., *2nd lt.*	15/10/35

Quartermaster.

⚔Kilpatrick, C. E.	28/4/30 (*capt.* 11/3/31)

Paymaster.

Fitzsimons, C. R., *capt.*	11/3/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Brown, J. F. L., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/12/26
Cloutier, G. A., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	1/12/33

Chaplain.

⚔Prangnell, *Rev.* B. M., *hon. capt.*	18/8/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(104th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wood, H. G., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*)	1/1/34 1/1/30

Majors.

⚔Armstrong, C. V. N., *M.M.*	20/4/25 6/7/22
⚔McDougall, W. A., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/30 10/1/20
⚔Raymond, A. E.	25/4/30 1/12/26
⚔Calkin, J. R., *M.C.*	13/10/34 3/3/30

Captains.

⚔Cyr, A. J.	30/11/27 20/3/15
Rankin, W. D.	15/5/29 15/6/24
⚔Nixon, W. B.	23/10/34 4/7/30
Seely, D. R.	18/6/35 26/10/31
⚔Leeming, H., *M.C.*	6/12/35 2/5/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Henderson, H. H., *M.C.*	20/4/25 1/9/15
Cronkite, .F. C.	20/4/25 22/4/16
⚔Rogers, La F. N.	20/4/25 29/3/22
⚔Bassett, H. N.	12/10/26 17/12/21
Bedell, V. B.	30/3/29 1/11/24
Golding, H. K.	15/5/29 1/11/22
⚔Bassett, F. E. A.	29/3/29 29/3/24
⚔Hamblin, F. E.	21/5/30 16/7/23
⚔Mooers, C. Le R.	22/6/31 4/7/23
⚔Moore, E. A.	3/3/34 10/7/31
⚔Bishop, D. R.	3/5/34 5/12/15
⚔Steeves, P. H.	3/5/34 6/7/28
Hay, M. M.	4/8/34 29/12/32
Noble, C. G.	6/10/34 12/7/28
MacAdam, F. W.	11/5/36 1/1/24

Quartermaster.

⚔Daniel, R. L.	30/3/29 (*lt.* 15/7/26)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Lockary, *Rev.* F. M., *hon. maj*	15/5/29

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 318. The Woodstock Cadet Corps.

THE YORK REGIMENT.

[Allied with The East Yorkshire Regiment.]

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

"South Africa, 1900"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18" "Hill 70," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 10/9/69.) (Reorganized G.O. 15/9/20; G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—St. Stephen, N.B.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Fredericton.
B Company—Fredericton.
C Company—St. Stephen.
D Company—Milltown.

Uniform—Scarlet
Facings—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔MacLaren, Colonel *Hon.* M., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *ret*............ 30/8/35

1st Battalion.

(12th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McLaughlin, P. E. (*m.s.c.*) 14/2/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Ganong, H. N. (*m.s.c.*). 13/3/26

Majors (2).

b⚔Lawson, W. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)........... 26/3/26
28/1/19
a⚔Williams, C. A., *E.D.*. 3/8/30

Captains (6).

c⚔Styles, E. M........... 23/6/26
c⚔Waterson, A. DeL...... 18/2/29
b⚔Lawson, G. R......... 1/1/32
c *Carson, W. B*............ 2/7/32
d⚔McCurdy, H. W....... 15/11/32
a Coombes, W. K. (*Sig. Offr.*)................... 1/12/32
a Clark, C. W............ 30/11/32
1/11/15

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a Anderson, C. E.......... 9/12/27
c Bonnell, G. W........... 8/12/27
d⚔Busby, S............... 27/3/28
b Baird, H. E............. 5/7/30
d Frye, G. P.............. 1/6/31
d Logan, H. M............ 10/6/31
a Love, R. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 2/6/32
a Steen, W. P............. 20/8/32
c⚔*Clarke, P. M*........... 2/4/33
b⚔Gaynor, R. D......... 1/12/34
a *Beatty, G. F*.............. 15/2/35
d McIntyre, G. F......... 1/5/34

2nd Lieutenants.

c⚔V.C. *Metcalfe, W. H., M.M*.................. 22/6/26
b *Sears, J. W*............. 28/10/30
a *Richards, H. L*........... 7/11/33
c Middlemiss, D. A....... 3/1/34
b Ross, B. R.............. 1/6/35

Adjutant.

Carson, W. B., *capt*........ 15/8/30
(*Ext'd* 14/8/37)

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Clarke, P. M., *lt*....... 30/5/36

Quartermaster.

Webber, L. H............. 1/4/25
(*maj.* 1/4/35)

Paymaster.

Walker, W. T., *lt*.......... 6/7/33

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Dyas, A. D., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............. 1/1/33
Rowan, A. A., lt., R.C.A.M.C............. 21/12/34

Chaplain.

⚔Markham, *Rev.* C. J., *hon. capt*................ 16/3/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(140th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ryder, G. S., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*m*)............ 14/2/33
15/2/29

Majors.

⚔Priestman, H........... 26/3/26
4/2/16
⚔Nicholson, F. A., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 15/8/33
1/8/30

Captains.

⚔McNally, T. R......... 15/2/25
1/5/15
⚔Good, G. A. (*s.s.*)....... 15/2/25
1/11/15
⚔Laughlin, H. S.......... 15/2/25
15/9/20
⚔Kelly, A. C., *V.D*...... 3/4/26
18/5/21
⚔Eason, F., *V.D*......... 14/9/26
(*brev. maj.* 6/11/17)
⚔Ryder, F. H............ 31/12/31
1/1/31
Boyd, F. W., *M.M*........ 11/5/36
27/2/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Van Wart, H. H. (*s.s.*).. 15/2/25
(*brev. capt.* 5/11/15)
⚔Gregory, A. W., *M.C*.... 15/2/25
(*brev. capt.* 7/3/18)
⚔McElveney, A. E....... 15/2/25
31/12/15
Hickey, H. H............. 15/2/25
22/7/21
⚔Young, C. M............ 15/2/25
(*brev. capt.* 28/12/18)
⚔Comeau, L. E........... 12/5/25
8/11/21
⚔Good, A. W. G. (*s.s.*)... 20/3/26
(*brev. capt.* 26/1/18)
Sterling, A. H............. 30/9/27
20/9/23
⚔Goucher, A. R.......... 21/9/27
15/3/24
⚔Bishop, K. C........... 4/3/30
5/7/24
Mersereau, G. W. (*C.O.T.C.*) 9/8/30
1/10/23
⚔Sutherland, T. E........ 12/2/31
1/10/23
Yates, J................... 26/12/31
6/10/15
Ganong, R. W. (*m.q.*).... 15/11/32
21/3/27

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Paymaster.

⚔McPeake, J. P.......... 6/10/30
(*maj.* 15/5/30)

Attached.

Chaplain.

Mitchell, *Rev.* G. S., *hon. capt*...................... 30/3/28

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 242. The Fredericton High School Cadet Corps.
No. 1180. The St. Stephen Cadet Corps.
No. 1185. The Milltown Cadet Corps.

THE ANNAPOLIS REGIMENT.

[Allied with the Prince of Wales's Volunteers (South Lancashire).]

17th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

"The Rose and Thistle on the same stalk."

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons"**

(Organized G.O. 8/10/69.) (Reorganized 1/3/22. G.O. 109-22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Middleton, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Bear River. C Company—Paradise.

B Company—Annapolis Royal. D Company—Middleton.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Harris, F. W.. 18/10/32

1st Battalion.

(112th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Banks, A. V., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 1/2/35

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

b Whitman, C. N......... 10/10/32
a⚔Vroom, R. J.......... 19/7/35

Captains (6).

c⚔Smith, F. M........... 4/7/28
d⚔Hudgins, J., *D.C.M*.... 1/10/28
c Longley, W. W.......... 1/7/32
b⚔*Harris, K. P., M.M*.... 1/7/34
a Stehelin, P. H.(*C.O.T.C.*) 1/2/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a Pierce, R. A............ 30/4/31
d Bolser, M. V............ 23/2/32
a Stehelin, E. C.......... 1/12/32
a Cossaboom, G. B....... 23/3/34
c Longley, J. R........... 22/8/34
d Elliott, R. C. (**Sig. Offr.*) 6/1/35
d Armour, G. O.......... 18/4/35
a Eaton, K. E............ 8/5/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b *Ruffee, J. A*............ 30/6/30
b⚔*Merriam, W. K. H., M.M*.................. 14/10/30
d⚔*Ritcey, H. L*........... 23/3/32
b Smith, K. S............ 1/4/32
Ford, D. C................ 26/6/33
c Johnston, G. F.......... 1/9/34
b Spurr, R. W............ 15/9/34
a *Smith, S. D*............ 1/6/35

Adjutant.

⚔Harris, K. P., *M.M.,capt.* 1/7/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Poole, E. A., *capt*...... 2/7/33

Paymaster.

Cooper, A. R............. 30/6/30 (*capt.* 1/6/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Chaplain.

Anderson, *Rev.* T. R. B., *B.A., hon. capt*.......... 18/8/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Harris, G. W., *V.D*..... 1/3/29
2/3/21

Major (2nd in command.)

Major.

⚔Longley, H. G.......... 22/3/29
29/3/24

Captains.

⚔Jones, C. E., *M.M*....... 21/8/26
1/4/25
Harris, R. V............... 15/3/33
1/6/17

Lieutenants.

Hanshaw, L. Le R........ 24/8/25
18/3/13
⚔Young, J. J............. 14/5/25
28/7/15
⚔Simpson, F. C.......... 4/4/28
6/5/24
Braine, R. W............. 18/7/32
11/4/27

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

⚔Alexander, M. B......... 11/10/27 (*capt.* 1/3/22)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

THE NORTH SHORE (NEW BRUNSWICK) REGIMENT.

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 25/2/70.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Bathurst, N.B.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Chatham.
B Company—Newcastle.
C Company—Campbellton.
D Company—Bathurst.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Beaverbrook, Lord M	1/3/21 27/7/15
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Dysart, R	28/2/28 (*Ext'd* 13/4/41)

1st Battalion.

(132nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔White, E. J. (*m.s.c.*)	5/10/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Leger, J. A., *V.D*	29/9/25 25/3/17

Majors (2).

d⚔Doucet, J. E	1/3/30
b⚔Kingston, C. F	1/3/35
c Graham, R. B	21/9/35

Captains (6).

b Stothart, W. G	1/1/33
d⚔*Schryer, H. O*	1/6/33
c MacCallum, W. J	19/7/33
d Hachey, C. P	1/7/33
a⚔Russell, J. D	25/7/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b McWilliam, G. R	23/11/25
a⚔MacNaughton, J. A	19/11/27
b Gough, J. B	2/11/27
c Sullivan, W	12/12/28
d Burbridge, R. H	14/11/31
d Frenette, L. L	22/7/32
c Dickie, R. T	3/12/32
d Ellis, G. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	11/9/33
b Whelan, J. R	1/3/35
c O'Brien, R. H	1/5/35
a Whitty, G. J. (*Sig. Offr.*)	5/5/35
c Maher, F. E	12/5/35
d Duncan, H. A. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/6/35
c Gorman, J. A	16/6/35
c Gorham, A. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	14/7/35
b Anderson, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	24/9/35
b McCormack, H. W	27/12/35

2nd Lieutenants.

a *Cammon, C. C*	19/5/34
a *McKenzie, R. B.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/6/34
c⚔*Lumsden, A. B*	5/7/34
a *Sadler, R. F* (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/4/35
c *MacCallum, A. C*	30/7/35
b *Leger, J. A.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/11/35
b *Holohan, P. J. R*	2/4/36
d *Melanson, J. E*	20/7/36

Adjutant.

⚔Schryer, H. O., *capt*	1/7/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔White, J. E	1/6/28 (*maj.* 13/12/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Willett, G. H., *maj*	21/7/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Bell, J. A. M., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C	16/9/30
⚔*Mowat, G. A., lt.*, R.C.A.M.C	30/12/33

Chaplain.

⚔Hoyt, *Rev.* H. H., *hon. capt*	7/10/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(165th French Acadian Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Creaghan, T. C. (*m*)	9/6/25 1/3/21

Captains.

⚔Archer, C. F. (*m*)	9/6/25 28/10/16
⚔Teed, W. H	30/9/25 15/2/16
⚔Ruet, L. J. (*m*)	13/4/26 1/1/23
⚔McKnight, G	18/1/27 21/6/13

Lieutenants.

⚔McKnight, J. G., *M.C*	9/6/25 21/5/12
McDougall, A. W	9/6/25 27/3/13
Douglass, B	9/6/25 24/6/13
⚔Clarke, H. A	9/6/25 (*brev. capt.* 28/8/16)
⚔O'Leary, H., *M.C*	9/6/25 (*brev. capt* 27/9/16)
McKay, J. B	9/6/25 1/6/15
⚔McMillan, R. E	9/6/25 11/12/15

Lieutenants—Con.

⚔McCulley, C. P. (*m*)	9/6/25 (*brev. capt.* 20/10/16)
⚔Bonnell, W. L	9/6/25 21/2/16
⚔Henderson, J. P	9/6/25 1/3/21
⚔Scott, R. H	13/8/26 20/6/22
⚔Watson, F	14/2/28 5/7/24
Hachey, H. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	13/10/30 5/7/24
White, R. J. E	7/11/30 20/6/24
Morris, R. F. J	28/11/30 5/7/24
⚔Sullivan, J. B	20/2/33 5/7/24
Shannon, E. A	20/2/33 12/12/28
White, D. B	1/12/34 27/2/32
Young, J. E	20/2/35 18/9/32
⚔Jones, C. E	10/6/35 11/6/31

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Flett, A. L. M	21/7/34 (*lt.* 1/8/22)

Attached.

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Mowat, G. A	9/6/25 15/1/18

Lieutenant.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 105. Chatham Grammar School Cadet Corps.
No. 218. The Harkins Cadet Corps.
No. 1242. The Bathurst Cadet Corps.

THE NEW BRUNSWICK RANGERS.

16th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 7.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Crganized G.O. 12/8/70.) (Reorganized G.O. 15/9/20; G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sussex, N.B.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Clifton.
B Company—Sussex.
C Company—Moncton.
D Company—Salisbury.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Bennett, *Rt. Hon.* R. B., *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, Hon. Lt.-Col	3/7/33
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Webster, J. C., *C.M.G*	21/10/33

1st Battalion.

(55th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

West, F. L. (*m.s.c.*)	27/4/29 1/9/20

Majors (2).

b Black, H. W. (*m.s.c.*)	25/2/33
⚔*Armstrong, E. C.* (*m.s.c.*)	10/8/33 26/6/24 (*seconded* 10/8/33)
a⚔Wright, S. C. (*m.s.c.*)	26/9/33
d⚔Logan, H. L. (*m.s.c.*)	18/9/34

Captains (6).

a *Kelley, G. K.* (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	19/6/31
a Wetmore, W. O. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/33
b Barter, O. J. A	1/7/33
c Hudson, G. W	26/2/34 19/8/30
d⚔Trites, S. B	13/5/35
c Crandall, C. W	1/5/36

Subalterns (*18*).

Lieutenants.

c⚔Turner, C. W	1/5/23
b⚔Jones, G. W	4/7/23
d Fawcett, R. T	2/9/24
c LeBlanc, W. D	16/6/27
b Percy, E. C	27/4/28
a⚔Breen, R. P	1/5/28
c Edgett, C. S	6/7/28
a**Irving, R. B*	1/4/29
b *Sheldrick, R. R.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/7/32 1/5/23
a⚔Shamper, E	1/6/33 2/9/17
a⚔*Belyea, C. M*	4/2/34
d⚔MacWilliam, A. E	1/3/34
a⚔Beach, H. L., *M.M*	15/5/35
c Addy, B. F	28/8/35
Peatman, A. N	1/11/35

2nd Lieutenants.

d Dobson, J. F	6/6/31
d Taylor, A. C	1/9/31
c *Price, O. J*	1/5/32
c *Sinclair, E. K*	14/6/34
c *Emmerson, R*	13/4/34

Adjutant.

Kelley, G. K., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/1/33

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Belyea, C. M., *lt*	1/10/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Warren, H. D., *V.D*	26/6/22 (*maj.* 9/6/27)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Kennedy, E. T., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/5/30
⚔*Buchanan, D. W.*, *M.M.*, *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C	20/4/31

Chaplain.

⚔Mawhinney, *Rev.* J. T., *hon. capt*	21/8/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(145th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Price, G.O., *V.D.*(*m.s.c.*)	15/9/34 16/9/30

Majors.

Flewwelling, G. H	29/6/26 2/11/18
⚔Palmer, H. G. (*m*)	26/4/29 6/7/22
⚔Coles, J. W. (*m.s.c.*)	26/9/33 1/3/28

Captains.

⚔Sumner, F. R	29/6/26 (*brev. maj.* 6/5/16)
⚔Fairweather, C. E., *D.S.O*	29/6/26 (*brev. maj.* 1/7/16)
⚔Weldon, D. B., *M.C*	29/6/26 2/7/21
⚔Harper, H. F	29/6/26 23/12/21
⚔Wood, E. E., *V.D*	29/6/26 (*brev. maj.* 14/12/15)
⚔Smith, E. P	1/3/28 14/3/25
⚔Kirk, J. H	18/6/31 12/6/24
⚔Trimble, H. H. (*m.s.c.*)	25/9/31 4/11/29
⚔Calhoun, J. W	4/6/32 26/4/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Murray, R. M. (*m*)	29/6/26 20/1/15
⚔Armstrong, F., *M.C*	29/6/26 10/3/15
Coster, F. E	29/6/26 16/6/21
Palmer, K. B	29/6/26 1/10/22
Morison, H. L	29/6/26 5/7/24
Perry, G. G	25/10/26 5/7/24
Webster, R. J	25/10/26 5/7/24
Angevine, D. M.(*C.O.T.C.*)	23/4/28 1/10/22
Keirstead, F. E.(*C.O.T.C.*)	25/9/31 31/5/24
⚔Nicholson, W. L	25/9/31 4/6/24
Sheldrick, K. D.(*C.O.T.C.*)	30/6/33 15/2/26

Attached.

Chaplain.

Parker, *Rev.* T., *hon. capt.*	28/2/33

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(236th Bn. C.E.F.)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 140.—The Hampton Cadet Corps.

THE LUNENBURG REGIMENT.

17th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 12/8/70.) (Reorganized 1/5/23—G.O. 121-23.)

Regimental Headquarters—Bridgewater, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Lunenburg. C Company—Mahone Bay.

B Company—Bridgewater. D Company—Bridgewater.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Jones, Colonel C. H. LeP., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.O. .... 1/7/31 (*Ext'd* 30/6/41)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Smith, Capt. W. H., R.O. .... 26/12/30 (*Ext'd* 26/12/40)

1st Battalion.

(219th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Bullock, G. W.	1/5/36

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

a⚔Eisenhauer, A. R.	1/5/30
d Berringer, G. E.	1/4/33
c Corkum, H. V.	7/7/34

Captains (6).

a *Berringer, O. B.*	31/3/33
b Hebb, J. A.	21/8/33
c Burgoyne, D. J. F.	1/12/34
b Mason, J. H.	30/5/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a Miller, C. E.	3/4/33
b Stedman, W. M.	15/12/33
a Thurlow, A. L.	14/5/34
a Mader, P. A.	7/6/35
b Crouse, E. M.	23/11/35
a Beck, R. L.	26/5/36
c Wood, G. D.	4/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Rafuse, J. F.	18/3/35
d Brignell, D. J.	18/6/35
d Dodge, P. C.	8/7/35
d Annand, R. T.	29/5/36

Adjutant.

Berringer, O. B., *capt.*	31/3/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Zwicker, C. H. R.	1/4/27 (*maj.* 1/5/33)

Paymaster.

Zwicker, H. F., *lt.*	28/2/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Skinner, B. W., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	17/3/32
⚔*Zinck, R. C., M.M., capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/31

Chaplain.

⚔Bland, *Rev.* H. S., *hon. capt.*	26/2/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ryder, W. E., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	30/4/36 1/5/31

Majors.

⚔Robart, R. C., *V.D.*	31/3/32 20/6/29

Captains.

Kinley, J. J.	1/5/23 (*brev. maj.* 28/2/16)
⚔Robart, C. S.	22/9/30 1/1/28
Holder, R. S.	23/10/35 1/7/31
Mitchell, G. E.	30/4/36 18/10/29

Lieutenants.

Smith, F. W.	1/5/23 14/12/15
Arenburg, H. R.	1/5/23 31/12/14
⚔Berringer, B.	15/10/27 21/2/25
Beck, R. H.	4/7/36 9/7/30
Dodge, R. L.	1/5/36 15/5/32

Quartermaster.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 930.—The Bridgewater Cadet Corps.

No. 1138.—Mahone School Cadet Corps.

LE RÉGIMENT DE JOLIETTE.

(Allied with The Oxfordshire and Buckinghamshire Light Infantry.)

11th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 13/1/71.) (Reorganized G.O. 1/3/21; G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Joliette, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Joliette. C Company—Shawinigan.

B Company—Joliette. D Company—Lachute.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Daigle, L. A. 13/4/34

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Tellier, J. L. (*m.s.c.*)	15/8/35

Major (2nd in command).

Chicoine, L.	25/3/33

Majors (2).

b de Bellefeuille, G. V.	8/4/34

Captains (6).

c *Raymond, J. C. M.* (*l*)	30/10/31 (*seconded* 15/5/34)
b *Dubeau, J. A. G.*	22/7/33
b Vessot, J. E.	8/4/34
b *Lefebvre, J. A.* (*l*) (*m.s.c.*)	15/9/34
c Milette, P. A. (L)	25/9/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b Desrochers, C. E.	6/2/34 2/6/32
a deMartigny, P. P.	6/4/35
d Legault, G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	15/4/35
Bourassa, Y.	22/4/35 20/6/28
c Guillemette, P.	10/2/36
c Menard, E.	14/2/36
c Bouvette, J.	15/2/36
a⚔Prud'homme, J. A. (*l*).	21/2/36
d Castonguay, L. (*l*)	6/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.

a Perrault, R.	25/2/32
a Guibault, J. E. A. G.	2/1/34
d Boulay, R. P.	22/6/35
d *Roy. C. F. L.*	3/8/35
b Poirier, J. G. (**Sig. Offr.*)	25/10/35
d *Paquin, J. J. W. R.*	8/2/36

Adjutant.

Dubeau, J. A. G., *capt.*	15/11/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Lefebvre, J. A., *capt.* (*l*) (*m.s.c.*)	15/9/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Tanguay, R. M. N., *maj.*	19/5/28

Paymaster.

Desrosiers, P. H.	1/4/33 (*capt.* 18/5/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Forest, J. E. L., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/31
Lamy, R. L., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	1/10/33

Chaplain.

Ducharme, *Rev.* J. A., *hon. maj*	1/3/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Tellier, J. E.	27/2/33 11/10/30

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Gagnon, J. E.	1/5/28 1/6/27
⚔Boucher, L. P.	7/4/34 1/12/28
Perigard, J. G.	23/10/34 7/1/30

Captains.

Beland, J. L.	9/6/33 1/12/28
Tarte, J. L. O.	17/5/34 12/6/27
Champagne, J. R. B.	1/2/36 1/5/31
Courtemanche, O.	16/10/36 24/9/34

Lieutenants.

Milot, A. D.	10/6/26 22/6/21
Tellier, R.	1/7/26 5/7/14
⚔Dansereau, H.	1/7/26 (*brev. capt.* 10/4/16)
⚔Dubuc, E.	1/7/26 20/3/17
Suprenant, E. A.	1/12/28 28/6/24
Clermont, G. O.	25/3/33 15/5/24
Lemay, L.	20/4/33 1/6/27
Dupuis, L. A.	1/5/34 15/6/28

Paymaster.

Champagne, J. E. B.	25/3/23 (*lt.* 1/5/28)

LE RÉGIMENT DE ST. HYACINTHE.

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 24/3/71.) (Reorganized 1/3/21 G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—St. Hyacinthe, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Bouchard, Hon. T. D. 5/7/35

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Pothier, R.	2/3/34

Major (2nd in command).

Payan, L. P. P.	7/9/32

Majors (2).

Hamel, R.	16/8/34
Lamoureaux, J. E. A.(*m.s.c.*)	4/12/34
Chapdelaine, H.	21/3/36

Captains (6).

Lussier, G.	25/7/32
Barbour, S. M.	12/8/32
Ouimet, A.	15/8/32
Myers, J. A.	19/12/32
Stebbens, E. G.	1/4/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Payan, C. R.	29/8/34
Chapdelaine, L.	15/9/35
Bousquet, P.	5/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Lafleur, Y.	3/3/30
Payan, C. F.	28/4/34
Brady, G.	18/9/34
Richer, L. A.	30/3/35
Bouchard, J. E. H. A.	9/4/35
Bousquet, P. J. F.	10/4/35
Berthiaume, J. A. (*M. Gun)	18/1/36
Halle, F. (*Sig. Offr.)	5/9/36

Adjutant.

Myers, J. A., *capt.*	3/3/36

Assistant Adjutant.

*Bousquet, P., *lt.*	18/9/34

Quartermaster.

Hamel, J. G., *lt.*	22/9/36

Paymaster.

Mercure, C., *capt.*	22/3/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Benoit, L., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	8/4/35

Chaplain.

Monty, *Rev.* P., *hon. capt.*	16/3/35

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Payan, E. D.	1/3/34 20/7/29

Majors.

⚔Dufresne, S.	20/3/32 22/7/23
Berthiaume, H.	20/3/32 14/6/30
Archambault, J. W.	20/3/32 6/2/30
⚔Ducharme, B.	20/3/32 13/6/30

Captains.

Bonin, J.	2/4/28 1/8/24
Bernier, L. A.	1/1/29 21/7/28
Lemay, H.	18/9/34 2/1/29

Lieutenant.

Morin, H.	8/9/33 10/10/21
Cormier, J. A.	25/2/36 24/7/33
Cote, H. A.	21/9/36 1/3/21

Quartermaster.

Lafrance, R.	21/9/36 (*capt.* 20/5/30)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Morin, A. J., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	16/3/30

Chaplain.

Bissonnette, *Rev.* A. A., *hon. capt.*	15/3/35

THE THREE RIVERS REGIMENT.

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O 24/3/71.) (Reorganized 1/10/15—G.O. 120-15.) (Reorganized 15/8/21—G.O. 254-21.)

Headquarters—Three Rivers, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion.

(178th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Keating, H. J............ 7/1/36

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

*Garceau, J. M........... 26/5/24
Marchildon, J. A.......... 18/1/26

Captains (6).

Jourdain, T............... 18/1/26
Desaulniers, R............ 12/6/30
Henthorn, G. E.......... 1/9/33
De Blois, C............... 8/10/34
Trapanier, G.............. 9/10/34
⚔Stanford, R. F., *D.C.M.* 12/10/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Marchildon, G............ 27/1/28
Meyers, G. E. B.......... 26/3/30
LeBlanc, H. L............ 16/7/32
Couture, J. G. G.......... 18/7/32
Bashaw, E. T............. 14/9/34
Allard, J. V............. 6/4/35
Barnard, M............... 20/9/35
Gravel, P.................. 4/2/36
Spenard, F. N............. 15/3/36

2nd Lieutenants.

McCulloch, L. R.......... 17/9/31
Goulet, J. L. P............ 1/4/33
Martinson, P. J........... 22/10/34
Argall, F. G............... 28/5/35
Boulianne, C. E........... 22/8/35
Lampron, J. R............ 6/6/35
Johnson, F. W............ 1/10/35
Walker, J. R.............. 2/10/35

Adjutant.

*Allard, J. V., *lt*.......... 1/6/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Piche, W.................. 14/11/28
(*capt.* 20/5/30)

Paymaster.

Marcotte, F. M........... 15/8/21
(*maj.* 15/3/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Cross, C. E., *E.D., lt.-col.*, R.C.A.M.C............. 15/8/21
Malone, J. M. F., capt., R.C.A.M.C............. 21/3/34

Chaplains.

Normand, *Rev.* P., *hon, maj.* 15/8/21
Clark, Rev. J. A., hon. maj. 10/1/23

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Vining, J. G............ 7/1/36
17/9/32

Major (2nd in command).

Ritchie, F. I.............. 1/7/26
(*lt.-col.* 15/1/21)

Captains.

⚔Hamilton, R. J., *M.M*... 1/11/25
15/3/23

Lieutenants.

Adams, D. L.............. 1/7/26
1/1/22
⚔Macdonald, H. S........ 1/7/26
15/6/20
Bureau, J. M.............. 10/6/30
5/2/24
Cherrier, A. G............ 31/12/30
1/9/26
Costigan, J. P. M......... 10/5/35
22/12/30

Quartermaster.

⚔Bentley A. E..........., 14/11/28
(*lt.* 15/1/23)

THE PICTOU HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).]

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—"Ypres, 1915," **"Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916," **"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 6/4/71.) (Reorganized 1/2/21—G.O. 118/21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Stellarton, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company-Pictou. C Company—Stellarton.

B Company—Westville. D Company—New Glasgow.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

Honorary Colonel—Macdonald, *Hon.* E. M., *K.C.*, *E.D.*	1/2/21 18/4/13 (*Ext'd* 20/4/41)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Macdonald, Colonel J. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *R.O.*	24/10/30 (*Ext'd* 24/10/40)

1st Battalion.

(17th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fraser, S. McK., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/35
⚔*Adamson, J. A., M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/35 1/4/30 (*seconded* 1/5/35)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Sutherland, D. H., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	13/7/28

Majors (2).

b⚔MacDonald, A.	15/9/28
c⚔Dunbar, J. W. A.	10/7/33
a⚔McLean, G. M.	1/5/34

Captains (6).

d⚔MacKay, D. A.	11/10/28
a Longley, E. C.	1/10/30
b McIsaac, W. B.	10/7/31
d McLeod, D. C.	12/2/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b⚔*Sampson, C. D., M.M.*	3/7/29
d *Grant, H. F.*	20/5/31
a Harvie, S. T.	13/6/31
d Scott, H. G.	22/6/31
a Priest, J. E.	25/6/31
d⚔Seaman, G. A.	10/7/31
c Muir, J. A.	1/11/32
b⚔Boehk, R. A.	17/11/32
a Cooke, A. B.	2/1/33
d Smith, S. M.	22/6/33
d⚔McLeod, A. L.	16/12/33
c Murray, L. S.	15/6/34
b Sutherland, W. C.	20/6/35
d *Macdougall, J. W. G.*	29/6/35
c Fraser, W. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/1/36

2nd Lieutenants.

d *Grant, C. J.*	3/8/34
c *Roy, J. P.*	23/8/35
a *Gravestock, B. G.*	8/10/35

Adjutant.

⚔Sampson, C. D., *M.M.*, *lt.*	22/11/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Grant, H. F., *lt.*	1/3/35

Quartermaster.

⚔Jollymore, W., *V.D.*	18/6/23 (*maj.* 18/6/33)

Paymaster.

⚔McDonald, H. H.	4/5/35 (*capt.* 25/1/36)

Director of Music.

⚔Mooney, D.	1/2/21 (*capt.* 30/5/22)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McKay, H. F., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	27/2/32

Chaplain.

⚔Ross, *Rev.* D. G., *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	3/7/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(246th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔MacKay, M. A., *V.D.*(*m*)	14/8/24 4/8/16
⚔MacKenzie, J. A., *V.D.*	30/6/26 15/6/15
⚔Graham, R. D., *M.C.* (*m*)	11/4/27 1/2/21
⚔Maclean, G.	13/7/28 1/4/25

Captains.

⚔Bowron, E. H. (*s.s.*)	30/6/26 31/3/16
Chisholm, C. R. (*m*)	30/6/26 18/10/15

Lieutenants.

⚔Cantley, D.	30/6/26 9/7/15
⚔MacKenzie, N. A. M.	1/8/26 14/6/21
⚔Richardson, R. M.	1/12/26 23/5/21
Ross, W. T. D.	24/8/27 25/8/26
DeVeber, W. H.	1/5/34 30/11/29
Stanfield, H. F.	7/9/36 22/7/32

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 219—New Glasgow High School Cadet Corps.

No. 289—The Pictou Academy Cadet Corps.

THE CUMBERLAND HIGHLANDERS.

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 6/4/71.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Amherst, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Oxford. C Company—Parrsborough.

B Company—Springhill. D Company—Amherst.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Rhodes, *Hon.* E. N., *M.P*.. **15/3/32**

1st Battalion.

(193rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McLellan, A. G.	21/3/36

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

b⚔Chandler, A. E.	10/7/32
d⚔Andres, F. C.	5/8/33
a⚔MacKenzie, A. W. (*m.s.c.*)	22/11/35

Captains (6).

c⚔Foster, A. W.	15/7/29
a *Giles, E. G.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/32
b⚔Kennedy, J. S.	15/9/32
c⚔Kelley, D. R. (*c.o.t.c.*).	26/10/32
a⚔Smith, P. M.	5/11/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b Howard, R.	19/4/26
a *Noiles, J. B.* (*Sig. Offr.*)	15/2/29
a Ripley, H. E.	24/6/31
d Coffill, A. F.	26/7/32 27/5/31
c *Tingley, F. P.*	26/3/34
d Douglas, J. W.	18/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

d McIsaac, J. R.	2/9/31
d Ells, D. W.	26/7/32
d *Chapman, J. G.*	10/11/34
Maclean, C. H.	10/6/35
a Fraser, L. E. A	22/10/35
b Sprague, J. H.	20/5/36

Adjutant.

Giles, E. G., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/36

Assistant Adjutant.

*Tingley, F. P., *lt.*	1/5/36

Quartermaster.

⚔Carter, P. L.	13/8/32 (*capt.* 4/4/33)

Paymaster.

Matthews, W. H., *lt.*	1/9/36

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Sutherland, J. W., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	18/7/28
Walsh, F. E., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	25/8/30

Chaplain.

Wilson, *Rev.* J. M., *B.A.*, *hon. capt.*	25/7/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Murdock, H. W., *E.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	21/3/36 11/10/30

Majors.

⚔Grant, J. W.	23/6/26 1/7/16

Majors—Con.

⚔Rogers, D. R.	23/6/26 30/7/21
⚔Watling, G. M., *M.M.*	21/3/29 8/9/27
⚔Hogan, R. V. (*m.s.c.*)	5/3/32 15/12/29
⚔Gray, J. J.	21/11/35 26/3/32

Captains.

Smith, R. K.	23/6/26 12/8/16
⚔Rogers, A. W., *M.C.*	23/6/26 30/7/21
⚔Allbon, C. J., *M.C.*	23/6/26 15/10/20
⚔Dibblee, H. F.	9/5/30 28/10/27

Lieutenants.

Crease, C. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/2/26 19/3/25
⚔Hewson, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/3/26 20/6/21
⚔Murdock, A. W.	23/6/26 5/4/16
⚔Lowther, H. C.	23/6/26 12/6/16
Logan, J. G.	1/11/26 2/6/21
⚔Simmons, A. E.	28/10/27 14/9/23
⚔Logan, G. C.	1/3/35 19/2/32
Milner, A. C.	1/3/35 24/3/32
Sprague, G. H.	20/3/35 23/5/32

Quartermaster.

Tennant, H. F.	26/7/32 (*lt.* 15/3/30)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 272. Amherst Academy Cadet Corps.
No. 1453. The Oxford Cadet Corps.

THE CAPE BRETON HIGHLANDERS

[Allied with The Cheshire Regiment.]

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1917-18."**

(Organized G.O. 13/10/71.) (Reorganized 1/11/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Sydney, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Baddeck.
B Company—Sydney.
C Company—New Waterford, N.S.
D Company—Glace Bay.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Ralston, Colonel *Hon.* J. L., *C.M.G., D.S.O., K.C., LL.D., D.C.L., M.P.*, R.O. 1/2/27 (*Ext'd* 30/4/37)

1st Battalion.

(85th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

O'Neil, F., *V.D.*	2/2/32 1/9/23 (*Ext'd* 1/2/37)

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Chisholm, R. T. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/30

Majors (2).

b⚔Smyth, C. M., *M.M.*	22/7/32
d⚔McLean, L. A., *M.M.*	29/8/33
a⚔Crowell, G. D.	2/1/35

Captains (6).

b⚔Small, E. H.	1/4/32
d⚔Currie, B., *M.M.*	18/5/32
c⚔Mercer, A. L.	24/3/32 2/5/27
b O'Neil, C. F.	3/12/32
c MacLean, J. I.	1/1/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d⚔MacInnis, J. A.	13/3/26
d MacDonald, A. N.	10/7/31
c Lorway, C. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/10/32
b Campbell, M. W.	10/1/33
b *Gunn, W. A. D.*	18/5/34
b Arnold, C. D.	19/5/34
d MacCuish, D. H.	20/5/34
c Lovett, M.	11/6/34
b Morrison, G. M.	27/11/34
c Gunn. A. O.	1/8/35
a Miller, B. F.	23/11/35 (*capt.* 1/1/35)
MacNeil, J.	2/4/36
Davis, A. J.	12/4/36
Buckley, R. D.	12/4/36

2nd Lieutenants.

d Currie, L. D.	2/8/33
b *Muggah, H. F.*	1/1/35
McNeil, G. L. F.	15/4/35
a *Macleod, G. C.*	15/3/36
a *Townsend, H. J.*	16/3/36
c *Sullivan, J. K.*	18/4/36
b *Whalley, R. N. F.*	1/10/36

Adjutant.

*Gunn, W. A. D., *lt.*	1/4/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔McNeil, G. M., *M.C., V.D., capt.*	2/1/35

Paymaster.

McGrath, J. A., *lt.*	15/9/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Poirier, W. G. J., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	14/6/30
Ross, H. R., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	7/4/32

Chaplain.

⚔Gillis, *Rev.* M., *hon. capt.*	14/5/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(185th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

MacRae, W. G., *V.D.*	2/2/32 2/5/27

Major.

⚔McDermid, C. C.	26/5/29 1/11/20
⚔MacKinnon, W. (*m.s.c.*)	12/8/30 19/12/19

Captains.

⚔McElhiney, G. C., *M.C.*	15/12/24 13/10/18
⚔MacKinnon, J. A.	1/2/26 1/1/25
⚔McDonald, D. N., *V.D.*	15/6/32 15/5/24

Lieutenants.

MacRae, J. D.	1/11/20 12/4/13
⚔McKenzie, D.	1/11/20 14/5/15
Reeves, S. E.	1/11/20 18/9/15

Lieutenants—Con.

MacDonald, L. E. (m)	1/11/20 1/10/15
McKenzie, P.	1/11/20 2/12/15
Campbell, B.	1/11/20 1/10/16
McEachan, M. P.	1/11/20
⚔Oram, C. J., *M.C.* (*Sig. Offr.*)	10/10/23 7/5/16
⚔Sampson, R. F., *M.M.*	1/12/27 28/4/18
⚔MacLeod, A. F.	5/6/28 5/7/24
⚔MacLean, R. C.	23/3/29 29/6/23

Adjutant.

*MacRae, J. D., *lt.*	1/11/20

Assistant Adjutant.

*MacDonald, L. E., *lt.* (*m*)	1/11/20

Paymaster.

Quartermaster.

⚔Blakeney, C. A., *V.D.*	1/1/35 (*maj.* 1/12/31)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔MacLeod, *Rev.* M., *V.D., hon. maj.*	5/9/32

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 306.—The Academy Cadet Corps.

THE SAINT JOHN FUSILIERS

[Allied with The King's Own Scottish Borderers.]

16th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 7.

"South Africa, '1899-1900', '1902' "

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 22/3/72.) (Reorganized 10/1/20—G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔McLean, Maj.-Gen., *Hon.* H. H., *V.D., K.C., LL.D., ret*........................ 6/6/34

1st Battalion.

(26th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Holder, G. G. K., *D.C.M. M.M., E.D*..............	8/5/33 (*O.C.* 16/2/33)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McQuade, W. C., *V.D*..	14/3/26

Majors (2).

⚔Clawson, W. K..........	5/7/29
⚔Goodday, R. L. H., *V.D.*	14/6/34 21/8/26

Captains (6).

McAvity, J. L. (*r.m.c.*)...	31/5/33
Wilson, G. C................	16/4/34
Smith, W. R..............	13/6/34
Brown, R. S...............	31/8/34
Herrington, G. M.........	13/2/35 1/3/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Day, K. W...............	8/5/33 1/1/32
Mahon, G. S..............	29/8/34 (*capt.* 15/6/32)
De Witt, J. H............	16/11/35
Howard, J. B.............	17/11/35
Porter, T. S. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	16/5/36
Pipes, A. B. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)...	11/7/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Wattling, J,..................	18/3/33
Harrison, K. M...........	26/5/33
Teed, G. F................	10/4/35

Adjutant.

Brown, R. S., *capt*........	14/6/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Wilson, G. C., *capt*........	23/2/35

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Dever, J. B............	4/3/26 (*maj.* 30/10/31)

Director of Music.

Perkins, M. E., *lt*.........	19/2/31

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McKay, C. O., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.............	5/4/34
Connell, F. R., lt., R.C.A.M.C.............	7/11/34

Chaplain.

⚔Lawrence, *Rev.* C. G., *hon. maj*................	19/2/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(115th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gale, J. R., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/2/33 16/2/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McAvity, P. D.........	6/6/25 15/3/20

Majors.

⚔Short, G. L.............	6/6/25 6/2/21
⚔Bell, T. M., *M.C*........	24/1/29 9/4/23
⚔Anglin, G. G., *M.C.* (*m*)	8/3/30 10/4/23
⚔Heans, H. W. (*m.s.c.*)...	2/6/34 1/4/29
Herrington, C. E..........	20/10/36 24/2/31

Captains.

⚔Coster, R. W. B........	6/6/25 15/3/20
⚔Ashford, H. G..........	6/6/25 1/4/20
Millidge, C. de B.........	7/12/31 18/5/31
Foster, W. W. V..........	5/5/33 19/5/31
Grant, J. M. H............	31/1/34 29/9/30
Jones, S. R................	6/6/34 6/5/29
Robinson, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)..	5/11/34 21/4/33

Lieutenants.

⚔Major, R. A., *M.C.* (*m*).	6/6/25 (*brev. capt.* 8/6/18)
⚔Ingram, A. E., *M.M*....	6/6/25 23/11/18
Jones, L. C...............	11/5/27 19/4/23
Murray, E. N.............	8/5/29 16/4/21
⚔Gilbert, H. B...........	22/5/29 10/1/20
Kee, R. H................	30/5/29 30/4/23
Armstrong, F. R..........	6/6/29 21/4/23
Starr, R. B...............	26/6/29 8/4/27
Quinn, P. C................	3/4/30 4/12/26
⚔Haskings, W. G.........	8/4/30 12/8/27
Schofield, F. C............	1/3/33 2/7/27
McCready, J. E...........	27/1/34 23/4/23
McAvity, J. A.............	1/6/34 11/5/31
⚔McGloan, T. L..........	2/6/34 10/11/26

Adjutant.

Attached.

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

⚔McArthur, D. D........	6/6/25 (*brev. maj.* 15/6/15)

Lieutenants.

Peters, H. H..............	6/6/25 1/12/14
Hazen, G. W..............	6/6/25 14/12/15

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 130—Rothesay Collegiate School Cadet Corps.

THE WENTWORTH REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Middlesex Regiment (Duke of Cambridge's Own).]

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917,"** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 23/5/72.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Dundas, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Dundas.
B Company—Dundas
C Company—Winona.
D Company—Waterdown.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Lemon Yellow

Honorary Colonel—Grafton, J. J., *V.D.* .... 27/8/24 (*Ext'd* 29/2/40)

1st Battalion.

(129th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dyson, D., *M.M.*, *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	13/1/35

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Smith, A. B. (*m.s.c.*)	31/8/27

Majors (2).

d Moore, R. E.	15/3/33
c Smith, L. L.	13/1/35

Captains (6).

d Coombes, G. R.	1/9/31
a West, C. A.	31/10/34
b Builder, E. J.	22/6/35
c Baisley, R. S.	23/6/35
b⚔Webster, W. L.	24/6/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a *Campbell, D. A.*	18/6/29 (*seconded* 30/12/34)
a *Robinson, W. A.*	2/1/33
c Biggar, J. A.	4/1/33
c Peace, J. E.	23/2/33
a Wright, F. W.	14/12/34
b Hamann, L. J.	19/12/34
b Lauchland, L. S. (*Sig. Offr.*)	2/1/35
c *Basley, H. C.*	15/5/35
b Parish, A. W.	15/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

c Breakey, B. I. F.	1/5/33
b *Cargo, H. J. W.*	1/5/35
a Harshaw, V. K.	20/2/36

Adjutant.

*Robinson, W. A., *lt.*	15/3/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Coombes, G. A.	16/7/25 (*maj.* 16/7/35)

Paymaster.

Crowley, J. F.	15/10/26 (*maj.* 18/8/33)

Director of Music.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Milne, R. E. A., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	22/2/32
Gibson, T. C., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	3/10/35

Chaplain.

⚔Mackintosh, *Rev.* A. C., *E.D.*, *hon. maj*	7/2/23

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Smith, A. A., *M.C.*, *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	13/1/35 13/1/31

Major (*2nd in command.*)

⚔Thomas, H. D., *M.C.*	15/3/27 23/8/16

Majors.

⚔Dodds, R., *M.C.*	2/12/30 22/2/22

Captains.

⚔Marr, G., *M.C.*	3/5/27 21/5/18
⚔Nicholson, C.	19/5/27 23/8/16
⚔Riselay, C. E.	13/6/27 1/10/25
Campbell, G. M.	1/8/32 1/7/31

Lieutenants.

⚔Lennard, H. G., *M.M.*	9/6/27 14/2/17
⚔Loosely, F. A.	9/6/27 20/5/15
⚔Lawson, W. G., *M.C.* (*Sig. Offr.*)	9/6/27
Turnbull, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/1/32 9/3/27
Hourigan, C. M.	7/12/32 10/7/24

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Carr, L. A., *M.C.*, *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/11/27

THE PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND HIGHLANDERS.

[Allied with The Black Watch (Royal Highlanders)]

18th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 6.

"South Africa, 1900"

The Great War—**"Arras,** 1917, **'18,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 25/6/75.) (Reorganized 2/5/21, G.O. 180-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Charlottetown.
B Company—New Wiltshire.
C Company—Summerside.
D Company—Montague.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(105th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Thompson, C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	26/3/36

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Rogers, T. B. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/24

Majors (2).

d⚔MacDonald, W. J. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/29
b⚔Howard, R. E. (*m.s.c.*)	5/8/29
c⚔Travers, V. T.	15/8/29

Captains (6).

c⚔Palmer, C. R.	1/9/29
d McMillan, J. F.	1/3/30
a⚔Des Roches, J. S.(*m.s.c.*)	1/4/30
b⚔Coles, J., *M.M.*	31/3/31
a Morrisey, E. J. H.	8/7/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d Stewart, J. D.	15/3/28
a Campbell, C. J.	10/7/31
a Reid, W. W.	10/7/31
b Miller, J. A.	15/5/31
b Arsenault, J. C.	25/6/31
d Hynes, C. E.	1/6/31
a Hughes, A. J.	17/5/32
c Wright, J. S.	11/3/33
Begg, R. W.	25/5/35
c Lidstone, D. E.	20/8/34
b Walker, D. R.	26/8/35

2nd Lieutenants.

a⚔*Hooper, P. T. R.*	13/7/34
d *McCabe, A. J.*	13/7/34
c *Muttart, R. H.*	23/4/35
c *White, T. H.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	9/7/36

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Allan, A. W., *M.C.*	6/4/29 (*maj.* 27/6/35)

Paymaster.

Simpson, H. M., *capt.*	1/2/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Chaplain.

⚔Williamson, *Rev.* F., *hon. capt.*	12/4/34

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Strong, E. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	25/3/36 1/4/33

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Robertson, A. S.	16/5/29 1/6/24
⚔Paton, J. R., *M.C.*	1/6/29 13/8/28

Captains.

⚔Trainor, J. C.	15/6/27 2/5/21
⚔Gay. L. J.	25/3/30 28/9/29

Lieutenants.

⚔MacLaren, I. G., *M.C.*	27/11/25 1/10/15
⚔Donald, S. K.	27/11/25 22/12/15
⚔Delaney, W. L.	12/6/29 5/7/24
Kelly, F.	12/6/29 1/6/24
Lonergan, J. A.	12/6/29 15/5/26

Quartermaster.

⚔Palmer, P. E.	6/4/29 (*capt.* 21/6/22)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McKenzie, J. W., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	8/1/35

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔MacNutt, T. E., *V.D.*	1/12/24

Captain.

Lieutenants.

⚔McLaine, B. P.	24/3/25 8/12/15

LE RÉGIMENT DE MAISONNEUVE.

11th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 4/6/80.) (Reorganized 15/3/21—G.O. 133-21.)

Headquarters—Maisonneuve, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Decary, E. R., *B.L., LL.D.* 27/7/31 (*Ext'd* 26/7/41)

1st Battalion.

(206th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bourassa, R., *V.D.* (*L*), (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/36

—

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Desjardins, L. H., *V.D.* (*m*)	26/5/26

Majors (2).

Brosseau, P., *E.D.* (*l*)	1/6/26
Champagne, A.	4/2/36

Captains (6).

Beaupre, E. (*m.s.c.*)	18/3/30
Bisaillon, H. L. (*l*) (*m.s.c.*)	3/10/32
Montpetit, G.	14/12/34
Brosseau, L.	15/12/34
Masson, J.	16/12/34
Belanger, J. M. R.	15/2/35
Monette, M. R. (*l*) (*M. Gun*)	2/5/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants

Lalonde, L.	2/10/32
Robert, R.	1/3/33
Archambault, J. E. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/3/34
Lavigne, W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	13/3/35 (*capt.* 2/7/32)
Monty, G. A.	1/5/35
Beaulieu, D.	30/9/35
Dugas, A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/35 10/4/33
Tremblay, J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/35
DeRome, M. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/35
Tremblay, W.	14/12/35
Lupien, J. P.	6/9/36
de Bellefeuille, B.	7/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Lord, J. J. G.	28/10/31
Chartier, E. A.	1/10/34
Masson, H. M.	1/12/34
Bussiere, R. P. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/3/35
Thuot, H. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/10/35 4/10/34
Charlebois, G. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	22/9/36
Tessier, J. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/10/36
Levesque, P. E.	20/10/36

Adjutant.

Brosseau, L., *capt.*	24/1/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Belanger, J. M. R., *capt.*	22/9/36

Quartermaster.

Bastien, J. P.	25/2/30 (*maj.* 25/5/36)

Paymaster.

Brosseau, J. C., *maj.*	1/4/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Laplante, A. E., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	27/10/32
Lecavalier, E., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	1/2/36

Chaplain.

Préville, *Rev.* R., *hon. maj.*	1/6/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Brosseau, J., *V.D.*	1/5/36 15/3/34

Majors.

⚔Morgan, W. E., *M.C.*	21/2/24 15/3/21
Ostiguy, P. E.	23/12/26 13/7/17
⚔Plante, L.	26/4/28 21/2/24
⚔Francoeur, G. U., *V.D.*	4/2/36 1/3/30

Captains.

Bourassa, R.	23/12/26 30/10/13
⚔Morin, L. E. A.	23/12/26 25/6/23
Marchildon, C.	24/2/30
Badeaux, P. A.	25/3/32 25/3/30
Moreau, J. G.	1/10/32 2/6/28
Duchastel de Montrouge, L. A.	1/12/34 2/10/32

Lieutenants.

⚔des Trois Maisons, L. (*m*)	1/3/26 (*capt.* 1/12/22)
Girard, J. A.	11/6/26 28/3/24
Allard, P.	11/6/26 18/7/25
Thesserault, J. M.	11/6/26 16/12/24
⚔de Guise, C. T.	23/12/26 20/8/15
Panet-Raymond, R.	23/12/26 15/3/21
⚔Beaulieu, R.	23/12/26 16/10/15
Meunier, J.	3/5/27 11/3/24
Roussel, J. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/2/30 15/1/27
Barbeau, M.	1/3/32 (*capt.* 1/2/18)
Lamarche, J. A.	1/3/32 1/9/25
⚔Mackay, M., *V.D.*	1/10/32 (*capt.* 16/5/23)
St. Amant, G. E.	1/12/34 1/10/30
Huneault, G.	1/3/35 30/9/32

Quartermaster.

⚔Patenaude, L., *M.C.*	24/9/29 (*capt.* 14/9/16)

Paymaster.

Gonthier, P.	31/3/34 (*capt.* 17/4/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

THE CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF OTTAWA

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.]

8th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 3.

"South Africa, 1899-1900."

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Ypres, 1917,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** **"Hindenburg Line,"** **"Canal du Nord,"** **"Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized G.O. 5/8/81.) (Reorganized 1/5/20.—G.O. 132/20.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Colonel-in-Chief—THE KING

Honorary Colonel—Sherwood, Colonel *Sir* A. P., *K.C.M.G.*, *M.V.O.*. *V.D.*. *ret*............ 14/10/30 (*Ex'td* 13/10/40)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Edwards, Colonel C. M., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, *R.O.* (*m.s.c.*) 14/10/30 (*Ex'td* 13/10/40)

1st Battalion.

(38th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Rogers, G. H........... 31/5/36

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Sloman, H. (*m.s.c.*)..... 28/4/31

Majors (2).

⚔*O'Connor, A. R. M.*, *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 20/5/31 (*seconded* 6/2/36)
⚔Cosh, R. F. R., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 13/6/32
⚔Whelen, G. (*m.s.c.*)..... 5/9/32

Captains (6).

⚔Hall, C. R.............. 28/4/31
⚔Ketchum, W. Q......... 26/6/32
Drury, D. K.............. 30/11/35
Fortey, A. L.............. 1/6/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Flora, W. S............... 1/2/32
MacKenzie, W. S.......... 7/10/32
Pettapiece, A. S........... 1/6/33
⚔*Whiteacre, A. S.*, *M.M.*.. 14/9/33
Peaker, K. A............. 19/10/33
⚔Wright, H. D........... 30/11/33
Ross, R. M............... 6/6/34
⚔Browne, G. L........... 29/8/34
Hill, C. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)....... 16/2/35
Rowley, J. W. H.......... 13/2/35
Cowan, K. A............. 14/2/35
Grant, M. E.............. 15/2/35
Browne, E. C. N.......... 11/5/36 15/7/33

2nd Lieutenants.

Rowley, R................ 26/4/33
⚔Armstrong, G........... 23/3/35
Marks, H. T.............. 21/10/35

Adjutant.

⚔Whiteacre, A. S., *M.M.*, *lt*....................... 10/3/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Taylor, R., *E.D*........ 23/4/23 (*maj.* 23/4/33)

Paymaster.

Harrison, H. S., *V.D*..... 28/4/24 (*maj.* 1/6/17)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Cathcart, J. P. S., *M.C.*, *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C....... 17/4/26
Foster, *J. G.*, *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C. 18/6/31

Chaplains.

⚔McNairn, *Rev.* W. W., *V.D.*, *M.A.*, *hon. maj.*.. 1/10/28

⚔*Logan-Vençta*, *Rev. J.*, *hon. capt*................ 17/12/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(207th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Macfarlane, G. S., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m*) (*s.c.*) (*m.s.c.*). 30/5/36 31/5/32

Majors.

⚔Armstrong, G. F., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*s.s.*).............. 7/2/31 1/6/23
⚔Cross, R. S., *V.D*....... 20/5/31 1/10/23
Scott, C. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 9/11/36 1/6/36

Captains.

⚔Stewart, R. M. (*m.s.c.*). 9/4/26 11/11/24
Stanyar, S. B............. 31/10/34 29/10/32
Humphrys, E. C.......... 30/10/35 14/11/31
Dewar, I. T.............. 16/9/36 16/2/33
McNeill, E. W............ 17/9/36 1/11/34

Lieutenants.

⚔Dewar, J. A............ 26/6/26 23/4/23
Turner, A. H............. 17/11/30 2/8/27
⚔Sim, D.................. 24/7/31 (*capt.* 5/10/26)
Code, H. M............... 27/6/32 15/2/31
⚔McGregor, A. P......... 14/5/34 1/3/31

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 211.—De La Salle Academy Cadet Corps.

No. 94.—Lisgar Street Collegiate Institute Cadet Corps.

FUSILIERS DU ST. LAURENT.

13th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917."**

(Organized G.O. 12/1/83.) (Reorganized 1/11/20, G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Rimouski, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Rivière du Loup. C Company—Mont Joli.

B Company—Rimouski. D Company—New Carlisle.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Fiset, Maj.-General *Sir* E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O.	1/6/24
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Brillant, J. A.	10/6/30 (*Ext'd* 9/6/40)

1st Battalion.

(189th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fafard, R. E., *V.D.*	10/7/34 (*O.C.* 1/5/34)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Van Borren, L. H. G., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	6/12/28

Majors (2).

d⚔Hamilton, B. M.	1/6/31
a⚔Triquet, F.	1/6/32
c⚔Methot, M. L. de G.	1/5/35

Captains (6).

d Lynch, E. L.	1/6/30
a Theriault, H. G.	1/6/32
b⚔Couillard, A.	15/6/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d deGruchy, R. P.	1/8/27
d Morrison, W.	5/11/27
c LeBrun, J. W.	1/1/28
c Dupere, J. M. A.	16/2/29
c *Gagnon, J. M.*	4/4/32
a Beaudet, J. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/4/34
c Pinault, G.	1/11/34
b Labrie, J. H.	1/11/34
c Gagne, A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/35 1/3/34
b Bellavance, C. H.	15/12/35
d Doiron, E. A. A.	7/3/36

2nd Lieutenants.

d *Nadeau, J. E.*	15/12/30
b *Vachon, P. O. P.*	1/11/32
c *Coulombe, J. M. C.*	15/11/32
a *Duchesneau, M.*	1/4/33
c Dufour, P. R.	1/11/33
d *Baker, G. J.*	19/12/23
b *Leclerc, Y.*	6/6/34
b *Carriere, J. P.*	6/12/34
a *Morel, H.*	13/3/35
a *Bouchard, L.*	14/3/35
d *Brillant, J. R.*	29/6/35
d *Dube, J. J. R.*	1/1/36
c *Lamontagne, J. L.*	1/3/36
a *Stein, M. J. J.*	1/5/36 1/3/30
a Dube, L.	20/6/36

Adjutant.

Gagnon, J. M., *lt.*	5/12/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

de Gruchy, P. C. J., *E.D.*	1/11/20 (*maj.* 1/11/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Simard, M. P., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	17/12/32
Langis, G., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	1/5/35

Chaplain.

Côté, *Rev. V.*, *B.A.*, *D.D.*, *hon. maj.*	1/11/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pinault, J., *V.D.* (*m*)	30/4/34 16/6/30

Major (2nd in command).

Houde, J. L., *V.D.* (*s.m.*).	1/11/33 14/6/21

Captains.

⚔De La Haye, S. J. (*m*).	18/12/23
⚔Lemieux, F. X. R. (*m*).	31/7/26 1/11/20
Couillard, C. A.	27/11/28 23/9/16
Desjardins, J. B.	15/4/36 1/6/29

Lieutenants.

Bouliane, T. S. (*m*)	13/1/24 8/2/16
⚔Michaud, A.	23/4/26 21/6/21
Côté, L. P.	19/9/27 26/5/16
Garon, A.	4/12/30 1/10/24
Vallee, J. A.	1/10/33 8/1/33
Viel, J. R.	1/5/35 1/6/25
Lynch, S.	1/5/35 15/1/29

THE ROYAL WINNIPEG RIFLES

[Allied with The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).]

20th Infantry Brigade M.D. No. 10.

"Fish Creek" "Batoche" "North West Canada, 1885"
"South Africa, 1899-1900"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 9/11/83.) (Reorganized 15/9/20.—G.O. 204-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Black

Colonel in Chief—⚔Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D.*, (F) Personal A.D.C. to the King	22/6/25
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Aikins, Major G. H., *D.S.O., K.C.*, R.O.	15/1/31
	(*Ext'd* 14/1/41)

1st Battalion.

(8th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔O'Grady, G. F. de C.	30/9/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hay, J., *D.C.M., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/25

Majors (2).

⚔*Bell, J. K., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/27
	(*seconded* 1/12/33)
⚔Neish, J. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/28
⚔Stevens, J. L., *V.D.*	21/11/32

Captains (6).

⚔Moir, J. (*M. Gun*)	17/11/30
⚔Williamson, N. S.	15/4/31
⚔Wright, D. T. (*m.s.c.*)	3/11/31
⚔Woods, P. A.	1/11/32
Hunt, W. H. (*c.o.t.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	21/11/32
Norman, D. E. E.	27/2/35
Wilson, J. A. (*m.s.c.*)	8/10/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Merrett, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/6/29
⚔McQuitty, G. A.	1/1/31
Corby, A. E. A.	22/11/31
	20/2/29
Dangerfield, J. B.	4/11/33
Hutcherson, E. B.	1/2/34
⚔Brooks, P. (*Sig. Offr.*)	26/4/34
⚔MacKay, G.	10/3/34
Hill, W. B.	1/10/34
Russell, A. M.	22/11/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Morley, A. W.	23/6/32
Williams, A. E.	1/2/35
	27/5/33
Jacobs, R. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/4/35
	1/10/34
Carberry, J.	10/4/35
Morrison, R. H. D.	3/12/35
McConvey, T. P.	8/2/36
Turnbull, R. J.	21/2/36

Adjutant.

Wilson, J. A., *capt.*,(*m.s.c.*),	10/10/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Norman, D. E. E., *capt.*	31/12/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Mobberley, J. H., *D.C.M.*	15/9/34
	(*capt.* 16/2/35)

Paymaster.

⚔Pozer, W. S.	1/6/32
	(*capt.* 12/3/35)

Director of Music.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Edmison, H. M., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/12/32
Scott, D. L., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	4/11/33

Chaplains.

Matheson, *The Most Rev.* S. P., *D.D., LL.D., hon. l.-c.*	15/9/20
⚔*Carruthers, Rev. C., M.A., V.D., hon. maj.*	15/8/30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(90th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Morley, A. W., *M.C., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Harris, G. M.	1/6/23
	1/11/15

Majors.

⚔Denison, R. L.	1/6/23
	(*brev. l.-c.* 22/1/18)
⚔Black, N. J. (*s.c.*)	1/6/23
	9/11/15
⚔Northwood, G. W., *M.C.*	1/6/23
	23/10/18

Captains.

⚔Harris, T. D.	1/6/23
	2/6/16
⚔*Parrish, F. W.*	1/6/23
	5/1/17
⚔Haines, F. P.	14/8/28
	26/12/25
⚔Elsey, C. E.	26/2/35
	20/3/34

Lieutenants.

⚔Watts, A. F.	1/6/23
	(*brev. capt.* 17/9/18)
Stevens, W. H.	1/6/23
⚔Webb, A. E., *M.M.*	1/6/23
	3/10/18
Shearer, T. S.	22/4/27
	5/12/22
⚔Attwood, W. E.	23/4/27
	3/11/25
⚔Grove, V., *M.M.*	1/9/32
	1/11/27
White, W.	21/11/32
	9/1/32
Wood, W. G. D.	15/6/34
	23/6/25

2nd Lieutenants.

Pounder, T. J.	10/2/31
	1/11/29
⚔Rennie, W.	15/2/34
	17/5/32

Adjutant.

⚔Parrish, F. W., *capt.*	1/6/23

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

THE ROYAL WINNIPEG RIFLES—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(144th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dudley, G. F., *M.C.*, *M.M.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)....	30/9/34 15/9/27

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Turner, R. L., *D.S.O.*..	1/1/25 16/4/17

Majors.

⚔Richardson, R. H., *M.C.* (*s.c.*).....................	1/1/25 11/8/18
⚔Ney, F. A., *M.C*........	11/4/29 1/10/20
⚔Hudson, W. R., *V.D*....	15/9/32 10/6/29
⚔Tulloch, J. E., *M.C*.....	1/3/35 1/6/29

Captains.

⚔*Weld, G. H*..............	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 2/6/16)
⚔Charles, J. L., *D.S.O*...	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 16/3/18)
⚔Cooper, W. B., *M.C*.....	1/1/25 17/8/17
⚔Miller, T. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.M*....................	12/2/29 1/3/24
⚔Wansbrough, R. F......	3/9/29 25/1/19
Patterson, D. S. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)..............	14/5/35 4/10/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Rainey, A. J. B.........	1/1/25 28/4/18
⚔Foote, G. W............	1/1/25 11/10/15
⚔Spendlove, A. E., *M.C*..	1/1/25 8/2/15
⚔Turner, F. C., *M.C*......	1/1/25 16/3/16
⚔Davies, D. J., *M.M*.....	1/1/25 5/11/18
⚔Bovill, R. D............	1/1/25 14/2/17
⚔Connors, M. J...........	1/1/25 9/8/15
⚔Axford, H., *D.F.C*......	1/3/27 (*brev. capt.* 7/10/18)
Wallis, V. R.........	20/1/34 1/12/31
Macaulay, R. H. H........	14/5/35 21/9/31
Tupper, S. M..............	4/10/35 15/11/33

Adjutant.

⚔Weld, G. H., *brev. maj*..	1/1/25

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Hilliard, G. F., *D.C.M.*	1/6/32 (*capt.* 1/1/31)

4th Reserve Battalion.

(190th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Watson, G. K. W. (*s.m.*)	1/1/25 31/3/16

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Gilmour, A. H., *M.C*....	1/1/25 1/4/22

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Webb, H. A............	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 1/4/16)
⚔Gray, N................	1/1/25 26/2/17
⚔Wardhaugh, M. F.......	15/2/27 8/8/18
⚔McMurray, W. L........	1/3/27 1/1/26
⚔Clarke, J. W., *M.M*.....	2/11/31 16/11/30

Lieutenants.

⚔O'Grady, W. A. de C...	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 20/1/16)
⚔Harvie, A. K., *M.C*.....	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 5/5/19)
⚔Rutherford, H. S.......	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 5/12/18)
⚔Gilmour, S. S...........	1/1/25 15/11/16
⚔Rice, W. C.............	1/1/25 1/5/16
⚔Davidson, H. R., *M.M*..	1/1/25 26/1/18
⚔Raymond, J. G. A., *M.C.*	1/1/25 27/11/15
⚔Walker, A. E............	1/1/25 28/4/17
⚔Bryan, O. E............	1/11/25 15/11/15

Quartermaster.

5th Reserve Battalion.

(203rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Phillips, H...............	1/1/25 1/12/14

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Caldwell, F., *M.C*......	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 11/10/16)
⚔Brough, R. R., *M.C*....	1/1/25 (*brec. maj.* 7/4/18)
⚔Honey, G. F., *M.C*......	1/1/25 11/12/18
⚔Andrews, G. F..........	30/6/27 1/1/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Brock, E. R............	1/1/25 24/9/15
⚔Coldwell, J. R. H.......	1/1/25 5/11/15
⚔Patterson, J. H.........	1/1/25 1/11/15
⚔Barton, G. R...........	1/1/25 (*capt.* 10/4/17)
Kilpatrick, W. G. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/11/32 2/6/29

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

MacLean, G. C............	1/1/25 (*brev. l.-c.* 10/12/18)

Captain.

⚔Hargraft, S. A. (*r.m.c.*).	1/1/25 (*brev. maj.* 2/6/16)

Lieutenants.

⚔O'Grady, G. W. de C., *M.C*.....................	1/1/25 (*brev. capt.* 26/1/18)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 538.—The St. John's College Cadet Corps.

THE ESSEX SCOTTISH

(Highlanders)

[Allied with The Essex Regiment.]

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

Three Sea Axes on a Shield. *"Semper paratus"*

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Hill 70,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 12/6/85.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel—⚔Prince, Lt.-Col. A. C., *V.D.*, R.O. 10/3/31 (*Ex'td* 9/3/41)

1st Battalion.

(18th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pearson, A. S.	13/6/36 (*O.C.* 9/3/36)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Masson, G. Y. (*m.s.c.*), (*m*)	16/3/34

Majors (2).

⚔Mothersill, J. H.	17/3/34
⚔Ord, T. W., *M.M.*	21/3/34

Captains (6).

⚔Hewson, A. L. H.	10/3/31
Jasperson, F. K.	6/12/32
Wakefield, L. W. F.	1/2/33 1/1/29
⚔*Brown, J.*	1/2/33
Harding, E. C.	26/3/35 25/3/35
⚔Gow, J. S.	8/6/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Gook, W. G.	9/7/24
⚔Wanless, G. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).	28/2/26
Clarke, C. N.	13/10/27
⚔Pulling, E. W.	10/3/28
Williams, E. H.	28/4/28
Macdonald, B. J. S.	10/4/29 8/10/23
Stone, A. R.	30/10/28
Hayhurst, T. E.(C.O.T.C.)	20/1/30 (*brev. capt.* 1/11/33)
Wainwright, C. J.	29/5/30 23/11/28
Turnbull, C. A.	19/6/33
Atchison, W. D. (*Sig. Offr.*)	12/8/33
Wansbrough, W. F.	24/10/33
⚔Mothersill, B. J., *M.C.* (*M. Gun*)	4/5/34 (*brev. capt.* 22/2/18)
Leslie, A. W.	1/11/34 3/11/27
⚔Knox, W. J. S.	3/8/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Higginbottom, H. L.	14/2/35
McDonald, L. R.	25/3/35
⚔*Murdock, R. H.*	21/5/35
Cauthier, H. F.	7/6/35
Kent, J. R.	14/6/35
Bake, G. C.	15/6/35
McGregor, W. L.	1/10/35
Ortved, W. E.	2/10/35
Mingay, J. D.	4/11/35
Deziel, L. A.	7/10/36
Wilson, B. S.	1/11/36

Adjutant.

⚔Brown, J., *capt.*	1/1/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Hayhurst, T. E., *brev. capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/4/33

Quartermaster.

*⚔Laing, C. P., *V.D.*, *maj.*	1/8/27

Paymaster.

Hogan, L. D., *maj.*	18/3/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Dwyer, C. H., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	9/2/34
Hough, H. B., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	6/5/36

Chaplain.

Harding, *Rev.* P. N., *hon. capt.*	1/1/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(99th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Zeron, J. E., *M.C.*	10/6/26 15/3/21
⚔Bartlet, G. T. (*m*)	3/7/26 1/8/18
Daniels, L. R.	21/7/26 14/4/15
⚔Humphries, A.A., *M.M.*	1/5/29 1/8/27

Lieutenants.

Bradley, H. J.	8/6/26 13/4/15
⚔Whyte, D. S.	28/2/27 1/11/22
⚔McColl, D. B.	1/8/27 5/3/21
⚔McKay, K. D. (*m*)	1/10/28 (*capt.* 15/1/19)
⚔Fleming, D. W.	21/5/30 6/10/16
Ladore, D. R.	16/6/30 30/6/28
Teare, N. A.	14/1/35 12/8/33
⚔Hobson, N. C.	14/2/35 3/4/28
Willis, J. A.	14/11/35 25/10/22

Paymaster.

⚔Baxter, E. B., *V.D.*	14/3/35 (*maj.* 10/3/31)

Quartermaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(241st Bn. C.E.F.)

48th HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA

[Allied with The Gordon Highlanders.]

6th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

South Africa, 1899-1900.”

The Great War—**“Ypres, 1915, ’17,”** “Gravenstafel,” “St. Julien,” **“Festubert, 1915,”** **“Mount Sorrel,”** **“Somme, 1916,”** “Pozières,” “Thiepval,” “Ancre Heights,” “Arras, 1917, ’18,” **“Vimy, 1917,”** “Arleux,” “Scarpe, 1917, ’18,” **“Hill 70,”** **“Passchendaele,”** **“Amiens,”** **“Drocourt-Quéant,”** “Hindenburg Line,” **“Canal du Nord,”** “Pursuit to Mons,” “France and Flanders, 1915-18.”

(Organized G.O. 16/10/91.) (Reorganized 1/3/21—G.O. 133-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Hamilton, General *Sir* I. S. M., *G.C.B.*, *G.C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, (F)	1/3/21 14/3/11 (*Ext’d* 29/2/40)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Robertson, Colonel D. M., *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*, *ret*	1/3/21 24/4/11 (*Ext’d* 29/2/40)

1st Battalion.

(15th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Alexander, G. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*s.s.*) (*m.s.c.*)	10/4/36 25/7/32

Major, (2nd in command).

⚔Chipman, J. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	10/4/32 21/5/30

Majors (2).

⚔Haldenby, E. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, (*m.s.c.*).	11/4/32 1/3/31
⚔Malone, G. M., *M.C.*, *E.D.*	9/5/35

Captains (6).

Southam, W. W. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/29
⚔Cory, R. Y., *V.D.*	8/12/29 (*brev. maj.* 7/1/16)
⚔Machell, G., *V.D.*	10/4/30
⚔Gordon, E. C., *M.C.*, *E.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	11/4/32 2/10/30
Hendrie, W. B.	15/10/32 8/4/32
Catto, W. R.	26/9/36 5/2/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

⚔Sinclair, A. J., *V.D.*	1/3/21 (*brev. maj.* 1/10/17)
⚔Graham, S. W., *E.D.*	15/5/24 (*brev. capt.* 5/4/33)
Ganong, J. E. (*r.m.c.*)	24/12/24 (*brev. capt.* 24/12/34)
King, B. B.	6/2/25 (*brev. capt.* 6/2/35)
Merry, R. L.	7/2/25 (*brev. capt* 7/2/35)
Seagram, J. E. F.	16/12/26
King, C. M.	10/3/27
Hendrie, G. C.	20/1/28
Osler, G. S. (*r.m.c.*)	21/6/28 20/6/27
Darling, W. W. G. (*r.m.c.*)	4/2/29
Armstrong, J. S. P.	7/2/29
Mackie, T. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/31
Cameron, D. S. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/12/31
Smith, A. W. S.	2/12/31 19/3/28

Lieutenants—Con.

Boone, G. L. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*)	3/12/31
Johnston, I. S. (*r.m.c.*)	4/12/31
Brown, J. L.	1/6/33
Whyte, K. T.	4/6/33
Smart, E. W. (*Sig. Offr.*)	17/5/34
Griffin, A. G. S.	18/5/34
Fairlie, J. F. (*r.m.c.*)	19/5/34
Gordon, T. A.	1/8/35
Wilson, G. E. P.	1/11/35
Crawford-Brown, L. M.	2/11/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Seagram, P. F.	15/7/34
Warren, T.	1/11/34
Mackenzie, D. A.	1/5/35
Wright, J. E. W.	1/11/35
Griffin, P. R.	10/9/36

Adjutant.

Ganong, J. E., *brev. capt.* (*r.m.c.*)	1/3/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Cameron, D. S. F., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/9/36

Quartermaster.

⚔Banton, T. H., *V.D.*	9/4/26 (*maj.* 3/3/32)
Willis, J. E., capt.	1/1/36

Paymaster.

Grffin, E. S., *E.D.*	1/3/21 (*maj.* 9/1/26)
Macleod, D. D., E.D.	19/10/29 (*maj.* 1/3/32)

Director of Music.

⚔Slatter, J., *V.D.*	1/3/21 (*capt.* 3/2/20)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔MacFarlane, J. A., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	20/11/31

Chaplain.

⚔Parker, *Rev.* S. C., *hon. maj*	11/7/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(92nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Chisholm, G. T., *V.D.*	2/2/26 11/8/15

Majors.

⚔Morton, D. R.	24/4/25 1/1/18
⚔Chambers, E. V., *M.C.*	24/4/25 7/11/18
⚔Macdonald, F. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/3/32 3/1/25

Captains.

Watson, J. G.	4/3/27 2/8/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Barwick, H. A.	16/12/26 (*brev. capt.* 27/4/16)
⚔Donald, H. H.	29/3/27 (*brev. capt.* 20/5/16)
McLaren, W. M.	1/3/30 16/6/23
Cassels, J. G. (*r.m.c.*)	15/9/30 20/6/27
⚔Barclay, W. C.	17/9/30 (*brev. capt.* 16/9/30)
Edgar, J. K.	1/11/30 8/2/25
Wright, D. S.	1/9/30 5/7/26
Macpherson, A. F.	15/5/32 (*brev. capt.* 20/4/32)
⚔Newman, M. F.	1/11/32 1/11/15
Gordon, W. L. (*r.m.c.*)	1/4/33 4/3/27
McDougald, J. A.	25/4/34 15/1/34
Baillie, A. W. (*m.q.*)	1/6/34 3/6/33

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Maynard, J. C., *V.D.*, *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	20/12/34

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(134th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Allan, F. S. (Major)	24/4/25 (*major* 3/6/16)

Major (2nd in command).

Lieutenants.

Griffin, G. M.	10/3/27 14/4/22
⚔Marani, G. R.	1/11/29 1/10/15
Worts, J. G.	15/3/35 2/6/33

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 142 St. Andrew’s College Cadet Corps.

THE BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT (DUKE OF CONNAUGHT'S OWN RIFLES)

[Allied with The Rifle Brigade (Prince Consort's Own).]

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11.

"South Africa, 1899-1900."

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," "St. Julien," **"Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18, **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 12/10/83 G.O. 22-83.)

(Converted into Rifles 1/8/99—G.O. 83-99.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Uniform—Green. *Facings*—Black

Colonel-in-Chief—⚔Field Marshal H.R.H. Arthur W. P. A., Duke of Connaught and Strathearn, *K.G., K.T., K.P., G.C.B., G.C.S.I., G.C.M.G., G.C.I.E., G.C.V.O., G.B.E., V.D., T.D.,* (F), Personal A.D.C. to the King........ 22/9/23

3/5/00

Honorary Colonel—Stuart, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. D., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*), *ret*........ 1/8/33

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Malkin, W. H........ 24/3/30

(*Ex'td* 23/3/40)

1st Battalion.

(7th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Rook, R. H., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*)	4/10/34

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Carmichael, G., *M.C.*...	1/7/31 28/7/25

Majors (2).

⚔Molson, H. E. (*m.s.c.*)..	5/10/33

Captains (6).

⚔Bartlett, D. J..........	8/10/28
Letson, G. M. (*m.s.c.*).....	19/7/30 (*seconded* 1/4/32)
Murphy, W..............	30/7/32
⚔Pritchard, A. J. L., *M.C.*	2/8/32 1/7/17

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Clark, R. P..............	13,9/31
Verchere, D..............	1/10/31
Procter, P. H.............	1/7/33
Sidenius, G. R............	18/9/33
Worthington, D. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)............	15/11/33
Procter, L. P.............	8/9/34
Okulitch, G. (*C.O.T.C.*)..	3/2/35
McPhillips, J. R..........	7/12/35
Madeley, W. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/5/36
Grass, J. T. W............	17/9/36 9/9/34
Hope, J. I................	10/10/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Burns, W. E..............	15/1/34
Caesar, A. M.............	3/4/34
Eakins, E. G.............	9/7/35
Christie, J. D............	8/10/35
Barlow, E. F.............	14/1/36

Adjutant.

Worthington, D. G., *lt.*, *C.O.T.C*...............	4/10/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Corry, F. C. V..........	14/10/30 (*capt.* 27/8/32)

Paymaster.

⚔Pentreath, H. E. A.....	1/6/28 (*maj.* 28/6/32)

Director of Music.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Davis, H. R. L., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............	10/8/33
Large, G. C., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	10/10/34

Chaplain.

⚔Jackson, *Rev.* M. H., *hon. maj*....................	15/9/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(62nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (*2nd in command.*)

⚔Crombie, W. C. D......	12/1/24 1/1/18

Majors.

⚔Penny, J. S. S..........	13/9/29 22/8/26
⚔MacKay, A. C. N., *V.D.*	11/11/29 31/8/24
⚔Porter, A..............	29/7/32 1/10/29

Captains.

⚔Donaghy, D. S.........	26/9/29 21/1/26
⚔Van der Byl, R. I. (*m*).	3/4/32 26/9/17
⚔Pattinson, G., *M.B.E.*, *M.C*....................	5/4/32 8/7/30
⚔Murray, J. G. H........	6/4/32 10/4/17
⚔Walton, F. H...........	16/9/33 1/8/32
⚔Miller, G. M............	22/10/34 1/10/26
Odlum, V. E. C. (*r.m.c.*)..	19/2/36 15/12/31
Jones, H. J...............	5/6/36 1/11/29

Lieutenants.

Jackson, G. C. A..........	9/1/28 26/10/23
Daines, J. W..............	15/8/30 11/12/26
Pattulo, J. N. B..........	11/2/32 1/11/30
⚔Blackman, J. H., *M.C*...	1/4/32
MacKay, J. M. (*r.m.c.*)...	30/10/34 16/10/27
Mitchell, D. S............	20/2/36 28/1/34
Paterson, H. W. J.........	28/4/36 9/10/30

Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Stead, F., *V.D*.........	25/7/30 (*maj.* 3/11/24)

Paymaster.

⚔White, N. V............	1/9/33 (*capt.* 1/2/19)

LES FRANCS-TIREURS DU SAGUENAY

13th Infantry Brigade (attached). M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/2/00.) (Reorganized 1/1/14—G.O. 42-14.) (Reorganized 1/5/21—G.O. 227-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Chicoutimi, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Chicoutimi. C Company—Kenogami.

B Company—Grand Baie. D Company—Arvida.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Coude, J. E., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*) 1/10/33
(*O.C.* 1/9/32)

Major (*2nd in command.*)

Majors (2).

d Poliquin, L. H.......... 15/5/30
c *Gauthier, L. G., E.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*l*).............. 20/7/33
(*seconded* 1/1/34)

Captains (6).

c Bouliane, T. A.......... 1/6/30
a *Boulette, F. X*........... 29/8/34
a Tache, G............... 12/11/34
b Dallaire, J. R. (*l*)....... 16/11/34
a Grandmont, E.......... 1/6/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b Boily, T. C............. 1/6/29
a Beaulieu, J. E. R........ 1/10/33
16/2/29
b Tremblay, J. T. S. (*Sig. Offr.*)................... 20/12/34
b Noreau, R.............. 1/4/35
c Simard, P. E............ 3/5/35
d Laberge, L. G.......... 17/5/35
b Larouche, G............ 24/4/36

2nd Lieutenants.

d *Gauthier, J. L*........... 5/1/33
b *Lefebvre, J. D. G*........ 1/5/34
c *Bréhaut, B. H. R*......... 1/11/34
a Tremblay, L. M......... 21/9/35
a *Tremblay, J. M*.......... 24/11/35
a Tremblay, L. R.......... 24/11/35
d Villeneuve, P. M........ 27/12/35
b *Jalbert, J. B*............ 1/1/36
d Vaillancourt, H......... 1/1/36
c *Lagace, L. R*............ 1/1/36
c *Jalbert, C*............... 1/1/36
d *Jalbert, P*............... 14/1/36

Adjutant.

Boulette, F. X., *capt*...... 1/1/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*Tremblay, J. T., *capt*.... 29/8/34

Paymaster.

Moreau, J. E., *lt*........... 1/11/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Gauthier, G. G., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C............. 9/2/33
Banville, R., capt. (*c.o.t.c.*) R.C.A.M.C............. 20/2/35

Chaplain.

Tremblay, *Rev.* E., *hon. capt*..................... 1/6/35

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Delisle, J. H., *V.D*........ 31/8/32
1/5/28

Majors.

Captain.

Lieutenants.

Amiot, S.................. 1/10/23
16/10/15
Gaudreau, A............... 1/11/30
9/1/22
Pouliot, E................. 1/11/31
18/11/22
Tremblay, B............... 1/4/33
9/1/22
Dion, L. P................. 21/4/36
24/8/33
Gagnon, J. T.............. 8/5/36
8/2/35
Cubaynes, W.............. 9/5/36
23/6/33

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Michaud, M. A............ 2/2/25
1/5/21

Captain.

THE ALGONQUIN REGIMENT

22nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1918," "St. Quentin," "Bapaume, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Épéhy," **"St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Cambrai, 1918," "France and Flanders, 1915, 1917-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/7/00.) (Reorganized G.O. 1/7/22.)

Regimental Headquarters—Haileybury, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Sudbury.
C Company—Kirkland Lake.
B Company—Haileybury.
D Company—South Porcupine.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Hibbert, E.. 1/7/32

1st Battalion.

(159th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Rothery, F., *M.M.*, *E.D.*	2/1/35

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

c⚔Evoy, N...............	2/6/30
b⚔*Stewart, J. B.* (*m*), (*m.s.c.*).................	20/9/32 (*seconded* 31/12/32)
d⚔Morgan, W. F., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*).................	13/3/35

Captains (6).

c Bertrand, F. R..........	1/9/34
d Stirling, A. K. J........	13/3/35
a Cressey, S. A. H........	23/3/35
a Butchart, C. E..........	25/3/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b Herbert, A. R..........	12/7/34
d *McInnis, C. H*...........	24/9/34
b Robinson, J. B..........	3/10/34
c Noy, D. H. (*r.m.c.*).....	25/9/34
b Scott, A.................	18/9/35
b Poppleton, T............	20/9/35
c⚔Thompson, R. P.......	25/5/35 21/8/16

2nd Lieutenants.

d *Purdy, F*................	3/7/33
c⚔Laver, R. G............	27/9/33
c Fotheringham, M. S.....	27/9/33
a Norris, E. J.............	16/4/34
d *Taylor, D. C*............	3/7/34
a *Charlebois, J. L*.........	14/7/34
a *Boag, J. H*..............	26/2/35
d *Kester, O. D*............	14/6/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Marsh, A. E., *lt*.........	30/8/34

Paymaster.

⚔Wilkins, E. D., *capt*.....	27/4/36

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔*Kennedy, O. E., capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............	1/12/31

Chaplain.

Bull, *Rev.* P. F., *hon. capt.*	1/6/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(228th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cole, G. E..............	2/1/35 5/5/31

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔McKee, N. F., *V.D*.....	15/3/28 2/2/28

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Landriau, F. A..........	17/2/28 7/1/20
⚔Nicholson, W. B. W.....	1/9/28 (*brev. capt.* 17/9/18)
⚔Ferguson, W. A. H......	15/7/30 (*brev. maj.* 2/7/18)
⚔Watson, J...............	30/7/30 15/6/29
⚔Smith, E. E............	15/3/34 31/3/30
Ogilvy, J. A. (*c.o.t.c.*).....	1/9/34 18/10/28

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(256th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE KENT REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Queen's Own Royal West Kent Regiment.]

3rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1917."**

(Organized 1/1/01—G.O. 24-01.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—Chatham, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion.

(186th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Kerr, W. G., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*r.m.c.*)	1/1/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Sheff, J., *M.B.E.,D.C.M., E.D*	19/1/24

Majors (2).

⚔Bews-Foubister, D., *V.D.*	15/12/22
⚔Charlton, J. W	14/11/30
⚔Sharpe, J. E	8/4/35

Captains (6).

⚔Dunn, J. P	22/11/26
Punchard, W. H. (*m.s.c.*)	25/9/29
Toward, G. O	1/12/29
⚔Hunter, R. G., *M.M.*	31/8/32
⚔Glendinning, J. P	31/8/32
Poile, W. H	9/12/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Piggott, G. J	20/9/30
Wilson, S. J	23/9/31
Dutton, W. L. (*c.o.t.c.*), (*Sig. Offr.*)	4/10/31
Marshall, W. S	10/9/32
Park, A. B	15/3/33 14/5/28
Kime, W. E. (*r.m.c.*)	26/6/33
Johnston, G. K. M	12/8/33
Bragg, W. H	28/9/33
Fleming, W. H	9/11/36
Burgess, J. W	8/8/36
⚔Pardo, P. A	8/8/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Merritt, R. M	11/2/28
Cliffe-Phillips, F	4/5/33
Gordon, E. D	8/6/34
Roberts, E. A	9/11/34
Anderson, J. T	7/10/35

Adjutant.

Poile, W. H., *capt*	21/5/35

Assistant Adjutant.

*Johnston, G. K. M., *lt*	21/5/35

Quartermaster.

*⚔Smith, M. G., *capt*	11/11/33

Paymaster.

Appleyard, R. J	25/7/28 (*capt.* 11/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Weber, W. H., capt., R.C.A.M.C	3/10/32

Chaplain.

Cree, *Rev.* A. S. H., *hon. capt*	8/4/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ansell, E. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/1/33 1/1/28

Majors.

⚔Angus, R. W	24/6/26 15/2/21
⚔Thomson, W. G., *O.B.E.*	24/12/27 18/7/16

Captains.

⚔Collop, C	31/8/32 1/10/28

Lieutenants.

Large, G. H	3/11/24 9/1/22
⚔McKeough, G. G	25/6/26 2/1/16

Quartermaster.

⚔Taylor, W	11/11/33 (*capt.* 4/1/26)

Paymaster.

⚔Goodeve, W. S., *M.C.*	24/6/26 (*capt.* 15/2/21)

Attached.

Chaplain.

LES CHASSEURS CANADIENS.

13th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/01.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 18-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Ste. Anne de la Pérade, P.Q.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—St. Narcisse.
B Company—St. Raymond.
C Company—Ste. Geneviève.
D Company—St. Titeville.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Desaulniers, A. L........................ 7/3/27

1st Battalion.

(167th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut-Colonel.

St. Arnaud, J. E., *V.D.*	5/11/31

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

b Savard, D., *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	30/8/24
(*brev. l.-c.*	1/1/35)
c Trudel, R. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/35

Captains (6).

b Paquet, C., *V.D.*	15/10/20
(*brev. maj.*	1/10/31)
a *Cossette, A.*	16/6/34 1/10/31
a St. Arnaud, R.	15/5/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c Baril, R.	2/1/22
(*brev. capt.*	2/1/32)
c Norbert, A.	25/2/24
d Trudel, D. L.	11/5/30
c St. Arnaud, J.	1/7/31
d Cadotte, A.	1/7/31
c Briand, J. B.	2/7/31
b Tardivel, C.	18/11/31
a Cossette, P.	15/2/32
b *Cantin, A.*	24/9/32

2nd Lieutenants.

b Jacques, E. T.	10/7/28
c *Baril, A.*	15/1/30
a Drouin, C.	1/1/32
a Cossette, J. M.	15/7/32

Adjutant.

Cossette, A., *capt.*	15/6/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Senecal, J.	22/11/30
(*capt.*	15/6/34)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Jacob, B., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	6/12/30
Allard, E., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	1/11/32

Chaplain.

Baril, *Rev.* D., *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	15/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Leblanc, C. E., *V.D.*	5/11/31 6/11/26

Major (2nd in command).

Major.

Jacques, L. E., *V.D.* (*m*).	5/11/35
(*brev. lt.-col.*	15/9/30)

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Ahern, J. G.	15/10/20 31/10/13
Baril, E.	1/11/31
(*brev. capt.*	15/10/31)
Chalifour, R.	1/8/34
(*brev. capt.*	1/10/31)

Adjutant.

Paymaster.

Rousseau, M.	15/10/20
(*capt.*	27/5/07)

LE RÉGIMENT DE LÉVIS.

15th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/02.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Lévis, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gaboury, A. 4/3/36

1st Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Pare, J. E., *V.D.*	10/7/34 (*O.C.* 15/3/34)

Major (2nd in command).

Turgeon, J. N., *V.D.*	15/3/34

Majors (2).

Lavallee, J., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	23/6/27
Plante, C. A., *E.D.*	22/3/29
Gravel, E.	12/11/29

Captains (6).

Leclerc, A.	9/1/29
Theriault, T.	22/3/29
Lasnier, J. H., *V.D.*	7/3/31
Briere, R.	15/5/31
Baribeau, H.	15/9/32
Gagnon, L. E. (**M. Gun*)	12/2/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Wells, G. S.	2/4/32
Wells, E.	21/6/32
Blanchet, J. (**M. Gun*)	3/11/32
Gagnon, L. P.	30/1/33
Corbett, J. M.	24/5/33
Barras, E. (**Sig. Offr.*)	26/9/34
Gagnon, P. E.	1/9/35
Carrier, J. T.	1/8/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Blais, E.	2/4/30
Huot, L.	2/12/31
Guenette, L.	10/9/32
Durand, P. E.	4/10/33 23/1/31
Thivierge, R.	10/7/34
Dufour, J. N. L.	23/4/35
Fortin, M.	26/6/35
Gagnon, J. M.	30/10/35
Vien, L. Y.	20/2/36
Blanchet, M.	4/5/36

Adjutant.

Theriault, T., *capt.*	27/1/31 (*Ext'd* 26/1/37)

Assistant Adjutant.

Corbett, J. M., *lt.*	1/10/31 (*Ext'd* 30/9/37)

Quartermaster.

*Bourassa, A., *V.D.*, *capt.*	15/3/34

Paymaster.

Methot, H. F., *capt.*	12/2/36

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Turmel, H., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	20/2/28
Tremblay, J., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	1/2/36

Chaplain.

Carrier, *Rev.* J. E., *hon. capt.*	1/1/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Guenet, J. R., *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	15/3/34 30/6/31

Major (2nd in command).

Bilodeau, T.	1/6/27 1/10/20

Majors.

Captains.

Arsenault, J. M. (*s.m.*)	1/12/24 19/3/12
⚔Godbout, J. B.	12/3/26 15/10/20
Goulet, J. A.	20/5/31 1/3/27

Lieutenants.

Zanettin, J. R.	18/4/27 24/3/16

THE NORTHERN PIONEERS.

22nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917."** "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917."

(Organized G.O. 1/9/03.) (Reorganized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Huntsville, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Parry Sound.
B Company—North Bay and Powassan.
C Company—Huntsville.
D Company—Bracebridge.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(162nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mahaffy, K. A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	1/6/36

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

a Elliott, E. V.	1/3/30

Captains (6).

b Perkins, C. H. A.	16/2/29
d Cole, A. F.	4/6/32
b⚔MacDonald, S. G.	11/12/33
c⚔Fell, V. R., *M.M.*	1/4/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a Johnston, W. A.	20/8/35
b McLean, D. C.	25/8/35
a Gilchrist, A. A.	23/11/35
d Stamp, L. J.	1/7/36
b⚔Troy, M. L. (**Sig.Offr.*)	1/7/36 (*capt.* 1/4/30)

2nd Lieutenants.

b Cox, C. D.	27/6/32
c Murdock, M. M.	23/9/32
c Duval, H. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	27/7/33
c Holland, M. A.	1/11/33
a Lipscombe, H. J.	1/12/33
a *Perry, T .J.*	1/12/33
a ⚔*Taylor, H. W.*	12/2/35
d⚔Middleton, G. W.	1/5/35
c *Witcombe, E. C.*	1/11/35
b Anderson, C. L.	30/11/35
c *Winter, E. H.*	1/2/36
a *Arthurs, R. B.*	1/9/36
a *Mason, J. A.*	4/9/36

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Ellsmere, G. J.	10/3/33 (*capt.* 1/4/36)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

MacDonald, J. D., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	15/2/21

Chaplain.

⚔Sherring, *Rev.* F. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	7/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(122nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lalor, W. J. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (F)	1/6/36 4/5/18

Captains.

⚔Croucher, C. T., *M.C.*	14/6/26 31/3/17
⚔Best, R. M.	4/6/32 14/2/25
Parker, S. T. S.	18/11/35 24/11/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Moore, W. L.	20/6/32 12/12/24
⚔Liddle, E. J.	4/12/33 24/11/26

THE ARGYLL AND SUTHERLAND HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA (PRINCESS LOUISE'S)

[Allied with The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).]

4th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

A Leopard's Head. In each of the four corners the Princess Louise's Cypher and Coronet.

"Albainn gu brath"

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/9/03. (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Yellow.

Colonel-in-Chief—Her Royal Highness Princess Louise Duchess of Argyll, *G.B.E.,C.I., R.R.C.*	15/4/30
Honorary Colonel—Chisholm, Major J., *E.D., ret.*	11/4/36

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(91st Highrs. C.M.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Vincent, J. H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Noble, A. H.	29/6/31

Majors (2).

Bruce, W. H.	17/6/33

Captains (6).

Bell, J. W.	15/9/30
McCullough, O. L.	2/1/32
Burkholder, J. H.	1/9/33
McClemont, W. P. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/34
⚔Denman, R. O., *D.C.M., M.M.*	1/10/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

⚔*Coons, D. S., M.M.*	22/2/26 23/11/18
Smith, H. A.	1/6/26
Barnes, W. R.	10/3/28
⚔Sharpe, L. W.	18/4/28 26/1/16
Downey, J. L.	17/10/28
Craven, A. L.	15/4/29
Hildreth, V. H. (*Sig. Offr.*)	22/10/31
Allan, S. A.	23/10/31 3/10/27
Long, N. G.	6/5/32
⚔Bottrill, W. E., *D.F.C.*	5/12/32 21/8/16
Hayhurst, W. J.	14/9/33
Coons, D. F.	15/12/34
Wright, J. E.	2/10/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Etherington, A. G.	1/4/32 (*lt.* 25/1/17)
Scarlett, J. T.	11/1/33
Winfield, G. M.	19/12/34
Robertson, N. L.	28/1/35
Kelly, G. C.	18/3/35
Thornley, C. G.	18/4/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*⚔Coons, D. S., *M.M., lt.*	3/1/33

Quartermaster.

Robertson, T. R. B.	28/1/30 (*capt.* 27/2/32)

Paymaster.

Stephen, J., *V.D.*	1/10/20 (*maj.* 28/5/24)

Director of Music.

Stares, H. A., *V.D.*	1/10/20 (*capt.* 1/10/25)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Scarlett, E., *V.D., lt.-col.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/10/20
⚔*Houston, J. F., maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	31/1/29

Chaplain.

Barclay, *Rev.* W., *M.A., B.D., hon. capt.*	15/10/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(19th Bn. C.E.F.).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fearman, H. D., *D.S.O., V.D.*	14/12/28 22/2/26

Major.

⚔Dixon, E. G., *M.C.*	19/12/28 13/3/26

Captains.

Locke, H. M.	1/8/34 1/6/29
Donald, G. E.	15/9/35 26/6/33

Lieutenants.

Henderson, C. O.	31/5/26 14/10/22
Turnbull, W. L.	19/6/26 13/3/23
Richardson, G. F.	1/3/28 21/6/23
⚔Brown, E. G.	31/12/28 11/8/18
Dunn, A. M.	14/4/30 4/2/24
Innes, P. E.	4/6/30 18/6/23
Dunbar, C. M.	10/7/30 10/3/28
Campbell, J. D.	26/6/33 28/8/31
Denman, J. A.	17/11/34 16/1/31

Quartermaster.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(173rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Henderson, F. L., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*) (*s.m.*)	1/10/34 2/1/32

Lieutenant.

Ward, S. H. (*r.m.c.*)	20/9/35 20/10/33

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1494—Westdale School Cadet Corps.

THE LAKE SUPERIOR REGIMENT

[Allied with The Northamptonshire Regiment.]

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 3/7/05.) (Reorganized 15/7/21—G.O. 246-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Port Arthur.
C Company—Fort William.
B Company—Port Arthur.
D Company—Fort William.

Uniform—Scarlet
Facings—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Manion, *Capt. The Hon.* R. J., *M.C., M.D., C.M., L.R.C.P., L.R.C.S., L.F.P. & S.,* R.O.. 16/12/31

1st Battalion.

(52nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dear, L. S., *V.D*.......	22/7/33

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

c⚔Ede, W. F., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	5/2/30
b⚔Cook, H................	5/5/36

Captains (6).

a Brophy, G. P............	1/10/32
b⚔Moss, C. H. (*M. Gun*).	1/11/33 10/6/23
a⚔Tilly, T.G., *M.C., E.D.*	2/12/33 15/9/20

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b MacKay, E. L..........	15/4/29
c Phillpott, M. F..........	3/4/31
a‖Walgate, R. G. (*M. Gun*)	1/3/34
c‖Shields, N. W...........	23/3/35
a Gray, A.................	25/3/36
b‖*Murrell, J. E. V*........	7/3/36

2nd Lieutenants.

d Morrison, J. D..........	22/1/35
b Keane, R. A............	12/11/35
a Hardy, L. A............	13/11/35
b Dawson, H. G..........	14/11/35
a Raeburn, C. G..........	15/11/35
a McLean, A. C. J.........	24/3/36
b⚔*Hutchins, F*............	11/2/36

Adjutant.

*Murrell, J. E. V., *lt*......	15/11/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Babb, R. H............	28/3/34 (*capt.* 16/2/35)

Paymaster.

⚔Evans, A. H............	4/11/27 (*capt.* 1/1/29)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Hardiman, B. C., *lt.-col.*, R.C.A.M.C............	1/9/34

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(141st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Lewis, H. M............	1/9/29 1/2/28
⚔Ruttan, H. A...........	22/7/33 (*lt.-col.* 1/4/30)
⚔Smith, H. E............	1/8/33 3/6/27

Captains.

⚔McKenzie, K. N. B.....	1/4/26 15/7/21
⚔Williams, T. L..........	1/4/26 4/10/18
⚔Flatt, W. D.............	1/2/28 17/7/27
⚔Morrison, A. M..........	30/4/29 3/2/28
Ibbetson, P. V............	6/2/34 30/4/29
⚔Young, H. F............	19/11/35 1/10/29
⚔MacPherson, J. T.......	30/3/36 15/2/34

Lieutenants.

⚔Cattanach, J. S., *M.M*..	1/4/26 17/7/17
⚔Bennett, A. W. S........	1/12/33 31/1/31
Beamish, R. E............	2/12/33 13/6/29
Wiley, G. M..............	15/1/36 24/1/35
Hugill, C. G..............	14/1/36 31/1/35

Quartermaster.

⚔Hutcheson, G. C........	1/8/33 (*capt.* 4/5/28)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Ballantyne, P. M., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.............	1/12/33

THE REGINA RIFLE REGIMENT

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916, '18," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 2/4/07.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Colonel—⚔Embury, Colonel (*Hon. Brig. Gen.*) J. F. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *C.M.*........ 1/10/20
(*Ext'd* 30/9/37)

1st Battalion.

(28th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hewitt, T. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).......... 15/10/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Robertson, J. G. (*m*)... 7/10/32

Majors (2).

⚔Quinn, H. J., *M.M*...... 20/10/32
⚔*Stewart, G. F., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 1/1/33
1/10/23
(*seconded* 1/1/33)
⚔Cooke, B. A. (*m.s.c.*)... 1/10/34
Rekert, R. S. (*m.s.c.*)..... 19/10/36

Captains (6).

⚔Scott-Calder, D. G.(*m.s.c.*) 1/7/30
Bromby, T. H........... 16/10/31
Myatt, W. G. (*m.s.c.*)...... 14/10/32
Roberts, V............... 1/5/35
Frier, J. E............... 22/10/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

⚔Branson, R. A.......... 14/10/32
Reid, R. J.............. 16/9/34
Gollnick, A. L............ 9/1/35
Ferris, W. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)..... 15/11/35
Edwards, A. W.......... 15/5/36
Linton, S. (*Sig. Offr.*)..... 16/5/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Littlehales, J. H.......... 11/10/32
Abercrombie, V. W....... 12/10/32
Williams. G. L............ 1/11/34
Walker, A. E............ 10/12/35
Wilson, K. D............ 10/1/36

Adjutant.

Myatt, W. G., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*) 3/1/33

Assistant Adjutant.

*Gollnick, A. L., *lt* 13/10/33

Quartermaster

⚔Rigby, C. F 15/4/30
(*capt.* 29/7/31)

Paymaster.

⚔Simonds, W. E., *capt*.... 2/9/34

Attached

Medical Officers.

Riley, R. C., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............ 31/3/30

Chaplain

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(68th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Ross, E., *M.C.* (Major).. 15/10/32
(*maj.* 1/10/20)

Majors.

⚔Dawson, J. D.......... 30/9/23
1/10/20

Captains

⚔Hamilton, R. G......... 31/1/23
14/4/18
⚔Ewart, G. A. (*m*)....... 10/12/26
1/7/26
⚔Tomkins, A............ 1/6/27
25/9/24
Parsons, W. F. (*C.O.T.C.*) 31/5/28
4/6/27

Lieutenants.

⚔MacPherson, M. A. (*m*). 2/2/23
(*brev. maj.* 31/10/16)
⚔Gray, G. L............ 15/3/23
6/6/18
⚔Watt, C., *M.C*.......... 10/1/24
20/1/17
⚔Wilson, W............... 11/1/24
11/9/18
⚔Balfour, J. S............ 25/9/24
15/8/16
⚔Ball, C., *M.M*........... 1/10/24
1/3/22
⚔Rimmer, E. M.......... 22/1/26
14/5/16
Taylor, F. H. L. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 17/5/27
13/9/24
Marsh, H. W............. 1/7/27
26/1/23
Spooner, E. G. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/8/34
10/3/28
⚔Foster, C............... 1/8/34
24/2/31
Chapman, C. C.......... 15/4/35
26/9/34

2nd Lieutenant.

Bradbrooke, G. F. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)................ 31/5/36
1/10/34

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Currie, M. A., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C............ 1/10/31

Chaplain.

⚔Surman, *Rev.* W., *M.A.*, *hon. capt*............... 1/7/33

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(195th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

⚔Crowe, R. M., *M.C*...... 15/4/30
2/11/27

Captains.

Lieutenants.

THE KENORA LIGHT INFANTRY.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 1/6/21—G.O. 227-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kenora, Ont.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Kenora.
B Company—Kenora.
C Company—Keewatin.
D Company—Fort Frances

Uniform—Scarlet
Facings—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Schnarr, Lt.-Col. C. N., *V.D.*, (*s.c.*), *ret*........................ 4/1/26 (*Ext'd* 3/1/37)

1st Battalion.

(94th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Carmichael, G. R. (Major)..................	21/5/32 (*maj.* 30/3/25)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Parrott, C. L. (*m.s.c.*)...	15/8/33

Majors (2).

b⚔McLeod, W.............	16/8/33

Captains (6).

a Hart, J. S. (*r.m.c.*)......	18/5/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c Johnston, A. B...........	12/12/23
d Procter, R. C............	26/8/33
d Berklund, S. J...........	6/4/34
d⚔Sherrett, J. A..........	21/7/34
a Snider, N. W............	22/9/35
c Crandall, E. E..........	20/11/35
d Callaghan, E. S.........	1/1/36
a Ingo, E. L...............	10/1/36
b Wilton, J. M.............	15/1/36
b Seegmiller, E. A........	16/1/36
c Donley, H. J.............	17/1/36
a Johnson, J. L............	20/1/36

2nd Lieutenants.

d⚔Ray, J. C..............	4/4/32
d *Peachey, J. A*...........	12/4/32
b⚔Wall, M. O.............	14/4/32
b Gillon, G. F.............	16/4/32
d *Ferguson, K. C*..........	1/9/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Mitchell, W.............	1/6/31 (*capt.* 16/2/35)

Paymaster.

⚔McGimsie, C. S.........	1/6/21 (*maj.* 8/2/26)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Gunne, L. G., *V.D.*, *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.............	1/6/21
Gunn, W. R. L., capt., R.C.A.M.C.............	1/9/32

Chaplain.

Lofthouse, *Rev. J., hon. capt*......................	1/1/35

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Majors.

Townshend, J. R. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)...............	1/11/34 17/8/33

Captains.

⚔Hooper, F. J............	21/3/25 1/6/21
⚔Cherry, J. J. R.	21/3/25 1/6/21
⚔McCutchan, E. H.......	30/4/26 1/6/21
Stethem, A. J. R..........	22/8/35 9/3/35

Lieutenants

Quartermaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

⚔MacKenzie, S. G., *M.C.* (*m*)......................	21/3/25 15/2/18

THE MANITOBA RANGERS.

[Allied with The Sherwood Foresters (Nottinghamshire and Derbyshire Regiment).]

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 1/12/22—G.O. 33-23.)

Regimental Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Brandon. C Company—Brandon.

B Company—Brandon. D Company—Portage la Prairie.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Lincoln Green.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Marshall, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* W. R., *G.C.M.G.*, *K.C.B.*, *K.C.S.I.*	28/1/31 (*Ext'd* 27/1/41)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Whillier, Lt.-Col. C. J., *V.D.*, *ret*	1/12/27 (*Ext'd* 12/3/41)

1st Battalion.

(45th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bucke, P. P. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/32 (*Ext'd* 31/3/37)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Edworthy, H. C.	16/6/32

Majors (2).

a⚔McQuarrie, R. L. (*m.s.c.*)	9/8/32
d⚔Taylor, C. W.	23/10/35

Captains (6).

a Bennett, A. W. (**M.Gun*)	20/6/32
d Greenlay, W. E.	1/9/33
d *Brown, E. M.*	28/11/34
Brown, H. E.	2/8/35
b Williams, A.	6/1/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants

d Matthews, S. J.	17/8/31
Lamontagne, H.	5/3/32
b Neill, J.	25/3/33
c Rowe, G. R.	26/8/33
b Gibson, R. L. (*Sig. Offr.*)	16/6/35
a Wilcox, C. T.	15/6/35
a Howick, F. E. (**M.Gun*)	15/8/35
b Nash, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	3/1/36

2nd Lieutenants.

d⚔Smith, E. B.	1/7/29
b McGregor, J. W.	17/6/33
c Fedoruk, W. R.	4/9/34
c Shewan, M. W.	26/1/35
b *Allison, C. W.*	11/2/35
a Snider, C. E.	21/3/35
c *Young, L. H.*	24/4/35
Armstrong, R.	3/9/35
a *Scott, E. C.*	25/9/35
d Burton, W.	22/10/35
b⚔*Bayley, J. H.*	29/10/35
a⚔*Whillier, W. C.*	1/12/35

Adjutant

Assistant Adjutant.

*Brown, E. M., *capt.*	1/8/35

Quartermaster.

⚔White, A. E., *lt.*	7/9/32

Paymaster.

⚔MacDonald, A. L., *M.M.*, *capt.*	16/9/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Clark, J. S., *E.D.*, *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/12/22
Clark, H. P., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	21/12/35

Chaplain.

McKinney, *Rev.* J. I., *hon. capt.*	3/4/35

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(79th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

⚔Lowry, W. C.	26/1/31 1/5/26

Captains.

Groome, R. B.	13/9/27 2/9/24
⚔Black, O. C. E.	16/2/30 1/2/27
⚔Rogers, W. E.	31/1/31 14/9/27
Noakes, W. H.	1/10/33 13/6/29
Nicol, I. E. R. S.	14/3/34 11/8/32

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McQuay, R. B., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	20/2/35

Chaplain.

Hammond, *Rev.* S. R., *hon. capt.*	28/10/27

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(181st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Taylor, F. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (*m*)	15/12/28 1/12/26

Attached.

Chaplain.

Bushe, *Rev.* W. F., *M.A.*, *hon. capt.*	24/8/31

THE WINNIPEG GRENADIERS

[Allied with The Scots Guards.]

20th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 16/8/20, G.O. 174-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Greenwood, Lt.-Col. The Lord, *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *ret*.................... 4/12/20 (*Ext'd* 3/12/40)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel, Deacon, Capt., T. R., *ret*.................................... 1/12/34

1st Battalion.

(78th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Moore, T. (*m.s.c.*)...... 2/10/32

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

⚔Cathcart, J. H. (*m.s.c.*). 23/10/33
⚔Trist, G................ 2/1/35

Captains (6).

⚔Hook, H. W............ 1/10/31
Gostling, A. C. (*m.s.c.*).... 2/10/31 (*seconded* 2/11/35)
Stephens, J. W............ 1/3/32
⚔*Chiswell, P. M.* (*m.s.c.*). 30/12/32
Pickrell, R. G............ 2/11/33
Bailie, J. A. (*m.s.c.*)...... 2/4/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Gulland, F. M............ 23/12/33
Bowman, A. S............ 1/3/35
Norris, J. A.............. 1/4/35
Dunderdale, J. E.......... 3/7/35
⚔Hardy, C. T............ 1/11/35

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Davis, H. N. C......... 1/1/31
Coleman, J. G............ 16/11/31
Prendergast, A. W........ 1/10/32
Walker, E. B............. 1/9/34
Culbert, A. K............ 14/1/35
Davies, R. M............ 14/1/35
Bardal, N. O............. 8/4/35

Adjutant.

⚔Chiswell, P. M., *capt.*, (*m.s.c.*)................. 30/12/32

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

*⚔Morley, W. D. E., *E.D.* 23/10/33 (*maj.* 21/5/34)

Paymaster.

⚔McTavish, R. B., *V.D.*. 16/8/20 (*maj.* 20/1/26)

Director of Music.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Stirling, J. T., *M.C.*, *lt.-col.*, R.C.A.M.C...... 1/11/34
Fraser, R. H., capt., R.C.A.M.C............ 1/11/34

Chaplain.

Heeney, *Rev.* W. B., *V.D.*, *hon. maj*................ 16/8/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(11th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Lindsay, C. D. (*s.m.*)... 1/7/23 22/5/17

Majors.

⚔Tidmus, R.............. 1/7/23 15/6/15
⚔Macaw, W. M., *M.C.*.... 1/7/23 31/3/17
⚔White, G. G. (*m.s.c.*)... 15/10/28 1/10/19

Captains.

⚔Walker, F. J. (*m*)....... 1/7/23 18/9/16
Burges, W. Q............. 8/5/25 (*maj.* 9/1/24)

Lieutenants.

Hutchings, E. F.......... 1/7/23 16/11/12
⚔Tuckwell, A. W......... 1/7/23 20/7/15
Owens, D. O............. 1/7/23 6/11/15
⚔White, E. J. (*m*)........ 1/7/23 23/12/15
⚔Ware, G. S. (*m*)......... 1/7/23 1/8/15
Prittie, R. J.............. 1/7/23 12/11/15
Haig, C. H............... 1/7/23 14/3/16
⚔Beard, L. K............ 1/10/31 9/1/22
Webster, A. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 28/12/32 24/6/25

Adjutant.

Burges, W. Q., *capt. and maj*..................... 8/5/25

Quartermaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Lansdown, L. P., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C............ 1/9/34

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(100th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Semmens, J. N., *D.S.O.* (*m*)..................... 1/7/23 14/12/18

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Holman, G. A. (*m*)..... 1/7/23 14/12/18

Majors.

⚔Floyd, T. C., *M.C*...... 1/7/23 6/5/17
⚔Baird, K. G., *V.D*..... 1/3/32 8/5/25

Captains.

⚔Crawford, H. A. C...... 1/7/23 16/8/20
⚔Foggo, J. G., *M.C*....... 1/7/23 31/1/19
⚔Garton, M. H........... 1/7/23 17/5/17
Goldstine, S. L........... 1/7/23 3/10/16

Lieutenants.

⚔Stovel, E. F............ 1/7/23 23/12/15
Holman, R. H............ 1/7/23 25/10/15

Quartermaster.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

⚔Riley, H. J., *D.S.O.*.... 16/3/25 (*brev. l.-c.* 5/4/18)

THE EDMONTON FUSILIERS.

29th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," 'Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," "Amiens, " "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Milner, H. R., *K.C.*, *B.A.*, *LL.B*........................... 21/4/32

1st Battalion.

(9th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Brown, E., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	13/9/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Davies, H. S. (*m.s.c.*)..	14/4/32

Majors (2).

Thompson, W.	16/4/32
⚔Beaton, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)..	1/10/32 9/12/24

Captains (6).

Sims, D. C. R.	16/11/26
⚔Jamieson, H. B.	16/4/32
Brissette, C. E. (*m.s.c.*)...	21/4/32
Jones, J. R. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/5/34
Neal, H. C.	16/5/34
Waddell, A. W.	15/9/35
⚔Doucette, H. H.	1/4/36 24/3/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Sims, V. L.	15/7/27
Hamilton, G. C.(*C.O.T.C.*)	10/4/31
Hamilton, R. W.	30/4/31
Kennedy, A. D.	1/4/32
Davies, G. L.	21/7/33
Wood, L. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)...	12/11/33
Baril, G. J.	1/4/34
Smith, C. L.	2/4/34
Gallimore, C. W.	1/9/34
⚔Simmonds, F. J.	1/6/35
Main, S. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)...	1/4/36 29/9/33
⚔Towerton, H. J.	1/5/36 (*capt.* 1/11/20)
Sutherland, T. S. A.	8/5/36
⚔McMillan, J. H.	15/5/36 29/4/31
Martyn, M. P. (*c.o.t.c.*)...	26/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Brown, B.	8/11/28
Cote, J. E.	16/11/31
Gowan, J. H.	18/5/34
Fitzmaurice, M. E.	2/7/35
McGillivray, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	11/10/35
Pattenson, J. T.	12/5/36
Torrie, D. G.	15/5/36
Campbell, C.	1/11/36

Adjutant.

Brissette, C. E., *capt.*(*m.s.c.*)	1/7/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Sutherland, T. S. A., *lt.*	20/6/35

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Brown, T. G.	26/4/33 (*maj.* 1/5/35)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Pope, E. L., *capt. and l.-c.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/5/29
Whiteside, W. C., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	10/11/33

Chaplain.

Clough, *Rev.* C. F. A., *hon. capt*	1/10/34

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(66th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Turner, F. D., *D.C.M.*	12/11/26 5/12/24
MacRae, E. M.	27/9/27 4/11/25
⚔Potts, J. T.	12/5/30 7/12/24
⚔Wood, R.	1/10/31 4/8/27

Lieutenants.

Eby, R. J.	6/4/26 7/1/24
Connery, C. H.	6/4/26 1/4/24
⚔Stutchbury, E. W.	31/8/26 22/2/24
Kay, W. LeR.	3/2/28 19/9/24
Werner, L. A.	22/6/28 12/2/25

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(202nd Bn. C.E.F.)

4th Reserve Battalion.

(138th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE ROCKY MOUNTAIN RANGERS.

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** "Hill 70," **"Ypres, 1917," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Valenciennes."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/08.) (Reorganized 2/5/21—G.O. 180-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Kamloops, B.C.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Kamloops.
C Company—Armstrong.
B Company—Salmon Arm.
D Company—Revelstoke.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion.

(172nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wood, J. E., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/10/32
	(*O.C.* 6/10/31)
	(*Ext'd* 5/10/37)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

a⚔Vicars, D. O., *D.S.O.*	1/6/33
b Tener, J. F. (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/35

Captains (6).

⚔Reeve, R. H. (**Sig. Offr.*)	27/9/33
b *McDiarmid, H. F.*	1/6/34
⚔Williams, A. P.	10/3/36
	(*maj.* 1/7/35)

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c⚔Warner, T. M.	30/11/27
c Pelly, C. H.	25/2/34
a Etson, N. J.	18/4/34
a Gray, H. K.	13/10/34
c⚔Bowyer-Smijth, B. M.	1/6/35
a Claxton, E.	30/6/35
a Blades, H. E. S.	22/1/36
	1/12/32
b⚔Green, J. M.	2/10/36

2nd Lieutenants.

a McQuarrie, J. A. H.	15/9/30
c Tooley, C. J.	14/11/32
Barr, E. J. S.	29/5/33
b Turner, E. C.	21/1/35
c *Lancaster, J. H.*	1/3/35
c *Harris, W. G.*	2/3/35
b Thomson, S. W.	7/6/35
b Nelson, F. H.	1/10/36

Adjutant.

McDiarmid, H. F., *capt.*	1/1/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Dance, W., *capt.*	25/3/32

Paymaster.

⚔Corning, R. M.	28/5/33
	(*capt.* 1/6/36)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Burris, H. L., *l.-c.*, R.C.A.M.C.	2/5/21
Helem, G. B., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	13/5/36

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Poole, E., *M.C.*	6/10/31
	1/5/28

Major.

⚔Holman, D. B., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	5/10/35
	26/10/34

Lieutenant.

Heelas, D. S.	15/5/26
	13/3/26

Paymaster.

Ecclestone, R. M.	28/5/33
	(*lt* 1/2/27)

Attached.

Medical Officer

⚔Tennant, P. S., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	13/5/36

THE QUEEN'S OWN CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA

[Allied with The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders.]

20th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," **"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Flers-Courcelette," **"Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18"**

(Organized G.O. 1/2/10.) (Reorganized 1/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Blue.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Macdonell, Lt.-Gen. *Sir* A. C., *K.C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F), R.O. 1/1/22
(*Ext'd* 28/2/40)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Reid, Lt.-Col. J. Y., *E.D.*, R.O. 30/11/22
(*Ext'd* 28/2/41)

1st Battalion.

(43rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Young, R. H.	1/5/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Morison, J. B. (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/28 26/9/19

Majors (2).

Oswald, S. J. D.	21/1/34
⚔Masson, S. E.	22/1/34
⚔Troup, J. G., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*)	23/1/34
⚔McFarlane, B. T. (*m.s.c.*)	24/1/34

Captains (6).

McDonald, A. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/34
⚔Clement, D. G.	15/3/34
Huggard, R. C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/34
Law, A. T.	1/5/35
⚔*Thomson, A.*	2/5/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Snider, R. S.	3/3/34
⚔Creighton, J. M.	26/4/35
Armstrong, J. N.	28/11/35
Sweeting, D. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	20/1/36
Aitken, J. T. F.	26/1/36
Mackay, W. B. F.	3/2/36
Kirkpatrick, J. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/2/36 15/11/33
Hamilton, G. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/5/36
⚔Thompson, R.	2/10/36
Young, D.	3/10/36
Drummond-Hay, G. R. T.	24/10/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Hastings, G. V.	22/2/34
Campbell, R. M.	25/10/34
Reycraft, G. S.	29/10/34
Morison, C. S. B.	23/1/35
Drummond-Hay, A. B.	13/2/35
Hilliker, J. E.	12/6/36

Adjutant.

⚔Thomson, A., *capt.*	9/9/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔MacKenzie, H.	12/2/23 (*maj.* 1/2/31)

Paymaster.

⚔Campbell, G. A., *capt.*	1/9/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Cooper, R. H., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	13/10/33
McGibbon, K.C., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	1/1/35

Chaplains.

⚔Gordon, *Rev.* C. W., *C.M.G.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	1/9/20
⚔*Maclean, Rev. W. G., hon. capt.*	7/11/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(174th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Chandler, W. K., *D.S.O.*	15/4/24 (*brev. l.-c.* 2/9/18)

Majors.

⚔Meredith, A. P. O., *D.S.O.* (*r.m.c.*)	15/4/24 29/4/16
⚔Mordy, A. G., *D.S.O.*	15/4/24 28/9/17
⚔Ainslie, G. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/33 29/11/16

Captains.

⚔Charlton, B., *D.S.O.*	15/4/24 (*brev. maj.* 2/2/18)
⚔McKerrell, R. J. M.	15/4/24 1/6/15
⚔Young, J. G., *M.C.*	15/4/24 (*maj.* 3/4/22)

Lieutenants.

Fisher, J. B.	15/4/24 14/2/16
⚔McIntosh, C., *M.C.*	15/4/24 23/6/16
McDonald, A. K.	15/4/24 11/3/15
⚔Herchmer, L. G.	15/4/24 (*brev. maj.* 28/2/19)
⚔Baker, H. A. H.	15/4/24 30/12/15
⚔Chisholm, F. T., *M.C.*	15/4/24 18/5/16
⚔Logan, J. D.	15/4/24 (*brev. capt.* 27/11/16)
⚔Jackson, C. W., *M.C.* (*m*)	15/4/24 28/5/16
⚔Anderson, V. C., *M.M.*	15/4/24 28/4/17
⚔Grant, I.	15/4/24 (*capt.* 2/12/22)
⚔Stowell, F. S., *M.C.*	15/4/24 (*brev. capt.* 30/9/18)
Dawson, R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	7/10/32 1/11/22
⚔Houston, J. D.	1/12/33 29/11/22
Robertson, N. R.	1/12/33 12/7/21
Osler, W. E. (*m.q.*)	1/12/33 1/12/28
Reid, J. Y.	15/4/35 1/1/31
Cameron, J. D. H.	5/12/35 15/12/33
Chivers, J. A.	28/2/36 15/12/35

Paymaster.

Munro, J. J.	15/4/24 (*capt.* 19/7/17)

Attached

Medical Officer

⚔Swan, A. J., *capt. and maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	13/10/33

THE QUEEN'S OWN CAMERON HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(179th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Campbell, E. G.	15/4/24 3/4/22
Crichton, W. M. (*m.s.c.*)	31/12/28 16/11/23
⚔Nix, J. O., *V.D.*	1/12/33 16/11/23
⚔Ford, H. J., *V.D.*	15/12/33 2/12/22
McLandress, W.	15/12/33 16/11/23

Captains.

⚔Crowe, J. A.	15/4/24 1/10/14
⚔V.C. *Shankland, R., D.C.M.*	15/4/24 20/6/17
⚔McGaw, A. R.	15/4/24 2/12/22
Smith, G. G.	24/10/29 16/11/23

Lieutenants.

⚔Otton, C. E., *M.C.*	15/4/24 (*brev. capt.* 18/4/18)
⚔Geddie, G. L., *M.C.*	15/4/24 (*brev. capt.* 2/9/18)
⚔Nutter, W. E., *M.C.*	15/4/24 17/8/15
⚔Tupper, *Sir* C. S., *Bart.*	15/4/24 (*brev. capt.* 20/3/17)
⚔Macdonald, R. M.	15/4/24 1/9/16
⚔Masterman, L. A.	15/4/24 (*brev. capt.* 2/7/18)
Napper, A. R.	15/1/34 28/5/25
Reid, J. R.	22/10/34 7/4/34
⚔Grey, H. L.	24/10/34 1/10/30

Adjutant.

⚔V.C. Shankland, R., *D.C.M., capt.*	18/9/24

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 407—The Queen's Own Cameron Highlanders of Canada Cadet Corps.

LES FUSILIERS DE SHERBROOKE.

10th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Amiens."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 15/6/20—G.O. 137-20.)

Headquarters—Sherbrooke, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel Rioux, Colonel V. E., *V.D.*, R.O. 1/10/34

1st Battalion.

(163rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Chevalier, L. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/32 (*Ext'd* 30/6/37)

Major (2nd in command).

Levesque, J. E.	2/4/28

Majors (2).

Biron, J. A.	13/11/31
Genest, A. (*l*)	12/12/31
Boily, S.	12/4/34

Captains (6).

Denault, G.	1/11/29
Mignault, C: de la B. (*m.s.c.*) (L)	4/11/29 (*seconded* 27/9/33)
⚔Routhier, W.	30/9/31
St. Pierre, G. L. E. (*l*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/31
Saint-Pierre, H. D.	15/10/32
Genest, P. E.	5/2/34
Gagne, J. R. O.	6/5/34
Camirand, A. J.	7/5/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Chagnon, P. E.	12/2/31
Thibault, R. O.	12/3/31 21/6/26
Dupuis, G. A.	11/3/33
Laine, A.	10/5/34
Gendron, P. E.	12/5/34
Codere, H.	16/5/34
Saint-Pierre, G.	24/5/34
Labrecque, F.	5/2/36
Dallaire, W. E.	6/2/36
Delude, R.	9/2/36
Trudeau, E. S.	13/2/36
Biron, M.	15/2/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Sylvestre, G.	7/5/32
Labrecque, R.	7/2/34
Codere, R.	1/3/35
Gregoire, C. L.	3/3/35
Veilleux, E.	5/3/35
Mathurin, R.	15/4/36
Delisle, F.	16/4/36
Codere, J. M.	17/4/36
Delisle, R.	18/4/36
Gagne, E.	1/6/36

Adjutant.

Camirand, A. J., *capt.*	8/1/37

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Boisvert, H. Z., *maj.*	10/4/34

Paymaster.

Michaud, J.	1/11/20 (*maj.* 1/4/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Trudeau, L. A., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	2/10/33
Duberger, R. L. A., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	11/7/34

Chaplain.

⚔Chartier, *Rev.* C. E., *hon. maj.*	25/3/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bourque, J. S.	31/12/31 14/6/28

Majors.

Cote, J. C.	2/4/28 28/2/24
Beaudry, D. W.	2/4/28 23/3/25
⚔Vaillancourt, G. E.	31/1/30 23/3/25

Captains.

Mignault, L. O.	30/10/24 15/3/13
Codere, C.	30/10/24 1/4/10
Boulanger, J. H.	2/4/28 1/12/26

Lieutenants.

Gingras, L. E.	31/12/29 20/1/21
Turcotte, L.	1/1/30 2/1/23
Deslauriers, J. A.	9/3/31 15/6/20
Rioux, J. T.	14/10/32 21/7/28
Tanguay, G. E.	1/6/34 13/2/31
Labrecque, V.	1/10/36 23/4/34
O'Bready, H. L. (*l*)	15/10/36 17/4/30

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.

Captain.

⚔Frechette, C. R. (F)	31/10/29 2/1/23

Lieutenant.

THE NORTH BRITISH COLUMBIA REGIMENT

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** **"Canal du Nord,"** **"Valenciennes,"** **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 1/5/14—G.O. 80 (a) 14) (Reorganized 15/7/21—G.O. 257-21.)

Headquarters—Prince Rupert, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Warden, Lt.-Colonel J. W., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, *E.D.*, *ret.* .... 19/4/24 (*Ext'd* 26/2/41)

1st Battalion.

(102nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Johnston, S. D., *M.C.*, *V.D.* .... 14/9/32 (*O.C.* 24/6/31) (*Ext'd* 23/6/37)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

⚔Evitt, C. V. 2/8/28

Captains (6).

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Rix, A. G. 1/1/25
⚔Wilson, J. S. .... 2/1/26 (*capt.* 19/4/18)
McLennan, R. L. 1/7/27
Harvey, J. T. 12/12/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Johnston, T. D. 10/12/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Carson, J. H., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C. 22/8/31

Chaplain.

Rix, *Rt. Rev.* G. A., *D.D.*, *V.D.* (*Lord Bishop of Caledonia*), *hon. l.-c.* 15/7/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(30th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nicholls, J. W. E. 24/6/31 12/3/27

Majors.

⚔V.C. MacGregor, J., *M.C.* *D.C.M.* 9/5/30 15/7/21
⚔Matthews, J. S., *V.D.* ... 1/3/32 9/8/16

THE COLCHESTER AND HANTS REGIMENT

[Allied with The South Staffordshire Regiment.]

17th Infantry Brigade. M.D. No. 6.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel,"** "Somme, 1916, '18," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917" **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Organized 16/2/14—G.O. 23-14.) (Reorganized 15/10/20—G.O. 253-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Windsor, N.S.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Truro.
B Company—Stewiacke.
C Company—Windsor.
D Company—Tatamagouche.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(25th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McLanders, T. S. (*m.s.c.*) 1/2/35

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Knowles, E. R.......... 1/2/34

Majors (2).

d⚔Vincent, D. L. (*m.s.c.*) 16/7/27
b⚔Kennedy, J. F. (*m.s.c.*) 15/4/30
c⚔Fulton, B. W., *M.M*.... 9/5/34

Captains (6).

d⚔Smith, A. H........... 22/9/27
c⚔*Singer, W. L*........... 9/12/29
a Cameron, J. D.......... 9/7/30
a *Lewis, S. E.* (*c.o.t.c.*).... 19/6/31
b Bryson, H. M........... 1/2/33
c Bacon, J. W. E.......... 1/6/34
a Stanfield, J. Y. (*r.m.c.*). 15/7/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d Forbes, D. F........... 15/12/22
d Langille, J. A........... 28/8/26
b Smith, G. I. (*c.o.t.c.*)... 11/3/31
b Thurrott, P. A........... 16/1/34
b Bennett, T. B........... 2/12/33
c Fairbanks, J. O. (*C.O.T.C.*)............. 15/6/34
c Morris, G. L............ 24/9/34
a Jenkins, H. P. B........ 10/12/35

2nd Lieutenants.

c *Mosher, H.* (**Sig. Offr.*). 9/12/29
a *McKenzie, H. J*.......... 5/3/31
a Thomas, J. N........... 1/11/31
c⚔*Adams, T. G., D.C.M*.. 27/6/32
a Hill, H. G............. 27/7/32
Crowe, J. L............. 1/8/32
c *Blanchard, N. D*......... 5/6/33
d Murray, J. G............ 12/7/33
a *Fillmore, C. L*.......... 31/1/34
d Andrew, A. J............ 10/5/34
Turner, G. L............. 18/6/34
b *Kennedy, C. F*.......... 9/8/34
c *Doran, O. F*............. 26/6/35

Adjutant.

Lewis, S. E., *capt.* (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/6/33

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Singer, W. L., *capt*...... 1/2/33

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Wood, C. L., *V.D*......... 3/10/31
(*capt.* 21/5/32)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Archibald, C. C., maj., R.C.A.M.C............ 1/1/35

Chaplain.

⚔Andrew, *Rev.* A. E., *M.C., hon. maj*.......... 15/10/20

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(106th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mingo, E. W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 1/2/35
1/2/30

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Moxsom, W. J. H., *V.D.* 10/7/24
(*brev. maj.* 16/7/16)
⚔Ross, W. G............. 10/7/24
1/6/21
⚔Parsons, R. S........... 10/7/24
15/10/20
⚔MacKay, A. F.......... 10/7/24
29/4/17
⚔Huntley, F. S., *M.C*..... 30/7/24
15/10/20
Baird, R. C. (*m.s.c.*)...... 10/6/30
1/4/27

Lieutenants.

⚔Vincent, E. J., *M.M*..... 10/7/24
11/8/18
⚔Smith, C. E. S.......... 30/7/24
3/2/17
⚔Reid, C. G............. 28/12/25
2/9/17
Ross, M. A............... 26/5/29
3/7/26
Baird, J. W............... 27/5/29
19/9/27
McElhiney, C. R. (*Sig. Offr.*)................... 7/10/31
1/10/24
Deathe, E. W. V.......... 27/11/32
29/5/31

Quartermaster.

⚔MacKintosh, V. T...... 15/2/29
(*capt.* 1/1/26)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Beck, *Rev.* G. W., *D.C.M.*, *hon. capt*................ 10/7/24

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 174—Colchester Academy Cadet Corps.
No. 713—The Haig Cadet Corps.
No. 254—King's Collegiate School Cadet Corps.

THE CALGARY HIGHLANDERS

[Allied with The Argyll and Sutherland Highlanders (Princess Louise's).]

24th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Cross of St. Andrew; on the Cross a Beaver.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Arleux,"** **"Hill 70,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal-du-Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 3/1/21—G.O. 65-21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Yellow.

Honorary Colonel—Bennett, *Rt. Hon.* R. B., *E.D.*, *P.C.*, *K.C.*, *LL.D.*, Hon. Lt.-Col....	3/1/21 22/10/15 (*Ext'd* 2/1/40)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Woods, J. H., *C.M.G.*	10/11/23 (*Ext'd* 9/11/40)

1st Battalion.

(10th Bn. C.E.F., Calgary Highlanders).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dingle, N. D. (*m.s.c.*)..	6/4/33

Major (2nd in command).

Bradley, S. F., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/1/26

Majors (2).

⚔Riley, H. H., *M.M.*	11/3/33
Welsh, S. M. (*m.s.c.*)	1/8/34

Captains (6).

⚔Noble, W.	30/7/30
Sinclair, D. S. (*c.o.t.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	4/1/33 (*seconded* 1/10/35)
⚔Edwards, E. W.	19/2/33
Taylor, W. P. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	18/5/33
Taylor, J. M. (*c.o.t.c.*)	23/3/35
MacLauchlan, D. G.	24/3/35
Donald, T. B.	9/3/36
Lockwood, G. E.	10/3/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Townshend, J. S.	14/10/33
Kerr, I. K.	24/3/34
Orr, W. J. (**Sig. Offr.*)	25/3/34
Stow, R. F.	21/9/34
Newcombe, E. B.	15/2/35
⚔Murray, W. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	13/2/35 (*capt.* 1/10/25)

2nd Lieutenants.

Gibson, J. K.	7/2/34
Nowers, B. L.	2/5/34
Langston, A. E.	31/5/34
Stott, V.	27/9/34
Pallister, A. R.	7/5/35
Ayres, F. W.	8/5/35
Mason, A. W.	25/9/35

Adjutant.

Donald, T. B., *capt.*	1/6/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hogarth, J.	30/9/25 (*maj.* 30/9/35)

Paymaster.

Davis, A. J.	13/10/27 (*maj.* 12/3/33)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

Ragg, *Rev.* H. R., *hon. capt.*	12/10/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(56th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ritchie, D., *M.C.*	6/4/29 7/4/25

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔*Murison, A. D.*	5/12/25 13/11/18
⚔Irwin, L. H.	5/12/25 25/9/18
⚔Reid, R. W. B.	10/5/27 1/11/25
⚔Sutton, T. P., *M.M.*	1/5/30 19/8/27

Lieutenants.

White, R. D.	20/11/25 5/7/23
Edwards, M. J.	5/12/25 5/10/15
⚔Burrell, G. E.	1/1/27 30/12/15
⚔Bonham, H. H.	21/1/28 24/3/26
Herron, H. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/3/32 1/7/30
Marshall, G. A.	2/11/32 10/10/31
Nyblett, R. L. C.	30/7/34 21/7/33

Adjutant.

⚔Murison, A. D., *capt.*	5/12/25

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Leigh-Spencer, O. L., *maj.*	26/6/26

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gunn, J. N., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *lt.-col.*, R.C.A.M.C.	9/8/32

Chaplains.

⚔*MacDonell, Rev. R. A., M.C., hon. capt.*	2/6/28

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(82nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Tomlinson, D. H., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)..	6/4/33 6/4/29

Majors.

⚔Downie, R., *V.D.*	19/3/30 21/8/22
⚔McKinney, N. J. G.	6/6/34 19/10/32

Captains.

⚔Metcalfe, S. W.	27/5/30 3/1/21
⚔Alder, E.	29/5/30 11/5/27
⚔Farrow, N. A.	13/10/30 15/6/28
⚔Drysdale, E. E.	15/11/34 21/9/18

Lieutenants.

Mackie, A. K.	19/12/30 26/5/27
Ireland, R. A.	23/4/35 29/2/32
Chritchley, H. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	23/4/35 3/2/24

2nd Lieutenant.

Haszard, P. F.	23/4/35 15/11/32

THE CALGARY REGIMENT

[Allied with The King's Own Royal Regiment (Lancaster).]

24th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Ancre Heights," **"Ancre 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/10.) (Reorganized 3/1/21—G.O. 65-21.)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Burns, Hon. P. .... 28/1/25 (*Ext'd.* 27/1/40)

1st Battalion.

(50th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Cavanaugh, L. A.	27/1/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Jull, W. K., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27

Majors (2).

Jones, V. R.	1/12/32
⚔*Dawson, H. R.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/12/33 (*seconded* 20/9/35)
⚔Purdy, G. S., *M.M.*	30/3/36
⚔*McDougall, D. J.*	1/4/36 1/5/31
⚔Jardine, H. W.	1/4/36 16/7/34

Captains (6).

⚔Begg, J.	2/9/30 1/12/23
Stunden, W. G.	3/9/30
McEwen, G. D. C.	8/9/32
Fotheringham, D. T.	1/6/35
⚔*Lane, W. L.*	10/6/35
⚔Johnson, F. H., *M.C.*	1/12/35
⚔Rogers, D. F.	16/3/36

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Crichton, J. H.	5/11/33
Dawson, E.	2/1/35
Woodside, D. H.	5/1/35
Adams, F. D.	6/1/35
Riddell, L. R.	30/3/35
Valentine, L. J.	12/10/35
Dowler, P. E.	1/4/36 9/3/35

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Stanley, E. V.	2/1/35
Folkins, G. A.	7/1/35
Graves, W. R.	1/2/35
Blake, G. W.	25/9/35
Hodsmythe, R. C.	1/4/36 20/11/34
Dingle, R. H.	1/4/36 22/11/34
Findlay, E. M.	1/4/36 23/11/34
Fenerty, R. L. D.	1/9/36

Adjutant.

⚔Lane, W. L., *capt.*	1/1/37

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Page, C. E.	21/12/31 (*maj.* 24/9/35)

Paymaster.

⚔Dales, R. L., *lt.*	1/11/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Adams, J. M., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	15/3/35
Davison, G. R., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	30/11/31

Chaplains.

Kerby, *Rev.* G. W., *hon. maj.*	20/2/22
Swanson, Rev. C., B.A., hon. capt.	12/1/33

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(89th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Scott, A. C., *M.C.*(*m.s.c.*)	1/1/30 12/3/27
⚔McLean, J. A., *M.M.*	1/4/30 22/3/28

Captains.

⚔Wilmot, B. E.	12/5/27 1/8/26
⚔Barclay, R. G.	1/11/31 10/3/30
⚔Campbell, N. A.	29/11/34 11/3/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Cook, B. L. (*s.m.*)	5/10/25 3/1/21
⚔Neeland, T. W.	10/1/31 29/3/28
Tavender, E. R. (*c.o.t.c.*)	24/10/31 1/10/25
Turney, A. H.	1/3/35 6/11/23

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

Strange, R. B., *capt.*	1/9/27

Attached.

Chaplain.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(137th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE WESTMINSTER REGIMENT

[Allied with The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.]

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized 1/4/10—G.O. 38-10.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—New Westminster, B.C.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—New Westminster.
B Company—New Westminster.
C Company—New Westminster.
D Company—Chilliwack.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion.

(47th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Simpson, F. J., *VD.* (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/34

Major (2nd in command).

Loat, C. J., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/27

Majors (2).

c Sager, J. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/33
a⚔Hoult, J. H. (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/34

Captains (6).

c⚔Williams, W. J.	3/10/27
d⚔Pirie, P. F., *M.M.*	18/4/29
a Tait, R. (*m.s.c.*)	14/3/31
b Burrows, G. R.	15/10/31
c Minaty, W.	1/2/32
d Grossman, G.	18/7/34
c⚔*Ibbott, W. T., M.M.*	1/1/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d Hulbert, J. E. B.	1/12/28
d⚔May, A. D., *M.C.*	15/11/33 3/10/16
a Grossman, P. A. F.	15/2/35
c Campbell, H. H. R.	13/5/35
Barrett, J. H. D. (*r.m.c.*)	1/10/35
c Cummins, F. C. B.	1/11/35
b Corbould, G. C.	5/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.

a Savery, R. H.	29/8/34
c Halsey-Brandt, G.	12/12/34
c Welcher, G. E.	29/5/35
a Hall, T. W.	5/6/35

Adjutant.

⚔Ibbott, W. T., *M.M.*, *capt.*	2/10/33

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Harding, A. W., *lt.*	1/8/36

Paymaster.

⚔Johnson, G. E.	17/2/29 (*maj.* 23/4/32)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Purvis, G. S., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	16/8/34
Henderson, W. E., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	17/3/30

Chaplain.

⚔Gibson, *Rev.* J. G., *hon. maj*	14/12/26

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(131st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Theobold, N. D., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	17/7/35 18/7/31

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Mills, A. S., *D.S.O.* (*m*)	1/11/22 5/9/17
⚔Trapp, T. D.	1/11/22 31/10/16
⚔Reynolds, C. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	12/1/26 (*brev. l.-c.* 13/12/18)

Captains.

⚔Jackson, J. A., *M.C.*	1/11/22 11/10/16

Lieutenants.

Walker, J. C. E.	1/11/22 5/8/14
⚔Corbould, C. E. B.	1/11/22 (*brev. capt.* 9/4/17)
⚔Amati-Smith, P. N., *M.C.* (*m*)	1/11/22 (*capt.* 19/11/18)
Moodie, S. T.	21/10/33 1/9/25
Keeling, F. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	21/10/33 2/4/33
Sullivan, F. C.	21/10/33 15/9/33
MacKenzie, D. B.	30/11/35 24/9/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Vant, T. G., *M.C.*	1/8/36 (*capt.* 1/4/36)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Willan, *Rev.* W. B., *hon. capt*	1/8/36

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 530. The Westminster Cadet Battalion.

THE SEAFORTH HIGHLANDERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Seaforth Highlanders (Ross-shire Buffs, The Duke of Albany's).]

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17," "Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 24/11/10.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Buff.

Colonel-in-Chief—
Honorary Colonel—⚔Stewart, Maj.-General J. W., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, R.O. .... 15/7/24 (*Ext'd* 1/2/41)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Clark, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) J. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O. .... 15/7/24 (*Ext'd* 1/2/41)

1st Battalion.

(72nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lough, J. R. S., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.* 18/8/35

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Leslie, T. S. 1/4/33

Majors (2).

⚔Stevenson, J. B., *E.D.*, (*m.s.c.*) 16/7/26
⚔Ferrie, C. C., *E.D.* 15/12/27

Captains (6).

Tait, J. M. S. 1/1/28
⚔Chowne, E. A. S., *M.M.* 15/5/28
Creighton, J. A. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) 1/6/29
Gibson, G. S. (*m.s.c.*) 1/4/33
Parham, J. B. 1/4/34
Hoffmeister, B. M. 15/4/34
Merritt, C. C. I. (*r.m.c.*) .. 1/1/35
Forin, J. D. 18/8/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Roaf, W. G. H. 21/7/28
Griffin, M. J. (*r.m.c.*) 1/3/30
⚔Townsend, F. J. 1/10/31
Pugh, D. V. 15/2/33
Malkin, J. L. 16/2/33
Brock, T. L. (*r.m.c.*) 14/2/35
⚔*Clark, G. S.* 20/5/35
Murdoch, W. S. 25/5/35
Bell-Irving, H. P. 15/7/35
McIntyre, H. B. (*Sig. Offr.*) 1/8/35 (*capt.* 1/8/32) (*seniority* 16/2/20)
Clark, D. M. 1/11/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Davidson, D. W. 1/2/36
Liddell, E. B. 15/4/36
Danby, E. D. 1/7/36

Adjutant.

⚔Clark, G. S., *lt.* 1/11/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Parham, J. B., *capt.* 5/8/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Johnstone, D. M., *D.C.M.* 1/1/28 (*capt.* 15/3/30)

Paymaster.

⚔Taaffe, F. F., *V.D.*, *maj.* 15/5/28

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Meekison, D. M., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C. 1/11/27
⚔*MacKenzie, W. J., maj.*, R.C.A.M.C. 1/7/29

Chaplain.

⚔Pringle, *Rev.* G. C. F., *B.A.*, *hon. capt.* 1/9/25

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(231st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Blair, R. M., *V.D.* (*m*) (*m.s.c.*) 1/11/33 1/5/28

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔Hamilton, J., *M.C.* (*m*). 15/6/22 12/9/18

Majors.

⚔Lumsden, A. C. 15/12/27 15/6/22

Captains.

⚔Davis, G. H. .... 15/6/22 (*brev. maj.* 15/1/19)
⚔Fleck, J. G., *M.C.* (*m*).. 15/6/22 (*brev. maj.* 10/6/16)
⚔MacNeil, J. M. 15/5/28
Burley, N. G. B. (*r.m.c.*).. 1/5/32 1/9/29
⚔Finlay, A. H., *M.C.* 1/5/32 12/8/18
⚔Duns, J., *M.M.* 31/3/33 15/6/23
Blair, D. R. 31/3/34 15/5/28
Woodburn, E. D. 15/4/34 1/5/32

Lieutenants.

⚔Sweeny, S. C. .... 15/6/22 (*brev. maj.* 29/1/17)
⚔Say, S. R., *M.C.* .... 15/6/22 (*brev. capt.* 1/10/18)
⚔Forrest, F. .... 15/6/22 (*brev. capt.* 3/9/18)
⚔Mackenzie, I. A. .... 15/6/22 (*brev. capt.* 29/3/18)
⚔Prenter, R. V., *M.C.* 15/4/23 16/3/16
⚔Sweeny, S. F. C., *M.B.E.* .... 15/6/23 (*capt.* 15/9/20)
⚔*Macdonald, W. B.* 1/11/24 1/2/15
⚔*Bond, H. E.* (*m.s.c.*) .... 25/8/27 (*capt.* 15/4/23)
Woodburn, I. H. 15/7/28 1/8/23
⚔Phillips, W. J., *M.M.* 1/9/35 28/4/18

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Foster, A. P., *O.B.E.* .... 1/10/24 (*capt.* 10/4/17)

Paymaster.

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 72—The Seaforth Highlanders Cadet Battalion.

THE WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY

(Perpetuates the 91st Winnipeg Battalion of Light Infantry, 1885–1888.)

[Allied with The Durham Light Infantry.]

20th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 10.

"North West Canada, 1885"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Arleux,"** **"Hill 70,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.) (Reorganized 15/9/20—G.O. 204–20.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Uniform, Scarlet. *Facings*, Dark Green.

Honorary Colonel—

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Blake, Captain M. R., *E.D.*, *ret*. 1/5/32

1st Battalion.

(10th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Booth, C. S. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*) (F)	14/1/36

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

⚔Jones, W. S., *D.C.M.*	29/1/31
⚔Critchley, H.	3/9/35

Captains (6).

Dunwell, W. R. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*M. Gun*)	1/3/32
Delaney, R. J.	1/4/33
⚔Mackie, G. F.	7/4/33
Gresham, A. B.	1/11/34
⚔Worsick, W.	16/5/35
Routley, C. W.	3/9/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Morison, J. D. M.	15/6/31
Storey, D. F. (*C.O.T.C.*)	8/10/32
Mills, P. A.	26/11/33
Nevile, L. C.	8/3/34
	1/5/31
Ayden, A. J.	28/9/34
	2/9/33
Avery, W. P. C.	26/10/35
Howarth, W. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/5/36
McLean, N. A.	10/5/36
Mackidd, G. A. T.	5/10/36
MacDougall, D. C.	11/10/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Lightfoot, J. D.	21/3/35

Adjutant.

Routley, C. W., *capt.*	3/11/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Storey, F. O.	1/3/32
	(*capt.* 27/11/32)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McKenty, J., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	15/4/33
⚔*Sommerville, A. N.*, *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/9/35

Chaplain.

⚔Barfoot, *Rev.* W. F., *hon. capt.*	25/3/35

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(61st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Nagle, N.R., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	13/1/36
	15/5/31

Majors.

⚔Waller, E. I.	12/6/28
	10/5/24
⚔Williamson, D. (*m.s.c.*).	28/5/35
	1/10/25

Captains.

⚔Cousins, B. A. (*m*)	2/2/26
	(*brev. maj.* 1/1/16)
⚔Rogers, E. G.	2/2/26
	(*brev. maj.* 17/5/15)
Lougheed, S.	1/2/33
	29/1/31
⚔Mansergh, R. N.	1/5/34
	13/9/28

Lieutenants.

⚔Turnbull, H. G.	2/2/26
	14/3/16
⚔Midwinter, C. A.	2/2/26
	(*brev. capt.* 15/12/16)
Ranson, B.	2/7/26
	(*capt.* 9/4/18)

Paymaster.

Kennedy, F. C.	2/2/26
	(*capt.* 15/9/20)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Clare, A. M., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	27/10/33

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(101st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Banks, E. C., *V.D.* (Major)	13/6/35
	(*maj.* 15/11/22)

Major.

⚔McNichol, L. B.	29/1/31
	8/9/28

Captains.

Lieutenants.

⚔Kirby, H. T.	2/2/26
	(*brev. capt.* 18/6/18)
⚔Jamieson, C. N.	2/2/26
	(*brev. maj.* 28/6/16)
⚔Hindle, D. A.	2/2/26
	10/8/15
⚔Emery, F. E.	2/2/26
	(*brev. maj.* 15/3/16)
⚔McLean, M. S.	2/2/26
	15/12/15
⚔Stewart, B. E.	2/2/26
	3/4/16
⚔Gyles, R. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*	2/2/26
	(*maj.* 14/4/17)

Paymaster.

THE WINNIPEG LIGHT INFANTRY—Con.

4th Reserve Battalion.

(222nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Acheson, J. A. (*m.s.c.*)..	28/5/31 15/11/22

Captains.

⚔Ham, I. E..............	2/2/26 2/6/21

Lieutenants.

⚔Marshall, D. M., *M.C.* (*m*)......................	2/2/26 (*brev. capt.* 8/4/18)
⚔MacGillivray, C. J.....	2/2/26 23/11/16
⚔Binns, J. G..............	2/2/25 11/6/15

5th Reserve Battalion.

(226th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Gillespie, R. A. (*m*)......	2/2/26 3/3/16

Majors.

⚔Deacon, E. A...........	2/2/26 16/8/16

Captains.

⚔Warde, L. St. C.........	8/9/34 3/7/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Stovel, A. L............	2/2/26 5/11/15
Houghton, J. W...........	2/2/26 (*brev. capt.* 8/1/17)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Lieutenant.

⚔Bond, G. F. D., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*....................	2/2/26 (*brev. maj.* 23/2/18)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 553—Winnipeg Light Infantry Cadet Corps.

THE SASKATOON LIGHT INFANTRY

[Allied with The King's Own Yorkshire Light Infantry.]

21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915,"** "Mount Sorrel," **"Somme' 1916,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," **"Hill 70," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.) (Reorganized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(5th Bn. C.E.F.).

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cleland, J. M. (*m.s.c.*) 14/6/36
(*O.C.* 18/9/35)

Major (*2nd in command*).

⚔McMillan, R. W......... 22/9/31

Majors (2).

⚔McKerron, C. (*m.s.c.*)... 27/4/32
⚔*Cripps, W. A.* (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)................ 19/9/35
(*seconded* 1/2/36)

Captains (6).

⚔Reid, T. H. (*m.s.c.*).... 23/3/32
Dudley, E. J. S. (*m.s.c.*).. 25/3/33
Walker, D. E. (*m.s.c.*).... 16/7/34
*Croll, L. D.............. 1/10/34
17/7/33
Reynolds, P. E. (*C.O.T.C.*) 19/9/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Cust, L. S. (*C.O.T.C.*).... 13/9/34
Allen, R. B. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*Sig. Offr.*).............. 28/9/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Beeby, A. E. G........... 15/3/34
Marr, L. P. J.............. 1/12/34
Dundas, H. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/6/35
Thompson, R. B. L....... 17/10/35
de Faye, T. (*c.o.t.c.*)...... 18/5/36
Hutcheon, D. S........... 30/6/36
Lewis, G. G. W. (*C.O.T.C.*) 24/9/36

Adjutant.

Reynolds, P. E., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*).............. 18/12/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Gray, A. O., *capt*........ 16/1/31

Paymaster.

⚔Thomas, C. D., *capt*.... 19/8/30

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Scharf, A. A., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C............. 1/6/35

Chaplain.

⚔Melville, *Rev.* R., *hon. capt*...................... 20/9/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(65th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Chater, E. A. (*m.s.c.*) 18/9/35
18/9/29

Majors.

⚔Blackstock, G. G., *D.S.O*................... 30/9/23
26/5/17
⚔Ferguson, G. A.......... 2/10/23
1/7/16
⚔Little, F. C., *M.C.* (*m*).. 3/10/23
1/12/18
⚔Pearson, R. W., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*..................... 14/3/24
1/4/21
⚔Robertson, H........... 27/4/32
5/10/26

Captain.

⚔Philpott, P. J., *M.C.*, *D.C.M*................. 18/8/30
30/9/29

Lieutenant.

Scull, B. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)... 22/3/32
5/10/28

Paymaster.

⚔Wells, P. T............. 18/8/30
(*lt.* 12/7/24)

Quartermaster.

⚔Lambert, F............. 16/1/31
(*lt.* 5/8/24)

THE CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT

(Highlanders)
[Allied with The Royal Scots (The Royal Regiment).]
Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.
The Cross of St. Andrew. "*Deas gu cath.*"

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70" **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 3/9/12.) (Organized G.O. 15/8/13.) (Reorganized 1/12/20—G. O. 18-21.)
Regimental Headquarters—
Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Colonel-in-Chief—H.R.H. The Princess Royal, *G.B.E*.......... 24/4/30
Honorary Colonel—Bruce, *His Honour* R. R.......... 1/1/29
(*Ext'd* 31/12/36)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—1st Bn.—Howe, *Hon.* S. L.......... 1/1/31
(*Ext'd* 31/12/40)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—2nd Bn.—Lindsay, F. A.......... 21/2/34

Colonal Commanding Regiment.
⚔Sargent, D. R. (*m.s.c.*). 21/9/34

Adjutant.
⚔Holland, W. G. C., *maj.* 15/7/34

Orderly Officer.
⚔Thistle, R., *capt*........ 11/3/35

1st Battalion.

(16th Bn. C.E.F.)

Regimental Headquarters.
Victoria, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Kingham. J. R (*m.s.c.*). 15/7/34

Major (2nd in command).
McGiverin, H. M. (*m.s.c.*) 27/11/30

Majors (2).
⚔Robertson, S. (*m.s.c.*).. 1/7/34
⚔Travis, R. D. (*m.s.c.*).. 15/7/34
Mathews, R. B........... 24/8/35

Captains. (6)
Oliver, W. S.............. 12/12/32
Woolison, T. H........... 15/7/34
Horne, J. D............... 16/7/34
Henderson, L. S.......... 17/7/34
Cabeldu, F. N............ 1/2/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.
Wightman, C. M.......... 20/9/28
Parker, W. H............ 1/1/32
Horne, T. P............... 2/1/33
Halls, H. R................ 12/7/34
⚔McDonald, S. J......... 1/11/35
Tye, R. H.................. 2/11/35
Rounding, L. A. G........ 3/11/35
Rockingham, J. M. (**M.Gun*) 5/11/35
Beckett, F. F............. 6/11/35
Mosedale, W. J........... 15/3/36
Tisdall, A. G. H.......... 2/2/36
25/3/33

2nd Lieutenants.
Bayliss, H. J.............. 23/9/35
Fritsch, L. C.............. 24/9/35
Sangster, K. R. P......... 26/9/35
Meharey, D. L............ 25/9/35
Wilson, J. D.............. 1/10/35
Kirkwood, R. W........... 4/12/35
Field, A. M............... 5/12/35
Crabtree, K. S............ 2/12/35
Stewart, E. A............. 30/11/35
MacNeill, C. E. C......... 6/4/36

Adjutant.
Parker, W. H., *lt*.......... 19/9/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.
*⚔Henson, S., *E.D.*, *maj.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 1/2/31

Paymaster.
Van der Vliet, N.......... 20/11/34
(*capt.* 24/8/35)

Director of Music.
⚔Miller, J. M., *lt*.......... 25/4/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.
⚔Stewart, J. A., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C............ 1/2/22
Nodwell, R. J., lt., R.C.A.M.C............ 29/11/35

Chaplains.
⚔*Wood, Rev. A. B. W., hon. maj*.................. 1/6/27
⚔Church, *Rev.* E. F., *hon. capt*.................. 10/3/34

2nd Battalion.

(88th Bn. C.E.F.)
(Organized 1/8/30 G.O. 97-30)

Regimental Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Company Headquarters.
A Company—Duncan.
B Company—Nanaimo.
C Company—Courtenay.
D Company—Saanich.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Bapty, W. (*m.s.c.*)...... 1/8/34

Major (2nd in command).
⚔Henderson, E. A. (*s.s.*). 19/9/32

Majors (3).
c⚔*Holland, W. G. C*....... 18/9/32
a⚔Parker, R. G. L....... 1/9/36
b⚔Dow, J. C., *M.M*...... 30/9/36

Captains (6).
c⚔*Thistle, R*.............. 23/3/34
a French, C. M........... 27/9/34
d Young, H. M........... 15/3/35
9/7/27
d *Crofton, D. G*........... 7/3/36
d Stewart, A. T.......... 11/5/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.
a Plows, A. H............ 5/12/34
b Spurr, J. S.............. 23/3/35
b Ormond, L. D. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)............ 9/4/35
b Birrell, S. W........... 20/9/35
a Lendrum, R. M......... 10/2/36
c London, G. T. (*m.q.*).... 1/9/36
15/10/31
d Peard, H. A............ 1/10/36
b English, E. G. (**M.Gun*) 17/10/36
b Radcliff, F. G. (**M.Gun*) 18/10/36

2nd Lieutenants
b⚔Stephenson, D. C. (**Sig. Offr.*).................. 4/11/33
10/3/31
a Koch, E. T. (**M. Gun*). 1/1/34
c McMonnies, D. I........ 21/4/34
b *Corfield, N. L*........... 1/10/34
c Morris, D............... 9/11/34
d *Bapty, H*............... 1/12/34

2nd Lieutenants—Con.
b *Whisker, C. M*.......... 2/7/35
a MacEwan, G. T......... 18/7/35
a *Sykes, L*................ 18/11/35
d Crofton, P. D........... 29/6/36
d Alexander, H. L........ 1/8/36

Adjutant.
Crofton, D. G., *capt*....... 1/1/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.
⚔Belyea, S. W., *lt*........ 1/5/35

Paymaster.
⚔Cowlishaw, A. H., *lt*.... 23/4/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.
⚔Swan, H. P., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............. 15/7/30
Browne, C. C., lt., R.C.A.M.C............. 20/12/34

Chaplain.
⚔Robathan, *Rev.* E. O., *hon. capt*................ 2/6/35

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(67th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Ross, L., *D.S.O.* (*m.s.c.*) 7/4/25
23/6/16

Majors.
⚔Asser, R................. 7/4/25
18/4/18
⚔Wise, J.................. 6/1/27
1/11/25
⚔Bate, H. B., *M.C*....... 10/1/27
2/11/25

Captains.
⚔Matier, R. B............ 10/9/28
20/3/28
⚔Menendez, L. A......... 31/10/30
1/9/30
Lambert, W. B........... 1/2/35
21/12/32
Thurburn, H.............. 1/5/35

Quartermaster.

4th Reserve Battalion.

(48th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔V.C.Peck, C. W., D.S.O. 7/4/25
(*col.* 26/11/21)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.
⚔Monteith, R. G. (*m*).... 7/4/25
1/7/16
⚔Lyons, A., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.* 7/4/25
1/12/20
⚔McCallum, E. E. N., *D.S.O*................. 7/4/25
1/12/20

THE CANADIAN SCOTTISH REGIMENT—Con.

Majors—Con.
⚔Campbell, J. F., *M.C.*... 7/4/25 1/7/16
⚔Merston, W. C., *M.C.*, *D.C.M*.................. 3/8/27 19/4/27

Captains.
⚔Hill, F. L., *M.C*........ 7/4/25 1/1/21
⚔Lake, F. T. M., *M.C*.... 14/3/28 1/10/26

Lieutenants.
⚔Skelton, H. F........... 7/4/25 6/3/16
⚔Southin, J. W........... 7/4/25 24/8/16

Quartermaster.
⚔Rochfort, D'O. T. (F).. 7/4/25 (*maj.* 1/12/20)

5th Reserve Battalion.

(143rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Sharland, A. A., *D.S.O.* 1/1/31

Majors.
Snider, H. E. (*m.s.c.*)..... 1/9/36 11/3/35
Harvey, R. O. D. (*m.s.c.*) 30/9/36 27/9/34

Captains.
⚔O'Halloran, C. H. (*m.s.c.*) 12/12/32 11/9/28
⚔Fyvie, D............... 12/12/32 27/11/30

Captains—Con.
⚔Christy, R. G. (*m.s.c.*). 21/12/32 1/9/30

Lieutenants.
Hall, J. R................. 21/12/32 10/8/31
Lamont, B. H............ 29/10/34 2/1/29

Attached.

Chaplain.
Guy, *Rev.* W. A., *hon. capt.* 1/2/34

6th Reserve Battalion.

(103rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Stephenson, F. B. J. (*m.s.c.*)................. 15/7/34 26/11/30

Majors.
⚔Wallis, P. R. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*).......... 1/2/32 5/8/27
Barton, V. G. F. (*m.s.c.*). 1/7/34 1/11/30

Captains.
Weiler, O. J............... 1/11/33 28/11/30
Pollard, W. F. A.......... 31/12/33 12/12/32
Adam, J. S. (*m.s.c.*)....... 1/1/36 5/12/30

Lieutenants.
Bryden, J. T.............. 15/12/33 26/9/33
Douglas, G............... 7/1/34 6/1/34
Maitland, J. L............ 15/2/34 15/1/33
Dewitt, N. O............. 15/2/34 16/10/33
Inglis, W. D.............. 28/2/35 10/1/33
Leigh, L. L............... 24/6/35 1/10/34
Fraser, C. S.............. 19/9/35 19/9/28
Forbes, A. C.............. 23/9/35 20/3/30
Paradise, G............... 23/9/35 1/8/33
Georgeson, W. A.......... 16/10/35 20/8/33
Horsey, R. M............. 1/2/36 4/11/35

Paymaster.
Branson, C. L. H......... 20/11/34 (*capt.* 10/5/28)

Reserve Regimental Depot.

Major.
⚔Gray, A. J. (*m.s.c.*)..... 15/7/34 15/4/29

THE PRINCE ALBERT VOLUNTEERS.

Allied with The Bedfordshire and Hertfordshire Regiment.]
21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.
'North West Canada, 1885''
The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18, "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917." "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**
(Organized 2/1/13—G.O. 5-13.) (Reorganized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)
Regimental Headquarters—Prince Albert, Sask.
Company Headquarters:
A Company—Prince Albert.
B Company—Prince Albert.
C Company—Rosthern.
D Company—Shellbrook.
Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Lindsay, Major J. H., *O.B.E.*, R.O............................ 1/4/22

1st Battalion.

(53rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Denley, W. E., *M.C.* (Major)................. 25/3/33 (*O.C.* 1/5/34)

Major (2nd in command).
Sinclair, J. E.............. 1/5/30

Majors (2).
d⚔de Satge, R. C. J...... 1/5/35
a Matheson, F. M......... 1/1/36

Captains (6).
b Howard, W. M.......... 1/6/27
b *Reed, R. S*............... 1/6/31
d Pepper, A............... 1/4/32
a Rose, D. H. C.......... 15/6/34
d Benson, K. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) 30/9/36 1/7/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.
a Blanchfield, J. T........ 15/9/32
Ramsey, J. Y............. 1/11/34
b ⚔Edgar, P. J. L. (*Sig. (*Offr.*).................. 1/11/34
⚔*Elder, W. G., M.M*....... 3/11/34 23/11/18
c Hiebert, N. R........... 1/5/35
b McCombs, R. B. F. (*C.O.T.C.*).............. 1/7/36 1/10/30
d Devine, J. W., (*c.o.t.c.*). 20/7/36 1/1/35

2nd Lieutenants.
d Hutton, W. P........... 2/1/32
a McLean, W. H........... 3/11/34
b Jansen, V............... 1/5/36

Adjutant.
*⚔Elder, W. G., *M.M.*, *lt.* 3/11/34

Assistant Adjutant.
*Reed, R. S., *capt*........ 1/6/31 (*Ext'd* 30/5/37)

Quartermaster.
*⚔Hangerud, M. B., *capt.* 1/11/34

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.
McDonald, J. A., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C............. 1/12/33

Chaplain.
Strong, *Rev.* J. I., *V.D.*, *hon. maj*................. 1/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Colson, J. P., *M.C.*,*M.M.* 1/5/34 28/6/31

Majors.

Captains.
⚔Romeril, W............. 27/4/23 4/6/16
⚔Smith, H. S............ 1/4/25 12/10/16
⚔Klaehn, P. C........... 10/7/25 30/11/21

Lieutenants.
⚔Crofton, G. T.......... 27/4/23 28/4/17
⚔West, P. H............. 27/4/23 6/8/15
⚔Fleming, M. E.......... 6/9/23 1/12/21
⚔Fraser, H. J............ 20/8/25 11/11/16
Klaehn, H. C............ 12/9/25 1/10/23
⚔Fletcher, G. H......... 20/8/25 1/1/22
Milligan, E.. E. (*c.o.t.c.*).. 20/1/26 17/6/26

Attached.

Chaplain.
Parrott, *Rev.* H. E., *hon. capt*.................... 15/8/32

THE KING'S OWN RIFLES OF CANADA

[Allied with The King's Royal Rifle Corps.]

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," **"Ancre, 1916,"** "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized 2/1/13—G.O. 5-13.) (Reorganized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(46th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pascoe, A. W., *V.D.* (*m*)	28/6/31 (*O.C.* 15/6/31) (*Ext'd* 14/12/36)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hanney, W. J., *V.D.*	1/7/31

Majors (2).

⚔Rorison, A. R., *V.D.*	27/6/32
⚔Borradale, T. C., *E.D.*	1/1/33
Mayhew, W. H	1/8/33

Captains (6).

Wright, E. H	11/6/28
Reid, W. H	1/9/29
Bailey, F. H	3/9/29
⚔*Anderson, G*	6/9/29
⚔MacTavish, J. C	1/9/31
⚔Paul, G. G	10/5/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Sheward, A. G	15/2/29
Anderson, N	6/4/31
Peacock, A. E	25/9/30
Turner, T. F	3/1/32
Stephens, S. C	4/1/32
Henning, W. J	5/1/32
Hodges, H. C	20/8/32
Devine, H. P	30/5/34
Simington, F. J	22/10/34
Tate, A. C	14/4/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Irvine, R. C	1/3/34
Payne, C	1/10/34
Cain, J. T. S	1/5/35
Cawsey, A. C	6/6/35
Moore, C. R	7/6/35

Adjutant.

⚔Anderson, G., *capt*	22/9/31 (*Ext'd* 20/9/37)

Assistant Adjutant.

*Wright, E. H., *capt*	9/9/29 (*Ext'd* 8/9/37)

Quartermaster.

Wickens, A. J., *lt*	2/4/31

Paymaster.

⚔Bamford, H. H., *E.D.*	1/10/20 (*maj.* 10/9/29)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Toombs, J. G., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C	19/12/33

Chaplain.

Johnson, *Rev.* F. W., *B.D.*, *D.D.*, *hon. capt*	2/10/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(128th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Greer, T. E	10/9/24 1/10/20

Captain.

⚔Austin, C. I	9/1/28 14/9/24

Lieutenants.

Grayson, C. D	1/10/20 29/5/15
Davidson, G. C. (*m*)	1/10/20 31/5/15
Moon, P. J	1/10/20 (*brev. capt.* 7/12/15)
⚔Flanagan, R. D	1/2/28 1/1/24

Quartermaster.

Gabb, H. J	10/11/25 (*capt.* 15/8/16)

IRISH FUSILIERS (VANCOUVER REGIMENT).

23rd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 11

(Reorganized 1/6/36. G.O. 43/36

THE IRISH FUSILIERS OF CANADA

(Allied with The Royal Irish Fusiliers (Princess Victoria's)

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915,** '17," **"Festubert, 1915," "Somme, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18, "Hill, 70," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Valenciennes."**

(Organized G.O. 15/8/13) (Reorganized 2/7/20 G.O. 140/20)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Unit (121st Bn. C.E.F.)

THE VANCOUVER REGIMENT

Allied with the Buffs (East Kent Regiment)

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," **"Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** "Pursuit to Mons," **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 15/9/20 G.O. 232/20)

Perpetuates C.E.F. Units (29th, 158th Bns. C.E.F.)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Uniform— *Facings*—

Honorary Colonel—

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Lett, S., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/36 2/7/33

Major, 2nd in command.

McLennan, K. A.	1/6/36 1/12/28

Majors.

Burnett, J. N.	1/6/36 1/12/28
Strong, C. J.	1/6/36
⚔*Thirkell, V. R.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/36 11/10/30
⚔Francis, H. A. P. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/36 15/6/27
⚔*Gardiner, F., E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/36 12/10/30 (*seconded* 1/10/34

Captains.

Crehan, M. J. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/36 2/3/30
Spankie, D. F. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/36 1/9/32
Cannon, C. D.	1/6/36 1/10/34
Pilkington, F. C. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/36 7/1/32
Pollock, D. B. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/36 30/8/32
Leach, D. J.	1/6/36 24/3/34
Hacking, H. E. (*Sig. Offr.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/36 15/9/35

Subalterns.

Lieutenants.

Begg, J. S.	1/6/36 27/1/34
Copeman, J. U.	1/6/36 30/7/32
Knox, G. A.	1/6/36 3/9/32

Lieutenants—Con.

Odlum, R. M.	1/6/36 17/1/33
Shattock, G. B.	1/6/36 2/10/28
Elworthy, B. C. T.	1/6/36 26/1/34
Pilkington, R. A.	1/6/36 5/5/34
Watts, D. L.	1/6/36 12/5/34
Carter, R. F. J.	1/6/36
Molecey, G. A.	1/6/36 1/3/30
Johnstone, H. H.	1/6/36 9/8/34
Brown, W. T.	1/8/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Hill, H. H.	1/6/36 8/5/35
Leese, E.	1/6/36 10/5/35
Edgar, W. D. C.	1/6/36 15/5/35
Dunster, J. A.	1/6/36 1/11/35
Colville, G. N.	1/6/36 28/6/29
⚔*Franklin, T. F.*	1/6/36 14/11/30
Burnett, P. N.	1/6/36 11/12/34
Smith, C. B.	1/6/36 7/5/35
Phillips, G. T.	1/6/36 9/5/35
Lamb, H. S.	1/6/36 12/5/35
dePencier, A. E.	1/6/36 20/2/36
Odlum, N. E.	1/6/36 19/3/36
Beaumont, R. C.	1/6/36 20/3/36

Adjutant.

Leach, D. J., *capt.*	1/6/36

Assistant Adjutant.

*Pilkington, R. A., *lt.*	1/6/36

Quarter-Master.

⚔Rorison, W. D. S., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/6/36 (*capt.* 5/6/30) (*lt.-col. C.M.* 7/4/22)
⚔*Lee, C., M.M.*	1/6/36 (*capt.* 1/12/28)

Paymaster.

⚔Stevenson, H. A.	1/6/36 (*lt.* 1/9/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Clement, G. H., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/36
Huggard, L. H. A. R., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/36
⚔*Mustard, H. R., M.C., maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/36

Chaplains.

⚔Owen, *Rev.* C. C., *V.D.*, *hon. lt.-col.*	1/6/36

THE SAULT STE. MARIE REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Hampshire Regiment.]

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 15/11/13.) (Reorganized 3/7/23—G.O. 147-23.)

Headquarters—Sault Ste. Marie, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Jones, Colonel C. H., Le P., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.O.	26/7/28 *(Ext'd 25/7/38)*
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Lang, Major J. L. *ret*	2/3/31

1st Battalion.

(119th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Venn, W. P., *M.M.*	24/1/35

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Tolley, G. H.	1/10/31

Majors (2).

⚔Menzies, N. M.	17/3/32
⚔Nattress, J. A.	1/1/35

Captains (6).

⚔Depew, J.	22/8/32
Baker, J. C. (*m.s.c.*)	18/1/34
Baxter, A. J. A.	15/3/34
Grattan, D. A.	1/10/34
⚔Wetmore, J. L.	7/1/36 1/3/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Hormavirta, J. O.	16/10/31
Lane, R. C.	15/9/34
⚔Brown, R.	1/10/34
Cain, J. D. (**Sig. Offr.*)	15/3/35
Campbell, H. J.	15/9/35
Pickering, L. F.	16/9/35
Downey, E. R.	17/9/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Sinclair, D. B.	1/5/33
Laird, H. C.	20/10/33
Thompson, W. G.	10/12/35

Adjutant.

Baxter, A. J. A., *capt.*	10/8/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Grattan, D. A., *capt.*	3/2/35

Quartermaster.

*Weller, G. H. G., *capt.*	16/3/34

Paymaster.

Atkinson, R. V., *E.D.*	3/7/23 (*maj.* 26/6/34)

Attached.

Medical Officers

⚔Graham, N. F. W., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	3/7/23
McDonald, J., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	1/10/27

Chaplain.

Smith, *Rt. Rev.* R. R., *hon. capt.*	27/9/27

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(227th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Stone, R. E., *V.D.* (*m*).	24/1/35 20/6/31

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McMillan, E. V., *M.C.*	24/1/31 3/7/23

Majors.

⚔Lynott, T. J.	1/11/27 3/12/25
⚔Durham, T. E.	1/4/30 22/3/28
⚔Paice, E. W. (*m.s.c.*)	1/11/34 15/1/29

Captains.

⚔Wilber, W. R.	31/1/31 20/10/27
⚔Hugill, A. R.	8/1/31 10/10/27
McGivney, R. G.	1/3/34 1/10/31

Lieutenants.

⚔Bassingthwaighte, E. M.	23/11/25 3/7/23
⚔Stone, T. S. H.	18/1/27 27/10/15
⚔Duncan, G. D.	4/4/27 3/7/23
Hugill, W. M.	2/12/27 16/6/16
⚔Barber, M. C.	4/2/29 20/11/25
Piper, G. H.	25/2/29 3/2/24

Quartermaster.

⚔Birks, W. H.	1/11/25 (*lt.* 3/7/23)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Gimby, J. E., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	30/9/27

THE KOOTENAY REGIMENT

Unbrigaded. M. D. No. 11.

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel, **"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," "Ancre, 1916," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/5/14.) (Reorganized 15/12/20.—G.O. 30-21.)

(1st Bn. Reorganized 13/10/32—G.O. 3-33.)

Regimental Headquarters—Cranbrook, B.C.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Kimberley. C Company—Cranbrook.

B Company—Cranbrook. D Company—Creston.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Green, Capt. F. W., *ret*.. 1/10/34

1st Battalion.

(54th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Philpot, D., *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*.................. 13/10/32
(*Ext'd* 12/10/37)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Manning, V. Z.......... 25/8/35

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

c*⚔Wyatt, L. S........... 17/10/32

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c MacDonald, G. E. K.... 25/5/35
b Hanna, G. W............ 25/5/35
Reeves, G. P.............. 1/10/35
2/1/33
c Russell, P. N........... 1/11/36

2nd Lieutenants.

b *Hogarth, T. V*........... 1/11/32
b⚔*Steele, A. M*........... 1/9/34
c Andrews, C. S........... 1/4/35
b Wilkinson, T. J. L....... 21/4/36
2/4/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Reeves, G. P., *lt*.......... 1/10/35

Quartermaster.

Kennedy, P. J., *lt*......... 1/3/34

Paymaster.

⚔Parker, A. W., *lt*........ 1/11/34

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Haszard, J. F., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............. 1/7/33

Chaplain.

Harrison, *Rev.* F. V., *hon. capt*..................... 13/10/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(225th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Lister, F., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (*m*)....... 1/7/23
(*brev. l.-c.* 12/1/18)

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Smith, F. D., *M.C.*...... 1/7/23
19/8/17
⚔Manahan, R. M., *V.D.* (*s.s.*) (*s.m.*)............ 13/10/32
(*brev. maj.* 1/6/16)
⚔Corsan, T. W............ 13/10/32
21/8/26

Lieutenants.

⚔Minton, H. E........... 13/10/32
29/7/26
Greenwood, J. A.......... 13/10/32
25/9/28
Moore, L. F. W........... 13/10/32
8/12/28
⚔Sutherland, F. S........ 1/5/35
13/10/32

2nd Lieutenant.

Greenwood, A. D. (*c.o.t.c.*) 1/3/35

Quartermaster.

⚔Nicol, W................. 13/10/32
(*lt.* 23/2/28)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔*Blair, J. H., M.C., capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............. 13/10/32

THE TORONTO REGIMENT

[Allied with The King's Regiment (Liverpool).]

14th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien,"** **"Festubert, 1915,"** **"Mount Sorrel,"** **"Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Flers-Courcelette," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/5/20.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Colonel-in-Chief—

Honorary Colonel—⚔Harington, General *Sir* C. H., *G.C.B.*, *G.B.E.*, *D.S.O.*, *D.C.L.*	18/2/36
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Rennie, Maj.-Gen. R., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.V.O.*, *V.D.*	6/2/33

1st Battalion.

(3rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Marani, F. H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	15/12/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Basher, G. H. (*m.s.c.*)	25/4/29 25/10/17

Majors (2).

⚔*Wedd, S. E.* (*s.c.*) (*m.s.c.*)	14/6/29 (*seconded* 7/9/35)
⚔Jones, E. H., *D.C.M.*, *E.D.*, (*m.s.c.*)	7/12/29
⚔Weir, T., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	8/2/34 4/3/27
⚔*Scott, W. E., V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	8/9/35 (*seconded* 8/9/35)
⚔Leggett, W. C.	9/9/35

Captains (6).

⚔*Catto, D. E.*	1/6/29
Jardine, N. F.	14/7/29
⚔Kerr, R. A., *M.M.*	27/11/30 14/9/25
Clarkson, R. C.	10/9/31
McCool, B. S. (*m.s.c.*)	21/5/34
West, F. B.	30/4/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

McMaster, J. W.	19/6/28
Carter, A. C.	14/5/28 1/8/16
Murdoch, W. M.	15/2/29
⚔Maltby, W. L.	21/3/31
Sinclair, G. G.	24/3/29
Young, A. M.	3/5/30
Pearce, J. D.	31/3/32
Anderson, J. C. H.	28/4/32
McWhinney, D. L.	15/12/33
⚔Hargreaves, L. T.	27/2/35
Wilkinson, C. P.	30/4/35
Baldwin, D. M.	10/8/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Marks, R. L.	11/12/33
Brooke, O. W.	14/8/34
Blockley, T.	5/11/34
Towers, J. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/3/35
Laing, J. M.	15/4/35
Symmes, G. L.	22/7/35
Fairhead, J. D.	25/7/35
Bishop, J. W.	12/8/35
Armstrong, L. H.	6/1/36
Duncanson, A. A.	3/3/36 (*lt.* 12/10/35)

Adjutant.

⚔Catto, D. E., *capt.*	23/12/32

Assistant Adjutant.

McCool, B. S., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/36

Quartermaster.

⚔Williams, R. J., *capt.*	27/3/33

Paymaster.

Wright, R. A., *capt.* (*r.m.c.*)	2/10/30

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Hill, L. R., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/10/32
Spooner, C. M., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	15/11/34

Chaplain.

⚔Armitage, *Rev.* W. R. R., *M.C.*, *hon. maj*	1/3/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(124th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Minns, E. H., *M.C.*	16/4/29 14/4/25

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Gillespie, J. K., *M.C.*	16/4/29 27/1/19

Majors.

⚔Wright, E. W.	24/4/25
⚔McCormack, C. A. V., *O.B.E.*	30/9/25 (*brev. l.-c.* 13/6/19)
⚔Brooke, K. C., *M.C.*	30/9/25 13/9/21

Captains.

⚔*Jennings, J. H.*	30/9/25 14/9/18

Lieutenants.

⚔Hall, W. T., *D.C.M.*	30/9/25 23/11/18
⚔Murdoch, M. D.	30/9/25 (*brev. capt.* 15/10/18)
⚔Mutch, G. C.	30/9/25 23/11/18
⚔Good, H. C., *D.C.M.*	30/9/25 (*maj.* 1/6/18)
⚔Newton, D., *M.C.*	30/9/25 (*capt.* 1/1/18)
⚔Norman, E. E.	6/6/28 1/12/19

Adjutant.

⚔Jennings, J. H., *capt.*	30/9/25

Quartermaster.

⚔Proctor, J. E.	30/9/25 (*capt.* 29/4/16)

Paymaster.

⚔Wilson, H. S. C.	27/3/33 (*capt.* 2/10/30)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Tichborne, S. F., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	7/7/25

THE TORONTO REGIMENT—Con.

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(170th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Pepler, S. B., *M.B.E.*, *M.C.*	16/4/29

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Crawford, J. K., *D.S.O.*	9/2/24 1/3/21

Majors.

⚔Coulthard, A. K., *M.C.*, *M.M.*	1/9/27 10/4/26
⚔Hutchison, R. B., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	5/2/34 15/12/32

Captains.

⚔McGillivray, C. J.	1/6/29 8/4/24
Young, B. W.	15/11/30 29/3/30
⚔Morris, W. O.	27/11/30 (*lt.-col.* 9/9/16)

Lieutenants.

⚔Wickham, R. G.	20/6/27 2/9/17
⚔Boyd, D. G.	4/10/28 23/11/18
Evans, J. F.	15/10/28 9/5/27
Mason, G. A.	10/1/29 20/7/26
Hutchison, F. F.	11/3/29 22/6/27
⚔Easson, J. M.	30/1/30 17/9/23
Lockhart, D. B.	8/8/30 9/4/23
Lamport, A. A.	13/11/30 4/6/26
⚔Drope, J. H. N.	15/11/35 (*brev. capt.* 29/3/30)

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Clapton, R. J.	23/5/27 (*capt.* 1/12/26)

4th Reserve Battalion.

(204th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Alley, H. R., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*	15/12/32 16/4/29

Major (2nd in command).

Major.

⚔Dingle, G. R. M.	25/4/29 14/2/29

Captains.

⚔Dunlop, W. A., *M.C.*	1/9/26 24/9/18
⚔Orr, W. A., *M.C.*	18/12/26
West, J. F.	21/5/34 15/12/32
⚔Taylor, N. W. (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/1/35 5/12/30

Lieutenants.

Duthie, M. W.	1/9/26 6/12/15
⚔Westwood, H. N., *M.C.*	3/10/32 30/11/15
Rogers, T. E.	15/12/32 8/10/24
Clarkson, G. P.	22/2/34 31/3/32
Davey, E. R.	5/7/34 14/10/27
Scott, L. W.	6/9/34 2/8/27
⚔Martin, W. B., *D.C.M.*	18/2/35 23/6/27
⚔Jackson, N. B.	26/3/36 1/11/15

Quartermaster.

⚔Keys, N. A., *M.C.*, *capt.*	5/4/34

Paymaster.

⚔Strathy, E. G.	30/11/32 (*capt.* 21/10/15)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Thomas, R. H., *M.C.*, *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	15/1/27

THE ROYAL MONTREAL REGIMENT

Allied Regiments:

The West Yorkshire Regiment (The Prince of Wales's Own).
14th Battalion Australian Military Forces.
The Waikato Regiment, New Zealand Military Forces.

12th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 4.

The Great War—**"Ypres, 1915, '17,"** "Gravenstafel," **"St. Julien," "Festubert, 1915," "Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916,"** "Pozières," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," "Hill 70," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord,"** "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915–18."

(Organized G.O. 2/11/14.) (Reorganized 2/7/20—G.O. 138-20.)

Headquarters—Westmount, P.Q.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—Jenkins, J.	1/2/36
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Fisher, Lt.-Col. F. W., *V.D.*, *ret*	3/2/26

1st Battalion.

14th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Whitehead, G. V., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	14/12/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Slessor, J. E., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	9/7/28

Majors (2).

Wood, H. W	16/12/32
Bonnar, W	10/1/33
McBride, J. H	2/1/36

Captains (6).

⚔Jack, R. I. (*M. Gun*)	19/10/30
Allen, J. M. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/32
MacRae, D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/12/32
Tippet, F. H. B	27/9/33
⚔Findlay, G. E	2/1/36
Barre, P	3/8/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Murray, W. R	16/11/31
Shaw, G. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	11/3/31
Gray, H. L	9/6/32
Calder, J. A.	16/6/32
⚔*Baxter, W. E.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/7/32 (*capt.* 2/8/27) (*seconded* 20/11/34)
Campbell, D. H	6/3/33 2/1/29
⚔Whiteman, H. H	1/10/33
Willis, M. A	6/4/34
Swan, A. W. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/9/34 (*capt.* 1/9/31)
⚔Brennan, H. C	8/5/35
Lowe, A. H. (*r.m.c.*) (*l*)	1/9/35 18/5/31
Tait, G. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/10/35 1/10/28
Trenholme, T. C	27/10/35
Bonnar, W	6/3/36
Palmer, H. G	5/9/36 22/12/33

2nd Lieutenant.

Moore, S. E	1/4/35

Adjutant.

Calder, J. A., *lt*	15/11/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Willis, M. A., *lt*	1/12/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Brander, L. S	13/3/31 (*capt.* 26/2/32)

Paymaster.

Director of Music.

⚔Jackson, T. E., *lt*	15/3/32

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Dolan, H. S., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C	2/4/28
Thompson, C. S., capt., R.C.A.M.C	17/9/30

Chaplains.

⚔Laws, *Rev.* H. S., *V.D.*, *hon. maj*	2/7/20
⚔*Oliver, Rev. G., M.C.*, *hon. capt*	1/3 30

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(23rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McKenna, J. E., *M.C.*	2/11/33 2/7/24

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Armstrong, H	25/2/26 3/7/24
⚔Brewer, H. G., *M.C.*	27/9/28 2/7/20
⚔Hood, R. H., *V.D.*	13/12/32 2/7/20
⚔MacRitchie, D	1/10/33

Captains.

⚔McLaren, J. A., *M.C.*	1/7/26 13/12/18
⚔Howell, A. T., *M.C.*	9/7/27 2/7/20
Lalor, R. C	12/3/31
Duclos, C. F	31/5/32 21/7/28
Mussell, W. F	27/9/32 10/9/28
⚔MacLean, C. W	1/8/35 16/11/32

Lieutenants.

⚔Common, J. J	20/9/26 10/3/24
⚔Haldimand, P. M	2/10/26 6/11/16
Brodeur, A. T	1/10/31 13/12/23
Duncombe, O. L	31/3/32 14/3/31
Patrick, D. Y	1/10/33 18/10/28
McBride, H. A	1/4/35 14/6/32
Russell, N. E	15/9/36 20/2/32

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Fowler, W. A., *capt*	1/7/26

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1425—The Royal Montreal Regiment Cadet Corps.

LE RÉGIMENT DE HULL.

8th Infantry Brigade (attached). N. D. No. 3.

(Organized G.O. 7/8/14.) (Reorganized 1/6/20—G.O. 136–20.)

(Reorganized 1/4/31 G.O. 46–31.)

Headquarters—Hull, P.Q.

Uiform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gravelle, J. E.................................. 7/10/23 (*Ext'd* 26/1/41)

1st Battalion.

(230th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Larose, R., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	28/5/35 (*O.C.* 1/4/35)

Major (2nd in command).

Grison, M. C. (*m.s.c.*).....	1/1/32

Majors (2).

Telmosse, J................	1/9/34
Miller, C. A. J.............	2/4/35
Therien, S. A. J...........	3/4/35

Captains (6).

⚔Lavoie, M. A...........	1/4/31 28/10/30
Croteau, W. A. (*m.s.c.*)...	1/1/32
Vincent, R.................	1/5/33
Brunet, L. J. P............	5/5/33
St. Laurent, L. J...........	1/11/33
Desormeaux, J. P. C......	18/3/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Belzile, J. D..............	1/12/33
Cannon, A. F..............	1/1/34
Gavey, J. C...............	1/11/33
de Salaberry, J. J. P. d'I..	12/9/35
Smith, E. M..............	13/9/35
Sylvestre, P. E...........	14/9/35
Charbonneau, J. P........	26/2/36
Seguin, R. N.............	5/3/36
Addy, G. A...............	7/3/36
Letellier, A...............	8/3/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Plouffe, A.................	27/2/34
Monette, E................	6/3/34
Boudreau, L..............	1/6/34
Charron, R. L..............	5/6/34
Dupuis, G. E.............	20/6/35
Dube, J. J. M.............	29/4/36

Adjutant.

St. Laurent, L. J., *capt*....	1/12/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Addy, G. A., *lt*...........	1/1/36

Quartermaster.

Savage, J. E..............	1/4/31 (*maj.* 26/6/36)

Paymaster.

Boudreau, H. J............	1/4/31 (*maj.* 12/6/36)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Wood, E. H., *V.D.*, *maj. and lt.-col.*, R.C.A.M.C..	15/9/34

Chaplain.

Gratton, *Rev.* L., *hon. capt.*	1/4/31

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Garneau, F. J. G., *E.D.*,	1/4/35 29/5/31

Majors.

⚔Payette, A., *M.C.*,*V.D.*	1/4/31 27/3/23
⚔Normandin, A. L.......	1/4/31 14/6/23
⚔Charbonneau, H. A.....	1/4/31 3/12/27
Labelle, A. W.............	28/3/35 31/1/32

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Chevrier, A. A............	1/4/31 24/9/23
Menard, J. B. L...........	1/4/31 16/2/29

THE SCOTS FUSILIERS OF CANADA.

[Allied with The Royal Scots Fusiliers.]

2nd Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 21/9/14.) (Reorganized 1/10/20--G.O. 232-20.)

Headquarters—Kitchener, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Sims, H. J., *K.C.* 22/3/30 (*Ext'd* 21/3/40)

1st Battalion.

(118th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Ballantyne, H.	1/1/36

Major (2nd in command).

Bricker, R. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/2/32

Majors (2).

Hearn, F. M. (*m.s.c.*)	2/2/35
Hearn, H. J.	1/5/36

Captains (6).

Bray, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	2/6/32
Sims, J. K.	9/7/32
Macklin, W. E. (*m.s.c.*)	10/7/32
Breithaupt, R. A.	11/7/32
Kilgour, A. (*m.q.*)	24/2/34
Shurly, E. L.	23/3/34
Allen, W. B.	2/2/35
Wilson, A. F. M.	1/5/36
Leckie, J. H.	1/8/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Bean, W. A.	16/8/32
Aksim, V. E. (**Sig. Offr.*)	1/12/34
Macnab, A. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	12/12/35 16/8/35
Jenkins, L. C. H. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/2/36
Christner, L. A.	2/2/36
Jenkins, D. W. H.	3/2/36
Bricker, D. M.	5/2/36
MacKellar, H. R.	6/2/36
Beynon, J. O. T.	1/1/36
Arnott, F. S.	21/3/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Ziegler, G. H.	1/4/25
Tottenham, C. J (L)	1/6/35 1/10/32
McNaughton, N. L.	25/7/35
Dreger, F. L.	1/9/35
Anderson, J. H.	12/12/35
Bernhardt, R. F.	14/12/35
Bull, E. H.	14/5/36

Adjutant.

Breithaupt, R. A., *capt.*	11/7/32 (*Ext'd* 10/7/37)

Assistant Adjutant.

*Shurly, E. L., *capt.*	31/3/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Chace, H. H., *M.M.*	15/1/24 (*maj.* 15/1/34)

Paymaster.

Moyer, H. A.	8/11/29 (*capt.* 8/11/30)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

MacDonald, W. G., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	15/11/30
Kuehner, W. C., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	14/7/31

Chaplain.

⚔Munro, *Rev.* G. T., *hon. maj.*	12/12/29

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

⚔Hearn, E. L.	13/12/31 12/12/29
⚔Gillespie, R. M.	2/2/35 10/12/29

Captains.

⚔Bingham, G. H. K.	16/4/28 1/10/20
⚔Stewart, A. C.	1/1/30 3/2/27
Breithaupt, F. A. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	6/2/32 5/10/28

Lieutenants.

Rumpel, C. H. T. (*r.m.c.*)	3/2/27
⚔Breithaupt, W. W.	7/4/27 15/1/24
⚔Stewart, P. A.	8/4/27 15/1/24
MacKenzie, S. C.	28/10/29 1/3/26
Sinclair, A. (*Sig. Offr.*)	1/11/29 30/10/24
Collins, J. L.	29/4/32 28/4/27
⚔Moore, G. F.	19/1/35 15/8/32

Paymaster.

⚔Seagram, T. W.	7/11/29 (*maj.* 1/3/26)

Attached.

Chaplain.

THE QUEEN'S RANGERS, 1st AMERICAN REGIMENT

Allied Regiments:

The Queen's Royal Regiment (West Surrey).

2nd/35 Battalion, Australian Military Forces.

14th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

"*Pristinæ Virtutis Memoir.*"

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized G.O. 15/1/21 and 1/8/25—G.O. 86-25.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Green *Facings*—Blue Amethyst

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(20th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Keslick, W. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	17/8/36

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Merrick, R. C., *M.C.*, *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	12/9/29

Majors (2).

⚔Dinsmore, R. H. L., *M.C.*, *M.M.*	9/3/35
⚔Howarth, C. M	29/6/35

Captains (6).

Jackson, H. M. (*m.s.c.*)	6/5/30 (*seconded* 20/12/34)
Pote, W. H. S	10/8/34
McNeill, W	31/10/35
Moore, A. A	1/11/35 30/6/35
Harris, M. L	5/12/35
Mowat, G. H	1/4/36
Findlay, D. M	2/4/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Dodgson, E. B	13/12/31
McManus, H. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	14/12/31 19/10/22
Armstrong, W. H. (*Sig. Offr.*)	8/10/33
⚔*Medhurst, J. N*	9/10/33 16/12/25
⚔Sharp, J. M	12/10/33 8/10/15

Lieutenants—Con.

Campbell, W. A. G. W	23/3/35
Potts, W. A	15/2/36 (*maj.* 1/1/34)
⚔Millsap, W. E	1/3/36 (*capt.* 15/10/29)
Newbery, G. F. J	26/7/36
Dayton, R. H	2/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔MacDonald, R. J	20/5/35
McCartney, N. J	5/6/35
Flanagan, J. C	6/6/35
Pote, P. J. S	4/7/35
Stewart, D. D	11/7/35
Bennett, N. K	18/7/35
Reeve, C. B	15/1/36
Lawson, W. J. (*c.o.t.c.*)	29/1/36
⚔*Nesbitt, H. S*	1/4/36
Raymond, M. R	29/3/36

Adjutant.

Findlay, D. M., *capt*	15/5/35

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Medhurst, J. N., *lt*	15/5/35

Quartermaster.

*⚔Spencer, A. F., *E.D.*, *capt.*	1/4/36

Paymaster.

⚔Craddock, H. J., *capt*	6/4/33

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Barnett, J. D. H. W., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C	18/8/25
Heaton, T. G., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C	14/4/32

Chaplains.

⚔Cox, *Rev.* H. C., *M.C.*, *hon. capt*	1/6/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(35th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bennett, J. H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	17/8/36 1/1/34

Majors.

⚔Allen, N. B., *M.C*	8/8/29 15/9/21
⚔Keith, D. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/1/34 15/9/21
⚔Sprinks, W. D., *M.C.*, *V.D*	9/8/34 20/6/31

Captains.

⚔Dyas, V. W. (*s.s.*)	19/12/30 (*brev. maj.* 11/4/17)
⚔Jago, R. N., *M.C*	19/3/31
Patterson, W. E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/5/35 7/4/33
Bryce, W. A	4/12/35 1/7/34
Meldram, J. M	11/8/36 9/1/34

Lieutenants.

⚔𝔙.ℭ. Rayfield, W. L	1/8/25 4/3/24
Smith, K. B. F	10/12/31 28/1/27

Adjutant.

Patterson, W. E., *capt.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/5/35

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Reeve, C. H., *E.D*	6/4/33 (*maj.* 15/9/27)

THE SOUTH ALBERTA REGIMENT

[Allied with The East Surrey Regiment.]

24th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70," "Ypres, 1917," "Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

(Organized 15/3/20—G.O. 32-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Medicine Hat, Alta.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Medicine Hat. C Company—Redcliffe.

B Company—Medicine Hat. D Company—Medicine Hat.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Bell, Major-General A. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (F) *ret*................ 7/5/26 (*Ext'd* 6/5/41)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—

1st Battalion.

(31st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

*⚔Hoover, G. A.	1/5/36

Major (2nd in command).

⚔White, N.	2/1/35

Majors (2).

b ⚔White, A. T.	3/1/35
c ⚔Osgood, A. G.	23/3/35
a Lindsay, R. A.	21/3/36

Captains (6).

d Hawthorne, D. S.	10/7/33
a *Wyatt, J. L.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	23/3/35
a Dunn, E. S.	7/3/36
d McQueen, J. G.	7/3/36
Brinkhurst, G. W. C. (*M. Gun*)	1/4/36 9/11/34
Lavoie, A. J.	1/4/36 1/11/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a⚔McNish, R.	21/1/35
c Bullivant, J. F.	23/3/35
a *McKenzie, B.*	3/8/35

2nd Lieutenants.

d⚔Martin, S. G.	1/10/34
c Finley, C. A.	18/10/34
c Laidlaw, R. H. (*M.Gun*) (*r.m.c.*)	4/2/35 14/6/34
d *Millican, F. R.*	16/3/36
d *Jenner, F. T.*	19/3/36
Lavoie, J. W.	1/4/36 14/1/35
a *Coffin, A. F.*	2/4/36
a *Knight, T. H.*	16/4/36
a *McBain, H. E.*	18/5/36

Adjutant.

Wyatt, J. L. (*capt.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	6/9/35

Assistant Adjutant.

*McKenzie, B., *lt.*	7/5/36

Quartermaster.

Rose, W. G., *lt.*	11/10/35

Paymaster.

Osborne, T. R.	26/2/30 (*capt.* 21/9/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Elder, G. G., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	16/2/24
⚔*Armstrong, B. C., lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	20/3/36

Chaplain.

⚔Butcher, *Rev.* J. F., *hon. capt.*	17/5/34

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(113th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Patterson, M. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/5/36 23/8/26

Major (2nd in command).

Captain.

⚔Parke, C. G. A.	5/12/34 11/7/33

Lieutenant.

⚔Evans, W. J.	3/9/35 15/2/32

Quartermaster.

Lindsay, J. D.	5/12/34 (*capt.* 12/4/31)

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(175th Bn. C.E.F.)

4th Reserve Battalion.

(187th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE EDMONTON REGIMENT

Allied Regiments.
[The Loyal Regiment (North Lancashire).]
Kimberley Regiment, Union of South Africa Defence Forces.
47th Battalion (The Wide Bay Regiment) Australian Military Forces.
29th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 13.

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916," "Flers-Courcelette,"** "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line,"** "Canal du Nord," **"Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1915-18."

(Organized 15/9/20.—G.O. 253-20.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Griesbach, Maj.-Gen. *Hon* W. A., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, (*m.s.c.*), C.M.	1/10/28 (*Ext'd* 30/9/38)
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Ramsey, J.	9/2/29 (*Ext'd* 8/2/39)

1st Battalion.

(49th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Debney, P. L., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	14/3/35

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Thompson, J. C. (*m.s.c.*)	3/9/32

Majors (2).

⚔Bury, W. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/3/34
⚔Stillman, W. G.	27/5/35

Captains (6).

Jefferson, J. C.	23/1/31
Wilson, E. B. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*m.s.c.*)	7/10/32
Donald, A. S.	1/10/32
Shaw, W. B.	25/11/32
⚔*Pratley, R. J.*	4/8/35
⚔Fleming, P. J. A.	6/7/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Coughlan, R. L. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*Sig. Offr.*)	14/6/35 5/10/33
Romaniuk, N. (L)	19/3/34
⚔Bradley, R. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/11/35
Ponich, M. H.	12/3/36
Tighe, H. D. P.	30/7/36
Miller, S. R.	1/8/36
Gilchrist, A. A.	13/8/36
O'Callaghan, J. E.	21/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.

MacPherson, J. C.	19/11/34
McConachie, G. W. G.	20/11/34
Aylen, B. G.	14/1/35
Taylor, B. B.	6/12/35
Adams, J. H.	15/5/36 30/5/34
Nicholls, A. C. F. (*m.q.*)	1/6/36
⚔Dawes, L. F.	1/6/36

Adjutant.

⚔Pratley, R. J., *capt.*	7/10/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Donald, A. S., *capt.*	17/6/36

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Lilley, C. W.	18/11/27 (*capt.* 11/1/33)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Hamilton, K. A., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/10/31
Bradford, A. C., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	15/5/35

Chaplains.

Pierce-Goulding, *Rev.* E., *hon. capt.*	5/2/36
Malone, Rev. J. M., hon. capt.	6/4/36

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(51st Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Scott, L., *D.C.M.*	11/1/27 13/11/23

Majors.

⚔Arthurs, R. C., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	5/1/27 4/8/22
⚔Hale, R. W., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	6/5/33 10/3/28
⚔Petrie, D. A. (*m.s.c.*)	13/9/33 15/3/27

Captains.

⚔Balfour, H. E.	6/10/25 29/8/17
⚔Patterson, R. V., *M.M.*	6/10/25 1/4/22
Drever, A. P.	24/12/27 1/7/25
⚔Hunter, J. W., *M.M.*	24/11/32 15/9/20
Tatham, J. G. (*C.O.T.C.*)	31/7/33 4/6/31
Magrath, A. L.	16/9/35 1/8/33
Waller, L. G. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	5/7/36 7/1/36

Lieutenants.

MacDonald, R.	24/9/27 31/7/23
Thurston, J. N. D.	22/11/29 30/4/28
⚔McColl, M. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	30/12/29 1/10/21
Primrose, P. N.	23/11/30 8/2/27
Harwood, R. U. de L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	27/5/32 7/5/29
Tatham, W. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	8/6/34 15/4/29
Twomey, A. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/3/35 10/5/33

Quartermaster.

⚔Floen, H. E.	24/6/27 (*maj.* 15/7/26)

Paymaster.

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔McLeod, *Rev.* K. C., *hon. maj.*	4/2/36

3rd Reserve Battalion.

(63rd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Elliott, A. H. (*m*)	11/1/27 15/9/23

Major (2nd in command).

Majors.

⚔Walkeden, T. J. A., *M.M.*	16/1/28 6/1/25

Captains.

⚔Laing, H.	21/9/28 24/12/27
Parney, G. L.	23/1/29 24/12/27
⚔Adams, A. C. L.	13/1/30 3/12/24
Emmett, F. J., (*C.O.T.C.*)	6/1/36 1/10/29

Lieutenants.

Duggan, J. E.	28/10/35 15/4/32
McCormick, E. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/2/36 2/1/34

THE TORONTO SCOTTISH REGIMENT

(Highlanders)

[Allied with The 14th London Regiment (London Scottish).]

14th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916,"** "Ancre Heights," **"Ancre, 1916," "Arras, 1917, '18," "Vimy, 1917," "Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele," "Amiens,"** "Scarpe, 1918," **"Drocourt-Quéant,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes,"** "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized 15/2/21—G.O. 118-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Grey *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Colonel—⚔Hughes, Maj.-Gen. G. B., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *E.D.*, R.O. (*r.m.c.*) (*m.s.c.*) 28/6/31 (*Ext'd* 27/6/41)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Thomas, Lt.-Col. A. M., *M.B.E.*, *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*), R.O. 2/12/35

1st Battalion.

(75th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Odlum, F. E., *V.D.*	28/10/35

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Thompson, C. C. (*m.s.c.*)	12/3/27

Majors (2).

⚔Christie, J. H., *M.C.*	8/10/28
McCreary, C. D	17/9/35

Captains (6).

⚔Carroll, R. E	20/9/29 1/4/18
Hedges, L. S	29/3/32
McManus, D. W	9/1/34
Scott, G. M	30/6/34
⚔Davis, D. G	11/4/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Tow, D. K. (*c.o.t.c.*)	22/11/28
Rutherford, W. S	26/11/28
Wansbrough, F. A	27/11/28
⚔Keens, J. H., *A.F.C.*	17/4/31
Page, J. P. (*C.O.T.C.*)	24/9/31
Randall, W. T	22/5/32
Adamson, G. A	3/10/32
Weber, W. C	17/10/32
Leggett, G. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	18/10/32
Soper, G. M	16/11/33
Ellis, J. F	17/11/33
Mitchell, G. L	10/3/34
Winter, L. A. G	11/3/34
Rogerson, E	16/4/35
Robinson, W. G. M	13/6/35
McLaren, D. K	12/9/35

2nd Lieutenants.

Pitney, S. G	30/1/34
Northey, J. A	22/5/34
Medland, M. R	17/7/34
Rutherford, J. M	8/11/34
Goad, V. H	7/5/35
Slimon, C. B. M	28/5/35
Waters, W. E	24/9/35
Gallow, C. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/35 (*lt.* 14/8/34)
Cochrane, J. P	29/10/35
Green, J. D. (*r.m.c.*)	29/10/35 4/10/30
Fuller, C. E	30/10/35

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Rutherford, W. S., *lt.*	6/2/34

Quartermaster.

⚔Wilson, L. G. A., *M.C.*, *capt.*	23/3/36

Paymaster.

⚔Forbes, D. G. P., *maj.* (*m.s.c.*)	24/4/34

Director of Music.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Sparks, W. E. L., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C	6/4/21
⚔*Mulligan, C. V.*, *M.B.E.*, *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C	18/4/33

Chaplains.

⚔Baynes-Reed, *Rev.* W.L., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *hon. maj.*	15/2/21
Inkster, Rev. J. G., *hon. capt.*	1/12/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(84th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Hicks-Lyne, R. T. E., *M.C.*	6/8/26 2/1/25
⚔Clarkson, W. H	14/2/28 16/4/24
⚔Taylor, J. R. K. (*m.s.c.*)	16/9/28 15/9/28
Hambly, W. J. (*m.s.c.*)	9/1/34 8/12/31

Captains.

⚔Scammell, F., *M.C.*	17/4/25 1/10/18
⚔Douglas, E	23/9/32 1/9/29
Creelman, G. R	9/1/34 20/4/33
Pepler, S. H. (*m.s.c.*)	5/2/35 13/6/30
Griffith, J. L	11/4/35 8/10/28
Morris, D. T	22/9/36 1/1/35

Lieutenants.

⚔Lynch, A. F., *M.M.*	26/11/25 20/11/20
Wallace, C. S	19/11/25 16/3/23
Nettelfield, J. B	10/12/25 17/4/24
Pequegnat, R.J. (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/12/25 17/4/25
St. John, J. C	30/9/26 17/4/25
Aitken, W. T. (*c.o.t.c.*)	9/12/26 18/12/24
Mackenzie, H. A. (*r.m.c.*)	2/11/28 20/8/18
Aitken, J. M	4/1/29 2/8/27
Bruce, A. W	26/12/29 31/1/28
Hyslop, G. W	2/1/30 16/6/26
German, G. E	16/11/31 24/11/28
⚔Douglas, G. K	17/11/31 4/12/15
⚔Kerruish, T. M	8/12/32 18/12/15
Duncan, A. D	10/8/33 28/1/25
Hambly, G. A	15/3/34 3/9/25
Hayhurst, W. P	22/11/34 16/11/27
⚔Mackenzie, G. F	18/11/35 (*brev. capt.* 30/9/34)

Adjutant.

Pepler, S. H., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	8/5/35

Paymaster.

MacLaren, K. F	24/4/34 (*capt.* 22/10/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Johnson, J. H., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C	2/5/33

THE IRISH REGIMENT OF CANADA.

14th Infantry Brigade. **M. D. No. 2.**

The Great War—"Arras, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens,"** **"Hindenburg Line,"** **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized G.O. 15/10/15.) (Reorganized 15/11/20—G.O. 6-21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Dark Green

Honorary Colonel—McGee, H	16/11/32
Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Mulock, W. P	31/8/36

1st Battalion.

(180th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cockeram, A., *D.S.O.*	30/5/36

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

⚔Duthie, H. B., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	21/11/30
⚔Snetsinger, A. J	11/2/33
Adams, G. L. (*m.s.c.*)	7/12/34

Captains (6).

McDermott, F. T	6/2/34
⚔Morrison, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	18/5/35
	(*maj.* 12/9/28)
⚔Manaton, E. A. C	29/7/35
⚔Self, W. G	24/11/35
Henderson, R. J	29/6/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Dingle, H. D. (*C.O.T.C.*)	25/11/35
Clendenning, R. D	26/11/35
	18/9/28
Lasher, G. A	27/11/35
	1/9/22
Allen, A. C	4/5/36
⚔Phillips, T. V	4/7/36
Brown, M. H	5/7/36

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Brown, T	18/10/34
Carson, J. M	12/3/35
⚔Thorne, W. E	24/4/35
⚔*Cowle, J. E*	26/4/35
Fahrenholtz, P	3/5/35
Henderson, T. G	14/5/35
⚔*Bradley, L. A*	22/5/35
Newall, H. A	6/6/35
⚔*Ibbotson, N. T*	7/6/35
Porter, F. S	22/6/35
Graham, R. J	23/8/35
McParland, J	28/10/35
Bell, S. C	10/2/36

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Paterson, L	20/6/34
	(*capt.* 1/12/35)

Paymaster.

How, A. D	24/4/30
	(*capt.* 6/3/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

James, A. B., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C	25/4/29
⚔*Brooke, R. J. W., capt.*, R.C.A.M.C	16/6/32

Chaplains.

⚔Vipond, *Rev.* F., *hon. maj.*	11/6/29
⚔*Dykes, Rev. P. J., hon. capt*	11/3/35

2nd Reserve Battalion.

(208th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors.

⚔Orr, G. M. (*m.s.c.*)	2/9/29
	24/12/16
⚔Snelgrove, H. P., *V.D.* (*s.m.*) (*s.s.*)	17/3/36
	20/5/16
⚔Hughes, E. R., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	22/6/36

Captains.

Allan, G. W	6/5/32
	30/11/29
Neylan, F. E. (*c.o.t.c.*)	7/6/32
	29/9/28
Porter, L. E	8/2/33
	31/10/32
Munro, I	11/6/35
	4/2/35
Bull, W. P	6/3/36
	22/2/35
Keeber, C. A	8/7/36
	1/11/26

Lieutenants.

Ballard, E. H	16/12/31
	1/6/29
Mahon, J. A	10/5/32
	1/3/29
Haggans, N. C	25/1/35
	6/5/34
McLean, A. C	10/1/35

Quartermaster.

⚔Rowland, R. F., *M.C.*, *lt.*	2/9/34

Attached.

Chaplain.

Johnston, *Rev.* W. J., *B.D.*, *hon. capt*	17/6/32

THE WEYBURN REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Royal Warwickshire Regiment.]

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—"**Arras, 1917,**" "**Hill 70.**"

(Organized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Weyburn, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Weyburn.
B Company—Arcola.
C Company—Assiniboia.
D Company—Osage.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

1st Battalion.

(152nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bayles, S. M. (*m.s.c.*)...	31/5/30 (*O.C.* 1/2/29) (*Ext'd* 31/1/37)

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

a⚔Kempton, H. T........	15/2/36

Captains (6).

d Johnston, C. K..........	1/6/28
a⚔*McRae, J. E*...........	6/6/28
b⚔McCutcheon, R. E.....	1/8/29
a Orme, D. C. (*Sig. Offr.*)	21/8/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a'Lowey, A...............	2/6/28
a'Gray, M. E.............	7/3/31
D⚔Devine, A. D., *M.M.*...	1/6/35

2nd Lieutenants.

a Bethell, W. E...........	6/8/34
a McDougall, F. H........	6/8/34

Adjutant.

⚔McRae, J. E., *capt*......	15/2/36

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

Lowey, J. D., *capt*........	1/6/35

Paymaster.

⚔Steele, C. W., *lt*.........	7/9/34

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Good, H. S., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C..............	20/5/30

Chaplain.

⚔Cole, *Rev.* W., *hon, capt.*	14/4/28

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGillivray, J. E.,*M.M.*	1/4/30 18/12/23

Captains.

⚔Gardiner, A. E..........	26/6/23
⚔Johnson, O. A...........	18/12/23 1/10/20
⚔Warren, J. W............	18/12/23 28/6/22
⚔Joyce, C. *M*.............	19/8/26 1/4/16

Lieutenants.

Smith, R. H...............	19/12/23 1/10/20
⚔Dove, A. L., *M.C*.......	1/11/27 28/6/16

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

THE SASKATCHEWAN BORDER REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Border Regiment.]

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917," "Hill 70."**

(Organized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Estevan, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Estevan. C Company—Oxbow.

B Company—Estevan. D Company—Lampman.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Creighton, J. F.................................... 25/9/29 (*Ext'd* 29/9/36)

1st Battalion.

(152nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Wright, J. E............	14/6/36 (*O.C.* 15/6/34)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Osler, E. R., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	20/7/34

Majors (2).

Captains (6).

a Williamson, H..........	11/3/35
d⚔Kjer, T................	15/7/35

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

d Wylie, E. B.............	7/3/33
b White, E. W. (**Sig. Offr.*)	14/7/34
a Molyneux, J. J...........	23/1/36
a Matthews, G. R........	29/5/36
a Traynor, W. R..........	19/7/36
c Osten, T. M.............	30/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.

b Adams, N. A...........	21/7/30
d *Lamont, A. M*...........	2/6/34
c Hart, J. L................	29/9/34
a *Mather, J. R*............	1/11/34
b Wylie, R. B............	17/6/36

Adjutant.

Assistant Adjutant.

*Mather, J. R., *2nd lt*.....	14/7/35

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Garland, W. J., *lt*.......	29/2/36

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Fairbairn, L. M., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C............	31/5/28
Millions, J. V., lt., R.C.A.M.C............	24/3/31

Chaplain.

⚔Jolley, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.*	15/6/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hart, J. L..............	7/11/27 20/12/24

Major.

⚔Roche, M. J............	15/6/34 20/2/29

Captains.

⚔Lynd, W. W............	1/3/31 31/5/28
Wallace, T. D.............	27/1/34 19/4/33
⚔Hooper, W. J. S.........	1/11/34 25/2/29

Lieutenants.

⚔Cox, F. T...............	1/5/25 1/1/22
⚔Smith, F. A............	1/5/25 1/1/22
⚔Nicholson, A. L.........	1/5/25 1/1/22
Walsh, W. C..............	2/6/25
Williamson, R............	28/3/36 23/10/27

Paymaster.

THE YORKTON REGIMENT.

[Allied with The Duke of Wellington's Regiment (West Riding.)

21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Hill 70,"** **"Ypres, 1917,"** **"Amiens,"** "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

(Organized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—Yorkton, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Yorkton. C Company—Yorkton.

B Company—Kelvington. D Company—Canora.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Scarlet

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—⚔Ross, Colonel (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, R.O.... 1/12/27 (*Ext'd* 30/11/38)

1st Battalion.

(188th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Waterman, S. L.........	14/7/34 (*O.C.* 1/10/33)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Lovell, H. M. (*m.s.c.*)...	1/9/35

Majors (2).

c⚔Crosthwaite, E. A.....	1/6/35
b Berner, I. E. (*m.s.c.*)....	1/9/35

Captains (6).

a⚔Magrath, J. G.........	19/8/32
d⚔Peet, S.................	9/3/35
d Keller, P. J.............	6/5/35
a⚔King, H. L............	15/7/35
a *Ruddy, J. D*.............	20/7/35
c⚔Watson, E. C..........	7/3/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b⚔Young, A. Y..........	1/3/32
c Gilbert, A. T. P.........	8/3/32
a⚔Carter, A. G. E........	19/8/32
a *Bentsen, O. B*...........	19/7/33
a Novikoff, P.............	25/2/35

2nd Lieutenants.

c Pickering, W. F..........	27/6/31
d Bentley, J. W...........	30/1/35
b Robinson, E. F. N......	1/6/36

Adjutant.

*Ruddy, J. D., *capt*.......	9/2/34

Assistant Adjutant.

Bentsen, O. B., *lt*.........	15/5/33

Quartermaster.

Carter, E. H., *lt*..........	28/6/34

Paymaster.

Meanwell, J. H., ...	1/5/36 (*capt.* 1/10/28)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Portnuff, H. A. L., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.............	15/8/32

Chaplain.

⚔Williams, *Rev.* S., *hon. capt*......................	20/4/32

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Laban, A. V., *V.D*......	5/12/32 28/1/27

Majors.

⚔Cowan, W. J., *M.C*......	18/3/29 1/4/21
⚔Goater, C. C............	7/5/30 20/1/17
⚔O'Regan, J., *M.C.*, *V.D.*	1/10/33 15/10/23

Captains.

Poulter, M. R.............	4/11/30 14/3/27
⚔Black, J. B., *M.C*.......	8/2/34 2/7/29

Lieutenants.

Agnew, W..................	30/6/24 1/1/24
de Balinhard, W. D. C....	2/7/29 18/2/24

2nd Lieutenant.

Duncan, F. R.............	7/12/35 1/8/31

Paymaster.

⚔Blackwell, A. J.........	25/4/36 (*capt.* 1/6/26)

Attached.

Medical Officer.

McKenzie, C. H., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C............	2/1/30

THE ASSINIBOIA REGIMENT.

19th Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—"**Amiens,**" "Arras, 1918."

(Organized 1/10/20—G.O. 232-20.)

Regimental Headquarters—Moosomin, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—Moosomin. C Company—Indian Head.

B Company—Broadview. D Company—Grenfell.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.—⚔Sharp, Lt.-Col. A. H. D., *M.C.*, R.O. .... 1/9/28 (*Ext'd* 31/8/37)

1st Battalion.

(217th Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sim, N. L. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/10/31 (*Ext'd* 30/9/36)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔McNeil, D. G., *M.C.*, *E.D.*	1/5/29 16/9/19

Majors (2).

d⚔Ashfield, W.	1/4/35

Captains (6).

d *Campion, H. J.*	1/8/36
d Koch, P.	4/8/36
b⚔Brown, W. J., *M.M.*	5/8/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b Webb, R. T.	6/8/36
c⚔Stewart, K. E., *M.M.*	10/8/36

2nd Lieutenants.

d Baugh, B. M. (**Sig. Offr.*)	20/9/30
b Browning, J. R.	31/8/33
c *Foster, T.*	1/9/33
d *Burris, M. W.*	1/11/33
c Chaloner, E. J.	1/10/35
d Kearns, T. J.	15/10/35
c Francis, J. B.	23/11/35
d⚔Feather, I.	1/12/35

Adjutant.

Campion, H. J., *capt.*	25/10/35

Assistant Adjutant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Truscott, C. V.	1/10/20 (*maj.* 1/1/31)

Paymaster.

Biggs, E. S., *lt.*	1/8/35

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Ferg, E. J., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	2/10/21
⚔*Scott, A. C.*, *E.D.*, *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	15/3/35

Chaplain.

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hill R. F. L., *V.D.*	1/10/31 1/10/27

Major.

⚔Armstrong, W. J.	1/5/29 9/5/25

Captains.

⚔V.C. Mullin, G. H., *M.M.*	31/5/26
⚔Morfitt, F. B.	1/9/29 1/2/27
Dawson, E. G.	4/2/32 1/7/29

Lieutenants.

Paymaster.

Vicars, W. M.	17/2/32 (*capt.* 21/7/29)

Attached.

Chaplain.

⚔Fisher, *Rev.* E. C., *hon. capt.*	18/8/30

THE BATTLEFORD LIGHT INFANTRY.

(Perpetuates the Infantry Company, Battleford, Sask., 1885)

Allied Regiments

[The Duke of Cornwall's Light Infantry.]

[The Rand Light Infantry, Union of South Africa Defence Forces]

(46th Bn. (The Brighton Rifles) Australian Military Forces).

21st Infantry Brigade. M. D. No. 12.

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918."

(Organized 1/4/21—G.O. 157-21.)

Regimental Headquarters—North Battleford, Sask.

Company Headquarters:

A Company—North Battleford. C Company—Biggar.

B Company—Battleford. D Company—Unity.

Uniform—Scarlet *Facings*—Blue

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel—Gregory, J. A., *M.L.A.* 1/8/34

1st Battalion.

(232nd Bn. C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Clarke, W. H. (*m.s.c.*)	14/7/34 (*O.C.* 20/12/32)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Blower, A. E.	10/7/29

Majors (2).

a⚔Sharp, H., *D.C.M.*	3/1/33
b⚔Wetton, A. N.	2/1/33
c⚔Moore, S. A.	15/7/35

Captains (6).

d⚔Knowles ,J. C.	28/10/31
d Goodmanson, M. O.	10/2/34 21/7/29
c⚔*Grenke, E. G.*	23/11/35
b Jones, W. B.	1/5/36
a Lafreniere, W. E.	5/5/36
b *Kennedy, W.*	6/5/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b⚔Potter, C. (**Sig. Offr.*)	14/7/34
a Van Nes, D. N.	23/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

c Grenkie, P. C.	2/12/30
d Hall, R. E.	1/6/33
a Fawley, J. P.	5/1/35
b *Hambleton, D. A.*	5/1/35 1/1/29
d Tessman, F. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/2/36
a Tubb, C. S. T.	1/6/36
b Gregory, A. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/36

Adjutant.

Kennedy, W., *capt.*	15/7/35

Assistant Adjutant.

⚔Grenke, E. G., *capt.*	23/11/35

Quartermaster.

Paymaster.

⚔Bell, S. R., *capt.*	15/1/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Panton, L. A. C., *V.D.*, *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/21
⚔*Hamelin, J. J., capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/7/30

Chaplain.

⚔Jones, *Rev.* I. J., *hon. maj.*	1/4/21

2nd Reserve Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Mills, R. B., *M.C.*	20/12/32 4/1/27

Majors.

Captain.

⚔Plumb, W. E. (*m*)	3/4/25 25/4/22

Lieutenants.

⚔Hunt. H. R.	30/5/23 1/1/21
⚔Hewitt, P.	17/5/27 2/10/23
⚔Flatt, C. D. (*c.o.t.c.*)	17/5/27 20/9/24
⚔Nutt, T. R.	28/10/31 2/6/27

Quartermaster.

Fawley, F.	1/5/27 (*lt.* 1/5/22)

THE IRISH CANADIAN RANGERS.

(Organized G.O. 29/8/14) (Reorganized 1/4/20 G.O. 40-20.)

(Disbanded 1/2/36 G.O. 33/36.)

The Great War—**"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Amiens."**

Perpetuated C.E.F. Unit 199th Bn. C.E.F.

THE MANITOBA REGIMENT.

(Organized 15/3/20 G.O. 29-20.) (Disbanded 1/2/36. G.O. 33-36)

The Great War—"Mount Sorrel," "Somme, 1916, '18," **"Flers-Courcelette,"** "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," **"Arras, 1917, '18,"** **"Vimy, 1917,"** **"Arleux,"** "Scarpe, 1917, '18" **"Hill 70,"** "Ypres, 1917," **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** **"Pursuit to Mons,"** **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

Perpetuated C.E.F. Unit, 1st (City of Winnipeg) Bn. (27th Bn. C.E.F.)

THE NORTH ALBERTA REGIMENT.

(Organized 15/3/20 G.O. 32/20) (Disbanded 1/2/36 G.O. 33/36)

The Great War—**"Mount Sorrel,"** **"Somme, 1916, '18,"** "Flers-Courcelette," "Thiepval," "Ancre Heights," "Arras, 1917, '18," **"Vimy, 1917,"** "Arleux," "Scarpe, 1917, '18," **"Hill 70,"** **"Ypres, 1917,"** **"Passchendaele,"** **"Amiens,"** "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," **"Cambrai, 1918,"** **"Pursuit to Mons,"** **"France and Flanders, 1915-18."**

Perpetuated C.E.F. Units, 31st Bn., 151st Bn., 191st Bn., and 192nd Bn., C.E.F.

THE WELLINGTON REGIMENT.

(Organized G.O. 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/11/20 G.O. 6-21)

(Disbanded 30/6/36 G.O. 116-36.)

(Converted into 63rd Fld. Bty. (How.) 11th Fld. Bde., H.Q. 21st Fld. Bde. and 99th Fld. Bty. 21st Fld. Bde. R.C.A.)

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** "Arras, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," **"Pursuit to Mons."**

Perpetuated C.E.F. Unit, 153rd Bn., C.E.F.

THE BRUCE REGIMENT.

(Organized 14/9/66.) (Reorganized 15/10/20. G.O. 253-20.)

(Disbanded 30/6/36 G.O. 115-36.)

(Converted into 97th (Bruce) Fld. Bty. and 98th (Bruce) Fld. Bty. 21st Fld. Bde. R.C.A.)

The Great War—**"Amiens,"** **"Arras, 1918,"** **"Hindenburg Line,"** **"Pursuit to Mons."**

Perpetuated C.E.F. Unit, 160th Bn., C.E.F.

CANADIAN MACHINE GUN CORPS.

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Maroon.

1st MACHINE GUN SQUADRON.

M. D. No. 10.

6 Mounted Brigade (attached)

The Great War—**"Somme, 1916, '18," "Bazentin," "Flers - Courcelette," "Cambrai, 1917, 18," "St. Quentin," "Amiens," "Hindenburg Line," "St. Quentin Canal," "Beaurevoir," "Pursuit to Mons,"** "France and Flanders, 1916-18."

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

(1st C.M.G. Sqdn. C.E.F.)

Major (1).

Graham, G. J.	23/3/35 (*O.C.* 1/12/34)

Captain (2nd in command).

Collins, E. R.	19/3/35

Captain.

Subalterns (6).

Lieutenants.

Standley, A. T.	26/8/33
Thomson, C. R.	6/12/34

2nd Lieutenants.

Pacaud, W. R.	4/9/34
Wilson, J. L.	29/10/35

Transport Officer.

⚔Lowe, R. T.	1/9/21 (*capt.* 27/8/27)

1st Reserve Machine Gun Squadron

Major.

⚔Gardner, J. A. S.	7/2/28 5/8/25

Captains.

⚔Patterson, D. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/25 1/5/23
Bower, R. P.	1/4/27 14/7/25

Lieutenants.

Hayakawa, S. I.	6/3/28 2/1/27

1st MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918,"**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

A Company—Toronto.
B Company—Toronto.
C Company—Toronto.

(1st M.G. Bn. C.M.G.C., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Scroggie, G. T., *E.D.*	19/6/36

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (3).

⚔Liddell, W. A., *E.D.*	22/8/32
⚔Norman, R. E.	25/9/33
⚔Bolsby, C. S., *D.F.C.*	17/10/35

Captains (12).

⚔Roach, G. T., *M.C.*, *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	21/1/29
⚔Court, F. W.	6/5/29
⚔Cambridge, A. E., *M.B.E.*	10/5/30
Macdonald, C. G.	16/12/32
Acland, E.	17/12/32
Patterson, C. C.	24/8/33 1/8/26
Jones, U. N.	15/10/33

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

Mitchell, R. O.	11/3/34
Langstone, T. W. (*c.o.t.c.*)	11/4/34
⚔*Smallwood, L. A.*	9/4/34 (*maj.* 4/12/28)
Douglas, W. D. A.	7/11/34
Edwards, E. H.	15/5/35
Harvey, G. E.	8/6/35
Johnson, E. G.	26/5/36 6/5/29

2nd Lieutenants.

⚔Houston, E. A.	12/3/34
Browne, N. H.	16/12/35

Adjutant.

Langstone, T. W., *lt.* (*c.o.t.c.*)	7/10/35

Signalling Officer.

⚔Smallwood, L. A., *lt. and maj.*	9/4/34

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Norris, E. J. K., *E.D.*	28/11/19 (*maj.* 26/4/27)

Paymaster.

⚔Strickland, N. E.	20/11/33 (*capt.* 15/6/20)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Ley, A. G., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/26

Chaplain.

Barnes, *Rev.* J. H., *hon. capt*	3/4/33

1st MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

1st Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Thomson, R. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	19/6/36 18/5/32

Majors.

⚔Whitaker, G. S.	30/11/28 12/7/16
⚔Garlick, J. H.	29/6/32 30/9/29
⚔Paull, H. H. W.	15/10/34 20/6/31

Captains.

⚔Frost, C. G.	15/7/26 5/12/19
⚔Humble, A. M.	13/1/28 21/10/26
⚔Richardson, N. G.	20/3/30 23/2/27
Punchard, C. H.	28/5/34 2/1/32
White, A. G.	4/4/35 1/8/28
Lanskail, C. S.	16/9/35 8/1/29
Bonnell, W. W.	12/10/36 1/4/35

Lieutenants.

⚔Little, W.	7/7/26 8/12/19
Hilliard, R. J.	1/1/29 8/3/27
MacNames, N. L.	7/4/30 1/12/27
Peace, W. W.	16/2/31 19/6/28
Anderson, W. M.	1/11/31 30/4/28
Forster, E. C.	20/6/32 8/3/27
Thompson, W. K.	28/5/32 23/9/31
Patterson, J. D.	1/6/33 18/11/31
Dougall, H. O.	15/8/35 3/9/33
Ament, A. R. G.	28/9/36 3/4/35
Pack, K. M.	29/9/36 29/5/35

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Snyder, W. B., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	26/11/34

2nd MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 1.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

A Company—London.
B Company—Watford.
C Company—St. Mary's.

(2nd M.G. Bn. C.M.G.C., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Coles, Lt.-Col. W. G., *ret.*, *E.D.*	1/4/32

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dillon, M. M., *M.C.*, *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	7/5/34 (*O.C.* 14/12/33)

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Rice, G. D. L. (*m.s.c.*).	1/9/31

Majors (3).

a⚔Archibald, S. W. (*m.s.c.*)	1/1/35 1/6/32
*⚔Brown, G. H. (*m.s.c.*).	14/9/35 15/12/28
c⚔Codlin, T. (*m.s.c.*)	22/12/35

Captains (12).

c Arrell, C. B.	5/3/30
a Ferguson, W. K.	14/11/31
a Allison, W. L. (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/9/33
a⚔*Hunter, W. A.*	8/2/34

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

b ⚔Dennis, R. H.	1/12/21
b Mawley, W. J.	21/5/30
c Mitchell, J. F.	28/5/30
a Smith, F. J.	1/9/33
b Kidd, F. V. H.	3/8/35
a Dent, J. C.	1/8/36
b Hay, B. A.	1/9/36

2nd Lieutenants.

b Beardall, W. B.	22/5/33
c⚔Bell, J. G.	2/12/33
b Coltart, W. A.	15/12/34
Chesham, F. A. N.	2/2/35
a Maloney, J. G.	14/11/35
b Peat, G. S.	20/6/36

Adjutant

⚔Hunter, W. A.. *capt.*	1/2/36

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Bawden, C. A.	10/2/30 (*capt.* 27/2/32)

Paymaster.

⚔Watt, R. I., *lt.*	1/3/36

Attached.

Medical Officer.,

Ross, C. C., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/36

Chaplains.

⚔Mess, *Rev.* R. D., *M.M.*, *hon. capt.*	1/11/30

2nd Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Grafton, C. S., *V.D.*	14/12/33 14/12/28

Captains.

⚔Pope, N. P.	1/6/33 1/4/22
⚔Nuttall, W.	15/1/34 (*brev. maj.* 23/11/33)
⚔Cafley, H. G., *M.M.*	15/1/34 1/10/31
Hollingsworth, C. R.	1/6/36 1/5/34

Lieutenants.

Kemp, C. W. A.	28/5/31 15/10/26
⚔Murray, J. J. M.	4/1/32 22/12/22
Lenahan, L. P.	4/4/33 20/6/32
Herbert, F. L.	14/12/33 1/5/27

Paymaster

⚔Dingman, G. M.	1/11/30 (*capt.* 1/2/26)

3rd MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 2.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Cambrai, 1918," "Pursuit to Mons," "France and Flanders, 1918."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

A Company—Hamilton.
B Company—Hamilton.
C Company—Brantford.

(3rd M.G. Bn. C.M.G.C., C.E.F.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Osborne, Capt. C. C., R.O.	15/2/35

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Carpenter, F. I., *V.D.*	25/8/32

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Greenfield, T. W., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	18/7/28

Majors (3).

c⚔Clegg, S. C.	15/3/28
b⚔Rayner, G. V. (*m.s.c.*).	18/1/30
a⚔Bliss, A. E. D.	13/9/33

Captains (12).

c Goold, E. L.	11/8/24
a Wright, J. E.	31/3/25
b ⚔Aitken, W. L.	29/7/27
c Wallace, F. E. D.	19/10/27
c Dempster, G. M.	4/10/29
a *Rayner, J. H.*	21/5/30
a Oakes, L. J.	20/9/32
b Truman, J. T. (*m.s.c.*)	20/9/32
a Farmer, J. A. (*m.s.c.*)	7/3/34

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

*a**Evel, J. G.	15/2/29
*b**⚔Mulligan, L. C.	1/4/29
c Baxter, J. R.	27/5/32
b⚔Knowles, M.	14/2/33
c Lawrence, D. K.	15/4/33
b⚔Bourne, A. A.	25/1/35
c Wedlake, R. G.	15/5/35
a Sparling, W. H. A.	29/5/36

2nd Lieutenants

a⚔Sheridan, W. E.	16/9/30
b *Campbell, J.*	15/6/32
c Pearce, L. N.	8/5/33
c McAdam, W. G.	26/9/33
McLennan, D. J.	1/3/35
a Doolittle, J. R.	21/9/35
b Doran, A. J.	10/9/35
b Osborne, J. W.	23/9/35

Adjutant.

Rayner, J. H., *capt.*	15/11/32

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

⚔Thorburn, C., *maj.*	2/11/34

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Eaton, A. T., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/29
Overholt, A. A., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	1/2/31

Chaplain.

Henderson, *Rev.* W. A., *B.A.*, *hon. capt.*	1/7/32

3rd Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Inch, R. F., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	25/8/32 14/9/28

Major.

Fairchild, B. C.	1/2/28 19/10/26

Captains.

Duff, R. B.	21/4/26 31/3/25
⚔Ashbury, R. G.	15/12/27 20/6/23
Craig, L. T.	15/12/27 31/3/25
⚔Drury, N. C.	8/4/29 20/10/26
Roberts, H. J.	15/1/31 15/10/28
Wallace, H. G. A.	1/9/32 1/4/29
Onderdonk, P. R.	21/3/33 31/3/25

Lieutenants.

Skelton, N. K.	21/4/26 13/3/25
Coleman, G. F.	1/10/28 4/12/24
Hale, V. C.	1/10/28 11/3/25
Bliss, F. D.	1/10/28 6/2/26
Willard, R. H.	1/10/28 1/1/27
Clark, F. C.	30/11/28 11/9/23
Orr, W. M. D.	9/12/30 1/6/29
Ryerson, J. G.	1/4/31 22/2/30

Quartermaster and Transport Officer

⚔Hamilton, R.	22/3/32 (*lt.* 29/2/24)

4th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 3.

The Great War—**"Amiens," "Arras, 1918," "Scarpe, 1918," "Drocourt-Quéant," "Hindenburg Line," "Canal du Nord," "Valenciennes," "Sambre," "France and Flanders, 1918."**

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

A Company—Kingston.
B Company—Ottawa.
C Company—Peterborough

(4th M.G. Bn. C.M.G.C., C.E.F.)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Dewart, J. A., *M.C.*	19/4/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Travers, H. R., *M.M.*, *E.D.*	13/12/30

Majors (3).

b⚔Fisher, A. G.	19/4/33
c⚔Turnbull, J.	19/4/33
a Wilder, F. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/36

Captains (12).

b Cawdron, M. P.	17/6/34
b⚔Lynch, R. J., *D.C.M.*	5/2/35
b⚔Clingan, G. F., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	25/6/35 (*maj.* 7/3/31)
c Honey, R. C.	29/11/35
b Stiver, L. J.	15/5/36 16/10/34

4th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

c⚔Ward, S. M	13/11/26
c Gilders, L. C	5/9/32
b Cook, C. H	1/6/35
b Girouard, R	13/5/35
d Boyd, H. L	17/7/35
c Morley, H. J	1/11/35
a McCully, A. M	8/2/36 1/4/23
b Williamson, H. G. R	20/6/36

2nd Lieutenants.

c Davidson, R. L	31/10/33
a⚔Westbeare, F. E	10/5/34 (*lt.* 21/11/16)
a Dupre, F. L. E	19/11/34
a Andrews, A. E	20/11/34
c⚔Johnston, H. H. P	3/1/35
c Falkner, G	25/2/35
a Clarke, R. G	16/4/35
e Clarke, M. E	10/10/35
b Graham, G. E	18/11/35
a Bishop, J	2/12/35
a Everard, M	1/12/35
b Delorme, E. O	31/1/36
c Milne, J. N	22/2/36
a Hambrook, F. O	12/3/36
a Richmond, V. S. J	1/5/36
b Sparrow, W. S	1/9/36 26/1/31

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer

Brown, A. C	2/11/32 (*capt.* 14/7/34)

Paymaster.

Browne, F. C., *capt*	5/7/33

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Scott, G. R., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C	26/11/21

Chaplain.

Gilling, *Rev.* W. J., *hon. capt*	29/10/35

4th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Harris, J., *V.D*	18/4/33 18/5/29

Majors

⚔Simmins, R. G	30/8/28 12/8/21
⚔Boyd, C. L., *E.D*	9/1/34 16/12/30

Captains

Ashe, A. R	13/7/32 11/12/31
⚔Bonnar, R	5/9/33 29/8/29
Trowbridge, R	26/3/35 15/7/33
⚔Devey, H. J	15/8/35 1/11/29
⚔Webster, A. E	15/8/35 24/8/32
Ault, K. E. S. (*m.s.c.*)	18/3/36 9/6/33

Lieutenants.

Giles, G. H	4/12/32 23/4/32
⚔Thomas, G., *M.C.*, *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/8/33 (*maj.* 26/2/25)
⚔Robertson, G	18/9/34 10/12/33

5th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/4/22.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

A Company—Quebec.

B Company—Lake Megantic.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major (2nd in command).

Majors (2).

b Reiman, J. L	1/12/35

Captains (8).

b ⚔Dube, J. A	1/9/32
b Lafleche, J. E	1/7/33

Subalterns (12)

Lieutenant

b Audet, J. H. L	15/10/32

2nd Lieutenants

*b*Rene, D. M	1/4/29
b Meilleur, J. U. V	8/4/31
b Vallee, J. M. V	6/2/32
b Lacourciere, J. G. A	31/1/32
Lafleche, J. A. L	21/10/32

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chaplain.

5th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Major.

⚔Shanly, C. N	1/10/25 20/10/23

Captain.

Lieutenant.

⚔Theriault, J. R	1/10/25 4/3/24

6th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

A Company—Halifax.
B Company—Kentville.
C Company—Truro.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Johnston, Major E. P., R.O.	6/6/30

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Macdonald, A. E., *E.D.* (*m*) (*m.s.c.*)	18/11/34

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Colwell, C. V.	20/11/28

Majors (3).

b Davidson, W. B. (*m.s.c.*)	29/4/31
c⚔Mitchell, K. R.	15/3/33
a Laing, H., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	18/11/34

Captains (12).

b Harrison, K. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/2/29
a⚔*Fetterly, S. T. E.* (*M.S.C.*)	20/3/29
b Rawding, C. B.	10/10/30
a⚔*Pond, H. W.*	23/7/34
a⚔Gemmell, W. C.	18/4/34
a George, R. J.	18/11/34
b Kaiser, H. G.	1/9/35
c Barrett, C. R.	29/12/35
c Kennedy, P. B.	1/1/36
a Courtney, F. B.	15/8/36
c Matson, C. V.	22/9/36

Subalterns (18).

Lieutenants.

a Oxley, F. W.	18/4/35
a Nixon, C. H. H.	19/4/35
c Smith, L. W.	2/5/35
a Morris, J.	14/11/35

2nd Lieutenants.

c Millard, J. O.	1/5/33
c Mosher, W. P.	2/4/35
a Hiltz, F. E.	23/11/35

Adjutant.

⚔Fetterly, S. T. E., *capt.* (*M.S.C.*)	1/12/34

Signalling Officer.

*⚔Pond, H. W., *capt.*	20/11/34

6th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Hiltz, F. J.	2/5/29 (*capt.* 16/6/30)

Paymaster.

Nicolle, E. J.	25/7/34 (*capt.* 19/11/34)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Seiniewicz, T. M., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	18/6/30
Noble, J.A., lt. R.C.A.M.C.	28/5/35

Chaplain.

Furlong, *Rev.* J., *hon. capt.*	5/9/30

6th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Colwell, C. H., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	18/11/34 18/11/28

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Smith, G. R. (*m.s.c.*)	22/5/31 1/10/25

Majors.

⚔Wright, G. L. (*m.s.c.*)	22/8/27 13/8/23
DeLong, M. L.	29/4/31 30/11/29

Captains.

Joule, S. S.	25/6/28 1/10/25
⚔Toomey, G. W.	15/5/30 2/10/25
⚔Donat, P. E.	21/6/30 17/2/29
Farrell, A. S.	13/5/32 22/3/29
⚔Smith, A. T.	15/3/33 18/2/29
⚔Millen, R. L.	5/9/36 1/10/26

Lieutenants.

⚔MacKay, W. A. (*Sig. Off'r*)	2/3/28 18/7/22
⚔MacRae, W. E., *M.M.*	9/9/29 1/10/23
⚔McGee, J. G.	22/6/32 11/9/26
MacDougall, J. E.	11/5/34 5/2/34
Armitage, A. G. R.	1/9/34 3/2/34

Attached.

Chaplain

7th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

A Company—Saint John.
B Company—Moncton.
C Company—Fredericton.

Honorary Colonel.

Hazen, *Hon. Sir* J. D., *K.C.M.G., LL.D.*	19/4/34

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Oland, Major G. B., *V.D.*, R.O.	9/3/34

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Blakney, G. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/36

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (3).

c⚔Blair, W. F. (*m.s.c.*)	14/8/31
a⚔Anderson, C. W.	6/11/33
b⚔Blakney, C. R. (*m.s.c.*)	27/6/34

Captains (12).

c⚔Cuming, G. H.	20/5/27
b⚔Twigger, A. G.	11/3/28
a⚔Brown, F. J.	9/5/30
c⚔Hall, J. E.	1/10/30
b⚔Piers, H. A.	8/6/31
a⚔Lynch, K. S.	11/10/33
b Woodhouse, A.	1/4/34
a⚔Allen, W. R.	18/3/35
c⚔Young, E. M.	28/12/35

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Good, C. E.	3/11/26
a Dow, J. N.	20/3/28
c MacLaggan, A. H.	28/8/35
*c**⚔*Morgan, F. L.*	4/5/29
c Mavor, G. L.	3/11/30
b Lockhart, R. E.	24/8/31
b Freeze, H. W.	28/8/31
b⚔Gunn, W. W.	10/5/32
b MacKendrick, A. L.	1/3/34
a MacAlpine, C. R.	24/3/34
c McLean, M. Y.	7/6/34
a White, G. H.	21/7/34
a Brewer, E. H.	22/11/35

2nd Lieutenants.

b⚔Dickson, T. H. (*C.O.T.C.*)	9/9/26 (*lt.* 15/6/25)
b Fraser, C. E.	2/3/32
a Killam, W. C.	30/7/35
c MacGibbon, R. M.	28/12/35
c Wilby, R. V.	28/12/35
a Eldridge, J. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)	19/5/36

Adjutant.

Singalling Officer.

*Dow, J. N., *lt.*	18/4/33

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

*⚔Charters, D. I., *capt.*	14/2/35

7th MACHINE GUN BATTALION—Con.

Paymaster.

⚔LeLacheur, L. M.	14/10/25 (*capt.* 15/7/31)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

McDonald, W. O , *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	14/6/30
⚔*Pratt, C. M., lt.-col.*, R.C.A.M.C.	18/8/31

Chaplain.

Bate, *Rev.* A. F., *hon. capt.*	20/9/26

7th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Tingley, L. T., *M.M.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/4/36 1/4/31

Major.

⚔Lawson, O. J., *E.D.*	1/4/33 1/9/31

Captains.

⚔Donnelly, H. H. (*r.m.c.*)	26/5/26 (*brev. maj.* 27/9/16)
⚔Dougherty, C. L.	26/5/26 15/10/20
⚔DeWitt, R. H.	7/10/26 12/11/24
⚔Barton, F. H.	8/10/27 20/9/22
Nelson, K. R.	11/5/30 14/3/28
Crosby, A. L.	27/11/33 20/10/31
Bostwick, D. E. J.	9/4/35 24/10/31

Lieutenants.

⚔Comeau, T.	18/12/25 1/11/22
⚔McLeod, G. E. S.	26/5/26 1/1/20
⚔Clark, W. R., *M.C.*	26/5/26 11/7/21
Martin, T. J.	26/5/26 15/4/20
⚔Mavor, J. T.	26/5/26 1/3/21
⚔Ward, H. T.	26/5/26 11/1/21
⚔Nelson. W. S.	7/4/27 1/2/20
⚔Clements, R. W.	13/4/27 25/1/22
Brewer, H. B.	19/12/28 1/10/25
Nase, P. B.	1/5/29 2/7/27
Gordon, F. H.	12/8/31 23/10/25
Christopher, R. H.	7/12/31 1/5/31
Box, D. R.	8/2/32 15/1/27
Babbitt, J. D.	9/2/32 5/2/26

Quarter-Master and Transport Officer.

⚔Newcomb, F. J., *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	13/2/35 (*maj.* 23/11/20)

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 1420. Sunny Brae Cadet Corps.

10th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

A Company—Winnipeg.
B Company—Winnipeg.
C Company—Winnipeg.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Kay, O. M.M. (*m.s.c.*) ...	1/12/33

Major (2nd in command.)

⚔Sutcliffe, J. L. R.	28/6/30

Majors (3).

⚔Bain, G. E. (*m.s.c.*)	17/3/30
Walton, C. H. A. C. (*c.o.t.c.*)	28/9/33

Captains (12).

⚔Scott, J. A.	27/3/25
Tomkins, H. D.	1/2/28
McIntosh, H. C.	20/3/30
⚔Clarke, H. A.	24/1/31
Hodkinson, E.	17/12/31

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

Broughton, J. H. K.	17/9/33
Judd, E.	18/9/33
Cook, F. T.	3/12/33
Philip, D. G.	28/1/35
Tarbuth, L. T.	15/11/35
Philip, R. W.	1/5/36

2nd Lieutenants

Dennis, F. V.	1/3/30
MacKelvie, C. H.	2/2/33
Tarbuth, W. L.	12/10/33
Cowperthwaite, C. H.	29/10/34 (*capt.* 1/12/31)
Blackford, J. E.	15/11/34
Mackay, G.	11/7/35
Boys, T. E. D.	19/12/35

Adjutant.

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

⚔Scanes, R. C.	2/10/24 (*maj.* 2/10/34)

Paymaster.

⚔Gate, W.	7/4/21 (*maj.* 11/6/26)

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Gordon, C. A. R., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	19/12/29
Crawford, J. N., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	10/10/33

Chaplain.

⚔Askey, *Rev.* W., *hon. maj.*	1/4/34

10th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Streight, H. N.	1/12/33 1/12/28

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Stinson, E. J. L.	8/6/26 18/4/23

Majors.

⚔Hansell, H. J.	5/2/27 31/7/26
⚔Lewis, H.	28/1/28 27/3/25

Captains.

Hargreaves, W. E.	15/10/25 14/4/23
⚔Hopper, C. R., *M.C.* (*m*)	30/8/34 22/3/21
⚔Graban, C. M.	30/8/34 3/5/23

Lieutenants.

Harvey, H. G.	15/10/25 7/4/23
⚔Louckes, R. H. D.	16/10/25 25/4/23
Lansdown, G. M.	28/5/26 8/8/21
Keir, E. L.	26/1/28 15/1/24
Marshall, J. E.	26/1/28 25/9/26
Marshall, W. L.	15/1/30 1/4/26
Liddiard, C. C.	30/8/34 2/1/34
Walton, F. A'C.	30/8/34 19/2/29
Dennis, F. V.	30/8/34 3/1/34
Gauer, E. (*C.O.T.C.*)	30/8/34 27/3/25
Barnes, E. A.	16/3/35 3/3/32

11th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

A Company—Victoria.
B Company—S. Vancouver.
C Company—Mission.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Whitelaw, R.	11/12/35

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Layton, F., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	2/2/33

Major (2nd in command).

⚔Hadley, W. A. R., *E.D.*	18/2/28

Majors (3).

c⚔Noble, A. B. (*m.s.c.*)	5/2/30
a⚔Clowes, R. H. W. (*m.s.c.*)	2/2/33
b Linley, R. H. (*m.s.c.*)	3/7/33

Captains (12).

c Eckardt, H. A.	25/1/30
b Davidson, A. E. (*m.s.c.*)	26/3/33
a⚔Allen, W. V. T.	26/3/33
b *Harvey, W. R.* (*m.s.c.*)	27/3/33
c Catherwood, E. S.	18/4/35
c⚔Evans, C. G.	19/4/35
b⚔Smith, R. M.	15/4/36 1/4/34
c Pearson, E. W. P.	30/4/36
b *Baker, C. A.*	1/5/36
a Buss, H.	2/5/36
b Curran, H. F.	3/5/36
a Gray, A. B.	4/5/36

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b Grace, J.	25/5/29
c Neale, K. E.	3/4/31
b McMullen, A. H.	14/9/35
b Rushton, W.	31/7/36 2/8/33

2nd Lieutenants

c Howell, A. H. R.	24/11/30
b Forrest, J. D.	12/1/35
b McEwan, F. H.	6/11/35
a Findlay, W. O. B.	19/11/35
b *Mellish, H. W.* (*C.O.T.C.*)	4/12/35
b Macaulay, E. F.	1/6/36
c Catherwood, G. J.	29/6/36

Adjutant.

Harvey, W. R., *capt.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/33

Signalling Officer.

Baker, C. A., *capt.*	16/11/33

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

Attached.

Medical Officers.

⚔Miller, R. L., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/4/29
McIntyre, W. H., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	13/3/29

Chaplain.

11th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ball, C. E., *V.D.*	2/2/33 2/2/28

Majors.

⚔Christie, H. R., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	10/9/30 18/12/29

Captains.

⚔Crawford, J. A. B.	2/10/30 28/3/27
Maunsell, J. H.	6/2/35 25/3/33

Lieutenants.

⚔Mulcahy, A. J.	5/1/26 1/11/21
⚔Manson, W. G., (*m*) (*s.s.*)	1/7/29 12/9/16
⚔Stuart, J. C., *M.C.* (*m*)	1/7/29 10/12/13
⚔McTavish, A. M.	1/7/29 1/1/23
Lancaster, C. N. (*c.o.t.c.*).	1/10/29 1/4/25
Yerburgh, R. E. M.	7/1/36 1/8/34

Paymaster

Attached.

Chaplain

Chapman, *Rev.* F. C., *hon. capt*	1/2/34

12th MACHINE GUN BATTALION.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/19.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

A Company—Regina.
B Company—Moose Jaw.
C Company—Melfort.

Honorary Lieut-Colonel

Whitmore, Major G. R., *ret.*	28/2/30 (*Ext'd* 27/2/41)

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hamilton, K. B., *V.D.* (Major)	16/1/36 (*maj.* 17/1/27)

Major (2nd in command.)

Majors (3).

c⚔Lancaster, S. C.	10/7/29
a⚔Gill, V. K., *E.D.*	15/8/31
b⚔Painter, F. S.	7/3/36

Captains (12).

a⚔Bone, E. R.	16/7/27
*c*Lancaster, C. R. J.	1/4/28
a⚔Miller, E. M.	15/8/31
a Malone, R. S.	17/7/33
b *Grayson, G. K.*	7/3/36
c Morgan-Browne, G. D.	18/3/36
b Fysh, W. R.	19/7/36
a Hunt, H. A. (*C.O.T.C.*).	24/8/35
a Hogg, T.	25/8/35

Subalterns (18)

Lieutenants.

b House, H. T.	27/2/32
a Hall, A. C. V.	6/9/32
b Evans, D. H.	15/9/34
a Russell, H. K.	17/9/35

2nd Lieutenants

a⚔*Malone, J. C.*	17/9/30
c Lacroix, J. R.	10/7/31
b Mitchell, F. C.	4/3/32
b *Gibson, R. B.*	27/3/33
c McMurdo, E. L.	1/9/33
c Clift, F. A.	1/8/34
c Hoglin, P.	2/9/34 (*lt.* 10/12/32)
a *Lay, P. C. E.*,	26/3/36

Adjutant.

Grayson, G. K., *capt.*	15/8/36

Signalling Officer.

Quartermaster and Transport Officer.

Paymaster.

⚔Grant, D. W., *capt.*	25/5/28

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Johnstone, D. S., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/6/28

Chaplain.

Hendy, *Rev.* A. E., *hon. capt.*	15/9/32

12th Reserve Machine Gun Battalion.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bailey, H. M., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	16/1/36 17/1/31

Majors.

⚔Hosie, A. J.	14/8/31 31/7/29
⚔MacPherson, D. W., *M.C.*	15/10/35 17/7/33

Captains.

⚔Bothwell, W. H. (*s.s.*)	1/2/27 (*brev. maj.* 17/5/19)
⚔Slater, T.	1/5/32 4/2/25

Lieutenants.

⚔Campbell, A. B. D.	21/1/30 7/4/21
Doane, L. G.	29/10/30 27/5/25
⚔Jeffrey, W.	1/3/32 27/10/23
⚔Wilkins, M. A.	16/9/34 1/6/32

Paymaster.

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Service Corps.)
(Organized 1/11/01, G.O. 141-01)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—The Director of Supplies and Transport.

Honorary Colonel

⚔Lake, Lt.-Gen. Sir Percy H. N., *K.C.B.,K.C.M.G.*	23/5/29

1ST DIVISIONAL R.C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 1

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31-22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔McArthur, G. C.	1/1/36

Major (S.S.O.)

Pocock, J. M. (*m.s.c.*)	10/9/34

Adjutant

Taylor, S. A., *capt.*	1/9/36

Attached

Medical Officers

Leggett, L. H., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	12/7/30
Murphy, E. J., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	14/11/35

1st Divisional Supply Company,

Captains

Jarvis, A. H.	1/4/32
Taylor, S. A.	1/9/36

Subalterns

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenants

Gilbride, W. P.	1/10/36

1st Divisional Baggage Company.

Captain

Gammage, F. J.	2/1/35

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Campbell, A. E.	19/7/32
McArthur, W. A.	20/11/35

1st Divisional Ammunition Company.

Captain

Element, M. O.	1/1/35

Subalterns

Lieutenant

McKay, T. W.	1/9/35

2nd Lieutenant

Miller, H. E.	13/10/36

Attached

No. 1 Maintenance Company.

Headquarters—Guelph, Ont.

Major

Captains

Hastie, W. J.	25/11/30
Ziegler, J. H.	1/12/33

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Scott, J. H.	16/2/28
Scott, G. A.	6/2/29

2nd Lieutenant

1st Reserve Divisional R.C.A.S.C.

Lieutenant.

Doney, F. G.	1/1/35 10/7/33

2nd DIVISIONAL R.C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 2

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31-22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

Ireson, C. N. A., *E.D.*	1/11/35

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Buck, C. H.	1/11/35 9/2/33

Adjutant

*Hopkins, I. F., *lt.*	21/3/36

Attached

Medical Officer

Smith, I. R., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	21/10/31

2nd Divisional Supply Company.

Captain

Dean, E. H.	1/4/32 11/11/26

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenant

2nd Divisional Baggage Company.

Captain

Glendinning, N. A. S.	26/1/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

2nd Divisional Ammunition Company.

Captain

Barrett, O. H.	9/2/33

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Ritchie, J. F.	21/1/35

Attached

No. 2 Maintenance Company.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major

Captain

Frawley, G. L.	1/4/29
⚔Purcell, P. M. E.	5/8/36
Colling, W. H.	5/8/36

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Hopkins, I. F.	21/3/36

2nd Lieutenants

2nd Reserve Divisional R.C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

Tod, G. M., *V.D.*	1/11/35 1/6/33

Major

⚔Larkin, G. R., *O.B.E.*	1/11/28 23/10/25

Captains

Horne, A. C. W.	20/5/26 (*brev. maj.* 15/7/19)
⚔*Copeland, W. M.*	20/5/26 16/12/16
⚔Anderson, J. M.	15/2/34 5/4/28

Lieutenants

Connolly, E. F. (*c.o.t.c.*)	2/6/30 11/2/26
Elliott, M.	15/4/34 15/4/33
Rutherford, F. R.	30/10/34 16/1/32

Adjutant

⚔Copeland, W. M., *capt.*	20/5/26

3rd DIVISIONAL R.C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 3

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31-22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Honorary Colonel

Murphy, Colonel G. P., *C.M.G., E.D.* (F), R.O.	1/12/28 (*Ext'd* 30/11/38)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Williams, E. E., *V.D.*	1/3/33

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Jones, W. H., *M.B.E.*	1/3/33 10/2/31

Adjutant

Thomson, K. K., *capt.*	1/9/35

Attached

Medical Officer

Pritchard, J. R., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	11/3/36

3rd Divisional Supply Company.

Captain

⚔Murray, E. V.	1/4/32

Subalterns

Lieutenant

⚔Pritchard, R. B. (*m.s.c.*) (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/6/33 (*maj.* 9/4/26)
Jacques, D. W.	25/9/36

2nd Lieutenants

Hay, B.	29/12/35

3rd Divisional Baggage Company.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Williams, W. F. G.	**8/9/32**

2nd Lieutenants

Martin, O. R.	26/1/35
Jones, G. F. A.	20/12/35
Shelton, C. W.	16/10/36

3rd Divisional Ammunition Company.

Captain

⚔Cunningham, W. A.	16/4/29

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Sprange, S. A.	2/9/36

2nd Lieutenant

⚔*Perley, A. G.*	28/11/34 (*lt.* 5/9/15)

Attached

No. 3 Maintenance Company.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Major

⚔Stothers, J. H., *V.D.* (*s.m.*)	1/3/33

Captains

Thomson, K. K.	1/3/33
⚔Hearnden, J. R., *E.D.*	31/12/33 15/5/20
Wade, H. F.	2/9/35

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Austin, B. S.	25/9/31

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Wright, G.*	1/5/35
Henderson, L. J.	8/11/35

3rd Reserve Divisional R.C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

Marriott, W. C. N., *E.D.* (*s.m.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1/3/33 1/8/27

Majors

⚔Welch, J. H.	1/4/26 15/6/20

Captain

Jones, J. B. D. (*m.s.c.*)	30/10/33 1/8/27

Lieutenants

Heney, W. H.	1/8/29 15/6/26
⚔Bennett, W. R.	18/6/30 1/2/26

4th DIVISIONAL R.C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 4

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31-22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Nops, A. S., *V.D.*	2/8/33

Major (S.S.O.)

Greig, G. A.	3/8/33 3/1/31

Adjutant

Elliott, G. R., *capt.*	10/1/36

Attached

Medical Officers

Morgan, G. S., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/11/30
Taylor, R. B., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	16/10/35

4th Divisional Supply Company.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Partington, E.	30/6/36

2nd Lieutenants

⚔*Goodall, J. H.*	1/2/35
Bolton, A. H.	3/10/35

4th Divisional Baggage Company.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain

⚔Kearns, W. C.	10/1/35

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Palmer, E. D.	30/3/35
Dufresne, R. J.	12/4/35

2nd Lieutenant

McCrudden, J. J.	5/1/35

4th Divisional Ammunition Company.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain

Inwood, L. W.	31/3/33

Subalterns

Lieutenant

⚔Dickinson, S. G.	9/12/33

2nd Lieutenant

Brodie, Le S.	15/1/36

Attached

No. 4 Maintenance Company.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major

⚔Parsonage, W. L.	1/9/34

Captains.

Lewis, F. L.	31/3/33
Elliott, G. R	11/1/35

Subalterns

Lieutenants.

Lemay, A. J.	22/11/35
Bisson, J. G.	1/8/36

2nd Lieutenants

4th Reserve Divisional R.C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Heasley, H. J., *D.S.O., V.D.*	31/12/27 31/12/24

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Oliphant, J. (F)	2/1/25 15/5/20

Major

⚔Millar, H.	1/4/27 2/1/25

Captains

⚔Pope, H. W. D.	1/7/26 5/8/17
⚔Rainville, G. H.	1/8/27 1/5/24
⚔Carlyon.. T. C. W.	1/1/29 5/7/19
⚔Wilkinson, C. E., *M.C., M.M.*	2/3/30 2/2/30
Reynolds, B. H.	2/10/31 1/1/29
Adams, F. T.	2/11/32 4/4/28
Gauthier, J. A.	28/3/34 7/7/28
⚔Jackson, R. R.	1/10/35 10/12/34

Lieutenants

⚔Caverhill, G. R.	1/7/26 28/9/15
Marcuson, I. M.	3/5/32 1/4/30
Waller, C. R.	29/3/34 19/2/33
Norton, A. E.	1/10/35 15/1/34

Attached

Medical Officer

MacDermot, H. E., *brev. lt.-col.*, R.C.A.M.C.	31/3/29

5th DIVISIONAL R.C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 5

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31-22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149/31)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel

Blondeau, E., *V.D.*	16/6/30

Major (S.S.O.)

Adjutant

*Lafrance, L., *lt.*	1/5/33

Attached

Medical Officer

5th Divisional Supply Company.

Headquarters—Loretteville, P.Q.

Captain

Cornforth, S. J.	20/6/30

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Blondeau, P. E.	1/6/34

2nd Lieutenants

5th Divisional Baggage Company.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Captain

Savard, P. H.	20/6/30

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Lafrance, L.	15/7/32 6/7/29

2nd Lieutenant

Tanguay, L.	15/6/30 13/1/29

5th Divisional Ammunition Company.

Headquarters—Loretteville, P.Q.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Cornforth, W. B.	14/3/29

2nd Lieutenants

Vallerand, J. G.	15/3/33 (*lt.* 16/4/17)
Welsby, F. F.	1/6/33

Attached

No. 5 Maintenance Company.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Major

Gauvin, J. F. R., *V.D. (s.s.)*	8/10/29

Captains

Kell, T. B. W.	20/6/30
Kell, H. G.	1/4/32

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Jolicoeur, A.	15/7/34

2nd Lieutenants

Drouin, J.	20/6/30
Drouin, F.	20/6/30

5th Reserve Divisional R.C.A.S.C.

Lieutenant

Bruneau, J.	6/4/29 3/1/24

6th DIVISIONAL R.C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 6

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31/22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149/31)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Silver, L. E.	11/10/32 (*O.C.* 1/4/32) (*Ext'd* 31/3/37)

Major (S.S.O.)

Golden, W. H.	1/2/33 7/10/32

Adjutant

Attached

Medical Officers.

⚔Stoddard, R. H., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	29/1/32
Elliot, H. C. S., capt., R.C.A.M.C.	19/5/34

6th Divisional Supply Company.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Eld, C. V.	15/12/34

2nd Lieutenants

6th Divisional Baggage Company.

Captain

⚔Pye, T. M.	25/6/36

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Lawrence, M. W.	1/10/35

2nd Lieutenants

6th Divisional Ammunition Company.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Johnson, A. T............. 12/6/35

2nd Lieutenant

⚔Waterhouse, C. L....... 7/1/35

Attached

No. 6 Maintenance Company.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major

Reade, O. U.............. 25/5/33

Captain

⚔Cassidy, H. B.......... 3/8/35

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenant

Standish, H. M........... 9/12/28

6th Reserve Divisional R.C.A.S.C.

Major

Cromwell, H. H.......... 27/2/32
2/12/29

Captain.

Dodge, C. M.............. 1/1/35
23/7/32

Lieutenant

Prescott, S. C............. 1/1/34
1/11/29

7th DIVISIONAL R.C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 7

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31–22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149–31)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel

Smith, W. G.............. 1/2/36
1/1/30

Major (S.S.O.)

Lindley, L. C............. 1/2/34

Adjutant

Attached

Medical Officer

McInerney, J. P., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............. 4/4/33

7th Divisional Supply Company.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Brown, J.................. 1/10/36

7th Divisional Baggage Company.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Edgecombe, E. N......... 20/1/32

2nd Lieutenants

7th Divisional Ammunition Company.

Captain

Mulcahy, A. D............ 20/1/34

Subalterns

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Brittain, W. N............ 1/10/33

Attached

No. 7 Maintenance Company.

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Major

Magnusson, H. E.......... 1/4/36

Captains

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Gilchrist, C. W........... 10/5/34
Sutherland, J. G.......... 27/10/34

2nd Lieutenant

7th Reserve Divisional R.C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

White, A. S. W. (*m.s.c.*)... 1/2/36
1/2/34

Major.

Sweet, H. C. L........... 28/8/34
5/9/30

Captain.

Angevine, E. D........... 5/11/36
5/9/30

Lieutenants.

⚔Cooper, V............... 5/11/36
19/1/32
Price, G. N............... 5/11/36
10/3/28

8th DIVISIONAL R.C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31–22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149–31)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔McQueen, M. V......... 1/12/35

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Coombs, S. H.......... 1/12/35
1/12/31

Adjutant

Bulmer, C. E., *capt*....... 1/12/35

Attached

Medical Officers

Smart, J. B., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............. 1/12/28
Murphy, H. S., lt., R.C.A.M.C............. 1/5/34

8th Divisional Supply Company.

Captain

DeGeer, E. A............. 1/12/35

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Diehl, L. W............... 16/9/31

2nd Lieutenant

Galbraith, H. L.......... 1/5/35

8th Divisional Baggage Company.

Captains

Bulmer, C. E............. 1/3/29
⚔Parke, R. W., *E.D*...... 1/12/31
1/1/18

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Diehl, W. M............ 12/9/28
Wilson, J. W............... 1/10/36

2nd Lieutenants

8th Divisional Ammunition Company.

Captain

⚔Copeland, W. H......... 1/3/29

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Smith, L. H............ 15/3/28
Patterson, W. V........... 16/7/32

2nd Lieutenant

Attached

No. 8 Maintenance Company.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Major

⚔Montague, W. H........ 1/12/35

Captains

⚔Folliott, A. L., *M.M*.... 1/9/34
⚔Grass, E. B............. 31/3/36

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenant

Dore, E. G................ 15/5/36

8th Reserve Divisional R.C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Fletcher, W. C., *E.D.*.... 1/12/35
1/12/31

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔McIntosh, A. H......... 1/3/29
22/6/26

Captain

⚔Hobbs, G. G........... 1/12/31
25/2/29

Lieutenants

10th DIVISIONAL R.C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 10

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31-22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Abel, P.M. (Major)...... 2/11/35
(*m.s.c.*) (*maj.* 23/9/35)

Major (S.S.O.)

Davey, F................. 1/1/34

Adjutant

*⚔Reid, C. L., *M.M.*, *lt.*. 1/7/35

Attached

Medical Officers

Dandenault, A. G., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C............. 30/10/33
McKenty, V. J., lt., R.C.A.M.C............. 16/1/36

10th Divisional Supply Company.

Captain

Stewart, W. J............ 6/6/35

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

Whalen, J. G............. 19/10/33
Christian, A. S........... 29/10/35

10th Divisional Baggage Company.

Captain

Short, J. A................ 1/10/31

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenants

10th Divisional Ammunition Company.

Captain

Taylor, E................. 23/1/36

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Prest, F. G............... 1/9/33

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Pattison, H. C.......... 2/4/35
Simmons, A. G........... 16/12/35

Attached

No. 10 Maintenance Company.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenant

⚔*Reid, C. L., M.M.*........ 1/5/35

2nd Lieutenants

Lister, A. G.............. 15/4/35
Meindl, J. A.............. 1/5/35
Ibbotson, W. L............. 28/10/35

10th Reserve Divisional R.C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Sugden, J. L., *O.B.E.*.... 1/11/35
1/8/30

Captain.

Baxter, J. D............. 1/12/34
12/7/30

2nd Lieutenant.

Fraser, R. T............. 22/11/34
1/11/30

Cadet Corps Affiliated

No. 897. 10th Divisional R.C.A.S.C. Cadet Corps.

11th DIVISIONAL R.C.A.S.C.

M.D. No. 11

(Organized 15/2/22, G.O. 31-22)
(Reorganized 15/12/31, G.O. 149-31)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Burton-Willison, J. J., (*m.s.c.*)................ 1/4/32
(*Ext'd* 31/3/37)

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔MacKay, E. L.......... 1/9/35

Adjutant

⚔Haig, R. F., *capt*........ 1/9/35

Attached

Medical Officers

⚔Bell, C. H. C., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C............ 1/9/26
⚔*McCallum, J. S., M.C.*, *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C........ 12/10/29

11th Divisional Supply Company.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Captain

Shaneman, R. D. (*C.O.T.C.*) 1/9/35

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Leah, R. T............... 24/5/36

2nd Lieutenant

11th Divisional Baggage Company.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Captain

Housley, E............... 26/8/35

Subalterns

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenants

Burridge, J. R. L......... 3/12/34
Morris, K. E.............. 1/10/36

11th Divisional Ammunition Company.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Captains

⚔*Haig, R. F.*.............. 1/2/31
⚔Pearson, A. E........... 31/8/35

Subalterns

Lieutenant

2nd Lieutenant

Prior, G. A............... 25/11/35

Attached

No. 11 Maintenance Company.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major

⚔Allan, H. R. W......... 1/4/32

Captain

⚔Green, R. H............ 15/6/33

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Robertson, D. A.......... 8/8/33
Clark, J. F. S............. 11/7/34

2nd Lieutenants

Scott, H. T............... 24/9/35
(*lt.* 24/10/32)

11th Reserve Divisional R.C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Hyndman, J. F. C., *V.D.* 1/4/32
8/4/27

Lieutenant

Macdonald, H. D......... 15/1/30
14/8/23

12th DIVISIONAL R.C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 12

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31–22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149–31)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Beare, P. R. (Major).... 27/8/35
(*maj.* 1/11/31)

Major (S.S.O.)

Hallam, M................ 7/3/36

Adjutant

*Dixon, A. T., *lt*.......... 1/4/36

Attached

Medical Officers

⚔Carmichael, M. A., *V.D.*, *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C....... 21/4/22

Schroeder, F. W., lt., R.C.A.M.C............ 15/7/32

12th Divisional Supply Company.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Dixon, A. T............... 15/7/35

2nd Lieutenants

⚔Featherstone, D. L..... 3/5/32
2/10/31

Lesk, L. J................ 15/2/34

12th Divisional Baggage Company.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Watmore, J. W.......... 15/7/35

2nd Lieutenant

McNevin, C. A........... 31/10/35

12th Divisional Ammunition Company.

Captain

Subalterns

Lieutenants

⚔Baker, W. G............ 19/11/33

Trifunov, J................ 14/7/34

2nd Lieutenant

Fanning, G. S............ 10/10/35

Attached

No. 12 Maintenance Company.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Major

Captains

Subalterns

Lieutenants

2nd Lieutenant

Peters, N. T.............. 11/2/32

12th Reserve Divisional R.C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

James, F. J., *V.D*......... 10/3/30
10/3/22

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Kynch, M. W........... 15/3/30
1/2/29

Major

⚔Hessey, A.............. 1/2/29
8/5/22

Captain

Lieutenant

⚔Lane, V................. 31/3/36
1/12/28

13th DIVISIONAL R.C.A.S.C.

M. D. No. 13

(Organized 15/2/22 G.O. 31/22)

(Reorganized 15/12/31 G.O. 149/31)

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

McMullen, S. L........... 9/6/31
(*Ext'd* 9/6/41)

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Shields, P. R., *M.C.* (*m.s.c.*)................ 19/3/31
(*Ext'd* 18/3/37)

Major (S.S.O.)

⚔Payne, P. J. R.......... 8/3/35

Adjutant

Nash, R., *capt*............ 11/7/36

Attached

Medical Officer

Shore, A. E., *maj.*, R.C.A.M.C............. 1/9/32

13th Divisional Supply Company.

Captains

Nash, R.................. 23/3/35

Bentley, A................ 3/8/35

Subalterns

Lieutenant

McFadyen, M. D......... 23/8/35

2nd Lieutenants

McMullen, S. G.......... 12/11/35

Tulloch, A. F............ 15/9/36

13th Divisional Baggage Company.

Captain

⚔Cave, J. H.............. 23/3/35

Subalterns

Lieutenants

Kendall, K. G............ 25/4/36

⚔Graham, F............. 23/5/36

2nd Lieutenants

Ilott, E. W. J............ 8/10/35

Ward, H................. 15/10/35

13th Divisional Ammunition Company.

Captain

⚔Pease, H. L............ 23/3/35

Subalterns

Lieutenant

Gibb, G................. 3/5/35

2nd Lieutenants

Stata, H. S.............. 27/1/34

Green, S. N.............. 29/10/35

13th Reserve Divisional R.C.A.S.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Ryan, B. W., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)................. 18/3/31
29/3/27

Major

⚔Lewis, B. C............ 6/2/29
19/3/25

Captain

⚔Brown, A. H........... 22/12/32
11/9/28

Lieutenants

Gilker, E. F............. 20/10/26
18/4/23

West, T. O. A............ 9/3/29
5/12/23

Flood, L. R.............. 10/2/32
21/7/28

Whiteoak, J. T........... 21/12/32
1/3/23

Richardson, H............ 19/8/33
1/9/31

Sellar, W. M............. 30/9/35
19/10/34

Anderson, J. G. (*C.O.T.C.*) 2/10/35
31/12/25

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS.

(Allied with the Royal Army Medical Corps.)

"In Arduis Fidelis"

Uniform—Blue — *Facings*—Dull Cherry

(Organized G.O. 98/04) — (Reorganized G.O. 228/21)

(Reorganized 1/1/30 G.O. 132/29)

Officer Administering—The Director General of Medical Services.

Honorary Colonel—⚔Fotheringham, Major-General J. T., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *ret*............ 11/2/24 (*Ext'd* 15/3/41)

General List.

Lieut.-Colonels (71).

M.D. No.		
1	⚔Jepson, G. L., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 1)	14/2/24
10	⚔Stirling, J. T., *M.C.*, Winn. Gren.	14/11/25
7	⚔Peat, G. B., *V.D.* (No. 7 C.C.S.)	1/1/26
3	⚔Austin, L. J. (Queen's Unv. C.O.T.C.)	19/3/27
7	⚔Pratt, C. M. (7 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	19/8/27
4	⚔Lundon, A. E., *E.D.* (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 4)	8/11/28
13	Quint, W. S., 15 A.L.H.	5/8/29
2	⚔Fenwick, C. P., *M.C.* (No. 2 F.A.)	19/9/29
13	⚔Reid, J. A., *E.D.*, D.D.M.O. (M.D. No. 13)	1/10/29
5	Delage, C. A., *V.D.* (D.D.M.O., *M.D.* No. 5)	16/6/30
10	⚔Hardiman, B. C. (Lake Sup. Regt.)	20/6/30
3	Courtenay, H. D., *V.D.* (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 3)	1/6/31
7	⚔Rae, C. A. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	15/9/31
12	⚔Goodwin, G. S., *V.D.* (No. 10 F.A.)	17/9/32
1	⚔Gordon, R. J., *E.D.*, (No. 1 C.C.S.)	1/12/32
7	⚔Malcolm, D. C., *M.C.* (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 7)	1/1/33 20/8/27
2	⚔Wilson, M. J., *E.D.* (No. 16 F.A.)	9/1/33
13	⚔Johnston, A. C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (No. 8 F.A.)	1/11/33
13	Brown, W. H. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	1/12/33
10	⚔Gardner, W. A., *V.D.* (No. 10 C.C.S.)	26/1/34 13/3/18
11	⚔Burris, H. L. (R.M. Rang.)	26/1/34 11/3/18
1	⚔McLean, W. J. (No. 15 F.A.)	14/2/34
4	⚔Conover, K. I. (No. 4 C.C.S.)	14/2/34
7	⚔Hughes, R. A., *E.D.* (No. 31 F.A.)	14/2/34
2	⚔Eager, J. C. *M.C.*, *E.D.* (No. 19 F.A.)	14/2/34
2	⚔Scarlett, E., *V.D.* (A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.))	13/3/34
3	⚔Howlett, G. P., *E.D.* (No. 3 C.C.S.)	25/3/34
13	⚔Groff, H. K., *V.D.* (No. 33 F.A.)	1/5/34
12	⚔Martin, R. B., *M.C.* (No. 32 F.A.)	14/7/34
6	Blake, J. J. *E.D.* (No. 26 F.A.)	18/7/34
6	⚔Stewart, J. M. (14 Fld Bde.)	5/8/34
2	⚔Park, F. S., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* (Miss. Horse)	8/8/34
3	⚔Ballantyne, W. H., *V.D.* (3 Div. Sigs.)	26/9/34
10	⚔Hogarth, W. P. (No. 4 F.A.)	8/10/34
11	⚔Leeson, L. H., *E.D.* (No. 18 F.A.)	28/10/34
12	⚔Jackes, H. L., *V.D.* (D.D.M.O. M.D. No. 12)	1/12/34 16/4/20
2	⚔Deadman, W. J. (No. 5 F.A.)	25/1/35
4	Plante, A. P. (No. 20 F.A.)	1/4/35
3	⚔Allison, G. (Hast. & P.E. Regt.)	6/4/35
6	⚔Campbell, J. G. D., *V.D.* (No. 22 F.A.)	1/6/35
2	⚔Hassard, F. R., *M.C.* (2 Div. Sigs.)	1/6/35
2	⚔Cosbie, W. G., *M.C.*, *E.D.*, (Rl. Gren.)	1/6/35
2	⚔Storms, T. H. D., *V.D.* (3 Fld. Bde.)	1/6/35
3	⚔Bonfield, J. P., *M.C.* (No. 23 F.A.)	1/6/35
11	⚔Lees, F. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 11)	16/6/35
10	⚔Arthur, C. L. T. (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 10)	6/8/35 23/12/28
7	⚔Davidson, V. D. (No. 14 F.A)	18/8/35
4	Bourne, W. (No. 9 F.A.)	23/8/35

Lieut.-Colonels—Con.

M.D. No.		
6	⚔Chisholm, H. A., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (D.D.M.O., M.D. No. 6)	12/2/36 (*col.* 12/5/16)
4	⚔Ross, A., *M.C.* (No. 6 F.A.)	1/3/36
2	⚔Stock, V. F., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (No. 2 C.C.S.)	1/6/36
6	⚔Donovan, O. G., *V.D.* (No. 6 C.C.S.)	26/6/36
10	⚔Kenny, R. W., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (5 Fld. Bde.)	27/6/36
4	Cross, C. E., *E.D.* (Three Riv. Regt.)	28/6/36

Majors, Captains and Lieutenants (639).

Majors.

M.D. No.		
6	⚔Jenkins, J. S., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (P.E.I. M.B., C.A.)	15/4/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 18/10/17)
6	⚔MacLeod, D. A. (16 Fld. Bde.)	15/4/20 8/11/18
10	⚔Williams, G. S. (10 Div. Sigs.)	15/4/20 20/1/19
6	⚔Meech, L. R., *M.C.* (No. 6 F.H.S.)	15/4/21
12	⚔Finlayson, C. M., *M.C.* (No. 27 Cav. F.A.)	22/5/22
12	⚔Carmichael, M. A., *V.D.* (12 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.)	1/1/23
12	⚔Panton, L. A. C., *V.D.* (Batt. L.I.)	1/1/23
13	⚔Orr, H., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* (No. 13 F.H.S.)	1/4/23 12/3/18
6	⚔Johnston, S. R., *V.D.* (P.L. Fus.)	6/6/24 16/10/18
2	⚔Morrison, D. A., *M.C.* (10 Dns.)	6/6/24
13	⚔Washburn, R. T., *E.D.* (19 Dns.)	30/4/25
11	⚔Stewart, J. A. (C. Scot. Regt.)	1/5/25
2	⚔Martin, H. W., *O.B.E.*, *E.D.* (2 Dns)	1/5/25
2	MacDonald, J. D. (N. Prs.)	1/5/25
2	⚔Digby, R. W. (Duffn. Rif. of C.)	1/5/25
13	⚔Park, A. W. (13 Comp. Co. R.C.C. of S.)	1/4/26 1/10/23
12	⚔Ferg, E. J. (Assin. Regt.)	1/4/28
2	⚔Brown, M. G., *M.C.* (8 Fld. Bde.)	1/4/28
3	⚔Blair, W. G., *V.D.* (Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.)	1/4/28
11	⚔Baldwin, S. G., *M.C.* (B.C. Dns.)	1/4/28
10	⚔Gunne, L. G., *V.D.* (Ken. L.I.)	20/4/28
7	⚔Warwick, W., *E.D.* (No. 7 F.H. Sec.)	1/6/28
13	Shore, A. E. (13 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.)	5/10/28 5/11/24
6	Archibald, C. C. (Col. & Hants Regt.)	12/12/28
12	Dakin. W. A. (No. 32 F.A.)	12/2/29
2	Spicer, S. Le R. (No. 2 F.A.)	16/3/29
11	⚔Miller, R. L. (11 Bn., C.M.G.C.)	1/4/29 28/5/18
11	⚔McPherson, T., *E.D.* (5 (B.C.) (C.B.)	1/4/29
3	Jones, W. A., *V.D.* (P.W.O. Regt.)	1/4/29
3	⚔McCormick, A. M. (1 Fld. Bde.)	1/4/29
11	⚔Lamont, G. A., *E.D.* (B.C. Unv. C.O.T.C.)	1/4/29
2	⚔Houston, J. F. (A. & S of .H. C. (P.L.)	1/4/29
1	⚔Savage, T. M. (11 Fld. Bde.)	1/4/29
2	⚔Sparks, W. E. L. (Tor. Scot. Regt.)	1/4/29
5	Hastings, R. C. (No. 5 F.H.S.)	1/4/29
2	⚔Harvie, R. M. (Sim. Fors.)	18/5/29
11	⚔McCallum, J. S., *M.C.* (11. Divl., R.C.A.S.C.)	1/7/29

Majors—Con.

M.D. No.	
3—⚔Scott, G. R. (4 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	10/10/29
12—⚔Ritchie, J. B. (12 Comp. Co. R.C.C. of S.)	10/10/29
2—Cunningham, W. H.(Linc. Regt.)	10/10/29
11—⚔McCarley, R. V. (11 Dist. Engrs.)	10/10/29
13—⚔Petitclerc, J. L. (No. 30 F.A.)	1/11/29
	5/7/16
10—⚔Clark, J. S., *E.D.* (Man. Rang.)	1/11/29
2—⚔Baby, G. R., *M.C.* (No. 19 F.A.)	1/12/29
1—⚔Bowman, J. T., *D.S.O.*, *E.D.* (No. 1 F.H.S.)	2/1/30
13—⚔Baker, J. O. (20 Fld. Bde.)	5/2/30
2—Ogden, W. E., *E.D.* (Miss. Horse)	1/5/30
	26/6/26
	18/3/18
2—⚔Hill, L. R. (Tor. Regt.)	1/5/30
1—⚔Howitt, J. R., *V.D.* (No. 1 C.C.S.).	30/6/30
10—⚔Wood, J. F. (M.M.R.)	14/8/30
5—Verge, E., *V.D.* (No. 25 F.A.)	1/10/30
3—McKay, W. W. (No. 3 C.C.S.)	1/11/30
11—Murphy, G. B. (No. 11 C.C.S.)	1/4/31
11—⚔Kennedy, W. W. (No. 11 C.C.S.)	1/4/31
2—⚔MacDonald, A. E., *M.C.* (Q.O.R. of C.)	6/5/31
13—Johnson, H. H. (19 Fld. Bde.)	26/6/31
	16/3/16
7⚔Bridges, E. S. (3 N.B.) M.B.)	5/7/31
1—⚔Campbell, J. A. M. (1 Hrs.)	11/3/32
2—⚔Harvie, W. A. (No. 12 C.C.S.)	15/7/32
11—Willoughby, C. J. M. (B.C. Hrs.)	8/8/32
1—⚔Towers, T. L. (7 Fld. Bde.)	2/10/32
	7/7/18
2—Nesbitt, J. H. (Lorne Rif.)	27/12/32
4—⚔Macdonald, R. St. J., *V.D.* (No. 4 F.H.S.)	21/2/33
	(*col.* 9/2/19)
11—⚔MacKenzie, W. J. (S.H. of C.)	26/2/33
	1/7/29
2—⚔Yeates, A. M. (No. 5 F.A.)	1/3/33
3—⚔Gorman, M. E., *M.C.* (Vic. & Hal. Regt.)	19/3/33
3—⚔Cathcart, J. P. S., *M.C.* (Cam. Highrs. of O.)	20/3/33
	17/4/26
3—Graham, M. D. (No. 23 F.A.)	21/3/33
2—⚔Barnett, J. D. H. W. (Queen's Rang.).	19/6/33
4—Bayne, H. D. (Sher. Regt.)	2/7/33
11⚔Bell, C. H. C. (11 Divl. R.C.A.S.C)	14/7/33
1⚔Stuart, L. M. (Welln. Regt.)	13/8/33
11—Barker, P. W. (B.C. Hrs.)	19/11/33
4—⚔Falls, F. N. K., *E.D.* (1 M.M.G. Bde.)	24/11/33
1—⚔Campbell, J. G. (No. 11 F.A.)	1/12/33
2⚔Carr, O. E., *V.D.* (Grey Regt.)	1/1/34
	29/1/17
11—⚔Clement, G. H. (I.F. (V.R.))	2/1/34
2—⚔Ley, A. G. (1 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	15/2/34
3—Willoughby, J. B. (Front, Regt.)	25/2/34
7—⚔Kirkland, A. A. (No. 14 F.A.)	1/3/34
11—⚔Mustard, H. R., *M.C.* (I.F. (V.R.))	13/3/34
3—⚔Sutherland, J. W. (3 Div. Engrs.)	26/4/34
	26/5/18
3—Hopkins, B. H. (No. 1 F.A.)	10/7/34
2—⚔Graham, N. F. W. (S. Ste. M. Regt.).	4/8/34
10—⚔Heringer, W. J. (No. 4 F.A.)	1/9/34
3—⚔Wood, E. H., *V.D.* (Le Regt. de Hull)	15/9/34
	(*lt.-col.* 1/6/31)
5—Convery, E. B. (5 Div. Sigs.)	18/9/34
10—⚔Lougheed, M. S. (No. 10 F.H.S.)	1/1/35
12—⚔Scott, A. C., *E.D.* (Assin. Regt.)	15/3/35
	20/1/19
5—Mercier, J. P. A. J. (Le Regt. de Q.)	18/10/35
2—Farmer, G. R. D. (No. 5 F.A.)	29/10/35
2—Fawcett, J. P (R.H.L.I.)	11/12/35
4—⚔Elder, H. M. (No. 9 F.A.)	14/12/35
1—⚔Helliwell, M. R. (Bruce Regt.)	1/3/36

Captains

10—⚔Jackson, F. W. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	8/10/16
10—⚔Roden, S. (No. 10 C.C.S.)	25/5/17
13—⚔Blezard, J. A. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	16/11/17
	16/10/16

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.	
10—Wheeler, T. D. (No. 10 C.C.S.)	25/11/17
7—Bell, J. A. McL. (N. S. (N.B.) Regt.)	17/4/19
12—Murtagh, A. P. (No. 27 Cav. F.A.)	15/2/21
	6/2/18
12—⚔Creighton, D. St. C., *M.C.* (No. 27 Cav. F.A.)	23/5/22
	10/5/16
12—⚔Trudelle, J. B. (No. 12 C.C.S.)	7/12/22
	22/3/16
2—Calder, J. R. (8 Fld. Bde.)	9/10/24
	17/4/19
3—⚔Diamond, F. W. (Durham Regt.)	1/6/25
	31/5/16
2—⚔Eaton, A. T. (3 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	25/11/25
7—⚔Lyons, G. A., *M.C.* (12 Fld. Bde.)	30/3/26
	10/7/17
6—Smith, G. L. (No. 26 F.A.)	1/7/26
7—Kennedy, E. T. (N.B. Rang.)	4/8/26
	1/7/18
12—⚔Irving, J. F. (16 Horse)	4/9/26
	(*maj.* 4/4/16)
11—⚔Pitts, H. H. (No. 18 F.A.)	23/9/26
	17/4/19
2—Heaton, T. G. (Queen's Rang.)	29/9/26
10—⚔Armstrong, G. P., *M.C.* (M.M.R.)	1/6/27
	10/7/16
13—Elder, G. G. (S. Alta. Regt.)	16/8/27
10—Pomeroy, J. K. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	1/9/27
2—McDonald, J. (S. Ste. Marie Regt.)	1/10/27
	12/10/18
13—⚔Mooney, B. R. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	26/10/27
	8/4/16
7—⚔Wright, H. S. (Unv. N.B. C.O.T.C.).	30/12/27
2—⚔Barraclough, W. W. (No. 7 Cav.F.A.).	1/2/28
	26/2/17
2—Tice, J. W. (No. 19 Bomber Sqdn. R.C.A.F.)	7/5/28
12—⚔Johnstone, D. S. (12 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/6/28
	15/1/17
11—Kenning, G. C. (No. 13 F.A.)	1/9/28
	13/5/19
10—Bull, R. C. (No. 4 F.A.)	1/11/28
11—⚔Meekison, D. M. (Sea. Highrs. of C.).	22/11/28
1—⚔Rutherford, W. B. (Lambton Regt.).	30/11/28
10—⚔Ferrier, H. J. (No. 4 F.A.)	15/1/29
5—Lavoie, J. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	28/2/29
11—McIntyre, W. H. (11 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	13/3/29
2—MacLean, D. L. (Unv. Tor. C.O.T.C.).	26/3/29
	16/11/26
13—⚔Bunn, C. R. R. (20 Fld. Bde.)	1/4/29
4—Ross, F. D. E. (Black Watch of C.)	1/4/29
2—James, A. B. (Ir. Regt. of C.)	25/4/29
	24/9/16
13—⚔Pope, E. L. (Edmn. Fus.)	1/5/29
	(*lt.-col.* 1/12/18)
6—Mader, V. O., (No. 22 F.A.)	12/6/29
7—⚔Bustin, H. B. (No. 14 F.A.)	21/6/29
11—⚔Boulter, W. L. (15 Fld. Bde.)	1/7/29
5—Girard, J. A. (No. 30 F.A.)	1/7/29
5—Roy, P. (No. 25 F.A.)	1/7/29
12—⚔Wood, D. M. (14 Horse)	11/7/29
3—Fraser, G. M. (4 Fld. Bde.)	1/8/29
	15/12/22
2—Gray, H. M. (No. 16 F.A.)	15/8/29
1—Read, A. J. (No. 15 F.A.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	6/10/29
	3/10/25
2—Brayley, L. G. (Peel & Duffn. Regt.)	9/10/29
2—Sneath, P. A. T. (No. 2 F.H.S.)	7/10/29
7—Brown J. F. L. (Carlton. L.I.)	1/11/29
2—Challener, R. E. S. (No. 10 Army Sqdn.) R.C.A.F. (N.P.)	23/12/29
⚔Kergin, L. W. (R.C.N.V. Res.)	1/1/30
	(*brev. maj.* 26/6/34)
2—⚔Van Nostrand, F. H. (No. 16 F.A.)	18/1/30
2—Watson, M. C. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	28/1/30
5—Miller, J. C. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	4/2/30
1—⚔Ballantyne, T. W. (Oxf. Rif.)	27/3/30
	16/8/16
2—Riley, R. C. (Regina R. Regt.)	31/3/30
2—Milne, R. E. A. (Went. Regt.)	1/4/30

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
1—	⚔Hamilton, H. P., *M.C.* (28 F.A.)	1/4/30 6/4/16 (*temp. maj.* 28/7/35)
12—	⚔Leech, B. C. (No. 32 F.A.)	26/4/30
3—	⚔Howson, A. G. (No. 34 Cav. F.A.)	5/5/30 31/5/16
3—	⚔Waite, C. B. (No. 34 Cav. F.A.)	6/5/30 2/3/16
3—	⚔O'Reilly, F. A., (No. 34 Cav. F.A.)	7/5/30
3—	⚔Morgan, W. C., *M.C.* (Argyll L. I.)	23/5/30 18/2/16
2—	McGarry, J.M. (Linc. & Weld. Regt.)	1/6/30
12—	⚔Cooke, A. B. (S.M.R.)	1/6/30 2/11/17
6—	Sieniewicz, T. M. (6 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	18/6/30
2—	⚔Hamelin, J. J. (Batt. L.I.)	1/7/30 19/11/16
2—	Ross, J. R. (No. 2 F.A.)	2/7/30
2—	Sinclair, G. A. (No. 19 F.A.)	2/7/30
6—	Simpson, J. C. (No. 26 F.A.)	9/7/30
11—	⚔Swan, H. P. (2 Bn. C. Scot. Regt.)	15/7/30 5/2/18
6—	Sutherland, J. W. (Cumb. Highrs.)	18/7/30
	⚔Ball, F. P. (E.T.M.R.)	22/8/30 (*l.-c.* 15/7/27)
2—	Cornett, W. G. B. (No. 5 F.A.)	1/9/30
6—	Corbett, H. R. (No. 6 C.C.S.)	7/9/30
6—	Burns, G. R. (No. 22 F.A.)	8/9/30
2—	Hethrington, H. (G.G.B.G.)	18/10/30
1—	Johns, E. P. (Unv. W.O., C.O.T.C.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/11/30
3—	Code, D. B. (Brock. Rif.)	8/12/30
11—	⚔Des Brisay, H. A. (No. 18 F.A.)	18/12/30 11/5/18
4—	Tremblay, W. (No. 20 F.A.)	2/1/31
4—	Emard, L. M. (No. 20 F.A.)	5/1/31
3—	⚔Walsh, S. Y. (3 Dns.)	6/1/31 6/4/16
13—	Scott, J. W. (Alta. C.O.T.C.)	14/2/31
11—	Graham, H. C. (11 Dist. Engrs.)	27/3/31
11—	Fraser, W. A. (5 (B.C.) C.B.)	2/4/31
11—	Kenning, S. G. (No. 13 F.A.)	3/4/31
1—	Callaghan, V. A. (No. 1 Div. Engrs.)	27/5/31
1—	Mace, W. E. (No. 15 F.A.)	28/5/31
1—	Duffy, J. L. (No. 15 F.A.)	29/5/31
1—	⚔Thompson, F. G. (Midd. & Huron Regt.)	31/5/31
2—	⚔Locke, H. W. B. (No. 4 Med. Bde.)	1/6/31
4—	Ross, H. G. (17 Hrs.)	14/6/31
4—	Dolan, H. S. (Rl. Mtl. Regt.)	14/6/31
10—	⚔Musgrove, W. M., *M.M.* (No. 3 F.A.)	15/6/31
10—	Taylor, C. H. (No. 3 F.A.)	16/6/31
10—	Book, N. (No. 12 F.A.)	17/6/31
10—	Neilson, C. (Univ. Man.)	18/6/31
12—	Conn, R. S. (No. 32 F.A.)	14/7/31
4—	Thompson, C. S. (Rl. Mtl. Regt.)	27/9/31
4—	Ostiguy, L. (4 Div. Sigs.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	27/9/31
4—	Gaboury, P. C. (No. 20 F.A)	27/9/31
4—	Clouston, H. R. (6th Hrs.)	30/9/31 17/9/17
13—	⚔Wannop, G. G. (No. 8 F.A.)	1/10/31
4—	Lochead, J. R. (Vic. Rif. of C.)	1/10/31
6—	⚔Blackett, A. E. (No. 6 C.C.S.)	1/10/31 1/6/16
2—	⚔Abbott, C. F. (No. 2 C.C.S.)	5/10/31
11—	Craig, K. L. (No. 18 F.A.)	15/10/31
12—	Miller, J. M. (No. 10 F.A.)	25/10/31
12—	McCulloch, F. D. (No. 10 F.A.)	25/10/31
12—	⚔Toombs, J. G. (K.O.R. of C.)	25/10/31
4—	⚔Hume, W. E. (Sher. Regt.)	13/11/31
5—	⚔Elliott, J. M., *M.M.* (Rl. Rif. of C.)	13/11/31
11—	⚔Matthews, G. O. (Van. Regt.)	15/11/31
2—	⚔MacFarlane, J. A.(48th Highrs. of C.)	20/11/31 16/10/29
11—	Boucher, H. H. (No. 18 F.A.)	21/11/31
1—	⚔Kenner, H. B. (Perth Regt.)	28/11/31
6—	Kennedy, R. (1 P.E.I. M.B.)	28/11/31
2—	⚔Kennedy, O. E. (Alg. Regt.)	1/12/31 24/2/17
6—	Malcolm, F. F. P. (14th Fld. Bde.)	1/2/32
4—	Ackman, F. D. (No. 6 F.A.)	15/1/32

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
10—	⚔Gordon, C. A. R. (10th Bn. C.M.G.C.)	19/12/31
5—	Turmel, H. (Le Regt. de Levis)	22/1/32
5—	Chretien, J. D. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	22/1/32
5—	Gosselin, J. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	22/1/32
5—	Robert, L. (6 Q. & L.) M.B.)	22/1/32
6—	⚔Stoddard, R.H.(6th Divl. R.C.A.S.C.)	29/1/32 16/7/17
11—	⚔Wilson, W. A. (No. 11 C.C.S.)	1/3/32 (*brev. maj.* 15/10/18)
6—	⚔Skinner, B. W. (Lun. Regt.)	17/3/32
2—	Gossage, C. D. (Q.O.R. of C.)	29/3/32
4—	⚔Cook, M. S. (No. 4 C.C.S.)	28/4/32
5—	Gill, G. (No. 30 F.A.)	6/5/32
6—	Kinley, C. E. (No. 6 C.C.S.)	21/5/32
5—	LeBlond, W. (No. 25 F.A.) (L)	1/6/32
5—	Bellemare, A. (No. 25 F.A.)	9/6/32
6—	⚔Forbes, G. R. (K.C. Hrs.)	6/6/32
6—	Cochrane, P. S. (K.C. Hrs.)	7/6/32
2—	Gray, K. G. (No. 7 Cav. F. A.)	14/6/32
6—	⚔Poirier, W. G. J. (C.B. Highrs.)	14/6/32
2—	⚔Brooke, R. J. W. (Ir. Regt. of C,)	16/6/32 17/2/17
5—	Poulin, C. (No. 30 F.A.)	20/6/32
12—	Alport, E. B. (12 Dist. Engrs.)	5/7/32
4—	Adams, L. J. (Vic. Rif. of C.)	17/8/32
2—	Bowman, F. B. (No. 5 F.A.)	27/9/32
2—	⚔Shirton, G. K. (Nor. Regt. of C.)	1/10/32 28/11/17
1—	Spohn, P. D. (No. 28 F.A.)	21/10/32 1/4/30
1—	⚔Ratz, R. G. (No. 28 F.A.)	22/10/32
1—	McFadden, G. F. (Midd. & Huron Regt.)	23/10/32
4—	Morgan, G. S. (4 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.)	1/11/32
4—	Mathieu, J. E. (No. 20 F.A.)	3/11/32
5—	⚔Currie, G. C. (2 Div. Sigs.)	5/11/32
1—	MacDonald, W. G. (Scots Fus. of C.)	15/11/32
13—	⚔Huckell, R. G. (No. 33 F.A.)	15/11/32
13—	Hamilton, K. A. (Edmtn. Regt.)	15/11/32
6—	⚔Holland, C. W. (1 Hal. (C.B.)	18/11/32
7—	⚔Dyas, A. D. (York Regt.)	1/1/33 28/8/16
5—	LeBlond, S. (No. 30 F.A.)	27/1/33
5—	Roger, J. P. (No. 30 F.A.)	27/1/33
6—	MacLean, J. R. (Hal. Rif.)	21/5/33
3—	McLeod, P. A. (No. 1 F.A.)	26/5/33
2—	Couch, J. H. (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	17/6/33
11—	⚔Haszard, J. F. (Kootenay Regt.)	1/7/33 11/5/18
3—	Cowan, W. E. (3 Divl. Sigs.)	5/7/33
3—	Hanna, H. E. (1 Fld. Bde.)	5/7/33
1—	Kuehner, W. C. (Scots Fus. of C.)	14/7/33
4—	Lamy, R. L. (Le Regt. de Jol.)	17/7/33
4—	Rolland, G. (No. 4 C.C.S.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	29/9/33
12—	Sauer, E. K. (10 Fld. Bde.) (L)	1/10/33
4—	Laplante, J. P. A. (No. 4 C.C.S.)	10/10/33
4—	⚔Skelley, A. J. (Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.)	30/10/33
7—	Pendrigh, R. M. (3 (N.B.) M.B.)	6/11/33
7—	Hayes, R. T. (No. 14 F.A.)	6/11/33
7—	Porter, D. F. W. (No. 14 F.A.)	6/11/33
10—	Richardson, R. W. (5 Fld. Bde.)	24/12/33
7—	⚔MacDonald, W. M. (12 Fld. Bde.)	20/12/33 23/12/17
2—	Smith, I. R. (2 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.)	1/1/34
4—	Forest, J. E. L. (Le Regt. de Jol.)	12/1/34
4—	Nelligan, P. L. (6 Fld. Bde.)	12/1/34
4—	Fortier, L. (les Fus. M.R.)	13/1/34
4—	Malone, J. M. F. (Three Riv. Regt.)	21/3/34
3—	⚔Belanger, P. B., *M.C.* (No. 3 C.C.S.)	25/3/34 1/5/27
4—	Reid, R. G. (2 Med. Bde.)	4/4/34
4—	Ward, C. V. (No. 9 Cav. F.A.)	15/4/34
4—	McIntosh, C. A. (Black Watch of C.)	1/5/34
10—	Rumball, A. St. C. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	1/5/34
10—	Archer, C. D. (No. 4 F.A.)	1/6/34
10—	Fraser, R. H. (Winn. Gren.)	8/6/34
13—	Meadows, W. A. (No. 8 F.A.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	28/6/34
2—	⚔Mulligan, C. V., *M.B.E.* (Tor. Scot. Regt.)	30/6/34
10—	Monteith, J. R. (12 Dns.)	6/7/34
13—	Scott, A. W. (No. 8 F.A.)	10/7/34
10—	⚔Sommerville, A. N., (Winn. L.I.)	11/7/34

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
6	Walsh, F. E. (Cumb. Highrs.)	11/7/34
10	Smith, L. A. E. (12 Dns.)	12/7/34
10	Elliott, M. R. (12 Dns.)	12/7/34
6	⚔Zinck, R. C., *M.M.* (Lun. Regt.)	12/7/34
2	Belt, T. H. (No. 2 C.C.S.)	15/7/34
10	Dicks, R. E. (Man. Horse)	19/7/34
10	McKenty, J. (Winn. L.I.)	1/8/34
11	⚔Purvis, G. S. (Westmr. Regt.)	16/8/34 22/11/17
1	Boley, J. P. (No. 11 F.A.)	31/8/34
10	Gunn, W. R. L. (Ken. L.I.)	1/9/34
1	Osborn, C. A. (Oxf. Rif.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	10/9/34 1/4/31
4	Laplante, A. E. (Le Regt. de Mais.)	27/10/34
7	McDonald, W. O. (7 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	6/11/34
7	Tanzman, J. (8 Hrs.)	6/11/34
10	Edmison, H. M. (Rl. Winn. Rif.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/12/34
5	Garneau, P. E. (Les Vol.de Q.	1/1/35
5	Chabot, E. (Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce)	1/1/35
5	Pouliot, A. (No. 25 F.A.)	1/1/35
5	Gaumond, E. (5 Div. Sigs.)	1/1/35
6	Ross, H. R. (C.B. Highrs.)	1/1/35
10	Smith, F. H. (No. 3 F.A.)	1/1/35
12	Brown, J. A. (No. 32 F.A.)	1/1/35
12	Graham, H. M. ((No. 32 F.A.)	1/1/35
5	Allard, E. (Les Chass. C.)	1/1/35
5	Banville, R. (Les f.-t. du Sag.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/1/35
7	Clouthier, G. A. (Carlt. L.I.)	1/1/35
11	Harrison, W. E. (11 Div. Sigs.)	1/1/35
7	Clarke, A. M. (No. 31 F.A.)	1/1/35
7	Grant, R. W. (No. 7 C.C.S.)	1/1/35
1	Cargill, L. G. (No. 1 Comp. Co., R.C.C. of S.)	1/1/35
6	Merritt, J. W. (Dal. Univ. C.O.T.C.)	1/1/35
2	McCollum, J. L. (Rl. Gren.)	1/1/35
2	Boyd, J. (2 Div. Engrs.)	1/1/35
2	⚔Wilkins, A. R. (2nd Bn. Q.O.R. of C.)	1/1/35
7	⚔Buchanan, D. W., *M.M.* (N.B. Rang.)	1/1/35
3	Grimes, S. E. (No. 23 F.A.)	2/1/35
4	Rivard, P. L. J. M. (Le Regt. de Chat.)	2/1/35
1	Hacking, L. C. (Welln. Regt.)	3/1/35
1	Belyea, C. C. (No. 28 F.A.)	4/1/35
1	Weber, W. H. (Kent Regt.)	5/1/35
4	Watts, E. H. (No. 33 F.A.)	17/1/35
2	⚔Campbell, S. M. (No. 16 F.A.)	1/2/35
2	Montgomery, R. C. (No. 16 F.A.)	1/2/35
13	Borden, R. P. (18 Fld. Bde.)	15/2/35
11	Watson, C. A. (No. 13 F.A.)	17/2/35
11	⚔Davis, H. R. L. (B.C. Regt.)	17/2/35
1	Morris, A. G. (No. 1 C.C.S.)	1/3/35
7	Cheesman, F. J. (N.B. Dns.)	9/3/35
1	Murphy, E. J. (1 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.)	14/3/35
13	⚔Adams, J. M. (Calg. Regt.)	15/3/35 24/8/15
4	Favreau, J. C. (Les Fus. M.R.)	1/4/35
7	McInerney, J. P. (7 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.)	4/4/35
7	Corbet, A. A. G. (No. 14 F.A.)	22/4/35
6	Keshen, S. H. (6 Div. Engrs.)	1/5/35 12/7/29
11	Day, E. E. (No. 18 F.A.)	24/6/35
10	Fox, S. W. (Man. Horse)	1/7/35
6	Minshull, F. A. (P.L. Fus.)	3/7/35
4	Larichelliere, R. (No. 20 F.A.)	7/7/35
4	Trudeau, L. A. (Les Fus. de Sher.)	8/7/35
4	Therien, R. J. B. (Le Regt. de Chat.)	8/7/35
3	Pedley, W. H. (Hast. & P.E. Regt.)	14/7/35
3	Walker, R. P. (4 Hrs.)	15/7/35
3	Smart, R. E. (Brock. Rif.)	15/7/35
3	Mirsky, S. (No. 3 C.C.S.)	16/7/35
3	⚔Houston, S. W. (P.W.O. Regt.)	17/7/35
6	⚔McKenna, L. B. (P.E.I.L.H.)	19/7/35
6	McKay, H. F. (Pictou Highrs.)	19/7/35
10	Holland, T. E. (No. 3 F.A.)	20/9/35
1	Laughton, N. B. (No. 15 F.A.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/10/35 9/10/29
4	⚔Griffith, J. J. (1 M.M.G. Bde.)	1/10/35 27/9/31
10	McElmoyle, W. A. (12 F.A.)	5/10/35
10	Crawford, J. N. (10 M.G. Bn.)	10/10/35
10	Perrin, M. B. (10 Div. Sigs.)	10/10/35
10	Cooper, R. H. (Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.)	13/10/35
11	⚔*Jones, T. M.* (No. 18 F.A.)	14/10/35
10	Bleeks, C. K. (F.G.H.)	14/10/35
4	Taylor, R. B. (4 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.)	16/10/35 1/11/35
10	Clark, C. W. (No. 12 F.A.)	23/10/35
10	Stevens, G. C. (2 Armoured Car Regt.).	24/10/35
10	McGibbon, K. C. (Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.)	28/10/35
2	Playfair, C. H. (No. 19 F.A.)	29/10/35
2	Roderick, J. H. (8 Div. Sigs.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	29/10/35
2	Smart, J. B. (8 Div. R.C.A.S.C.)	29/10/35
10	Bourgouin, J. A. (No. 12 F.A.)	30/10/35
10	Dandenault, A. G. (10 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.)	30/10/35
10	Scott, D. L. (Rl. Winn. Rif.)	4/11/35
2	⚔*Griffin, F. R.* (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	6/11/35
4	Hilton, G. E. M. (17 Hrs.)	7/11/35
10	*Elvin, N. L.* (No. 3 F.A.)	28/11/35
10	Boyd, S. A. (No. 10 C.C.S.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	1/12/35
12	⚔McCusker, E. A., *M.C.* (No. 20 Bomber Sqdn. R.C.A.F.)	1/1/36 (*lt.-col.* 31/5/30
2	Singleton, A. C. (No. 2 C.C.S.)	1/1/36
2	⚔Clendinnen, I. (No. 19 F.A.)	1/1/36
6	Soper, W. H. (No. 26 F.A.)	12/1/36
4	MacFarlane, K. T. (C.G.G.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	2/2/36
4	Martin, S. J. (C.G.G.)	12/2/36
7	McKay, C. O. (St. John Fus.)	5/4/36
4	Hall, A. B. (2 Fld. Bde.)	28/4/36
3	Blackwell, W. C. (Front. Regt.)	1/5/36 8/10/19
3	⚔*Sully, N. C.* (No. 3 C.C.S.)	14/5/36
4	⚔Milette, G. E. (No. 4 C.C.S. & No. 18 Bomber Sqdn. R.C.A.F.)	15/5/36 15/10/15
6	Elliot, H. C. S. (6 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.)	19/5/36
2	Millman, W. S. (Ont. Regt.)	29/6/36
4	Robertson, B. D. (Black Watch of C.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1/7/36
1	Aberhart, W. R. (Perth Regt.)	1/7/36
5	Sampson, D. A. (No. 6 F.A.) (*C.O.T.C.*)	3/7/36 28/11/30
4	Duberger, R. L. A. (Les Fus. de Sher.).	11/7/36
1	McCarter, A. B. (17 Fld Bde)	1/9/36

Lieutenants.

10	Schultz, S. D. (No. 21 Cav. F.A.)	16/5/28
1	Catherwood, W. L. (H.L.I. of C.)	29/6/28
3	Foster, J. G. (Cam. Highrs. of O.)	15/6/29
10	⚔McCharles, M. R. (F.G.H.)	15/6/29
12	Fairbairn, L. M. (Sask. B. Regt.)	15/6/29
10	McFetridge, W. J. M. (No. 12 F.A.)	15/6/29
11	Henderson, W. E. (Westmr. Regt.)	17/3/30
13	⚔Levey, M. R., *M.M.* (No. 33 F.A.)	21/3/30 (*brev. capt.* 1/12/17)
5	Nadeau, R. (7/11 Hrs.)	20/5/30
12	⚔Good, H. S. (Wey Regt.)	20/5/30
2	Dinniwell, O. C. (10 Dns.)	1/6/30
6	⚔Creelman, P. A. (No. 26 F.A.)	13/6/30
1	Leggett, L. H. (1 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.)	26/6/30
2	⚔Bromley, A. J. (Hald. Rif.)	1/9/30
5	Jacob, B. (Les Chas. C.)	6/12/30 11/3/24
6	⚔Bates, J. F. (6 Div. Engrs.)	5/1/31
3	Fitzpatrick, W. S. (No. 34 F.A..)	6/1/31
2	Overholt, A. A. (3 Bn. C.M.G.C.)	1/2/31
12	Millions, J. V. (Sask. B. Regt.)	24/3/31
2	⚔Stewart, D. W. (Peel & Duffn. Regt.).	1/4/31 (*capt.* 1/4/29)
13	⚔Armstrong, W. S. S. (No. 13 C.C.S.)	16/5/31
11	⚔Carson, J. H. (N.B.C. Regt.)	22/8/31
5	Dupuis, P. C. (Le Regt. de Monty.)	1/9/31
3	Dure, F. M. (Northd. Regt.)	5/11/31
13	Davison, G. R. (Cal.Regt.)	30/11/31

Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.	
3—Wyllie, J. (No. 3 F.H. Sec.)	1/1/32
2—⚔Tyrrell, J. D. (Hald. Rif.)	1/3/32 2/6/15
13—Parsons, R. M. (No. 8 F.A.)	1/5/32
3—Young, H. N. M. (Petr. Rang.)	28/5/32
13—⚔Carscallen, W. F. (15 Horse)	1/7/32
12—Schroeder, F. W. (12 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.)	15/7/32
12—Portnuff, H. A. L. (Yorkton Regt.)	15/8/32
13—Chambers, A. L. (Alta. Univ. C.O.T.C.)	15/9/32
1—Graham, W. L. (H.L.I. of C.)	2/11/32
4—⚔Wells, T. J. (E.T.M.R.)	3/12/32
5—Simard, M. P. (Fus. du St. L.)	17/12/32
5—Rothwell, J. C. (13 Fld. Bde.)	1/1/33
5—Gauthier, G. G. (Les f.-t. du Sag.)	9/2/33
12—Swartz, S. L. (18 Horse)	17/3/33
3—Morrow, C. E. L. (Gren. Regt.)	15/5/33
1—Curtis, J. F. (Elgin Regt.)	23/5/33
3—Burgess, J. H. (No. 23 F.A.)	3/8/33
12—Townsend, R. G. (17 Fld. Bde.)	11/9/33
1—Bice, W. K. (1 Hrs.)	1/11/33
10—Watson, B. H. (No. 12 Army Co-op. Sqdn. R.C.A.F. (N.P.)	1/11/33
12—*Spooner, H. J.* (No. 32 F.A.)	9/11/33
13—Whiteside, W. C. (Edmtn. Fus.)	10/11/33
12—McDonald, J. A. (P.A. Vol.)	1/12/33
2—Wright, E. N. (4 Med. Bde.)	9/12/33
7—⚔Mowat, G. A. (N.S. (N.B.) Regt.)	30/12/33
12—Hazen, G. M. T. (17 Fld. Bde.)	10/1/34
13—Malcolmson, P. H. (*c.o.t.c.*) (No. 33 F.A.)	20/1/34 1/10/25
1—Dwyer, C. H. (Essex Scot.)	9/2/34
13—Hicks, R. A. (No. 8 F.A.)	19/3/34
2—Spence, J. M. (G.G.B.G.)	28/3/34
3—*Howard, M. J.* (No. 23 F.A.)	1/4/34
11—⚔Manson, A. B. (No. 18 F.A.)	25/4/34
1—Ross, C. C. (2 M.G. Bn.)	1/5/34
2—Murphy, H. S. (8 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.)	1/5/34
3—*Sexton, G. B.* (*c.o.t.c.*) (No. 3 C.C.S.)	16/5/34
4—Downs, W. J. (*C.O.T.C.*) (No. 6 F.A.)	3/6/34 (*capt.* 30/10/30)
6—*Howatt, R. D.* (No. 26 F.A.)	10/7/34
4—Couper, W. M. (*c.o.t.c.*) (McGill Univ. C.O.T.C.)	16/8/34
2—McGarry, G. C. (Linc. & Welld. Regt.).	24/8/34
13—*Weinlos, M.* (No. 13 C.C.S.)	1/9/34
10—Mathewson, F. A. L. (No. 12 Army Co-op. Sqdn. R.C.A.F. (N.P.)	1/9/34
2—Riddolls, W. E. (*C.O.T.C.*) (Duffn. Rif. of C.)	7/9/34
5—Lemieux, R. (Laval Univ. C.O.T.C.)	15/9/34
12—Anderson, J. F. C. (Univ. of Sask. C.O.T.C.)	1/10/34
11—Large, G. C. (B.C. Regt.)	10/10/34
5—Gagnon, R. (No. 25 F.A.)	12/10/34
7—Connell, F. R. (St. John Fus.)	7/11/34
2—Spooner, C. M. (Tor. Regt.)	15/11/34
11—Walker, J. E. (No. 18 F.A.)	6/12/34
6—Winfield, G. A. (No. 22 F.A.)	7/12/34
6—Ross, E. F. (No. 22 F.A.)	8/12/34
6—Bethune, C. M. (Hal. Rif.)	9/12/34
11—Browne, C. C. (2nd Bn. C. Scot. Regt.).	20/12/34
7—Rowan, A. A. (York Regt.)	21/12/34
11—Henderson, J. S. (B.C. Dns.)	22/12/34
4—Brennan, J. W. (No. 24 Cav. F.A.)	1/1/35
4—*Hicks, F. G.* (No. 24 Cav. F.A	1/1/35
3—Gilhooly, J. P. (G.G.F.G.)	11/1/35
2—*Gibson, T. C.* (Went. Regt.)	22/1/35
2—*Hughes, R. F.* (No. 5 F.A.)	25/1/35
5—St. Jacques, J. A. (Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce)	1/2/35
1—Sullivan, C. F. (Can. Fus.)	1/2/35
5—Giguere, A. (Les Vol. de Q.)	1/2/35
1—*Zinkann, R. W. J.* (No. 28 F.A.)	1/2/35
3—⚔Shier, L. V. (Vic. & Hal. Regt.)	1/3/35 (*capt.* 9/10/29)
1—Johnston, W. S. (*c.o.t.c.*) (No. 15 F.A.)	6/3/35 1/2/34
2—Sproule, H. F. (York Rang.)	1/3/35
3—⚔Salsbury, C. R., *D.C.M.* (*C.O.T.C.*) (No. 1 F.A.)	17/3/35 1/10/21
11—Munroe, J. D. (2 Armoured Car Regt.)	26/3/35
4—Benoit, L. (Le Regt. de St. H.)	8/4/35
3—*Burke, D. T.* (*c.o.t.c*) (No. 23 F.A.)	9/4/35 8/8/25
2—*Cannell, D. E.* (No. 16 F.A.)	9/4/35 15/6/29
6—Macdonald, R. I. (No. 6 C.C.S.)	1/5/35
5—Langis, G. (Fus. du St. L.)	1/5/35
3—Vining, J. R. (Argyll L.I.)	13/5/35
13—Bradford, A. C. (Edmtn. Regt.)	15/5/35
12—Boxer, L. (14 Horse)	20/5/35
6—Noble, J. A. (6th Bn. C.M.G.C.)	28/5/35
5—Tremblay, R. (6th (Q. & L.) M.B	1/6/35
12—Scharf, A. A. (Sask. L.I.)	1/6/35
7—Gregory, R. A. (No. 31 F.A.)	5/6/35
10—*Ryan, G. H.* (No. 3 F.A.)	5/6/35
7—Winsor, A. L. (No. 31 F.A.)	6/6/35
5—Banfill, S. M. (7/11 Hrs.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	16/6/35
2—⚔Urquhart, R. W. I. (No. 2 F.A.)	17/6/35
3—Bonnell, F. H. (Queens Unv. C.O.T.C.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	24/6/35
2—⚔Wade, W. W. (North'd Regt.)	15/7/35
4—Loomis, G. B. (6 Fld. Bde.)	24/7/35
1—*Barr, M. L.* (No. 15 F.A.)	23/8/35
5—Lacasse, L. J. (Le Regt. de Q.)	1/9/35
5—Millet, L. P. (13 Fld. Bde.)	1/9/35
13—*Lobsinger, A. J.* (No. 13 C.C.S.)	1/9/35
2—Kelly, A. D. (R.H.L.I.)	20/9/35 1/1/26
13—*Macdonald, L. V.* (No. 33 F.A.)	1/10/35
11—Huggard, L. H. A. R. (I.F. (V.R.))	15/10/35
2—*Shaw, A. C.* (No. 7 C.F.A.)	1/11/35
4—Wight, G. E. (No. 9 F.A.)	23/11/35
1—Growse, J. M. (Can. Fus.)	25/11/35
11—Nodwell, R. J. (1st Bn. C. Scot. Regt.).	29/11/35
2—Tilley, A. R. (No. 10 Army Co-op. Sqdn. R.C.A.F.)	30/11/35
2—*White, A. W. M.* (No. 2 F.A.)	3/12/35
2—*Wansbrough, R. M.* (No. 2 C.C.S.)	6/12/35
10—Clark, H. P. (Man. Rang.)	21/12/35
5—Martin, W. W. (Rl. Rif. of C.)	1/1/36
10—Hall, H. A. (Univ. Man. C.O.T.C.)	2/1/36
5—*Morin, E.* (No. 30 F.A.)	8/1/36
11—⚔Emery, E. D. *M.M.* (No. 11 C.C.S.)	13/1/36 15/9/24
5—*Victor, H. R. deS.* (No. 30 F.A.)	12/1/36
10—*Grieve, H. G.* (No. 3 F.A.)	16/1/36
10—McKenty, V. J. (10 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.)	16/1/36
10—*Ferguson, G. G.* (No. 10 C.C.S.)	17/1/36
12—⚔Hames, C. F. W. (No. 12 F.H.S.)	25/1/36
5—Tremblay, J. (Le Regt. de Levis)	1/2/36
4—Lecavalier, E. (Le Regt. de Mais)	1/2/36
2—Peacock, H. A. (No. 19 (Bomber) Sqdn. R.C.A.F.)	3/2/36
2—*Clark, N. S.* (No. 2 F.A.)	5/2/36
6—⚔*Forsyth, D. A.* (No. 22 F.A.)	1/3/36
11—Cook, N. C. (No. 13 F.A.)	1/3/36
3—Pritchard, J. R. (3 Divl. R.C.A.S.C.)	11/3/36
13—⚔Armstrong, B. C. (S. Alta. Regt.)	20/3/36
2—Scott, R. F. (2 Div. Engrs.)	2/4/36
1—Macpherson, R. A. (Elgin Regt.)	5/5/36
1—Hough, H. B. (Essex Scot.)	6/5/36
11—Helem, G. B. (R.M. Rang.)	13/5/36
12—Novak, M. C. (16 Horse)	15/6/36
11—Boyd, W. J. (No. 13 F.A.)	15/6/36
4—⚔Keith, H. M. (No. 6 F.A.)	2/7/36
4—Robert, L. P. (4 Div. Engrs.)	22/7/36
4—Chisholm, G. (No. 9 F.A. & No. 15 Fighter Sqdn. R.C.A.F.)	29/7/36
1—Ward, C. S. (1 Div. Engrs.)	1/8/36
5—*Petitclerc, L. K.* (*c.o.t.c.*), (No. 25 F.A.)	1/9/36 (*capt.* 1/7/28)

Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.		
4	Petrie, J. G. (No. 9 F.A.)	14/9/36
3	*Hamlin, J. H.* (No. 23 F.A.)	2/10/36
4	Altimas, G. T. (Loyala Coll. C.O.T.C.)	21/10/36
1	MacLennan, J. A. (No. 11 F.A.)	21/10/36

Quartermasters (34)

M.D. No.		
2	Eccles, J. H. G., *V.D.*, (No. 16 F. A)	27/5/13 (*maj.* 20/3/24)
6	Major C. S., *V.D.* (No. 22 F.A.)	20/7/17 (*maj.* 1/5/23)
6	⚔Ansty, A. (No. 6 C.C.S.)	1/6/18 (*lt.* 1/6/18)
4	⚔Murphy, D. M., *V.D.* (No. 9 F.A.)	12/10/20 (*maj.* 10/12/26)
10	⚔Young, R. G. (No. 10 C.C.S.)	3/1/21 (*capt.* 3/1/21) (*capt. C.M.* 22/1/19)
2	⚔Macdonald, H., *E.D.* (No. 2 F.A.)	5/2/21 (*maj.* 5/2/31)
1	⚔Marshall, H. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* (No. 15 F.A.)	19/2/21 (*maj.* 1/9/27)
2	⚔Galbraith, A. C., *V.D.* (No. 7 Cav. F.A.)	3/11/21 (*maj.* 1/2/26)
7	⚔Wetmore, C. P. (No. 14 F.A.)	1/2/23 (*maj.* 1/2/33)
12	⚔Tomlinson, G., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (No. 10 F.A.)	17/9/23 (*capt.* 14/11/25)
4	⚔Coates, A. H. (No. 6 F.A.)	25/7/25 (*maj.* 25/11/32)
2	⚔Alden, F. N. (No. 19 F.A.)	18/11/26 (*capt.* 30/6/28)
13	⚔Chapman, L. H.	1/6/27 (*capt.* 1/5/29)
5	Costin, L. P. (No. 30 F.A.)	1/2/28 (*lt.* 1/2/28)
11	Davenport, H. (No. 13 F.A.)	1/7/29 (*capt.* 30/4/32)
7	⚔Turner, A. R., *M.M.* (No. 31 F.A.)	1/1/30 (*lt.* 1/1/30)
10	⚔Blake, G. E. (No. 4 F.A.)	2/1/30 (*lt.* 2/1/30)
1	⚔Wendover, E. L. (No. 11 F.A.)	31/3/30 (*capt.* 10/2/32)
3	⚔Hatton, N. C. (No. 34 Cav. F.A.)	5/5/30 (*lt.* 5/5/30)
6	*Williams, C. M. (No. 26 F.A.)	7/5/30 (*maj.* 4/3/36)
2	Farmer, T. W. D. (No. 5 F.A.)	20/5/30 (*lt.* 20/5/30)
4	⚔Dodds, G. C. (No. 3 F.A.)	1/9/30 (*capt.* 6/6/31)
12	Glasgow, E. S. (No. 32 F.A.)	1/12/31 (*capt.* 22/1/33)
1	⚔Smyth, E. S. (No. 28 F.A.)	1/3/32 (*capt.* 30/5/33)
13	⚔Wyers, H. A., *M.M.* (No. 8 F.A.)	1/6/33 (*capt.* 20/7/35)
10	O'Hara, A. S. (No. 12 F.A.)	1/6/34 (*lt.* 1/6/34)
5	Carbonneau, J. L. (No. 25 F.A.)	1/9/34 (*maj.* 1/1/36)
2	⚔Waters, H. W. (No. 33 F.A.)	1/9/34 (*lt.* 1/9/34)
4	Blanchard, G. A. (No. 20 F.A.)	1/4/35 (*capt.* 11/10/35)
3	⚔Hind, E. S. (No. 23 F.A.)	4/9/35 (*lt.* 4/9/35)
5	Chollet, L. F. (No. 5 C.C.S.)	1/5/36 (*capt.* 12/2/32)
11	Browne, J. C. (No. 18 F.A.)	1/6/36 (*lt.* 1/6/36)

Reserve General List.

Lieut.-Colonels

M.D. No.		
3	Shillington, A. T., *V.D.* (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/11/10 (*col.* 8/2/26)
4	⚔Beauchamp, G. E., *V.D.* (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	7/10/20 (*col.* 24/5/16)
3	⚔Young, C. A., *V.D.* (No. 23 Res. F.A.)	15/12/20 12/3/18
10	⚔Bell, P. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, (No. 12 Res. F.A.)	23/12/20 (*brev. col.* 19/1/19)
4	⚔Burnett, P., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/21 (*brev. col.* 21/3/19)
4	⚔McKim, L. H. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/2/21
4	⚔St. Pierre, C. E. (F) (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/5/21
13	⚔Johnson, G. R., *V.D.* (No. 17 Res. Cav. F.A.)	1/4/22
10	⚔Gunn, J. A., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/23 (*col.* 2/2/18)
13	⚔Selby, E. R., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (No. 8 Res. F.A.)	1/10/23 15/1/19
2	⚔Burnham, H. H. (No. 16 Res. F.A.)	2/7/25
1	⚔Fisher, S. M. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	28/7/25
3	⚔Hutchinson, J. W. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/4/26
2	⚔Bethune, W., *V.D.* (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/8/26
3	⚔Quigley, J. P. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	14/3/27
4	⚔Tees, F. J., *M.C.* (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/2/28 10/1/19
5	Stevenson, J., *V.D.* (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/6/28
2	⚔Macdougall, C. S. (No. 2 Res. F.A.).	26/6/31 24/11/28
11	⚔Draeseke, G. C., *V.D.* (No. 11 Res. C.C.S.)	22/9/31 15/5/26
12	⚔Young, H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (No. 10 Res. F.A.)	1/4/32 25/5/28
13	⚔Gunn, J. N., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Calg. Highrs.)	9/8/32 13/2/17
12	⚔McEwen, R. J., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.* (No. 27 Res. Cav. F.A.)	15/10/32 15/10/27
1	⚔Ramsay, G. A., *V.D.* (No. 1 Res. C.C.S.)	30/11/32 10/7/30
	⚔Poisson, A. L., *V.D.* (No. 11 Res. F.A.)	1/12/33 14/8/33
6	MacPhee, J. A., (No. 26 Res. F.A.)	12/12/32 13/7/29
7	⚔Losier, A. J., *V.D.* (No. 31 Res. F.A.)	13/2/34 14/2/30

Lieut.-Colonels—Con.

M.D. No.		
1	—Wismer, H. St. C. (No. 15 Res. F.A.)..	14/2/34 10/7/30
2	—⚔Warren, D. A., *M.C.* (No. 19 Res. F.A.)	14/2/34 14/2/29
5	—St. Amand, G., *V.D.* (No. 25 Res. F.A.)	9/4/34 16/6/30
13	—⚔Mewburn, F. H. H., *V.D.* (No. 33 Res. F.A.)..............................	1/5/34 3/7/30
2	—Hanna, G. M., *V.D.* (3 Res. Bn. Duff. Rif. of C.)..........................	6/9/34 22/8/32
11	—⚔Schinbein, A. B. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)..............................	1/10/34 22/9/31
11	—⚔Atkinson, J. R. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)...	1/10/34 1/10/30
10	—⚔Day, O. J., *M.C.* (No. 10 Res. C.C.S.)	1/1/35 3/1/27
2	—⚔Cooke, K. E., *M.C.* (No. 5 Res. F.A.)	25/1/35 16/9/29
4	—Hurtubise, J. E., *E.D.*, (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	1/4/35 1/4/30
1	—⚔McGanity, A. J. (No. 28 Res. F. A.)..	1/4/35 3/7/32
6	—⚔Sutherland, R. H., *V.D.* (No. 6 Res. C.C.S.)............................	1/5/35 25/11/30
2	—⚔Nicholson, H. M., *V.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. R.H.L.I.)..........................	22/5/35 5/8/34
3	—⚔Burgess, W. A., *V.D.* (No. 3 Res. C.C.S.)............................	1/6/35 26/3/30
4	—⚔McGibbon, R. H., *V.D.* (No. 9 Res. F.A.)..............................	23/8/35 24/8/31
7	—⚔Walter, A. B., *V.D.* (D.M.O., M.D. No. 7 and No. 14 Res. F.A.).........	18/8/35 18/8/31
10	—⚔Abbott, W. F., *M.C.* (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	15/1/36 1/12/30
4	—⚔Thompson, A. E., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.* (No. 6 Res. F.A.)....................	1/3/36 1/11/32
11	—⚔Thomas, M. W. (No. 13 Res. F.A.)....	1/3/36 29/2/32
2	—⚔Lougheed, G. W., *M.C.*, *E.D.*, (No. 2 Res. C.C.S.)........................	1/6/36 6/12/30
3	—⚔Alguire, A. R. (2 Res. Bn. S.D. & G. Highrs.)............................	1/7/36 21/11/35
4	—⚔Ruddick, W. W., *V.D* (No. 4 Res. C.C.S.)............................	23/7/36 17/9/32
3	—⚔MacGregor, R. R., *M.C.* (No. 1 Res. F.A.)..............................	1/11/36 1/11/32

Majors.

2	—⚔Lowry, W. H. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	21/3/17 (*brev. l.c.* 4/5/19)
4	—⚔Gilday, A. L. C., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (2 Res. Bn. C.G.G.)....................	15/4/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 29/1/17)
4	—⚔MacDermot, H. E. (4 Res. Div. R.C.A.S.C.).........................	15/4/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 16/10/19)
4	—⚔Gurd, F. B. (1 Res. M.M.G. Bde.)..	15/4/20 15/8/18
13	—⚔Hepburn, H. H., *M.C.* (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.).........................	26/8/20 1/7/20
11	—⚔Clarke, W. A. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)...	1/11/20 1/6/18

Majors—Con.

M.D. No.		
4	—⚔Bauld, W. A. G., *D.S.O.* (No. 6 Res. F.A.)..............................	1/11/20 (*brev. l.-c.* 15/6/18)
4	—⚔Gariepy, J. U. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)..	15/11/20
4	—Morin, N. (No. 20 Res. F.A.).........	15/11/20
12	—⚔Sutherland, T. W. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.).............................	30/12/20
12	—⚔Armitage, A. H. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.).............................	30/12/20
10	—⚔McIntyre, D. F. (No. 10 Res. C.C.S.).	3/1/21
3	—⚔Mersereau, H. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.).............................	15/2/21 19/7/18
4	—⚔Wickham, J. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.).............................	15/2/21 15/1/18
11	—⚔Jones, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (No. 13 Res. F.A.).........................	1/3/21 17/6/17
2	—⚔Graham, D. A. L. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.).............................	1/3/21 (*brev. l. c.* 18/6/18)
4	—⚔Ryerson, E. S. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.).............................	1/3/21 (*brev. l.-c.* 5/12/16)
3	—⚔Polson, S. M. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/3/21 23/8/16
6	—⚔MacKenzie, K. A. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.).............................	1/7/21 10/12/18
10	—⚔Wallace, D. (No. 3 Res. F.A.).	1/9/21
1	—⚔Aitken, G. W. A. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.).............................	1/2/22 15/12/18
	—⚔Hale, G. C.......................	18/5/22 7/12/17
2	—⚔Carr,. L. A., *M.C.* (2 Res. Bn. Went. Regt.).............................	23/10/22
4	—⚔Lafleur, A. J. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.).............................	2/4/23
13	—⚔Scott, W. H., *M.C.* (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.).........................	26/8/23 6/12/17
2	—Rogers, S. O. (Res. Adv. Depot Med. Stores).............................	14/4/25
2	—⚔Hart, A. P., *M.C.* (No. 2 Res. F.A.)	20/6/25
2	—⚔Dixon, H. A. (No. 16 Res. F.A.)....	3/7/25
4	—⚔Henderson, A. T. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.).............................	25/8/25 15/1/18
3	—⚔Douglas, H. T. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.).............................	1/1/26
4	—⚔Fleming, A. G., *M.C.* (No. 9 Res. F.A.)..............................	30/8/26
13	—⚔Christie, N. A. (No. 8 Res. F.A.)...	29/9/26
10	—⚔Menzies, A. F., *M.C.* (2 Res. Regt. M.M.R.).............................	1/11/26
10	—⚔Mitchell, R. B. (No. 10 Res. C.C.S.)	1/1/27
2	—⚔Thomas, R. H., *M.C.* (4Res. Bn. Tor. Regt.).............................	15/1/27 24/2/19
11	—⚔Briggs, T. A., *M.C.* (No. 13 Res.F.A.)	1/3/27
1	—⚔Robson, R. B. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.).............................	15/10/27
1	—⚔Adams, J. F. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27
1	—⚔Coulter, W. G. G. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.).............................	15/10/27
2	—Jackson, G. P. (No. 2 Res. F. H. Sec.)	10/2/32 15/5/28
2	—⚔Taylor, N. B., *V.D.* (2nd Res. Regt. G.G.B.G.)...........................	1/2/33 1/4/26
1	—⚔Buck, H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Elgin Regt.)........................	23/5/33 1/3/29
3	—⚔Graham, C. R. (No. 3 Res. C.C.S.).	15/12/32 15/12/16
2	—⚔Smith, G. A., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (Res. Unit, Tor. Univ. C.O.T.C.)................	14/9/33 16/5/32

Majors—Con.

M.D.No.	
3—⚔Halkett, N. M., *M.C.* (No. 3 Res. C.C.S.)	5/10/33 31/8/29
1—Jupp, J. B., *V.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Oxf. Rif.)	26/3/34 1/5/25
2—⚔Maynard, J. C., *V.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. 48th Highrs.)	20/12/34 18/12/18
6—⚔McKenzie, J. W. (2nd Res. Bn. P.E.I. Highrs.)	8/1/35 18/2/32
11—⚔Carr, W. M. (No. 13 Res. F.A.)	9/4/35 13/10/29
2—⚔Brink, G. C. (2nd Res. Div. Engrs.)	1/4/36 11/12/24

Captains.

M.D. No.	
2—⚔Lawson, A. S. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	26/6/14
4—⚔Johnson, J. G. W. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	20/5/15 (*brev. l.-c.* 25/5/18)
4—⚔Mackay, F. H. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	29/7/15 (*brev. l.-c.* 21/6/18)
6—⚔MacKinnon, H. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	31/7/15 (*brev. maj.* 16/11/18)
4—Birchard, C. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	6/8/15
4—⚔Bruneau, I. E. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	9/9/15
2—⚔Fletcher, A. A. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	12/10/15 (*brev. maj.* 20/1/19)
2—⚔Boyer, G. F. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/10/15 (*brev. maj.* 25/1/18)
4—⚔MacMillan, J. A. (No. 9 Res. F.A.)	22/10/15 (*brev. maj.* 15/1/18)
13—⚔Keillor, F. A. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	10/11/15
4—⚔Larose, A. (F) (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	16/1/16
5—⚔Tousignant, J. A., *V.D.*, (No. 6 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/2/16
2—⚔Pearse, R. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/3/16 (*brev. maj.* 11/5/18)
2—⚔Shields, H. J. (F.) (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	20/3/16 (*brev. maj.* 16/9/18)
2—⚔Wishart, D. E. S. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	5/4/16
2—⚔Richards, G. E. (Res. X Ray Unit)	10/4/16
4—⚔Fraser, J. R. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	23/5/16
3—⚔Burwell, G. B., *M.C.* (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	31/5/16
4—⚔Mingie, W. J. E., *M.C.* (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	16/6/16 (*brev. maj.* 15/6/18)
2—⚔Richmond, L. A. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/6/16 (*brev. maj.* 31/7/18)
4—⚔Delahaye, A. L. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	8/7/16
3—⚔O'Connor, F. X. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	21/7/16 21/6/15
6—⚔Wiswell, G. B., *M.C.* (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	5/10/16 3/10/16
2—⚔Van Wyck, H. B. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	6/10/16 6/10/15
2—⚔Smith, R. P. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	14/12/16
3—⚔Fraser, W. G. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	27/1/17 15/6/16
2—⚔Campbell, D. A. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	31/1/17 2/4/16
2—Graham, R. R. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/2/17
4—⚔Campbell, A. D. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/3/17 22/4/16
2—⚔McMurchy, A. H. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	29/3/17
6—⚔Lebbetter, T. A. (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	31/3/17 3/4/16
4—⚔Melhado, G. C. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	22/4/17 8/7/16
3—⚔Crawford, E. C. A. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	22/11/17
3—Hooper, G. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/11/17 7/8/17
10—⚔Wilson, F. C. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	8/12/17 7/1/17
10—⚔Macneil, F. A. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	18/12/17 11/4/17
1—Hutchinson, E. D. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/1/18 9/12/17
4—Wolff, T. C. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	13/3/18 6/2/18
12—⚔Scott, C. V. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	4/5/18 3/5/18
4—⚔Sutherland, C. G. (No. 1 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	3/6/18
3—⚔MacHaffie, L. P. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	22/6/18
2—Campbell, W. R. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	4/7/18
1—⚔Nelson, F. H. (2 Res. Bn. Perth Regt.)	20/8/18
3—⚔Box, J. H., *M.C.* (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	20/9/18 20/9/17
10—Rutherford, W. G. (No. 3 Res. F.A.)	3/12/18
4—⚔Struthers, R. R. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	17/4/19 17/4/18
4—Patrick, I. Y. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	19/4/19 16/4/19
3—⚔Connell, H. C. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/5/19
2—⚔Park, R. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	6/6/19
4—⚔Rocheleau, J. F. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	14/6/19 10/5/19
3—Cheney, H. H. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	27/6/19 27/6/18
11—⚔Pedlow, W. Le R. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)	15/4/20 17/3/16
2—⚔Armour, R. G. (No. 4 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/3/21 (*maj.* 31/1/18)
11—Bissett, G. W. (No. 13 Res. F.A.)	1/3/21
3—⚔Reynolds, B. C. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	22/4/21 1/6/16
6—⚔Maclellan, E. K. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/7/21 (*maj.* 20/1/19)
13—⚔Leitch, D. B., *M.C.* (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	14/8/21
1—Bice, E. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 10/8/15

Captains—Con.

M.D. No.		
2	⚔Clark, T. C. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/2/22
3	⚔Robertson, W. G. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	28/7/22 22/11/17
4	Mignault, J. A. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/4/23 15/5/19
4	Gerin-Lajoie, L. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/4/23 15/5/19
2	⚔Gimby, J. E. (2 Res. Bn. S. Ste. M. Regt.)	21/5/23 10/3/18
2	⚔Martin, W. E. (No. 1 Res. Mtr. Amb. Convoy)	10/3/24 15/8/17
10	⚔Adamson, J. D. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/5/24 11/5/16
10	⚔Aikenhead, D. C. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/5/24 11/9/16
10	⚔Burns, C. W. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/5/24 28/11/17
4	Martin, F. d'A. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/8/24
4	Charette, P. A. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	3/12/24 18/9/18
2	Foulds, G. S. (No. 7 Res. Cav. F.A.)	11/12/24 (*maj.* 26/10/17)
2	⚔Lewis, F. I. (No. 2 Res. C.C.S.)	7/2/25
2	⚔Boone, F. H. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/2/25 9/12/17
6	⚔McGregor, A. F. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	2/3/25 30/4/18
2	⚔Little, W. C., *M.M.* (2 Res. Bn. Sim. Fors.)	19/5/25
10	⚔Davidson, A. M. (No. 5 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	22/5/25
2	Tichborne, S. F. (2 Res. Bn., Tor. Regt.)	7/7/25 25/5/19
2	⚔Givens, W. C., *M.C.* (3 Res. Regt. Miss. Horse)	23/11/25 15/6/16
2	⚔Banting, F. G., *K.B.E.*, *M.C.* (3 Res. Regt. Miss. Horse)	15/4/26 9/12/17
11	⚔Blair, E. M. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/7/26 5/2/18
1	White, G. E. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27 7/10/18
1	Asselstine, S. M. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	26/10/27 23/11/15
3	⚔Wilkes, A. B. (No. 2 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	20/1/28 (*maj.* 20/1/28) 21/2/19
2	⚔Green, J. T. (3 Res. Bn. R.H.L.I.)	11/4/29 14/12/15
6	⚔Campbell, A. R., *M.C.* (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/4/30 19/6/16
2	Pelton, H. A. (No. 2 Res. F.A.)	15/5/30 1/12/28
6	Zwicker, D. W. N. (No. 9 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	19/5/30 27/12/17
5	Lavallee, L. (No. 25 Res. F.A.)	15/6/30 1/4/19

Captains—Con

M.D. No.		
11	⚔Wall, J. T. (No. 11 Res. C.C.S.)	23/6/30 (*brev.* maj. 10/10/18)
11	⚔Millar, D. J. (No. 11 Res. C.C.S.)	23/6/30 (*brev. maj.* 24/5/18)
2	George, R. K. (3 Res. Bn., Q.O.R. of C.)	17/9/30 15/6/28
6	Henderson, C. S. (No. 6 Res. C.C.S.)	24/11/30 11/2/19
4	Ross, J. B. (No. 4 Res. C.C.S.)	27/10/31 23/5/31
6	Marshall, A. M. (No. 22 Res. F.A.)	2/8/32 23/2/30
6	Parker, V. H. T. (No. 16 Res. Fld. Bde.)	15/8/32 12/2/18
11	⚔Mitchell, W. E. M., *M.C.* (No. 13 Res. F.A.)	30/9/32 7/3/32
11	⚔Blair, J. H., *M.C.* (2nd Res. Bn. Kootenay Regt.)	13/10/32 24/10/16
12	⚔Hicks, W. H. (12 Res. C.C.S.)	25/10/32 1/3/17
4	Stewart, C. C. (No. 9 Res. F.A.)	7/11/32 2/1/24
10	⚔Swan, A. J. (Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.)	13/10/33 (*maj.* 4/5/18)
	⚔Zumstein, G. T. (2nd Res. Bn. Linc. Regt.)	1/10/33 15/4/25
10	⚔Clare, A. M. (2nd Res. Bn. Winn. L.I.)	27/10/33 3/12/18
10	⚔Ballantyne, P. M. (2nd Res. Bn. Lake Sup. Regt.)	1/12/33 26/5/28
5	Gagnon, F. (No. 5 Res. C.C.S.)	1/3/34 15/5/30
1	⚔Murray, R. S. (2nd Res. Bn. Perth Regt.)	1/7/34 20/5/18
2	Poirier, J. L. (2nd Res. Regt. 2 Dns.)	21/11/34 23/11/32
1	⚔Snell, J. W. (2nd Res. Bn. Elgin Regt.)	1/12/34 30/10/33
6	Gosse, N. H. (No. 22 Res. F.A.)	7/12/34 8/11/31
10	⚔McQuay, R. B. (2nd Res. Bn. Man. Rang.)	20/2/35 15/9/16
2	Barnes, L. S. (4 Res. Bn. Q.O.R. of C.)	3/7/35 24/3/34
2	Ferrie, K. E. (3 Res. Fld. Bde.)	20/8/35 8/9/34
4	Cooper, E. M. (No. 4 Res. C.C.S.)	16/10/35 1/4/34
1	Henderson, H. A. (*C.O.T.C.*) (2nd Res. Bn. Can. Fus.)	25/11/35 6/10/27
2	Noble, E. C. (No. 2 Res. C.C.S.)	6/12/35 24/12/31
11	Nash, A. B. (No. 13 Res. F.A.)	1/2/36 4/4/31
13	⚔Blayney, Y. (15 A.L.H. 2 Res Regt.)	16/2/36 3/5/18
3	Paterson, W. P. E. (2 Res. Bn. G.G.F.G.)	1/4/36 31/12/34
4	Scharfe, E. E. (No. 4 Res. C.C.S.)	31/7/36 2/11/35
4	Clermont, M. M. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	28/9/36 27/9/31

Lieutenants.

M.D. No.	
3—Roberts, A. D. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/8/22
4—Hawthorne, A. B. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/1/26
2—Soanes, E. P. (No. 19 Res. F.A.)	1/1/26
2—Plewes, D. F. (2 Res. Bn. Duffn. Rif. of C.)	1/1/26
2—⚔Irwin, W. J. (No. 16 Res. F.A.)	6/4/26
2—McCannel, W. A. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/4/27
13—Davies, C. E. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.) (*c.o.t.c.*)	10/6/27
1—Seaman, G. H. R. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/8/27
4—⚔Le Bel, M. W. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Legendre, J. H. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Delage, J. B. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Mathieu, E. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Laporte, N. (No. 4 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
2—Shaver, C. G. (No. 2 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—Krause, M. E. (No. 11 Res. Stat.Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—Michie, T. C. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—McKenzie, C. H. (2 Res. Bn. Yorkton Regt.)	15/6/29
13—Rawlinson, H. E. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—Crawford, D. J. M. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—MacLean, R. R. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
13—Sprague, P. H. (No. 11 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
1—McGregor, J. S. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/6/29
1—Smith, I. H. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp. (*C.O.T.C.*)	15/6/29
1—⚔Wigle, D. St. J. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
1—⚔Powell, W. G. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/6/29
11—⚔Lang, J. W. (No. 5 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	15/6/29
4—Morin, A. J. (2 Res. Bn. Le Regt. de S.H.)	16/3/30 15/6/29
11—⚔Stevenson, A. R. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)	26/3/30 16/7/15
4—Jutras, J. A. (No. 20 Res. F.A.)	30/4/30 15/6/29
3—Friend, A. W. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	11/6/30
3—Patience, C. R. (No. 1 Res. F.A.)	14/8/30 15/6/29
12—May, C. R. (No. 32 Res. F.A.)	1/1/31 15/6/29
2—Samis, T. T. (No. 2 Res. F.A.)	1/5/31 1/6/30
5—Thiboutot, J. A. (2nd Res. Bn. Le Regt. de Monty.)	20/6/31 15/6/29
12⚔Currie, M. A. (2 Res. Bn. R. Rif. Regt.)	1/10/31 21/12/15
12—Hookings, C. (No. 32 Res. F.A.)	30/9/32 15/11/30
3—Harris, S. L. (No. 3 Res. C.C.S.)	1/11/32 1/1/32
4—Ross, M. M. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	15/12/32 19/10/31

Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.	
⚔Palmer, W. S. (2nd Res. Regt. 4 Hrs.)	1/5/33 1/5/29
2—⚔Johnson, J. H. (2nd Res. Bn. Tor. Scot. Regt.)	2/5/33 15/6/29
3-Le Fave, L. R. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	23/5/33
Davidson, G. A. (No. 21 Res. Cav. F.A.)	18/10/33 15/6/29
6—Fraser, H. A.	20/1/34 18/10/32
10—Lansdown, L. P. (2nd Res. Bn. Winn. Gren.)	1/9/34 9/10/20
2—Snyder, W. B. (1st Res. M.G. Bn.)	26/11/34 6/1/30
2—⚔Boulding, C. R. (2nd Res. Bn. York Rang.)	1/1/35 9/10/15
2—Uren, J. L. (No. 7 Res. Cav. F.A.)	18/2/35 1/3/28
11—⚔Tennant, P. S. (2nd Res. Bn. R.M. Rang.)	13/5/36 1/8/30
2—Sihler, J. C. T. (2nd Res. Bn. Nor. Rif. of C.)	6/7/36 26/2/34

Quartermasters

3—⚔Morison, M. J. (No. 7 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/1/16 (*maj*.. 1/1/26)
4—⚔Hill, W. (No. 6 Res. F.A.)	27/10/20 (*capt.* 1/11/20)
4—Bridges, A. W. (No. 3 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	2/12/20 (*capt.* 21/7/23)
1—⚔Davis, W. W. (No. 10 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	1/2/22 (*lt.* 1/2/22)
12—Upton, A. E. (No. 8 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	5/6/22 (*lt.* 5/6/22)
7—⚔Mundle, A. M. (No. 1 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	1/5/24 (*lt.* 1/5/24)
1—Wiley, H. I. F. (No. 3 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	15/10/27 (*lt.* 15/10/27)
6—⚔Balcom, S. R. (No. 7 Res. Stat. Hosp.)	16/2/28 (*capt.* 16/2/28)
1—MacDonald, J. A. (No. 11 Res. F.A.).	31/3/30 (*capt.* 1/12/27)
4—Duquette, E. C. (No. 6 Res. Gen. Hosp.)	19/2/32 (*lt.* 19/2/32)
13—⚔Sparrow, J. F., *V.D.* (No. 8 Res. F.A.)	1/6/33 (*maj.* 8/1/26)
11—Macaskill, D. A. (No. 18 Res. F.A.)	31/5/36 (*lt.* 1/9/32)

Nursing Sisters.

Military District No. 1

Nursing Matron

⚔Turner, *Miss* A. G., *A.R.R.C.*	1/4/30

Nursing Sisters

⚔Woolson, *Miss* H. J., *A.R.R.C.*	2/4/30
⚔Ross, *Miss* C. H.	3/4/30
⚔Durkin, *Miss* K. F.	4/4/30

Military District No. 2

Nursing Matrons

Nursing Sisters

⚔Drysdale, *Miss* E. M., *A.R.R.C.*	5/7/13
⚔Moore, *Miss* E. L., *A.R.R.C.*	8/8/14
⚔Cameron, *Miss* A. M.	20/10/14
Long, *Miss* E. M.	1/12/14
⚔Ross, *Miss* A. K.	8/1/15
⚔Dixon, *Miss* L.	15/2/15
⚔McEvoy, *Miss* M.	20/3/15
⚔Austin, *Miss* P. B.	20/3/15
⚔McCort, *Miss* M., *A.R.R.C.*	20/3/15
⚔McEachren, *Miss* E., *A.R.R.C.*	20/3/15
⚔Darling, *Miss* A. M.	20/3/15
⚔Christie, *Miss* A. M., *R.R.C.*	20/3/15
⚔Dunn, *Miss* E.	20/3/15
⚔Fraser, *Miss* E. E.	20/3/15
⚔Gamble, *Miss* L. A., *R.R.C.*	20/3/15
⚔Connor, *Miss* L., *A.R.R.C.*	1/5/15
Black, *Miss* M. L.	17/6/15
⚔Grison, *Miss* C.	2/10/15
⚔Boyd. *Miss* A. B., *A.R.R.C.*	12/10/15
⚔Chapman, *Miss* M.	31/1/16
⚔Harper, *Miss* N. L., *A.R.R.C.*	31/1/16
Pringle, *Miss* I. F.	31/1/16
⚔Henderson, *Miss* M. H.	1/8/16
⚔Conlin, *Miss* L. M.	20/10/16
⚔Foreman, *Miss* N. M.	23/10/16
⚔Lyons, *Miss* E.	23/1/17
Hill, *Miss* F.	3/3/17
⚔Beath, *Miss* V. E. Y.	3/3/17
⚔Lynchke, *Miss* M. R.	9/3/17
Jeffery, *Miss* E. T.	13/3/17
Cowan, *Miss* M. L.	19/3/17
⚔Boyle, *Miss* A.	19/3/17
⚔Brown, *Miss* M. M.	24/3/17
⚔Wright, *Miss* E. V.	6/4/17
Miller, *Miss* M. W.	6/4/17
⚔Cryderman, *Miss* E. M.	26/4/17
Davies, *Miss* M. E.	26/4/17
⚔Galloway, *Miss* R. L.	2/5/17
Wright, *Miss* H. A.	2/5/17
Gardner, *Miss* M. E.	7/5/17
Matheson, *Miss* L.	7/5/17
Skitch, *Miss* R. B.	7/5/17
Weegar, *Miss* E.	4/6/17
Mason, *Miss* G. A.	12/6/17
Dowdell, *Miss* L. B.	27/11/17
Duncan, *Miss* M. E.	13/12/17
Morrison, *Miss* A. E.	28/3/18

Nursing Sisters—Con.

⚔Turner, *Miss* E.	1/11/22
Denne, *Miss* P.	28/7/23
Fidler, *Miss* A. D.	28/7/23
Harstone, *Miss* D. I.	22/10/23
Morin, *Miss* L. M.	22/10/23
Needler, *Miss* H. S.	22/10/23
Cleaver, *Miss* A.	15/11/23
Delahey, *Miss* G.	15/11/23
Locke, *Miss* M. E.	1/1/24
Kelsey, *Miss* F. B.	29/1/24
Watson, *Miss* E. M.	29/1/24
*Clegg, *Miss* L.	1/10/33

Military District No. 3

Nursing Sisters

⚔Halpenny, *Miss* G. E.	30/10/11
⚔McCannon, *Miss* L.	15/10/14
Bowie, *Miss* E. J.	28/1/15
⚔Webber, *Miss* B. M.	1/2/15
⚔Bonter, *Miss* M. A.	24/3/15
⚔Baillie, *Miss* A., *A.R.R.C.*	25/3/15
⚔Byrnes, *Miss* K. M.	30/4/15
⚔Roberts, *Miss* P. E.	1/5/15
⚔Beamish, *Miss* E. M.	23/3/16
Gibson, *Miss* A. L.	3/6/16
Gill, *Miss* L. M.	6/6/16
⚔Williams, *Miss* B. E.	27/7/16
Forgie, *Miss* K. B.	12/3/17
Gibson, *Miss* A. M.	24/11/17
Holmes, *Miss* G.	15/11/23
Moxley, *Miss* V. I.	2/5/24
*Pense, *Miss* E. B.	1/2/34
*Wylie, *Miss* J. A.	17/9/36

Military District No. 4

Nursing Matron

Nursing Sisters

⚔Ponting, *Miss* E. A.	15/5/14
⚔Handcock, *Miss* E. D.	16/11/14
⚔Stevens, *Miss* L. M.	29/1/15
⚔McArthur, *Miss* H. J.	12/5/15
⚔McKenna, *Miss* M.	31/1/16
⚔Kendall, *Miss* H. M., *A.R.R.C.*	21/1/17
Orr, *Miss* M. M. E.	15/11/23
Pickard, *Miss* M. E.	26/3/24
Brownlee, *Miss* F.	28/4/24
Campbell, *Miss* B.	12/6/24
Allder, *Miss* E.	21/6/24
Lingley, *Miss* E. G.	18/7/24
Yeates, *Miss* G. L.	18/7/24

Military District No. 5

Nursing Sisters

⚔Ford, *Miss* E. B.	10/8/14
⚔Mayhew, *Miss* G. B.	12/8/15
Walsh, *Miss* E.	7/10/16
Black, *Miss* H. L.	5/6/18
Boulanger, *Miss* M.	10/6/18
Ross, *Miss* D.	24/6/18

Military District No. 6.

Nursing Matrons.

⚔MacIsaac, *Miss* C. S., *R.R.C.*	1/4/21
⚔Archard, *Miss* S. A., *A.R.R.C.*	1/6/21

Nursing Sisters.

⚔MacMillan, *Miss* M., *A.R.R.C.*	30/9/14
⚔Drew, *Miss* M. C.	10/3/15
⚔Fitzgerald, *Miss* L. M.	15/3/15
Desmond, *Miss* M. A.	13/9/15
⚔Gray, *Miss* M. O.	12/10/15
⚔Cameron, *Miss* J. C.	28/10/15
⚔Young, *Miss* A. T.	3/4/16
⚔Harrison, *Miss* E. K.	26/12/16
⚔MacDonald, *Miss* H. H.	7/9/17
Tout, *Miss* D. O.	8/9/17
Brennan, *Miss* M. P.	15/11/22
Browne, *Miss* E. O. R.	15/3/23
Morris, *Miss* M. E.	29/1/24
MacInnes, *Miss* J.	13/8/27
Corbett, *Miss* M. M.	31/10/27
Kuhn, *Miss* J. A.	15/12/27
*Brennan, *Miss* H. K.	13/11/28
*Jones, *Miss* M. M.	13/9/32
*Myers, *Miss* M. I.	3/3/34
*Nelson, *Miss* J..	1/3/34
*Spencer, *Miss* E. G.	4/8/34
*MacIsaac, *Miss* M. E.	8/8/34
*Graham, *Miss* M. J.	9/8/34
*Purtill, *Miss* H. A.	10/8/34
*Smith, *Miss* E. I. C.	11/8/34
*Warner, *Miss* E. K.	12/8/34
*Locke, *Miss* E. T.	13/8/34
*Andrew, *Miss* V. E.	9/1/35
*Clark, *Miss* M. L.	15/11/35

Military District No. 7.

Nursing Matron.

Nursing Sisters.

⚔Foss, *Miss* N. G.	2/5/24
⚔Barnhill, *Miss* M. E.	3/5/24
Kerr, *Miss* E. S. M.	5/5/24

Military District No. 10.

Nursing Matrons.

Nursing Sisters

McClung, *Miss* J. M.	15/5/15
⚔Gordon-Kerr, *Miss* J. S. M.	9/8/15
Pollexfen, *Miss* S. J.	4/3/18
Timlick, *Miss* M. M. E.	18/3/18
Hill, *Miss* E. T.	1/9/23
Jackson, *Miss* E. M.	1/9/23
⚔Hudson, *Miss* E. F., *A.R.R.C.*	1/9/26
*Mumford, *Miss* M. G.	21/9/33
⚔Roberts, *Miss* S. J.	2/6/36

Military District No. 11.

Nursing Matron.

McLane, *Miss* M. E.	1/11/22

Nursing Sisters.

⚔Johnston, *Miss* J., *A.R.R.C.*	11/5/11
⚔Fox, *Miss* M. G.	15/3/15
⚔Quigley, *Miss* M. E., *A.R.R.C.*	28/6/15
⚔Trenchard, *Miss* M. B.	29/6/15
⚔Bennett, *Miss* B. H., *A.R.R.C.*	12/8/15
⚔McNair, *Miss* B., *M.M.*	30/4/17
McLennan, *Miss* M. E.	1/8/23
Dilworth, *Miss* C. A.	12/3/32

Military District No. 12.

Nursing Matrons.

⚔Nicholson, *Miss* E. S.	1/6/23

Nursing Sisters.

MacLean, *Miss* F. B.	2/4/23
Turpin, *Miss* C.	8/8/23
Simpson, *Miss* R.	13/8/23
Lauder, *Miss* M. A.	26/8/23
Wiggins, *Miss* A. M.	1/9/23
Heiberg, *Miss* H. C.	15/2/32
Scott, *Miss* F. M.	20/1/34

Military District No. 13

Nursing Sisters.

⚔Robinson, *Miss* E.	8/10/14
⚔Blewett, *Miss* M. M.	11/2/16
⚔Lavell, *Miss* M. F.	29/8/16
⚔Acton, *Miss* H. B.	7/3/17
⚔Gunn, *Miss* M. C. N.	1/7/36

FIELD AMBULANCES.

No. 1 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 3
(Organized G.O.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21)
Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieut-Colonel

Maj., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Hopkins, B. H.

Captains

McLeod, P. A.

Lieutenants

⚔Salsbury, C. R., *D.C.M.*

Quartermaster

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔MacGregor, R. R., *M.C.*

Captains

⚔Burwell, G. B., *M.C.*
⚔Box, J. H., *M.C.*

Lieutenants

Patience, C. R.

No. 2 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2
(Organized G.O.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Fenwick, C. P., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Spicer, S. Le R.

Captains

Ross, J. R.

Lieutenants

⚔Urquhart, R. W. I.
White, A. W. M.
Clark, N. S

Quartermaster

⚔Macdonald, H., *E.D.*, *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Macdougall, C. S.

Majors

⚔Hart, A. P., *M.C.*

Captain

Pelton, H. A.

Lieutenants

Samis, T. T.

Quartermaster

No. 3 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10
(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized 1/7/21)
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man

Lieut.-Colonel

Majs., Capts or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Captains

⚔Musgrove, W. M., *M.M.*
Taylor, C. H.
Smith, F. H.
Holland, T. E.
Elvin, N. L.

Lieutenants

Ryan, G. H.
Grieve, H. G.

Quartermaster

⚔Dodds, G. C., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Abbott, W. F., *M.C.*

Major

⚔Wallace, D.

Captains

⚔Wilson, F. C.
⚔Macneil, F. A.
Rutherford, W. G.

No. 4 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10
(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized 1/9/21)
Headquarters—Port Arthur, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Hogarth, W. P.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Heringer, W. J.

Captains

Bull, R. C.
⚔Ferrier, H. J.
Archer, C. D.

Lieutenants

Quartermaster

⚔Blake, G. E., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Captain

No. 5 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)
Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Deadman, W. J.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major

⚔Yeates, A. M.
Farmer, G. R. D.

Captains.

Cornett, W. G. B.
Bowman, F. B.

Lieutenants.

Hughes, R. F.

Quartermaster.

Farmer, T. W. D., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Cooke, K. E., *M.C.*

No. 6 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/8/21.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Ross, A., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

Captains.

Ackman, F. D.
Sampson, D. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)

Lieutenants

Downs, W. J. (*C.O.T.C.*), *capt.*
⚔Keith, H. M.

Quartermaster.

⚔Coates, A. H., *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Thompson, A. F., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *V.D.*

Major.

⚔Bauld, W. A. G., *D.S.O.* (*brev. l.-c*)

Captains.

⚔Johnson, J. G. W. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Mackay, F. H. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Mingie, W. J. E., *M.C.* (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Melhado, G. C.

Lieutenants.

Ross, M. M.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hill, W., *capt.*

No. 7 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Rae, C. A. (*Ext'd*)

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Barraclough, W. W.
Watson, M. C.
Gray, K. G.
Couch, J. H.
⚔Griffin, F. R.

Lieutenants.

Shaw, A. G.

Quartermaster.

⚔Galbraith, A. C., *V.D.*, *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

Captain.

Foulds, G. S. (*maj.*).

Lieutenant.

Uren, J. L.

No. 8 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 13.
(Organized G.O. 15/4/20.)
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gunn, Lt.-Col. J. N., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Res. Gen. List, R.C.A.M.C........ 1/10/32

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Johnston, A. C. C., *M.C.*, *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Wannop, G. G.
Scott, A. W.
Meadows, W. A. (*C.O.T.C.*)

Lieutenants.

Parsons, R. M.
Hicks, R. A.

Quartermaster.

⚔Wyers, H. A., *M.M.*, *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Selby, E. R., *D.S.O.*, *V.D*

Major.

⚔Christie, N. A.

Quartermaster.

⚔Sparrow, J. F., *V.D.*, *maj.*

No. 9 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.
(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Bourne, W.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

⚔Elder, H. M.

Captains.

Ward, C. V.

Lieutenants.

Wight, G. E.
Chisholm, G.
Petrie, J. G.

Quartermaster.

⚔Murphy, D. M., *V.D.*, *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔McGibbon, R. H., *V.D.*

Major

⚔Fleming, A. G., *M.C.*

Captains

⚔MacMillan, J. A. (*brev. maj.*)
Stewart, C. C.

Lieutenant.

No. 10 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 12
(Organized 1/9/21)
Headquarters—Moose Jaw, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Goodwin, G. S., *V.D.* (*Ext'd*)

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Captains

Miller, J. M.
McCulloch, F. D.

Lieutenants

Quartermaster

⚔Tomlinson, G., *D.C.M.*. *M.M.*, *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Young, H. G., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*

No. 11 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 1

(Organized G.O. 11/06)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Major

⚔Campbell, J. G.

Captain

Boley, J. P.

Lieutenants

MacLennan, J. A.

Quartermaster

⚔Wendover, E. L., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Poisson, A. L., *V.D.*

Quartermaster

MacDonald, J. A., *capt.*

No. 12 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10

(Organized 1/1/22)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Captains

Book, N.
McElmoyle, W. A.
Clark, C. W.
Bourgouin, J. A.

Lieutenant

McFetridge, W. J. M.

Quartermaster.

O'Hara, A. S., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Bell, P. G., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *A.D.C.*, (*brev. col.*)

No. 13 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 11

(Organized 1/7/21)

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Captains

Kenning, G. C.
Kenning, S. G.
Watson, C. A.

Lieutenants

Cook, N. C.
Boyd, W. J.

Quartermaster

Davenport, H., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Thomas, M. W.

Majors

⚔Jones, A. L., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*
⚔Briggs, T. A., *M.C.*
⚔Carr, W. M.

Captains

Bissett, G. W.
⚔Mitchell, W. E. M., *M.C.*
Nash, A. B.

No. 14 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 7

(Organized G.O. 11/06)

(Reorganized 1/1/22)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Davidson, V. D.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Major

⚔Kirkland, A. S.

Captains

⚔Bustin, H. B.
Porter, D. F. W.
Hayes, R. T.
Corbett, A. A. G.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster

⚔Wetmore, C. P., *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Walter, A. B., *V.D.*

No. 15 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 1

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)

(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McLean, W. J.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Captains

Read, A. J. (*C.O.T.C.*)
Mace, W. E.
Duffy, J. L.
Laughton, N. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)

Lieutenants.

Johnston, W. S. (*c.o.t.c.*)
Barr, M. L.

Quartermaster.

⚔Marshall, H. A., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Wismer, H. St. C.

No. 16 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Wilson, M. J.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Captains.

Gray, H. M.
⚔Van Nostrand, F. H.
⚔Campbell, S. M.
Montgomery, R. C.

Lieutenants

Cannell, D. E.

Quartermaster

Eccles, J. H. G., *V.D., maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Burnham, H. H.

Major

⚔Dixon, H. A.

Captain

Lieutenants

⚔Irwin, W. J.

No. 17 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 13

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21)
Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5)

Major

Captains

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Johnson, G. R., *V.D.*

Major.

Quartermaster

No. 18 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O. 11/06)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21)

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Leeson, L. H.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors

Captains.

⚔Pitts, H. H.
⚔Des Brisay, H. A.
Craig, K. L.
Boucher, H. H.
Day, E. E.
⚔*Jones, T. M.*

Lieutenants.

⚔*Manson, A. B.*
Walker, J. E.

Quartermaster.

Browne, J. C., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Atkinson, J. R.

Majors.

⚔Clarke, W. A.

Captains.

⚔Pedlow, W. LeR., *M.C.*

Lieutenant

⚔Stevenson, A. R.

Quartermaster.

Macaskill, D. A., *lt.*........ 31/5/36

No. 19 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 38/10.)
(Reorganized 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Eager, J. C., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

⚔Baby, G. R., *M.C.*

Captains.

Sinclair, G. A.
Playfair, C. H.
⚔Clendinnen, I.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

⚔Alden ,F. N., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Warren, D. A., *M.C.*

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Soanes, E. P.

No. 20 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 38/10.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Plante, A. P.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

Captains.

Tremblay, W.
Emard, L. M.
Gaboury, P. C.
Mathieu, J. E.
Larichelliere, R.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Blanchard, G. A., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Hurtubise, J. E., *E.D.*

Majors.

⚔Gariepy, J. U.
Morin, N.

Captains.

⚔Larose, A. (F).
Clermont, M. M.

Lieutenants

Jutras, J. A.

Quartermaster

No. 21 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 66/11.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Brandon, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Jackson, F. W.
Pomeroy, J. K.
Rumball, A. St. C.

Lieutenants.

Schultz, S. D.

Quartermaster.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenant.

Davidson, G. A.

No. 22 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Campbell, J. G. D., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

Captains.

Mader, V. O.
Burns, G. R.

Lieutenants.

Winfield, G. A.
Ross, E. F.
⚔*Forsyth, D. A.*

Quartermaster.

Major, C. S., *V.D., maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

Captains.

Marshall, A. M.
Gosse, N. H.

No. 23 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 3.

(Organized G. O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G. O. 15/9/21.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bonfield, J. P., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors.

Graham, M. D.

Captains.

Grimes, S. E.

Lieutenants.

Burgess, J. H.
Howard, M. J.
Burke, D. T.
Hamlin, J. H.

Quartermaster.

⚔Hind, E. S., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Young, C. A., *V.D.*

Major.

Captain.

No. 24 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5)

Major.

Captains.

Lieutenants.

Brennan, J. W.
Hicks, F. G.

Quartermaster.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Major.

Captain

Lieutenant.

No. 25 FIELD AMBULANCE

M. D. No. 5

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs. Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors.

Verge, E., *V.D.*

Captains.

Roy, P.
Bellemare, A.
LeBlond, W. (L)
Pouilot, A.

Lieutenants.

Gagnon, R.
Petitclerc, L. K. (capt.) (C.O.T.C.)

Quartermaster.

Carbonneau, J. L., *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

St. Amand, G., *V.D.*

Major.

Captain

Lavallee, L.

No. 26 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 11/06.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Charlottetown, P.E.I.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Blake, J. J., *E.D. (Ext'd)*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4)

Majors.

Captains.

Smith, G. L.
Simpson, J. C.
Soper, W. H.

Lieutenants.

⚔*Creelman, P. A..*
Howatt, R. D.

Quartermaster.

Williams, C. M., *maj.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

MacPhee, J. A.

No. 27 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 12
(Orgznized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5)

Majors

⚔Finlayson, C. M., *M.C.*

Captains.

Murtagh, A. P.
⚔Creighton, D. St. C., *M.C.*

Quartermaster.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McEwen, R. J., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*

No. 28 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 1.
(Organized G.O. 1/6/21).
Headquarters—Kitchener, Ont.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.

Lackner, H. M., *M.D.*..... 23/3/35

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Hamilton, H. P., *M.C.* (*temp.maj*)
Spohn, P. D.
⚔Ratz, R. G.
Belyea, C. C.

Lieutenant.

Zinkann, R. W. J.

Quartermaster.

⚔Smyth, E. S., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔McGanity, A. J.

Lieutenant.

Quartermaster.

No. 29 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 5.
(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

Major.

Captain.

No. 30 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 5.
(Organized 1/2/28 G.O. 36–28.)
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.
Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major.

⚔Petitclerc, J. L.

Captains

Girard, J. A.
Gill, G.
Poulin, C.
LeBlond, S.
Roger, J. P.

Lieutenants

Morin, E.
Victor, H. R. de S.

Quartermaster.

Costin, L. P., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieutenant.

No. 31 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 7.
(Organized G.O. .)
Headquarters—Moncton, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Hughes, R. A., *E.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major

Captains.

Clarke, A. M.

Lieutenants.

Gregory, R. A.
Winsor, A. L.

Quartermaster

⚔Turner, A. R., *M.M.*, *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Losier, A. J., *V.D.*

No. 32 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 12.
(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel

Munroe, Lt.-Col. *His Honour* H. E., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.O.................... 1/1/32

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Martin, R. B., *M.C.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major.

Dakin, W. A.

Captains.

⚔Leech, B. C.
Conn, R. S.
Brown, J. A.
Graham, H. M.

Lieutenant.

Spooner, H. J.

Quartermaster.

Glasgow, E. S., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Lieutenants

May, C. R.
Hookings, C.

No. 33 FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 13.
(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Groff, H. K., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (4).

Major.

Captains.

⚔Huckell, R. G.
Watts, E. H.

Lieutenants

⚔Levey, M. R., *M.M.* (*brev. capt.*)
Malcolmson, P. H.
Macdonald, L. V.

Quartermaster.

⚔Waters, H. W., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Mewburn, F. H. H., *V.D.*

No. 34 CAVALRY FIELD AMBULANCE.

M. D. No. 3.
(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
Headquarters—Peterborough, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (5).

Major

Captains

⚔Howson, A. G.
⚔Waite, C. B.
⚔O'Reilly, F. A.

Lieutenant.

Fitzpatrick, W. S.

Quartermaster

Hatton, N. C., *lt.*

CASUALTY CLEARING STATIONS.

No. 1 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 1.
(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)
Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Gordon, R. J., *E.D.* (*Ext'd*)

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Major
⚔Howitt, J. R., *V. D.*

Captain
Morris, A. G.

Lieutenant

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Ramsay, G. A., *V.D.*

No. 2 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 2.
(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Stock, V. F., *M.C.*, *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Majors.

Captains
⚔Abbott, C. F.
Belt, T. H.
Singleton, A. C.

Lieutenants
Wansbrough, R. M.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Lougheed, G. W., *M.C.*

Captains.
⚔Lewis, F. I.
Nobie, E. C.

No. 3 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M.D. No. 3
(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Honorary Lieut.-Colonel.
Booth, J. R. 15/11/35

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Howlett, G. P., *E.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Major
McKay, W. W.

Captain
⚔Belanger, P. B., *M.C.*
Mirsky, S.
⚔*Sully, N. C.*

Lieutenants
Sexton, G. B. (*c.o.t.c.*)

Attached.

Dental Officer.
Joynt, W. G., *lt.*, C.A.D.C.

Chaplain.
⚔Rawson, *Rev.* N., *hon. capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Burgess, W. A., *V.D.*

Majors
⚔Graham, C. R.
⚔Halkett, N. M., *M.C.*

Lieutenant
Harris, S. L.

No. 4 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M.D. No. 4
(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)
Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Conover, K. I.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Captains
⚔Cook, M. S.
Rolland, G., (*C.O.T.C.*)
Laplante, J. P. A.
⚔Milette, G. E.

Lieutenants

Reserve Unit

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Ruddick, W. W., *V.D.*

Captains.
Ross, J. B.
Cooper, E. M.
Scharfe, E. F.

Lieutenant.

No. 5 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 5
(Organized G.O. 1/1/22)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)
Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Captains
Lavoie, J. V. (*Ext'd*)
Miller, J. C.
Chretien, J. D.
Gosselin, J.

Quartermaster.
Chollet, L. F., *capt.*

Reserve Unit.

Captain
Gagnon, F.

Lieutenant
LeBlond, W.

No. 6 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M.D. No. 6
(Organized G.O. 1/1/22)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)
Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Donovan, O. G., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts, or Lieuts. (3)

Major

Captains
Corbett, H. R.
⚔Blackett, A. E.
Kinley, C. E.

Lieutenant.
Macdonald, R. I.

Quartermaster
⚔Ansty, A., *lt.*

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel
⚔Sutherland, R. H., *V.D*

Captains
Henderson, C. S.

No. 7 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M.D. No. 7
(Organized 1/1/30 G.O. 132-29)
Headquarters—

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Peat, G. B., *V.D.* (*Ext'd*)

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3)

Major

Captain.
Grant, R. W.

No. 10 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 10.
(Organized G.O. 1/8/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Gardner, W. A., *V.D.*

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3).

Captains.
⚔Roden, S.
Wheeler, T. D.
Boyd, S. A.

Lieutenant.
Ferguson, G. G.

Quartermaster.
⚔Young, R. G., *capt.*.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.
⚔Day, O. J., *M.C.*

Majors.
⚔McIntyre, D. F.
⚔Mitchell, R. B.

No. 11 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 11.
(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs.. Capts, or Lieuts. (3).

Major.
Murphy, G. B.
⚔Kennedy, W. W.

Captains.
⚔Wilson, W. A. (*brev. maj.*)

No. 11 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION—Con.

Lieutenant.

⚔Emery, E. D., *M.M.*

Quartermaster.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel

⚔Draeseke, G. C., *V.D.*

Captains.

⚔Wall, J. T. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Millar, D. J. (*brev. maj.*)

No. 12 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 12.

(Organized G.O. 1/11/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80–28.)

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3).

Major.

⚔Harvie, W. A. (*Ext'd*)

Captains.

⚔Trudelle, J. B.

Reserve Unit.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Captain.

⚔Hicks, W. H.

No. 13 CASUALTY CLEARING STATION.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/8/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80–28.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Brown, W. H.

Majs., Capts. or Lieuts. (3).

Majors.

Captains.

⚔Blezard, J. A.
⚔Mooney, B.R.

Lieutenant.

⚔Armstrong, W. S. S.
Weinlos, M.
Lobsinger, A. J.

Quartermaster.

FIELD HYGIENE SECTIONS.

(Organized 15/4/20 G.O. 51–20)

No. 1 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 1.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Major

⚔Bowman, J. T., *D.S.O., E.D.,* (*Ext'd*)

—

No. 2 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 2.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Captain.

Sneath, P. A. T. (*Ext'd*)

No. 2 Reserve Field Hygiene Section

Major.

Jackson, G. P.

—

No. 3 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 3.

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieutenant

Wyllie, J.

No. 3 Reserve Field Hygiene Section

Major.

No. 4 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 4.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Major.

⚔Macdonald, R. St. J., *V.D.* (*col.*) (*Ext'd*)

—

No. 5 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 5.

Headquarters, Quebec, P.Q.

Major.

Hastings, R. C. (*Ext'd*)

—

No. 6 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 6.

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Major.

⚔Meech, L. R., *M.C.* (*Ext'd.*)

—

No. 7 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 7.

Headquarters—Fredericton, N.B.

Major.

⚔Warwick, W., *E.D.* (*Ext'd*)

No. 10 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 10.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major

⚔Lougheed, M. S. (*Ext'd.*)

—

No. 11 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 11.

Headquarters—Victoria, B.C.

Major.

—

No. 12 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M. D. No. 12.

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Lieutenant.

⚔Hames, C. F. W.

—

No. 13 FIELD HYGIENE SECTION.

M.D, No. 13.

Headquarters—Edmonton. Alta.

Major.

⚔Orr, H., *O.B.E., V.D.* (*Ext'd*).

RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITALS.

No. 1 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Burnett, P., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* *(brev. col.)*

Majors (3).

⚔Henderson, A. T.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Fraser, J. R.
⚔Delahaye, A. L.
⚔Sutherland, C. G.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 2 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 3

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Shillington, A. T., *V.D.* *(col.)*
⚔Hutchison, J. W.

Majors (3)

⚔Douglas, H. T.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Fraser, W. G.
Hooper, G.
⚔MacHaffie, L. P.
Cheney, H. H.
⚔Reynolds, B. C.
⚔Robertson, W. G.
⚔Wilkes, A. B. *(maj.)*

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 3 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 1

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80/28.)

Headquarters—Windsor, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3).

⚔Robson, R. B.
⚔Adams, J. F.
⚔Coulter, W. G. G.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

Hutchinson, E. D.
White, G. E.
Asselstine, S. M.

Lieutenants.

⚔Wigle, D. St. J.
⚔Powell, W. G.

Quartermaster.

Wiley, H. I. F., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 4 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔St. Pierre, C. E. (F).

Majors (3).

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Rocheleau, J. F.

Lieutenants.

Legendre, J. H.
Mathieu, E.
Laporte, N.

Quartermaster.

Chaplain.

Sylvestre, *Rev.* L. A., *hon l.-c.* (*attached*).

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 5 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/12/23.)

(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80/28.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Gunn, J. A., *C.B.*, *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *(col.)*

Majors (3).

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Adamson, J. D.
⚔Aikenhead, D. C.
⚔Burns, C. W.
⚔Davidson, A. M.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 6 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 5.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Quebec. P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Stevenson, J., *V.D.*

Majors (3).

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Tousignant, J. A., *V.D.*

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 7 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M.D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80/28)

Headquarters—Halifax, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3)

⚔MacKenzie, K. A.

Captains or Lieutenants (14)

Captains.

⚔MacKinnon, H. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Wiswell, G. B., *M.C.*
⚔Maclellan, E. K. (*maj.*)
⚔McGregor, A. F.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

⚔Balcom, S. R., *capt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 8 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M.D. No. 12

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Saskatoon, Sask.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3)

⚔Sutherland, T. W.
⚔Armitage, A. H.

Captains or Lieutenants (14)

Captains.

⚔Scott, C. V.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster.

Upton, A. E., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 9 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 6.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Antigonish, N.S.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3)

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Lebbetter, T. A.
⚔Campbell, A. R., *M.C.*
Zwicker, D. W. N.

Lieutenants.

Quartermaster

Chaplain.

⚔Macgillivray, *Rev.* R. C., *M.C.*, *hon. capt.* (*attached*).

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (49)

No. 10 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 1.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—London, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Fisher, S. M.

Majors (3).

⚔Aitken, G. W. A.

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

Bice, E.

Lieutenants.

Seaman, G. H. R.
McGregor, J. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)
Smith, I. H. (*C.O.T.C.*) (*seconded*).

Quartermaster.

⚔Davis, W. W., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49).

No. 11 RESERVE STATIONARY HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 13.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28—G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Edmonton, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (3).

⚔Hepburn, H. H., *M.C.*
⚔Scott, W. H., *M.C.*

Captains or Lieutenants (14).

Captains.

⚔Keillor, F. A.
⚔Leitch, D. B., *M.C.*

Lieutenants.

Davies, C. E. (*c.o.t.c.*).
Krause, M. E.
Michie, T. C.
Rawlinson, H. E.
Crawford, D. J. M.
MacLean, R. R.
Sprague, P. H.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (49.)

RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITALS.

No. 1 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 7.

(Organized G.O. .)

Headquarters—Saint John, N.B.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (4).

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captain.

Lieutenant.

Quartermaster.

⚔Mundle, A. M., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

No. 2 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 15/4/20.)

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Bethune, W., *V.D.*

Majors (4).

Captains or Lieutenants (25.)

Captains.

⚔Richmond, L. A. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Smith, R. P.
⚔Campbell, D. A.
⚔McMurchy, A. H.
⚔Park, R.
⚔Clark, T. C.
⚔Boone, F. H.

Lieutenants.

McCannel, W. A.
Shaver, C. G.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79.)

No. 3 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/7/21.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔McKim, L. H.
⚔Tees, F. J., *M.C.*

Majors (4).

⚔Mersereau, H. C.
⚔Wickham, J. C.

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

Birchard, C. C.
⚔Bruneau, I. E.
⚔Campbell, A. D.
Wolff, T. C.
⚔Struthers, R. R.
Patrick, I. Y.

Lieutenants.

Hawthorne, A. B.
⚔LeBel, M. W.

Quartermaster.

Bridges, A. W., *capt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

No. 4 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Majors (4)

⚔Lowry, W. H. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Graham, D. A. L. (*brev. l.-c.*)
⚔Ryerson, E. S.

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

⚔Lawson, A. S.
⚔Fletcher, A. A. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Boyer, G. F. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Pearse, R. (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Shields, H. J. (F) (*brev. maj.*)
⚔Wishart, D. E. S.
⚔Van Wyck, H. B.
Graham, R. R.
Campbell, W. R.
⚔Armour, R. G. (*maj.*)

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

No. 5 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 11.

(Organized G.O.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Schinbein, A. B.

Majors (4).

Captains or Lieutenants (25)

Captains.

⚔Blair, E. M.

Lieutenant.

⚔Lang, J. W.

Quartermaster.

Nursing Matron (1)

Nursing Sisters (79)

No. 6 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 4.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Beauchamp, G. E., *V.D.* (*col.*)

Majors (4)

⚔Lafleur, A. J.

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

Mignault, J. A.
Gérin-Lajoie, L.
Martin, F. d'A.
Charette, P. A.

Lieutenants.

Delage, J. B.

Quartermaster.

Duquette, E. C., *lt.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

No. 7 RESERVE GENERAL HOSPITAL.

M. D. No. 3

(Organized G.O. 1/6/21.)
Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80/28)

Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Lieut.-Colonel.

⚔Quigley, J. P.

Majors (4).

⚔Polson, S. M.

Captains or Lieutenants (25).

Captains.

⚔O'Connor, F. X.
⚔Crawford, E. C. A.
⚔Connell. H. C.

Lieutenants.

Roberts, A. D.
Friend, A. W.
Le Fave, L. R.

Quartermaster.

⚔Morison, M. J., *maj.*

Nursing Matron (1).

Nursing Sisters (79).

RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOYS.

No. 1 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Martin, W. E.

No. 2 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY.

M. D. No. 4.

(Authorized G.O. 51-20.)

Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

No. 3 RESERVE MOTOR AMBULANCE CONVOY.

M. D. No. 10.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/22.)

Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Major.

RESERVE MOBILE LABORATORY.

M. D. No. 4.

(Authorized G.O. 51/20.)

(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

RESERVE X-RAY UNIT.

M. D. No. 2.

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Captain.

⚔Richards, G. E.

RESERVE BASE DEPOT MEDICAL STORES.

M.D. No. 3

(Authorized G.O. 51/20.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

RESERVE ADVANCED DEPOT MEDICAL STORES.

M. D. No. 2.

(Authorized G.O. 51/20.)
(Reorganized 1/7/28 G.O. 80-28.)
Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Major.

Rogers, S. O.

CANADIAN ARMY DENTAL CORPS.

Uniform— *Facings*—Emerald Green.

(Organized G.O. 13/5/15.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/6/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 15/8/35.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

General List.

Majors (11).

12—⚔Steele, L. D.	1/4/35 15/6/21
5—Rooney, J. W.	1/4/35 1/7/21
10—⚔Morrison, J. F., *V.D.*	1/4/35 10/8/21
2—⚔Trelford, W. G., *V.D.*	1/4/35 14/4/30
3—Broom, J. C. W.	1/4/35 20/10/31

Captains or Lieutenants (30).

Captains.

7—⚔Farrer, I. K.	1/4/35 1/2/29 1/5/17

Captains—Con.

2—Bean, H. G.	1/4/35 26/6/31
6—Dawson, W. G.	1/4/35 27/5/33
6—⚔Dowell, W. C.	1/4/35 28/5/33
5—Cyr, O.	1/4/35 1/10/33
12—⚔McDougall, R. H., *M.M.*	1/4/35
12—Smith, H. E.	12/4/35
1—⚔Blair, J. F., *D.S.O.*	1/4/36 (*maj.* 27/3/17)
1—Berry, K.	1/4/36 4/9/18
10—⚔Moore, C. H.	10/7/36

Lieutenants.

5—Delaney, W. E.	1/4/35 1/8/28 1/1/21
5—*Dufour, J. W.*	1/4/35 20/5/30
6—Oldfield, S. K.	1/4/35 3/11/30
13—Warren, J. M.	1/4/35 15/11/30

Lieutenants—Con.

7—Langstroth, R. S.	1/4/35 20/4/33
3—Lawrence, J. W. M.	1/4/35 1/7/33
2—Armstrong, W. F.	1/4/35 1/10/33
7—Boyaner, F.	1/4/35 18/10/33
3—⚔*Bishop, W. R. B.*	1/4/35 3/9/34 12/12/15
3—*Joynt, W. G.* (No. 3 C.C.S.)	1/4/35
13—Banks, H. A.	22/8/35
7—⚔Carruthers, W. C.	14/3/36
7—Dinsmore, G. W. H.	13/3/36
10—Abra, J. E.	10/7/36
13—⚔Corben, S. H.	1/9/36

Reserve List.

Lieutenant.

3—Slone, A.	1/4/35 1/11/32
10—Blackburn, W. J. X.	1/7/36 15/2/32

ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS (Non-Permanent).

(Allied with The Royal Army Ordnance Corps.)

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Scarlet.

(Organized G.O. 1/4/12.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/9/21.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Administering—
Director of Equipment and Ordnance Services.

11 Detachments.

Detachment Headquarters.
No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Niagara Falls, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, Que.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lieutenants or Captains (11).

Captains

1—⚔Walker, R. H.	23/11/29
3—Fay, P.	6/11/30
5—⚔Julien, F. H.	2/7/32

Lieutenants.

11—*⚔Frayer, L. W.	21/5/25
7—⚔McAvity, R. A., *V.D.*	7/5/25 (*l.-c.* 1/3/23)
6—Fisher, R. J.	1/12/35

2nd Lieutenants

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS.

[Allied with the Royal Army Veterinary Corps.]

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—Maroon.

(Authorized G.O. 151 of 1910.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/6/21.)

Corps Headquarters—Kingston, Ont.

Officer Administering—Senior Officer Royal Canadian Army Veterinary Corps.

Section Headquarters.
No. 1—London, Ont.
No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
No. 12—Regina, Sask.
No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonels (10).

M. D. No.

4—Cromwell, A. J., *V.D.* (E.T.M.R.)	2/5/27
7—Doyle, L. S., *V.D.* (12 Fld. Bde.)	21/6/27
4—⚔Brunet, O., *V.D.* (6 Hrs.)	1/10/31
5—Gauvin, C. J. H., *V.D.*	1/10/31
4—⚔Daignault, F. A., *V.D.* (6 Hrs.)	1/10/31
3—⚔Cameron, A. E., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (3 Div. Engrs.)	1/10/31
6—Croken, I. E., *V.D.* (P.E.I.L.H.)	1/1/36
11—⚔Hobson, G. K., *V.D.*	1/1/36
2—⚔Laurie, J. H., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (G.G.B.G.)	1/1/36
2—⚔Forsyth, W. W., *V.D.* (Miss. Horse)	1/1/36

Majors (20).

2⚔Rose, G. A. (No. 2 Section)	16/4/30
7—⚔Stanford, J. A., *V.D.* (N.B. Dns.)	1/6/30
⚔Douglas, K. L. (P.L.D.G.)	1/5/31 15/1/21
7—⚔Roy, J. A.	1/10/31
6—⚔Hotchkis, T. F. (14 Fld. Bde.)	1/10/31
13—⚔Macdougall, W. F. (15 A.L.H.)	1/10/31
6—⚔Sullivan, J. L. (6 Div. Engrs.)	1/10/31
7—⚔Donovan, L. A. (N.B. Dns.)	1/10/31
13—⚔Parmiter, F. (19 Dns.)	1/4/32
3—Murphy, H. (No. 3 Section)	1/4/32
12—⚔Wright, N. (No. 17 Fld. Bde.)	1/6/32
2—⚔Bentham W. G. (No. 2 Section)	1/5/34
3—⚔Stuart, J. McL., *M.C.* (4 Hrs.)	1/5/34
12—Noble, I. B. (14 Horse)	1/5/34
13—⚔Love, B. I. (19 Dns.)	10/12/34

Captains and Lieutenants (70).

Captains.

1—Eckert, H. A. (1 Div. Engrs.)	15/1/21
3—⚔Hogan, J. D. (4 Hrs.)	6/1/27
10—⚔Craig, H. W. (M.M.R.)	25/5/27
13—⚔Cameron, A. R. (20 Fld. Bde.)	19/3/28
4—⚔Brun, C. E. (No. 4 Section)	15/4/29
7—⚔McLellan, D. J. (8 Hrs.)	2/11/29 25/3/17
10—Clark, G. M. (12 Dns.)	9/11/29
10—⚔Davidson, W. B. (No. 10 Section)	9/3/31 30/8/19

Captains—Con.

M. D. No.

2—Cairns, G. (No. 2 Section)	25/5/31
6—Notting, E. S. (1 P.E.I.M.B.)	15/12/31
10—⚔Shearer, W. A. (F.G.H. & D.V.O., M.D. No. 10)	11/1/32
3—Ross, H. H. (No. 10 Section)	6/10/32
10—Schnell, F. H. (12 Dns.)	30/9/32
13—Anderson, J. G. (19 Fld. Bde.)	25/2/33
2—Rumney, W. J. (2 Dns.)	12/7/33
5—Scott, J. D. (7/11 Hrs.)	15/6/35
1—Bovaird, J. (1 Hrs.)	7/6/35
2—Frew, A. G. (10 Dns.)	20/6/35

Lieutenants.

5—Bèdard, J. A. E. (13 Fld. Bde.)	30/10/26
12—⚔Smith, J. W. (10 Fld. Bde.)	15/6/29
4—Holloway, S. H. (4 Div. Engrs.)	1/1/31
3—Robertson, D. M. (No. 3 Section)	27/7/31
1—⚔Davis, H. J., *M.M.* (1 Hrs.)	12/10/31 23/5/18
6—Fraser, J. H. (No. 6 Section)	15/10/31
3—Johnston, A. M. (3 Dns.)	10/6/32
4—⚔Baker, C. B. (17 Hrs.)	20/9/33
3—Allan, A. W. (No. 3 Section)	20/9/34
3—Walker, R. V. L. (9 Fld. Bde.)	22/3/35
1—Mader, C. K.	7/4/36
2—Henry, R. H. (Miss. Horse)	6/4/36

Reserve List.

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔Campbell, J. A., *V.D.* (2 Res. Regt. G.G.B.G.)	1/3/27 15/1/21
Pallister P. E., *V.D.* (2nd Res. Regt. P.L.D.G.)	1/5/31 30/9/25
5—⚔Rich, J. L., *V.D.* (2 Res. Regt. 7 Hrs.)	14/6/35 1/10/31

Majors.

⚔Edgett, C. E., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*	23/1/31 (*brev. col.* 14/4/18)
⚔Dunn, J. (No. 2 Res. M.V.S.)	1/4/32 1/10/31
3—⚔Wolff, H. H. (2 Res. Regt. 7/11 Hrs.)	1/4/36 1/10/31

Captains.

⚔Reed, D. V. (3rd Res. Regt.) (Miss. Horse)	2/12/26
⚔Hennan, J. H. (7 Res. M.V.S.)	1/9/28 1/7/15
Bérubé, J. A. (4 Res. M.V.S.)	1/9/28 1/5/24
⚔Beaver, N. (3 Res. M.V.S.)	4/4/29 27/9/16
5—Andrews, J. R. C. (2 Res. Regt. 7/11 Hrs.)	15/6/30 3/9/16
Touchette, J. A. O. (2nd Res. Regt. 17 Hrs.)	15/6/31 1/10/23

Lieutenants.

Anderson, H. H.	3/11/30 15/6/29

RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTIONS.

1st RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—London, Ont.

2nd RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Dunn, J., *maj*........... 1/4/32

3rd RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Beaver, N., *capt*........ 4/4/29

4th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

Bérubé, J. A., *capt*....... 1/8/24

5th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Quebec, P.Q.

Officer Commanding.

6th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Summerside, P.E.I.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Farrell, J. J., *capt*....... 14/4/31

7th RESERVE MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Officer Commanding.

⚔Hennan, J. H., *capt.* 14/3/22

RESERVE CAVALRY MOBILE VETERINARY SECTIONS.

1st RESERVE CAVALRY MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

Officer Commanding.

2nd RESERVE CAVALRY MOBILE VETERINARY SECTION.

Headquarters—Calgary, Alta.

Officer Commanding.

4th Reserve Depot.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

Captain.

THE CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS.

Uniform—Blue. *Facings*—White.

(Organized G.O. 3/5/11.)
(Reorganized G.O. 1/5/21.)
(Reorganized G.O. 16/4/35.)

Corps Headquarters—Ottawa, Ont.

Base Post Office—Ottawa, Ont.

Assistant Director of Postal Services

11 Postal Units.

Postal Unit Headquarters·
- No. 1—London, Ont.
- No. 2—Toronto, Ont.
- No. 3—Kingston, Ont.
- No. 4—Montreal, P.Q.
- No. 5—Quebec, P.Q.
- No. 6—Halifax, N.S.
- No. 7—Saint John, N.B.
- No. 10—Winnipeg, Man.
- No. 11—Victoria, B.C.
- No. 12—Regina, Sask.
- No. 13—Calgary, Alta.

Lieut.-Colonel.

Sullivan, J. A............. 1/4/35

Captain.

3 **Underwood, E. J*....... 1/4/35

Lieutenants (12).

4 Verville, T. F., *V.D*... 1/4/35
1/3/21
(*brev. capt.* 19/8/15)
5 Pouliot, A. E........... 1/4/35
1/3/21
7⚔Ingraham, E. R....... 1/4/35
1/3/21
(*brev. capt.* 1/3/31)
10⚔Hobday, L. S......... 1/4/35
1/3/21
12/6/16
6 Hope, F. W............ 1/4/35
27/10/30
2 Crowe, P. B............ 1/4/35
13 Corley, J. B............ 1/4/35
(*capt.* 11/3/18)

2nd Lieutenants.

11⚔Bloomfield, G. C...... 1/4/35
1⚔McVicar, A. W........ 1/4/35
12⚔Jones, W.............. 1/4/35

Adjutant.

*Underwood, E. J., *capt*.. 1/4/35

Reserve Unit.

Lieutenant.

3⚔Walker, J. B.......... 1/4/35
(*brev. capt.* 15/1/19)
2⚔Curran, S. E., *V.D*.... 1/4/35
(*capt.* 30/9/11)
1 Kelley, J. C............ 1/3/36

THE CADET SERVICES OF CANADA (Non-Permanent).

Uniform—Scarlet. *Facings*—Blue.

(Organized G.O. 1/5/09.)

(Reorganized G.O. 15/10/21.)

Majors (20).

M. D. No.		
2	Bramfitt, G. N., *E.D.* (*s.m.*) (*s.s.*) (No. 337 C.C.)	29/4/26 26/6/16
2	⚔Vickery, C. A., *E.D.* (No. 55 C.C.) (*m*)	1/6/28
4	⚔Dewar, A. M., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (No. 4 C.C.)	22/7/28
3	Jamieson, C. E., *V.D.* (No. 45 C.C.)	16/1/29
4	⚔Lafond, R., *E.D.* (No. 1149 C.C.)	1/10/29 15/2/26
4	⚔McKnight, H. D., *V.D.* (No. 1073 C.C.)	5/1/30
4	⚔Mackay-Papineau, E. E., *V.D.* (No. 239 C.C.)	11/1/30 (*lt.-col.* 1/6/24)
4	⚔Newroth, W. S. (No. 1425 C.C.)	1/3/30
4	Cutbush, S. C. (No. 29 C.C.)	26/10/31
6	⚔Cunningham, A. W., *V.D.* (No. 35 C.C.)	1/1/32
4	Goulet, J. (No. 1531 C.C.)	4/7/35

Captains (50).

M. D. No.		
6	Phelan, F. J. (No. 35 C.C.) (*m*)	2/5/21 16/9/15
6	Blackadar, G. D., *V.D.* (No. 110 C.C.)	2/5/21 (*brev. maj.* 1/12/18)
7	Page, J. E., *E.D.* (No. 242 C.C.)	1/9/25
2	⚔Iggulden, C. W. (No. 162 C.C.)	12/11/26
6	Coolen, F. W. (No. 884 C.C.)	9/3/27
4	Belanger, J. E. (No. 662 C.C.)	1/7/28
2	⚔Stewart, R. A. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	1/2/29
6	⚔Robinson, S. I. (No. 1172 C.C.)	1/2/29
4	Marcil, J. E. R. (No. 147 and 471 C.C.)	15/4/29
4	Duguay, J. A. (No. 91 C.C.)	18/7/29
2	⚔Wakeling, A. A., *E.D.* (No. 1067 C.C.).	15/11/29
4	⚔Murtagh, T. L. (Nos. 1403 and 1411 C.C.)	9/5/30 (*maj.* 21/7/28)
4	Robinson, E. A. (No. 996 C.C.)	1/9/30
11	Muncy, W. H. (No. 388 C.C.)	10/9/30
11	⚔Hinton, A. C. (No. 388 C.C.)	20/10/30 11/6/28
4	⚔Morgan, F. H., *M.C.* (No. 4 C.C.)	15/4/31
3	⚔Craig, H. A., *D.C.M.* (No. 13 C.C.).	1/5/31
4	Laurier, A. (No. 91 C.C.)	5/1/32
4	Smith, W. (No. 300 C.C.)	1/4/32
2	⚔Lowens, V. (No. 1366 C.C.)	13/4/33
2	⚔Martyn, H. L. (No. 55 C.C.)	21/1/35
4	Lafond, R. (No. 74 C.C.)	16/4/35 15/2/26
2	⚔Cook, R. H. B. (No. 48 C.C.)	2/8/36
4	Lussier, L. P. (No. 1066 C.C.)	1/9/36
1	⚔Mendizabal, A. R., *D.C.M.*	1/10/36 20/6/30

Subalterns (500).

Lieutenants.

M. D. No.		
2	Daniel, T. E. (No. 55 C.C.)	2/5/21 28/1/16
2	⚔Haig, A. P. (No. 48 C.C.)	2/5/21 25/6/16
3	Barrett, W. J. C. (No. 177 C.C.)	2/5/21 1/11/20
3	Wagar, E. G. (No. 549 C.C.)	2/5/21 1/10/14
2	Barnes, R. C. (No. 765 C.C.)	1/8/21
13	McKillop, G. B. (No. 301 C.C.)	1/9/21
2	⚔Watson, S. A., *D.C.M.* (No. 55 C.C.)	12/9/21 28/4/18
2	Dowkes, W. J. (No. 42 C.C.)	2/1/22
2	Wilkinson, W. G. B. (No. 55 C.C.)	22/3/22
6	Jelly, C. B. (No. 311 C.C.)	4/5/22
3	Hardy, J. H. (No. 187 C.C.)	8/5/22
2	Halbus, F. (No. 337 C.C.)	1/9/22
1	Smithendorf, H. F. (No. 15 C.C.)	20/5/23
5	Asselin, J. (No. 1018 C.C.)	15/6/23
4	Jones, W. E. (No. 1065 C.C.)	15/6/23
2	Boyce, P. A. (No. 1441 C.C.)	3/12/23
2	Shore, G. W. (No. 928 C.C.)	3/1/24
13	⚔Markle, J. W. E. (No. 790 C.C.)	31/3/24 23/12/15
1	Sinclair, R. J. (No. 240 C.C.)	1/6/24
6	Berringer, R. J. (No. 1324 C.C.)	30/6/24
2	⚔Thomas, B. H. (No. 55 C.C.)	9/7/24
2	Allan, G. R. (No. 1494 C.C.)	9/7/24
11	⚔Grubb, R. N. (No. 388 C.C.)	25/8/24
11	⚔Crute, E (No. 6 C.C.)	1/9/24
11	Kipling, R. T. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/9/25
2	Cameron, R. C. (No. 55 C.C.)	18/1/26
6	Fitch, M. E. (No. 1046 C.C.)	1/9/26
2	⚔Horning, J. H. (No. 48 C.C.)	1/1/27
2	Eby, H. E. (No. 55 C.C.)	23/6/27
2	⚔Butt, S. (No. 48 C.C.)	1/1/28
13	Johnson, S. (No. 1347 C.C.) (***C.O.T.C.***)	31/1/28
7	⚔Nevers, R. K. (No. 924 C.C.)	21/3/28 5/7/24
2	⚔McNaughton, O. J. (No. 48 C.C.)	4/10/28
2	⚔McClellan, J. (No. 1181 C.C.)	28/10/28
4	McHarg, R. G. (No. 256 C.C.)	2/9/30
2	Collings, S. W. (No. 48 C.C.)	9/2/31
6	⚔Fraser, S. L. (No. 1422 C.C.)	28/10/31
2	Tovell, W. V. (*C.O.T.C.*) (No. 48 C.C.)	16/12/31 30/9/30
2	Moore, P. M. (No. 48 C.C.)	16/1/32 17/9/31
4	Renaud, L. (No. 656 C.C.)	16/7/32
6	Marshall, R. E. (No. 35 C.C.)	1/1/33 2/3/30
3	Davies, F. M. (*C.O.T.C.*) No. 184 C.C.)	27/1/33 (*capt.* 27/11/31)
2	Hicks, F. M. (No. 1256 C.C.)	11/2/33
4	Rubens, A. (No. 1528 C.C.)	22/4/33
4	Russell-Murray, H. (No. 1425 C.C.)	1/9/33 (*capt.* 26/2/26)
4	⚔Fisher, W. H. (No. 2 C.C.)	1/10/33
2	Beamer, L. H. (No. 320 C.C.)	6/6/34 30/11/25
6	Rhodenizer, L. M. (No. 219 C.C.)	1/12/34 1/3/27

2nd Lieutenants.

M. D. No.	
11—Anfield, F. E. (No. 1103 C C.)	1/10/27
11—Condon, J. E. (No. 1325 C.C.)	1/10/27
11—Fouracre, A. J. (No. 1244 C.C.)	1/10/27
11—⚔Dilworth, J. (No. 545 C.C.)	15/11/27
7—Haines, W. C. (No. 560 C.C.)	31/12/27
7—⚔Eagles, C. M. (No. 1326 C.C.)	5/1/28
2—Ziegler, W. T. (No. 260 C.C.)	1/6/28
11—McKenzie, J. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/10/28
11—Ross, J. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/9/29
11—Stevenson, A. J. (No. 388 C.C.)	1/9/29
3—Cunningham, J. E. (No. 1318 C.C.)	3/10/29
11—Green, G. H. E. (No. 388 C.C.)	8/11/29
2—⚔McDermott, E. C. (No. 55 C.C.)	8/1/30
5—Belle-Isle C. (No. 14 C.C.)	21/1/30
13—Dunnigan, J. (No. 196 C.C.)	14/4/30
4—Brasford, G. F. (No. 993 C.C.)	1/9/30
2—Ford, J. A. (No. 362-1426 C.C.)	22/10/30
2—⚔Kidd, E. E. (No. 1057 C.C.)	1/11/30
5—Garneau, J. P. (No. 688 C.C.)	1/12/30
2—Ferguson, J. G. (No. 491 C.C.)	7/3/31
13—Moher, S. E. (No. 1564 C.C.)	18/4/31
2—Leuty, J. H. S. (No. 1272 C.C.)	12/6/31
2—Hounsom, A. E. (No. 68 C.C.)	17/7/31
12—Chalmers, N. (No. 634 C.C.)	12/8/31
11—Armour, J. A. K. (No. 530 C.C.)	1/9/31
11—Maclean, D. N. (No. 695 C.C.)	1/9/31
2—Tate, H. E. (No. 1038 C.C.)	5/11/31
2—MacLean, R. C. (No. 753 C.C.)	18/11/31
5—Chabot, O. (No. 940 C.C.)	12/12/31
5—Godbout, W. O. (No. 1443 C.C.)	16/1/32
13—MacKenzie, W. I. (No. 1050 C.C.)	8/2/32
3—D'Amour, W. (No. 211 C.C.)	10/2/32
4—Falardeau, R. (No. 1529 C.C.)	1/6/32
2—Ratcliffe, T. D. (No. 269 C.C.)	16/1/33
2—Grey, W. J. (No. 55 C.C.)	7/2/33
2—⚔MacCallum, N. W. (No. 55 C.C.)	14/2/33
2—Heldmann, H. J. (No. 676 C.C.)	28/2/33
4—McCormick, W. M. G. (No. 1529 C.C.)	6/3/33
4—Hughes, W. P. (No. 153 and 461 C.C.)	1/6/33
3—⚔Batt, S. J. (No. 96 C.C.)	22/6/33
4—Wilkinson, D. (No. 994 C.C.)	1/6/33
4—Sweeney, W. (No. 4 C.C.)	1/5/33
7—McMurray, L. P. (No. 132 C.C.)	9/11/33
7—Harris, J. B. (No. 1122 C.C.)	14/11/33
	28/11/27
1—Beaupre, F. C. (No. 633 C.C.)	1/9/34
	23/10/27
4—Buchanan, J. R. (No. 994 C.C.)	20/9/34
13—Donnelly, F. E. (No. 1389 C.C.)	15/11/34
4—MacLaren, C. S. (*c.o.t.c.*) (No. 4 C.C.)	19/10/35
2—Dowden, D. G. (No. 142 C.C.)	16/6/36
2—Henderson, J. J. (No.)	21/9/36

Reserve List

Major.

11—Bryant, S. J.	5/1/34 1/9/32

Captains.

13—Edwards, W. H.	25/2/26 19/8/19
11—Spackman, F. S.	1/9/27 1/9/25
6—⚔Mack, R. T.	20/1/29 10/11/21
1—Entwistle, M. L.	26/2/29 4/5/28
13—⚔Hyde, E. E. (*m.s.c.*)	1/9/29 1/12/26
5—⚔Thompson, C. W.	7/3/30 1/5/26

Captains—Con.

M. D. No.	
6—Fougere, T. A.	31/8/30 9/3/27
11—⚔Steeves, R. P., *V.D.*	4/12/31 12/1/16
11—Woodhead, T. W.	1/12/32 1/9/25
13—Webb, W. S.	30/6/32 15/2/31
13—Raymer, F. J.	30/6/32 16/3/32
13—⚔Lunn, G. H.	30/6/32 11/2/25
13—⚔MacGregor, E. S.	30/6/32 12/11/26
3—⚔Labelle, J. A. W.	30/9/34 19/7/30
2—Tolton, B. E.	2/11/34 9/10/29
7—Richardson, G. A. W.	1/12/34 20/9/32

Lieutenants.

3—Coyne, G. A.	15/2/26 1/1/23
3—Campbell, R. D.	15/2/26 14/6/23
13—Suckling, W. T.	1/3/26 1/9/23
6—Gilliatt, R. C.	6/4/26 1/1/25
11—Crowe, C. B.	7/4/26 29/10/14
11—Shearman, A. E.	7/4/26 18/3/16
11—Cantell, E. I.	7/4/26 1/10/23
11—Gough, J.	7/4/26 1/10/23
11—⚔Saunderson, F. C.	7/4/26 1/7/24
11—⚔McGregor, D. M.	7/4/26 1/7/17
11—Newman, E. J.	1/5/26 31/12/16
3—Evans, G. E.	1/10/26 14/10/13
11—Logan, C.	11/11/26 10/2/17
11—Macrae, L. P.	11/11/26 11/10/23
11—Hutchison, A.	11/11/26 1/5/24
11—⚔Ware, D. R.	11/11/26 1/9/24
11—Battrick, D. H.	11/11/26 1/9/24
11—Sangster, G. K.	11/11/26 13/7/15
11—Straight, R.	1/9/27 28/5/13
11—Stephens, R. N.	1/9/27 1/10/23
11—Webber, W. H.	1/9/27 1/9/25
11—Murray, N.	1/9/27 1/9/25
11—Hardy, L. A.	1/9/27 1/9/25
3—Ferguson, P. F.	22/6/28 1/5/25
3—Hildred, W. C.	1/7/28 1/9/23
13—King, H. C.	1/9/28 21/1/27
13—O'Brien, F. J.	20/11/28 27/6/16
13—⚔Low, E. L. (*c.o.t.c.*)	20/11/28 11/6/28
1—⚔Trewin, R. F.	1/1/29 12/9/24

Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.		
11	Cameron, R. K.	23/2/29 1/11/23
11	Morrissey, L. E.	23/2/29 1/9/24
11	Brooks, F. C.	23/2/29 1/9/24
11	Douglas, I. F.	23/2/29 1/9/24
11	⚔Caspell, E. V.	23/2/29 1/9/24
11	Govier, P. E.	23/2/29 1/4/25
11	Garner, R. J.	23/2/29 13/7/25
11	⚔de Macedo, J. F.	23/2/29 1/9/25
13	Doughty, H. B.	1/9/29 18/2/21
11	Gilliland, H. C.	14/11/29 1/1/23
13	MacDonald, J. F.	13/12/29 8/7/26
3	⚔Atkinson, W. D. T.	8/2/30 23/3/14
3	Horne, G. C.	8/2/30 1/4/28
6	Beazley, G. C.	9/4/30 1/11/12
13	Foster, E. P.	10/10/30 6/11/28
6	Sarty, L. S.	31/8/30 18/10/28
5	⚔Latulippe, J. P.	1/12/30 4/6/26
11	⚔Northrop, H.	9/12/30 13/7/25
11	Jewett, F. A.	4/12/31 23/10/13
11	Lockhart, W. L.	4/12/31 1/9/24
11	Abercrombie, W. T.	4/12/31 1/9/25
1	Prueter, H. J.	24/3/32 1/11/27
2	Knox, G. W. F.	2/7/31
13	Norton, D.	30/6/32 27/5/26
13	Freeman, H.	30/6/32 6/12/26
13	Brock, M. W.	30/6/32 23/5/27
13	French, G. C. (*C.O.T.C.*)	31/8/32 1/7/31
13	Cupples, R. M.	1/9/32 1/3/28
11	Hurn, H. S.	1/12/32 1/1/23
11	Livingstone, E. R.	1/12/32 1/9/24
11	⚔Wilson, W. H.	1/12/32 12/3/18
11	Henderson, A. E.	1/12/32 1/10/23
5	Billings, H. S.	22/12/32 16/9/26
1	Thompson, T. J.	16/3/33 22/3/26
	Clarry, A. R.	8/11/33 2/5/21
7	Alexander, E. J.	16/11/33 3/1/29
11	Clarke, T. V.	5/1/34 2/5/21
11	Baynes, T. S.	5/1/34 1/9/24
11	⚔Yeo, E. L.	5/1/34 1/9/24
11	McIntosh, D. J.	5/1/34 1/8/32

Lieutenants—Con.

M.D. No.		
11	Taylor, B. W.	5/1/34 1/9/32
2	⚔Thomson, W. J.	6/3/34 1/6/28
2	Reynolds, N. H.	14/3/34 10/6/25
3	Kerr, F. E.	30/9/34 1/9/21
3	Steer, O. M.	30/9/34 5/9/23
3	Hendry, E. D.	30/9/34 26/1/15
3	Murtart, L. C.	30/9/34 22/10/27
2	Rouse, L. E.	20/10/34 29/12/28
2	Hartmier, A. L.	25/10/34 12/11/24
2	Ames, V. N.	30/11/34 1/9/22
7	Skene, E. A.	1/12/34 25/11/29
4	Boulanger, T.	21/9/35 1/1/34
4	Perrault, R.	30/9/35 1/9/34
6	Murray, R. H.	22/11/35 4/1/26
7	Patstone, A. T.	1/12/35 17/11/30
7	Downey, D. W.	1/12/35 21/1/31
6	Purcell, D. J.	23/5/36 9/7/25

2nd Lieutenants.

11	Jenks, E. L.	23/2/29 1/10/27
13	George, H. W.	3/2/30 23/2/29
13	Miller, C. J.	9/10/30 4/2/30
11	Peddie, T.	9/12/30 1/9/28
11	Henderson, R.	9/12/30 1/9/28
11	Smith, D. E.	9/12/30 1/9/28
11	Clark, L. J.	9/12/30 1/9/29
11	⚔Brown, H. A.	1/4/31 1/9/28
7	Bradley, E. W. N.	31/8/31 7/2/28
13	Young, K. L.	31/8/31 11/3/30
6	Wetmore, H. H.	8/10/31 2/1/28
11	⚔Dee, J. S.	4/12/31 1/10/27
11	Currie, T. G.	4/12/31 15/9/28
13	Meiklejohn, K. B.	30/6/32 1/4/32
13	⚔Godwin, A. T.	30/6/32 23/6/32
13	Finn, T. G.	30/6/32 17/12/30
13	Turrill, G. LeR.	31/8/32 3/2/30
13	McNaught, R. A.	31/8/32 8/4/30
13	Meakin, J.	31/8/32 23/1/31
13	Dain, E. W.	1/9/32 12/3/30
13	Enright, C. J.	18/11/32 19/1/31

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.		
10	Wilson, J. O.	1/4/33 1/4/32
13	Vaselenak, E. S.	30/6/33 7/2/30
7	McGinn, P. P. M.	1/9/33 16/11/28
12	⚔Daly, M. J.	27/11/33 12/8/31
13	⚔Loewen, H.	27/11/33 12/8/31
11	Robson, W. M.	5/1/34 1/10/27
11	Shore, J. W. B.	5/1/34 1/9/28
11	McGown, W. M.	5/1/34 1/9/28
11	Clague, J. E.	5/1/34 1/9/28
11	Sharp, R. F.	5/1/34 15/9/28
11	Johnston, H. S.	5/1/34 15/9/28
11	Wilander, W. A.	5/1/34 15/9/28
11	Hill-Tout, J. E.	5/1/34 1/9/29
11	Robinson, A. F.	5/1/34 1/9/29
11	Wales, B. E.	5/1/34 1/9/30
11	McKie, A.	5/1/34 1/9/30
11	⚔Smith, H. B.	5/1/34 1/9/30
11	Eades, W. J.	5/1/34 1/9/30
11	Ridley, J. E.	5/1/34 14/5/21
11	Hardwick, W. H. W.	5/1/34 1/9/31
11	Brown, L. E.	5/1/34 1/9/31

2nd Lieutenants—Con.

M. D. No.		
11	Gillson, J. W.	5/1/34 1/9/31
2	⚔Kay, W. J. B.	27/2/34 15/2/32
2	Manson, G. A.	6/3/34 5/10/28
2	Brontmier, D. L.	8/3/34 28/3/31
2	Kenniger, J. J.	9/4/34 5/12/31
2	Zavitz, M. S.	24/4/34 21/7/31
2	Glaves, C. R.	18/10/34 15/4/32
2	Ellis, W. C.	18/10/34 16/10/29
2	Martin, J. S.	18/10/34 24/7/31
2	Morrison, A. A.	18/10/34 23/7/31
2	Thompson, W. E.	20/10/34 16/11/31
2	⚔Rouse, B. E., *D.C.M.*	20/10/34 2/5/33
1	Cooke, L. H.	25/10/34 23/10/28
6	Henderson, H. L.	24/11/34 17/11/30
7	Wilson, E. V.	1/12/34 17/4/29
7	Whitebone, E. A.	1/12/34 17/11/31
4	Methot, A.	21/9/35 1/9/29
4	Dery, J. L.	21/9/35 1/9/30
4	Aubry, R.	21/9/35 1/9/30
4	Aubry, G.	21/9/35 1/1/31
12	Denney, W. G.	30/11/35 12/8/31

CANADIAN CHAPLAIN SERVICE.

[Allied with the Royal Army Chaplains' Department.]

(Organized G.O. 1/1/22.)

Honorary Lieut.-Colonels.

Cody, *Ven. Archdeacon* H. J., *E.D.*, *D.D.*, *LL.D.* (Q.O.R. of C.) (C.E.)	1/6/21 20/1/14
⚔Almond, *Rev. Canon* J. M., *C.M.G.*, *C.B.E.*, *V.D.* (2 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	1/11/23 (*hon. col.* 23/8/17)
⚔Fallis, G. O., *C.B.E.* (4th Med. Bde.) (C.E.)	25/2/24 6/8/18
Rix, G. A., *D.D.*, *V.D.*, *Lord Bishop of Caledonia* (N.B.C. Regt.) (C.E.)	1/4/26
Farthing, *Rt. Rev.* J. C., *V.D.*, *M.A.*, *D.D.*, *Lord Bishop of Montreal* (Vic. Rif. of C.) (C.E.)	13/1/31
⚔Owen, C. C., *V.D.*, I.F. (V.R.) (C.E.)	2/2/35
Moore, A. H., *V.D.*, Dal. Univ. C.O.T.C. (C.E.)	2/2/35
⚔Scott, *Rev. Canon* F. G.. *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, *M.A.* (Rl. Rif. of C.) (C.E.)	2/2/35 6/3/17
Deschamps, *Rt. Rev.* E. A., *V.D.* (les Fus. M.R.) (R.C.)	2/2/35
Matheson, *The Most Rev.* S. P., *D.D.*, *LL.D.*, (Rl. Winn. Rif.) (C.E.)	2/2/35

Honorary Majors.

⚔Baynes-Reed, W. L., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.* (Tor. Scot. Regt.) (C.E.)	1/6/21 13/8/15
⚔Woodcock, H. F. D., *V.D.*, *M.A.* (Q.O.R. of C.) (C.E.)	1/6/21 5/4/19
Baril, D., *V.D.* (Les Chas. C.) (R.C.)	1/6/21 23/6/19
⚔Gordon, C. W., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *D.D.*,*LL.D.* (Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.) (U.C.)	1/6/21 12/11/15
Kerby, G. W. (Cal. Regt.) (U.C.)	20/2/22 14/6/16
Bigg, *Rev. Canon* H. R., *E.D.* (Sher. Regt.) (C.E.)	15/3/23
Sawers, F. J. (3 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	23/4/23
English, W. H., *E.D.* (S.M.R.) (C.E.)	1/6/23
⚔Laws, H. S., *V.D.* (Rl. M. Regt.) (C.E.)	7/11/23
⚔Ben-Oliel, H. A., *V.D.* (Sim. Fors.) (C.E.)	31/12/23 6/8/18
⚔Carlisle, A., *B.A.*, *D.D.* (C.G.G.) (C.E.)	17/4/25
Bedford-Jones, H. H., *E.D.* (Lan. & Ren. Scot. Regt.) (C.E.)	16/5/25
⚔Burnett, H. W., *B.D.* (6 Hrs.) (U.C.)	9/7/25
⚔Madden, A., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, (B.C. Hrs)	24/7/25 11/6/17
⚔Sherring, F. G., *M.C.*, *V.D.* (N. Prs.)	4/8/25
⚔Desjardins, J. N. A., *V.D.* (R.C.)	4/8/25 13/4/18
Cote, V., *B.A.*, *D.D.* (Fus. du St. L.) (R.C.)	21/1/26
⚔Stewart, T. H., *M.C.* (3 (N.B.) M.B.) (C.E.)	7/3/26
⚔McNairn, W. W., *V.D.*, *M.A.* (Cam. Highrs. of O.) (U.C.)	16/3/26
⚔Andrew, A. E., *M.C.*, *E.D.* (Col. & Hants. Regt.) (C.E.)	27/5/26
Heeney. W. B., *V.D.* (Winn. Gren.) (C.E.)	28/5/26
⚔Armitage, W. R. R. *M.C.* (Tor. Regt.) (C.E.)	24/6/26
⚔Hunter, J. B., *M.C.*, *E.D.* (7th Fld. Bde.) (U.C.)	24/8/26 3/5/19
⚔Mackintosh, A. C., *E.D.* (Went. Regt.) (C.E.)	23/5/27

Honorary Majors—Con.

⚔Jones, I. J. (Batt. L.I.) (C.E.)	10/8/27
⚔Clarke, H. B., *M.C.*, *E.D.* (Queens C.O.T.C.) (U.C.)	1/3/28 27/5/18
Côte, J. G. (Les Vol. de Q.) (R.C.)	11/6/28
⚔Jackson, M. H. (B.C. Regt.) (C.E.)	27/8/28
⚔MacDonald, J. H., *C.B.E.*, *V.D.* (K.C. Hrs.) (B.)	1/9/28 (*hon. l.-c.* 16/8/18)
⚔Spencer, C. R., *V.D.* (Durham Regt.) (C.E.)	1/11/28
⚔Macdonald, E. J., *M.C.* (S.D. & G. Highrs.) (R.C.)	2/11/28
⚔Keough, W. T., *M.A.* (S.D. & G. Highrs.) (U.C.)	2/11/28
Middleton, S., *E.D.* (18 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	1/3/29
Kent, H. A. (P.W.O. Regt.) (U.C.)	23/3/29
⚔Wells, G. A., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *B.A.* (F.G.H.) (C.E.)	1/5/29 (*hon. l.-c.* 5/4/19)
Strong, J. I., *V.D.* (P.A. Vol.) (C.E.)	1/7/29
⚔Charters, H. P. (Miss. Horse) (C.E.)	3/7/29
Ducharme, J. A. (Le Regt. de Jol.) (R.C.)	1/4/30
⚔Whalley, C. K. (16 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	5/4/30
⚔Ambrose, C. M. (Hal. Rif.) (C.E.)	28/5/30 17/10/17
Clark, J. A. (Three Riv. Regt.) (P.)	9/7/30
⚔Carruthers, C., *V.D.*, *M.A.* (Rl. Winn. Rif.) (C.E.)	15/8/30 15/2/27
Perdue, R., *M.A.* (Bruce Regt.) (C.E.)	15/10/30
Turmel, J. A., *B.A.* (Le Regt. de Monty.) (R.C.)	16/2/31
⚔Stuart, C. J. S., *M.C.* (Rl. Gren.) (C.E.)	12/3/31
Blagrave, R. C. (Petr. Rang.) (C.E.)	16/3/31
Beaudin, J. C. S. (Le Regt. de Chat.) (R.C.)	15/4/31
⚔Gibson, J. G. (Westmr. Regt.) (U.C.)	29/5/31
Preville, R. (Le Regt. de Mais.) (R.C.)	1/6/31
⚔Lawrence, C. G. (St. John Fus.) (C.E.)	1/6/31
Hall, T. H. H. (Hast. & P.E. Regt.) (C.E.)	6/9/31
Whalley, A. F. C., *M.A.*, *D.D.* (P.L. Fus.) (C.E.)	5/9/31
⚔Chartier, C. E. (Les Fus. de Sher.) (R.C.)	26/1/32 4/6/18
⚔Payne, A. B. (Argyll L.I.) (C.E.)	13/5/32 16/12/15
⚔Walker, A. H., *B.A.* (Linc. & Welld. Regt.) (C.E.)	15/5/33
⚔Munro, G. T. (Scots. Fus. of C.) (P.)	20/7/33
Wallace, T. G. (West Ont. C.O.T.C.) (C.E.)	1/9/33
Scovil, G. F. (11 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	1/10/33
⚔Shore, H. M. (Vic. & Hal. Regt.) (C.E.)	13/10/33
Normand, P. (Three Riv. Regt.) (R.C.)	25/10/33
Snelgrove, W. H. (H.L.I. of C.) (C.E.)	20/12/33
Harper, F. C. (4 Fld. Bde.) (P.)	1/2/34
⚔Legate, R. M., *E.D.*, *B.D.* (P.E.I.L.H.) (P.)	12/2/34
⚔Jeakins, C. E. (Midd. & Huron Regt.) (C.E.)	12/2/34
⚔Askey, W. (10 Bn. C.M.G.C.) (C.E.)	1/4/34
Jones-Bateman, W. (Midd. & Huron Regt.) (C.E.)	1/4/34
⚔Vipond, F. (Irish Regt. of C.) (C.E.)	19/4/34
⚔Masters, C. K., *M.C.* (Nor. Rif.) (C.E.)	9/7/34
Boyle, T. S. (North'd Regt.) (C.E.)	1/10/34
⚔Parker, S. C. (48th Highrs.) (P.)	11/11/34
⚔Wallace, N. C. (G.G.B.G.) (C.E.)	12/11/34
⚔Lightbourn, F. G. (Perth Regt.) (C.E.)	10/1/35
⚔Wood, A. B. W. (C. Scot. Regt.) (R.C.)	26/6/33
⚔Donald, G. H., *V.D.* (Black Watch of C.) (P.)	5/3/35 1/4/18

Honorary Captains.

⚔Moorhead, W. H., *V.D.*, *M.A.* (N.B. Dns.) (C.E.)	1/6/21 23/3/14
⚔Sylvestre, L. A. (No. 4 S. Hosp.) (C.E.)	1/6/21 (*hon. l.-c.* 1/8/18)
⚔Macgillivray, R. C., *M.C.* (No. 9 S. Hosp.)	1/6/21 (*hon. maj.* 15/9/18)
⚔Bright, J. (18 Horse) (U.C.)	1/6/21 1/2/21
Jones, T. W., *M.A.* (11 Hrs.) (U.C.)	1/6/21
⚔Ross, D. G., *V.D.* (Pictou Highrs.) (P.)	1/6/21 (*hon. maj.* 17/10/17)
Wilson, J. M., *B.A.* (Cumb. Highrs.)	25/7/21
Crowfoot, A. H. (13 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	16/6/23
⚔Markham, C. J. (YorkRegt.) (C.E.)	22/1/24
⚔Pringle, G. C. F., *B.A.* (S.H. of C.) (U.C.)	1/9/25 26/7/16
⚔Cole, W. (Wey. Regt.) (C.E.)	22/9/25
Bate, A. F. (7 Bn. C.M.G.C.) (C.E.)	20/9/26
Plummer, N. M. (19 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	15/11/26
Davies, J. A. (Elgin Regt.) (C.E.)	25/11/26
Harding, P. N. (Essex Scot.) (C.E.)	1/1/27
⚔Jarrett, S. C. (Ont. Regt.) (C.E.)	24/2/27
⚔Mackenzie-Naughton, J. D., *M.A.*, *B.D.* (P.W.O. Regt.) (C.E.)	13/6/27
⚔Fuller, W. E. (8 Hrs.) (C.E.)	26/8/27
⚔Melville, R. (Sask. L.I.) (C.E.)	20/9/27
Smith, *Rt. Rev.* R. R., *D.D.*, (S. Ste. M. Regt.) (C.E.)	27/9/27
Cannon, W. E. (Laval C.O.T.C.) (R.C.)	21/11/27 7/6/18
Carrier, J. E. (Le Regt. de Levis) (R.C.)	1/1/28
Orton, J. S. (15 A.L.H.)	23/3/28
Paterson, J. D. (3 Dns.) (C.E.)	14/4/28
Vachon, A., *M.A.* (5 Div. Sigs.) (R.C.)	15/3/28
Keohan, J. C. (12 Comp. Co., R.C.C. of S.) (R.C.)	21/5/28
Gratton, L. (Le Regt. de Hull) (R.C.)	29/11/28
Inkster, J. G. (Tor. Scot. Regt.) (P.)	1/12/28
Riley, C. E. (2 Dns.) (C.E.)	1/5/29
⚔Hoyt, H. H. (N.S. (N.B.) Regt.) (C.E.)	16/5/29
⚔MacKenzie, A. W. R. (4 Hrs.) (*c.o.t.c.*) (P.)	1/6/29
Wright, J. de P. (Gren. Regt.) (C.E.)	7/6/29
Dubé, J. N. E., *B.Sc.* (Le Regt. de Q.) (R.C.)	10/9/29
⚔Leathem, W. H., *M.A.* (3 Div. Engrs.) (P.)	1/10/29
⚔Turner, J. (17 Fld. Bde.) (U.C.)	22/10/29
Howard, A. G. (4 Div. Sigs.) (C.E.)	9/12/29
Hackworth, P. C. (14 Horse) (C.E.)	1/1/30
⚔Bland, H. S. (Lun. Regt.) (U.C.)	26/2/30
⚔Oliver, G., *M.C.* (R. Mtl. Regt.) (C.E.)	1/3/30
Jobidon, E. (6 Q. & L.) M.B.) (R.C.)	1/5/30
⚔Wilkinson, F. H., *M.M.* (15 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	1/5/30
Clarke, S. S. (P.L.D.G.) (C.E.)	1/6/30
Wright, W. L. (Front. Regt.) (C.E.)	16/6/30
⚔Cocks, H. F. C., *M.C.* (10 Dns.) (C.E.)	25/6/30
Furlong, J. (6 Bn. C.M.G.C.) (C.E.)	5/9/30
⚔Mess, R. D., *M.M.* (2 Bn. C.M.G.C.) (C.E.)	1/11/30
Turgeon, E., *B.A.* (Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce) (R.C.)	25/11/30
Goldring, A. J. (Vic. & Hal. Regt.) (C.E.)	1/12/30
⚔Sparling, J. G., *M.M.* (Brock. Rif.) (C.E.)	28/1/31
⚔Taylor, K. E., *M.A.* (1 Hrs.) (C.E.)	15/4/31
⚔Dykes, P. J., *B.A.* (Irish Regt. of C.) (C.E.)	5/5/31 4/6/18
Johnson, F. W. (K.O.R. of C.) (C.E.)	2/10/31
Barclay, W., *M.A.*, *B.D.* (A. & S.H. of C.) (P.L.) (P.)	15/10/31
Martin, H. D. (5 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	19/10/31
⚔Court, M. G., *M.A.* (No. 1 Comp. Co., R.C.C. of S.) (P.)	1/1/32
Robbins, J. T., *B.D.* (C.E.)	18/2/32
Taylor, J., *M.A.*, *Ph.D.* (4 Hrs.) (P.)	15/3/32
⚔Williams, S. (Yorkton Regt.) (C.E.)	20/4/32
Morris, J. (Oxf. Rif.) (C.E.)	27/4/32
⚔Gillis, M. (C.B. Highrs.) (R.C.)	14/5/32 1/4/16
Bull, P. F. (Alg. Regt.)	1/6/32

Honorary Captains—Con.

⚔Cox, H. C., *M.C.* (Queen's Rang.) (C.E.)	1/6/32
⚔Jolley, J. (Sask. B. Regt.) (C.E.)	15/6/32
Clarke, A. L. G. (Duffn. Rif. of C.) (C.E.)	20/6/32
Henderson, W. A., *B.A.* (3 M.G. Bn.) (C.E.)	1/7/32
Wallace, W. F., *M.A.*, *B.D.* (R.H.L.I.) (C.E.)	5/7/32 4/6/18
Anderson, T. R. B., *B.A.* (Anns. Regt.) (C.E.)	18/8/32
Hendy, A. E. (12 Bn. C.M.G.C.) (C.E.)	15/9/32
⚔Ashley, A. W. R. (16 Horse) (C.E.)	1/10/32
Harrison, F. V. (Kootenay Regt.) (C.E.)	13/10/32
⚔Dixon, L. A., *O.B.E.* (Univ. Tor. C.O.T.C.) (C.E.)	1/11/32
Farley, S. (10 Fld. Bde.) (P.)	1/12/32
⚔Logan-Vencta, J. (Cam. Highrs. of O.) (P.)	17/12/32
Swanson, C., *B.A.* (Calg. Regt.) (C.E.)	12/1/33
Hailstone, E., *M.A.*, *B.D.* (N.B. Dns.) (C.E.)	23/1/33
Sproule, W. R. (Can. Fus.) (C.E.)	14/3/33
Barnes, J. H. (1 M.G. Bn.) (C.E.)	3/4/33
Cree, A. S. H. (Kent. Regt.) (C.E.)	8/4/33
Gardiner, A., *M.A.* (5 (B.C.) C.B.) (C.E.)	18/4/33
⚔Eakins, C. G., *M.A.* (2 Dns.) (C.E.)	24/4/33
Bays, P. C. (M.M.R.) (C.E.)	2/5/33
West-McMaster, H. A. (Peel & Duffn. Regt.)	15/5/33
Smith, F. A., *B.A.* (Hast. & P.E. Regt.) (C.E.)	5/6/33
⚔Batzold, C. E., *M.M.* (11 Div. Sigs.) (U.C.)	16/6/33
⚔Prangnell, B. M. (Carlt. L.I.) (B.)	18/8/33 29/3/32
⚔Mawhinney, J. T. (N.B. Rang.) (C.E.)	21/8/33
Ragg, H. R. (Calg. Highrs.) (C.E.)	12/10/33
⚔Maclean, W. G. (Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.) (P.)	7/11/33
Rockingham, C. E. (8 Hrs.) (B.)	22/1/34
Downer, A. W. (York Rang.) (C.E.)	8/3/34
⚔Church, E. F. (C. Scot. Regt.) (U.C.)	10/3/34 9/8/16
⚔Williamson, F. (P.E.I. Highrs.) (P.)	12/4/34
⚔Butcher, J. F. (S. Alta. Regt.) (C.E.)	17/5/34
Clark, H. H. (G.G.F.G.) (C.E.)	22/6/34
Cahill, D. J. (G.G.F.G.) (R.C.)	10/7/34
Clough, C. F. A. (Edmn. Fus.) (C.E.)	1/10/34
Hardy, F. G. (Lambton Regt.) (C.E.)	1/10/34
Barrett, H. P. (11 Dist. Engrs.) (C.E.)	5/10/34
Lofthouse, J. (Ken. L.I.) (C.E.)	1/1/35
Monty, P. (Le Regt. de St. H.) (R.C.)	16/3/35
⚔Barfoot, W. F. (Winn. L.I.) (C.E.)	25/3/35
McKinney, J. I. (Man. Rang.) (C.E.)	3/4/35
Tremblay, E. (Les F.-t. du Sag.)	1/6/35
⚔Roe, J. M. (15 Horse) (C.E.)	1/6/35
⚔Robathan, E. O. (2 Bn. C. Scot. Regt.) (C.E.)	2/6/35
⚔Foreman, C. W. (7 Fld. Bde.) (C.E.)	1/10/35 12/2/18
Gilling, W. J. (4 M.G. Bn.) (C.E.)	29/10/35
Smith, W. E. L. (Front. Regt.) (U.C.)	24/12/35
Leigh, G. F. (4 Divl. Engrs.) (C.E.)	1/1/36
Pierce-Goulding, E. (Edmtn. Regt.) (C.E.)	5/2/36
⚔Rawson, N. (No. 3 C.C.S.) (U.C.)	11/2/36
Lawless, F. D. (Rl. R. of C.) (R.C.)	1/4/36
Malone, J. M. (Edmtn. Regt.) (R.C.)	6/4/36
Malone, E. M. (1 (P.E.I.) M. Bde.) (C.E.)	16/9/36

Reserve List.

Honorary Majors.

Gray, *Rt. Rev.* H. A., *D.D.*, *Bishop of Edmonton* (2nd Res. Regt. 19 Dns.) (C.E.)	23/12/24 18/3/18
⚔McConnell, W. F., *B.A.* (2nd Res. Regt. Miss. Horse)	27/10/27 17/10/17

Reserve List—Con.

Honorary Majors—Con.

⚔Hedley, C. W., *V.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Rl. Gren.) (C.E.)	5/4/28	14/7/20
⚔Beattie, W., *C.M.G.*, *V.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Can. Fus.) (U.C.)	15/2/29	(*hon. col.* 1/7/18)
⚔Lockary, F. M. (2nd Res. Bn. Carlt. L.I.) (R.C.)	15/5/29	1/11/25
⚔Wayman, J. W. (C.E.)	1/11/30	
Cluff, W. T. (2nd Res. Bn. Perth Regt.)	9/3/31	7/4/16
Bernier, H. (6 Res. (Q. & L.) C.B.) (R.C.)	2/5/31	1/5/31
⚔MacLeod, M., *V.D.* (2nd. Res. Bn. C. B. Highrs)	5/9/32	21/11/27
⚔Barton, W., *V.D.* (5 Res. (B.C.) C.B.) (C.E.)	1/11/32	6/11/16
⚔Pashler, C. F. (3rd. Res. Regt. Miss. Horse) (C.E.)	27/4/33	1/6/31
⚔Hepburn, C. G., *M.C.*, *E.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. G.G.F.G.) (C.E.)	22/6/34	17/10/17
⚔McLeod, K. C. (2nd Res. Bn. Edmtn. Regt.) (P.)	4/2/36	15/9/30

Honorary Captains.

⚔Beck, G. W., *D.C.M.* (2nd Res. Bn. Col. and Hants Regt.)	10/7/24	
⚔Stafford, R. P. (2nd Res. Regt. 7/11 Hrs.)	1/9/24	15/10/18
⚔Duncan, G. P. (2nd Res. Bn. Peel & Duffn. Regt.)	5/2/25	5/10/15
⚔Browne, E. G. B. (3rd Res. Bn. Q.O.R. of C.) (C.E.)	10/12/25	23/1/16
⚔Moore, F. J. (4th Res. Bn. Q.O.R. of C.) (C.E.)	26/1/26	18/10/15
Daw, *Rev. Canon* S. (3rd Res. Bn. R.H.L.I.) (C.E.)	14/6/26	12/11/15
⚔Kidd, W. E., *M.C.* (2nd Res. Bn., R.H.L.I.) (C.E.)	14/2/27	1/1/26 (*hon. maj.* 11/6/17)

Honorary Captains—Con.

⚔Easton, G. S., *B.A.* (2nd Res. Bn. 10 Dns.) (U.C.)	6/6/27	27/11/20
Hammond, S. R. (2nd Res. Bn., Man. Rang.)	28/10/27	1/12/22
Pollock, R. C. (2nd Res. Regt. 14 Horse) (P.)	1/11/27	4/5/22
⚔Mitchell, G. S. (2nd Res. Bn. York Regt.) (P.)	30/3/28	17/4/16
⚔MacDonell, R. A., *M.C.* (2nd Res. Bn. Calg. Highrs. (R.C.)	1/4/28	22/10/15
Pettigrew, D. G. (2 Res. Bn. Le Regt. de Q.) (R.C.)	10/9/29	1/10/20
⚔Taylor, H. N. (3rd Res. Bn. Rl. Gren.) (C.E.)	4/7/30	20/8/27
⚔Fisher, E. C. (2nd Res. Bn. Assin. Regt.) (C.E.)	18/8/30	22/6/27
Bushe, W. F., *M.A.* (3 Res. Bn. Man. Rang.)	24/8/31	10/4/29
Johnston, W. J., *B.D.* (2nd Res. Bn. Ir. Regt. of C.) (C.E.)	17/6/32	
Parrott, H. E. (2nd Res. Bn. P.A. Vol.) (C.E.)	15/8/32	
Parker, T. (2nd Res. Bn. N.B. Rang.) (C.E.)	28/2/33	15/3/26
⚔Surman, W., *M.A.* (2nd Res. Bn. Reg. Rif. Regt.)	1/7/33	
⚔Kingsford, M. R. (2nd Res. Bn. Northd. Regt.) (C.E.)	24/7/33	1/10/28
⚔Chapman, F. C. (11 Res. Bn. C.M.G.C.) (C.E.)	1/2/34	19/11/17
Guy, W. C. (5 Res. Bn. C. Scot. Regt.) (U.C.)	1/2/34	28/5/27
Bissonnette, A. A. (2nd Res. Bn. Le Regt. de St. H.) (R.C.)	15/3/35	21/10/27
⚔Scott, E. (2nd Res. Regt. 17 Hrs.) (R.C.)	11/8/35	15/3/29
Fortier, B. (2nd Res. Bn. Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce)	1/6/36	
⚔Willan, W. B. (2nd Res. Bn. Westr. Regt.) (U.C.)	1/8/36	

OFFICERS, OTHER THAN OF THE ACTIVE MILITIA, HOLDING TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS IN THE CANADIAN MILITIA.

MacKenzie, Major E. D., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.* (late Scots Gds.) (Lieut.-Col. C.M.) whilst comptroller of the Household	12/8/32
✕MacMillan, Capt. Brev. Major G. H. A., *M.C.*, (A. & S.H.) (Major C.M.), G.S.O., R.M.C.	25/3/35 1/7/32
Thompson, Capt. T. C., *M.C.* (R.C. of S.) (Capt. C.M.), D.S.O. & D.I.O. M.D. No. 13	28/10/35 21/12/28
Boyle, Lieut. P. J. S. (R.S. Fus.)(Capt. C.M.), Whilst A.D.C. to the Governor General	2/11/35
Prince, Lieut. H. A. (6th Gurkha Rifles (Lieut. C.M.) ("C" Co. R.C.R.)	18/4/36 27/11/33
Cook, Capt. E. F. B. (R.E.) (Capt. C.M.) (Instr. Eng. R.M.C.)	27/9/36 13/7/32
Symons, Lieut. J. S. (R.A.) (Lieut. C.M.)	30/10/36 2/9/27

LOCAL, TEMPORARY AND ACTING RANK, AND TEMPORARY COMMISSIONS, ETC.

NOTE.—*To avoid duplication of entries, etc., this list does not now contain the names of all officers gazetted to temporary or acting rank for service in staff or other extra regimental employment or in regiments or corps. A reference to such temporary or acting rank, together with the dates thereof is only entered against the names of officers in the pages referring to the employment for which the temporary or acting rank is gazetted.*

Local, temporary or acting rank (below that of Colonel) granted to officers whilst holding staff and other appointments is not shown against their names in the lists referring to the regiments or corps to which they belong.

Lieut.-Colonels.

Hay, A.	11/10/30	whilst commanding Montreal Cont. C.O.T.C.

Majors.

Menzies, A. F., *M.C.*	10/9/31	Whilst employed under the Imperial War Graves Commission.

Captains.

MacBrien, W. A. H.	2/12/33

HONORARY RANK.

Brigadier-Generals.

⚔Sims, R. F. M., *C.M.G., D.S.O.*	7/12/17

Colonels.

MacKay, A. H., *LL.D.*	17/8/12
Dibblee, F. H. J.	28/1/13
Riddell, *Hon.* W. R.	15/2/13
⚔Gordon, *Very Rev.* D. M., *C.M.G., D.D., LL.D.*	27/4/14
Walker, J.	15/7/14
Gear, W. I.	25/8/14
Cantley, T.	4/10/14
Curren, A. E.	16/2/15
Mullins, H. A.	11/12/15
Carnegie, E.	21/2/16
Carnegie, D.	9/5/16
Steacy, *Rev.* R. H., *C.M.G.*	24/5/16

Lieutenant-Colonels.

MacMillan, *Rev.* J. W., *D.D.*	17/8/12
Allan, J.	5/11/12
Clarke, W.	5/11/12
Pelletier, *Rev. Abbé* F.	6/12/12
Parmelee, G. W., *D.C.L., LL.D.*	6/12/12
Hall, J. B., *M.D.*	8/4/13
Laidlaw, G. E.	16/4/14
McBain, W.	10/8/14
McCarthy, J. M.	10/8/14
Carrington, E. R.	12/8/14
Hanna, D. B.	7/12/14
Lindsay, W. St. G.	7/12/14
Geer, W. J.	7/12/14
Connell, J. C., *M.A., M.D.*	20/4/15
Barron, *His Honor Judge* J. A.	20/4/15
Craig, T.	7/5/15

Lieutenant-Colonels—Con.

Prismall, E., *O.B.E.*	20/8/15
Bennett, *Rt. Hon.* R. B., *E.D., P.C., K.C., LL.D.*	15/9/15
Rogatian, *Rev. Brother*	4/10/15
Smith, C. F.	9/10/15
Ferguson, *Hon.* G. H.	9/10/15
⚔Ker, C. A., *C.M.G., D.S.O., R.A. (p.s.c.)*	9/12/15
Maughan, W.	15/12/15
Smith, J. O.	4/1/16
Smith, A. L.	20/3/16
O'Leary, R.	16/6/16
Mitchell, P. V. G.	7/11/16
Howell, F. J.	30/1/17
Bernier, J. A.	2/2/17
Higginson, F.	9/3/28

Majors.

Russell, T. A., *B.A.*	19/8/14
Kaiser, T. E.	26/11/14
James, C. M.	22/6/15
Birks, G. W., *O.B.E.*	25/9/15
Reid, J.	1/11/15
Green, H. A.	7/12/15
Day, E. W.	22/12/15
Beckles-Wilson, E.	31/1/16
Robins, S. J.	9/6/16
Coleman, A. A.	3/7/16
Taylor, A. C.	12/7/16
Barry, D.	31/7/16
⚔Bell, J. J. (*Capt. ret.*)	17/10/16
Brissot, des Nos A., *M.D.*	22/11/16
Villard, P., *M.D.*	22/11/16
Cawthra, J. J.	18/12/16

Lieutenant.

⚔Dunbar, C., *E.D.*	7/11/17

The undermentioned officers of the Royal Canadian Mounted Police are granted honorary rank with seniority in the Canadian Militia as stated in accordance with the provisions of K R. & O., C. M. Para. 200.

Colonel.

Spalding, *Deputy Commr.* J. W.	15/5/33

Lieut.-Colonels.

⚔Jennings, *Asst. Commr.* G. L., *O.B.E.*,	1/3/32
⚔Newson, *Asst. Commr.* H. M.	1/3/32
⚔Dann, *Asst. Commr.* T.	1/10/33
⚔Wood, *Asst. Commr.* S. T.	15/10/33
⚔King, *Asst. Commr.* C. H., *A.D.C.*	8/9/34
⚔Ryan, *Asst. Commr.* D.	1/1/36
⚔Cadiz, *Asst. Commr.* R. L.	1/1/36
⚔La Nauze, *Asst. Commr.* C. D.	1/1/36

Majors.

Tupper, *Supt.* J. M.	1/10/31

Majors—Con.

⚔Vernon, *Supt.* M. H.	1/4/32
⚔Tait, *Supt.* R. R.	1/4/33
⚔Hill, *Supt.* C. H., *M.C.*	1/4/33
⚔Irvine, *Supt.* T. H.	1/4/33
⚔Mead, *Supt.* F. J.	1/4/33
⚔Caulkin, *Supt.* T. B.	12/9/33
⚔Wunsch, *Supt.* T. V. S.	8/9/34
⚔Montizambert, *Sr. Inspr.* G. C. P.	1/3/35
⚔Martin, *Supt.* H. J.	1/4/35
⚔Fletcher, *Supt.* G. F.	1/7/35
⚔Mellor, *Supt.* A. H. L.	1/7/35
Reames, *Supt.* A. E. G. O.	1/7/35
⚔Bruce, *Supt.* W. V. M. B.	1/8/35
⚔Kemp, *Supt.* V. A. M.	1/8/35
Forde, *Supt.* P. R.	1/4/36

Captains

⚔Frere, *Inspr.* E. G.	1/2/25
⚔Eames, *Inspr.* A. N.	1/2/25
⚔Gagnon, *Inspr.* H. A. R.	1/2/25
Hancock, *Inspr.* W. F. W.	1/2/25
⚔Bavin, *Inspr.* E. W.	1/8/26
Littlehales, *Asst. Vet. Surgn.* J. E.	1/9/27
⚔Munday, *Inspr.* W.	1/6/28
Kelly, *Inspr. J*	1/10/30
⚔Browne, *Inspr.* J. A.	1/1/31
Salt, *Inspr.* E. C. P.	1/8/32
⚔Scott, *Inspr.* J. O.	1/6/33
Duncan, *Inspr.* K.	1/7/33
⚔Cooper, *Inspr.* A. S., *M.C.*	1/9/33
⚔Gray, *Inspr.* C. K.	1/4/34
⚔Day, *Inspr.* W. R.	1/5/34
⚔Mercer, *Inspr.* R. E.	1/10/34
⚔Tucker, *Inspr.* P. H.	1/10/34
Watson, *Inspr.* W. W.	1/1/35
Blake, *Inspr.* F. A.	1/5/35
Nicholson, *Inspr.* L. H.	1/5/35
⚔Currie, *Inspr.* B. B.	1/7/35
⚔Bird, *Inspr.* J. D.	1/7/35
McIntosh, *Inspr.* J. M.	1/1/36
⚔Powell, *Inspr.* H. M.	1/3/36
⚔Darling, *Inspr.* H.	1/3/36
Belcher, *Inspr.* A. T.	1/3/36
⚔Rivett-Carnac, *Inspr.* C. E.	1/3/36
Carroll, *Inspr.* E.	1/5/36
⚔Bettaney, *Inspr.* R.	1/5/36
Binning, *Inspr.* G.	15/5/36
⚔Schutz, *Inspr.* F. W.	15/5/36
⚔Radcliffe, *Inspr.* E. W.	1/9/36
Marsom, *Inspr.* A. G.	1/9/36
⚔Peters, *Inspr.* C. R.	16/10/36

Lieutenants.

⚔Martin, *Inspr.* D. J.	30/11/31
Warnock, *Inspr.* R. G.	30/11/31
⚔Wright, *Inspr.* J. A.	30/11/31
⚔Fripps, *Inspr.* J.	30/11/31
⚔Farthing, *Inspr.* O. P.	1/1/32
⚔Spriggs, *Inspr.* F. E.	1/3/32
Watts, *Inspr.* A. F. C.	1/3/32
⚔Webster, *Inspr.* R. E. R.	1/4/32
⚔Hobbs, *Inspr.* P.	1/4/32
⚔Drysdale, *Inspr.* A.	1/4/32
Blakeney, *Inspr.* J. P.	1/4/32
⚔James, *Inspr.* C. A.	1/4/32
Kempston, *Inspr.* J. W.	1/4/32
⚔Fish, *Inspr.* G. W.	1/5/32
⚔Baxter, *Inspr.* F. P.	1/11/32
⚔Saul, *Inspr.* D. C.	1/11/32
⚔Hutchings, *Inspr.* T. B.	1/11/32
Syms, *Inspr.* F. A.	1/4/33
⚔Armitage, *Inspr.* R.	1/4/33
Zaneth, *Inspr.* F. W.	1/4/34
Mortimer, *Inspr.* W.	1/7/34
⚔Jones, *Inspr.* J. T.	1/7/34
⚔Savoie, *Inspr.* J. P. A.	1/3/35
Birch, *Inspr.* A. G.	1/5/35
⚔Grennan, *Inspr.* W. C.	15/6/35
Goodman, *Inspr.* A.	1/4/36
Curleigh, *Inspr.* G. J. M.	1/4/36

2nd Lieutenants.

Brunet, *Sub. Inspr.* J.	1/3/35
Bullard, *Sub. Inspr.* S.	1/6/35
Fraser, *Sub. Inspr.* J.	1/8/36
Butchers, *Sub. Inspr.* H. R.	15/9/36

DIRECTORS OF MUSIC.

Non-Permanent Force.

Name of Corps.	Date of Birth.	Rank and Service.	Date of Appointment.
⚔Slatter, J., *V.D.*, 48th Highrs. of C.	21/2/64	Reg. Army 3 yrs. 184 dys.	
		C.M. 10 yrs. 244 dys.	1/8/00
		Lt.	15/5/13
		Capt.	3/2/20
Stares, H. A., (A. & S. H. of C. (P.L.)	15/9/72	Lt.	1/10/20
		Capt.	1/10/25
Mooney, D., Pictou Highrs	23/9/72	Capt.	30/5/22
Jones, H. G., Black Watch of C.	26/6/85	Lt.	26/2/23
Brown, J. T., G.G.F.G	14/2/95	G.G.F.G. In ranks 3/6/09 to 16/6/24	
		G.G.F.G. Pr. Lt. 17/6/24 to 31/12/25	
		Lt.	1/1/26
		Capt.	17/6/32
Perkins, M. E., St. John Fus	11/10/81	C.M. 25 yrs. 232 dys.	19/2/31
Buckle, J. J., Q.O.R. of C.	28/10/79	Reg. Army, 33 yrs.	
		C.M. 3 yrs. 120 dys.	
		Lt	16/6/31
Goulet, J. J., Les Fus. M.R.	23/2/70	C.M. 7 yrs. 181 days	
		Lt.	14/10/31
		Capt.	21/8/33
Gagnier, J. J., C.G.G	2/12/85	C.M. 19 yrs.	
		Lt.	15/10/31
		Capt.	1/3/36
Jackson, T. E., Rl. Mtl. Regt.	....	C.E.F. 3 yrs. 273 dys.	
		C.M. 10 yrs.	
		Lt.	15/3/32
⚔Miller, J. M., 1st Bn. C. Scot. Regt.	28/6/84	C.M. 24 yrs.	
		Lt.	25/4/32
Peryer, W. H., Petr. Rang.	....	C.M. 4 yrs.	
		Lt.	22/11/31
Johnson, F. C., Duff. Rif. of C.	10/2/81	C.M. 24 yrs.	
		Lt.	18/7/34
Havard, R., Sher. Regt.	15/11/77	Reg. Army 21 yrs	
		C.M. 2 yrs. 74 dys.	
		Lt.	17/5/34
Robinson, W. F., R.H.L.I.	28/1/73	In ranks C.M. 29 yrs.	
		W.O. 30/10/15	
		Hon Lt. C.M. 8/7/16 to 1/6/17	
		Lt.	10/1/36

WARRANT OFFICERS

Permanent Force

THE ROYAL CANADIAN DRAGOONS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Wardell, F., *D.C.M.*, Toronto	12/7/84	Reg Army 2 yrs 160 dys RCGA 2 yrs 115 dys RCD 20 yrs 81 dys	1/6/31 31/8/30
SERGEANT MAJOR (ORDERLY ROOM CLERK)			
SERGEANT MAJOR (ARTIFICER)			
⚔Madden, A. F.	24/11/88	RCD 16 yrs 282 dys	2/12/27
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTOR			
⚔Cox, F. C., St. Johns	2/3/82	RCD 28 yrs 251 dys	1/4/34
⚔MacLean, J., *M.M.*	30/6/89	RCD 21 yrs 45 dys	1/1/36

LORD STRATHCONA'S HORSE (ROYAL CANADIANS)

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Fallas, C., Calgary	19/11/91	CEF 3 yrs 8 mths LSH (RC) 11 yrs 217 dys	22/11/32
SERGEANT MAJOR			
SERGEANT-MAJOR (INSTRUCTOR)			
⚔Roberts, W. C., Calgary	10/2/93	LSH (RC) 15 yrs 343 dys	31/8/30
⚔Clarke, G. H.	18/2/96	LSH (RC) 21 yrs 86 dys	1/1/36
SERGEANT-MAJOR (SADDLER)			
⚔Ellison, J., Calgary	8/5/91	LSH (RC) 22 yrs 111 dys	1/12/36

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
MASTER GUNNERS (*1st Class*)			
⚔Mosley, G. E., *M.M.*, Ottawa	16/2/86	Reg Army 2 yrs 273 dys RCGA 25 yrs 203 dys	31/5/31
⚔Adams, A. E., Halifax	7/12/85	Reg Army 2 yrs. 170 dys RCGA 24 yrs 258 dys	7/11/31
Henshaw, C., Ottawa	9/12/85	Reg Army 8 yrs RCA 22 yrs 227 dys	5/6/35
MASTER GUNNERS (*2nd Class*)			
⚔Mitchell, W. H., Ottawa	25/10/86	Reg Army 2 yrs 79 dys RCA 24 yrs 259 dys	7/11/31
⚔Morris, G. E., Ottawa	25/7/89	RCA 25 yrs 168 dys	1/4/35
⚔Breindahl, R. U., Ottawa	21/1/98	CEF 2 yrs 273 dys RCA 14 yrs 288 dys	5/6/35
⚔Carter, A. E., Halifax	27/5/94	RCA 23 yrs 122 dys	24/1/36

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Sergeant Majors (Clerks Section)			
⚔Marlay, T., Kingston	2/1/86	RCA 13 yrs 200 dys	1/8/24
Leary, J. Kingston	21/11/87	RCA 23 yrs 169 dys	6/7/30
⚔Palmer, F. H., Halifax	8/12/88	RCA 24 yrs 260 dys	7/11/31

ROYAL CANADIAN HORSE ARTILLERY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Regimental Sergeant Major			
⚔Cruchley, A. C., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.* (Kingston)	9/3/82	RCHA 20 yrs 335 days	1/4/26
Sergeant-Major Instructors in Gunnery			
Pennie, D. M., Winnipeg	18/12/82	10 yrs 46 dys	2/2/17
Temple, F. G., Kingston	5/6/84	RCA 18 yrs 58 dys	1/1/26
⚔Stevenson, E. E., *D.C.M.*, Kingston	10/10/87	RCGA 22 yrs 329 dys	1/7/28
⚔Gray, W., Kingston	9/3/90	RCHA 23 yrs 287 dys	1/4/32
Sergeant Major (Farrier)			
⚔Cole, E. S., Kingston	15/4/82	Reg Army 12 yrs 6 mths RCHA 20 yrs 159 dys	1/6/34
Sergeant Major (Artificer)			
Frost, J. P., Kingston	22/6/85	Reg Army 2 yrs 193 dys RCA 21 yrs 128 dys	1/9/31

ROYAL CANADIAN ARTILLERY (CA & MA)

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Garrison Sergeant Major			
Regimental Sergeant Major			
⚔Turner, G. L., Halifax	12/11/81	Reg Army 12 yrs RCGA 21 yrs 55 dys	13/12/33
Sergeant-Major Instructors in Gunnery			
⚔Nicks, F., *M.M.*, Halifax	27/2/84	Reg Army 12 yrs RCGA 15 yrs 131 dys	1/7/28
McCarthy, D., Halifax	3/1/83	Reg Army 6 yrs 313 dys RCGA 21 yrs 263 dys	31/8/30
Sergeant Major (Artificer)			
⚔Mackintosh, W. R., Kingston	26/4/85	Reg Army 2 yrs 338 dys RCGA 15 yrs 99 dys	1/6/22

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE CORPS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
REGIMENTAL AND INSTRUCTIONAL GROUP			
Regimental Sergeant Major			
⚔Rolffe, G., *M.B.E.*, Halifax	27/9/84	RCE 21 yrs 9 dys	6/12/31 1/4/27
Sergeant Major			
Parker, S. G., Halifax	23/4/89	RCE 19 yrs 143 dys	3/12/35
FOREMAN OF WORKS GROUP			
Foreman of Works Sergeant Majors			
Marshall, A. E., Winnipeg	31/3/86	RCE 15 yrs 23 dys	22/1/23
Abrey, H. W., Montreal	8/2/85	Reg Army 2 yrs 299 dys RCE 17 yrs 32 dys	22/1/23
Kiddie, R., Toronto	26/7/84	RCE 17 yrs 283 dys	22/1/23
Thompson, F., Toronto	29/5/79	RCE 24 yrs 299 dys	2/7/32
Teasdale, J. E., Quebec	8/9/00	CEF 258 dys RCE 15 yrs 99 dys	1/1/35
⚔Burton, H. W., Calgary	9/4/86	CM 3 yrs 15 dys CEF 5 yrs 67 dys RCE 12 yrs 224 dys	13/7/36
MECHANIST GROUP			
Mechanist Sergeant Majors			
Rood, H., Esquimalt	9/8/87	RCE 19 yrs 288 dys	6/7/28
Hobson, W. H., Halifax	17/7/86	Reg Army 3 yrs RCE 18 yrs 190 dys	14/7/29
Brewer, J. H. L., Halifax	29/10/91	RCE 25 yrs 55 dys	1/4/32
SURVEY DETACHMENT			
Topographic Surveyor Sergeant Majors			
Taylor, C. W., Kingston	30/1/85	Reg Army 8 yrs RCE 9 yrs 347 dys	1/9/26 1/5/23
⚔Cruickshank, D. A., Ottawa	15/10/96	CEF 4 yrs 241 dys RCR 1 yr 262 dys RCE 12 yrs 226 dys	1/1/35
MacDonald, W. K., Ottawa	26/4/01	RCD 4 yrs 247 dys RCE 10 yrs 357 dys	1/1/35
Sergeant Major			
Lithographer Sergeant Major			
⚔Soutar, C. E., Ottawa	10/12/97	CEF 2 yrs 346 dys RCE 9 yrs	18/6/32
Sergeant Major			
DRAUGHTSMAN GROUP			
Draughtsman Sergeant Major			
Taylor, N., Esquimalt	4/7/89	RCE 20 yrs 171 dys	6/8/35

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE CORPS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SURVEY DETACHMENT—*Con.*			
ENGINEER CLERK GROUP			
ENGINEER ACCOUNTANT SERGEANT MAJORS			
⚔Gully, J., Halifax	17/1/76	Reg Army 8 yrs 200 days RCE 8 yrs 222 dys	1/3/16
Todd, J. T., Montreal	29/11/86	RCE 16 yrs 71 dys	1/5/22
Ruffell, W. H., Esquimalt	24/7/89	RCE 12 yrs 23 dys	1/5/22
Millward, G. F., Ottawa	23/11/81	RCE 12 yrs 264 dys	22/1/23
⚔Murray, J. H. C., Winnipeg	26/8/86	RCE 22 yrs 43 dys	1/7/32
⚔Morris, W., Halifax	3/12/89	RCE 24 yrs 345 dys	19/8/35
ENGINEER CLERK SERGEANT MAJOR			
Sharpe, H. B., Calgary	27/8/85	Reg Army RCE 19 yrs 322 dys	17/6/29

THE ROYAL CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJOR			
⚔Currie, J. H. W., Ottawa	29/5/95	CEF 3 yrs 115 dys	1/7/35
REGIMENTAL SERGEANT MAJOR		RCC of S 14 yrs 58 dys	
⚔Wallis, T. J., Camp Borden	28/8/83	Reg Army 6 yrs CEF 5 yrs 268 dys RCR 4 yrs 332 dys	1/3/27
SERGEANT MAJORS			
Green, A. H., Ottawa	12/5/90	Reg Army 9 yrs 287 dys RCC of S 8 yrs 295 dys	1/7/28
⚔McDowell, I. H., Ottawa	8/3/99	Reg Army 6 yrs 335 dys RCC of S 5 yrs 43 dys	1/1/29
Pearson, C. J., Ottawa	3/10/02	RCC of S 6 yrs 129 dys	1/1/29
Neary, I., Ottawa	10/8/99	RCC of S 7 yrs 11 dys	1/9/29
⚔Heath, F. C., Dawson City	2/7/97	C.E.F. 3 yrs 278 days. R.C.C. of S. 9 yrs 104 dys	1/8/30
Christensen, W. C., St. Hubert	7/8/02	CM 1 yr. 248 dys RCC of S 6 yrs 347 dys	1/9/30
Tuck, J. W., Ottawa	29/9/91	CM 3 yrs CEF 1 yr 203 dys RCC of S 6 yrs 27 dys	1/9/30
Gourley, A. R., Fort Smith	8/8/03	RCC of S 7 yrs 257 dys	1/4/31
Armstrong, A. G., Camp Borden	14/12/04	RCC of S 8 yrs 227 dys	1/4/31
⚔Loverock, F. W., Camp Borden	25/5/86	CEF 4 yrs 134 dys RCC of S 12 yrs 350 dys	1/4/34
Kerr, E. H., Camp Borden	22/6/03	RCC of S 10 yrs 241 dys	1/4/34
⚔May, C. G., Ottawa	27/3/00	CEF 3 yrs 325 dys RCC of S 13 yrs 50 dys	1/10/35
⚔Parsonage, E., *M.M.*, Vancouver	28/3/90	CEF 4 yrs 258 dys RCC of S 11 yrs 252 dys	1/10/35
⚔Parks, C. H., Camp Borden	17/9/96	CEF 3 yrs 132 dys RCOC 6 yrs 31 dys RCC of S 10 yrs 30 dys	1/10/35
SERGEANT-MAJOR INSTRUCTORS			
Bonner, H. W., Victoria	18/7/89	Reg Army 1 yr 21 dys RCR 13 yrs 48 dys RCC of S 2 yrs 92 dys	1/6/22
⚔Steele, J., Toronto	26/3/88	CM 1 yr 23 dys RCE 3 yrs 87 dys RCC of S 5 yrs 306 dys	1/1/27
⚔Gillingham, A., Camp Borden	2/6/91	CEF 3 yrs 159 dys RCC of S 12 yrs 329 dys	1/4/34
⚔Wallace, E. W., Camp Borden	19/6/91	RCR 3 yrs RCGA 10 yrs 49 dys RCC of S 10 yrs 275 dys	1/1/35
⚔Fowler, A. R., Ottawa	18/11/96	CEF 3 yrs 154 dys RCC of S 12 yrs 275 dys	1/1/35

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN REGIMENT

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Regimental Sergeant Major			
⚔*Wyatt, J., M.B.E., D.C.M.*, Kingston	15/8/92	CM 2 yrs 4 mths RCR 13 yrs 202 dys	1/8/24
⚔Davis, F., *M.M.*	10/2/91	RCR 25 yrs 21 dys	25/3/34
Sergeant Major Orderly Room Clerk			
Sergeant Major			
Sergeant-Major Instructors			
Brown, C. E., Montreal	17/3/84	RCR 12 yrs 259 dys	23/3/16
⚔Ryan, E. J., Toronto	13/9/80	Reg Army 8 yrs 148 dys RCR 9 yrs 234 dys	1/5/16
Driscoll, J. C., Kingston	24/12/88	CM 2 yrs RCR 11 yrs 234 dys	1/6/22
Simon, E. J., Montreal	15/8/89	Reg Army 5 yrs RCR 9 yrs 303 dys	1/6/22
⚔Tiffin, J. S., Toronto	26/11/89	RCR 14 yrs 184 dys	1/6/22
⚔Bicknell, R. F., Toronto	27/6/89	LSH (RC) 9 yrs 254 dys RCMGB 356 dys	1/6/22
⚔Claeys, E. A. H. L. M. J., Montreal	1/2/93	RCR 9 yrs 95 dys	22/5/23
Irlam, T. G., Halifax	3/4/87	Reg Army 1 yr 248 dys RCR 18 yrs 354 dys	1/1/26
Sanderson, A. R., Regina	5/11/85	Reg Army 19 yrs RCR 4 yrs 101 dys	1/1/26
⚔Dadds, C. A., Toronto	17/3/94	Reg Army 3 yrs CM 5 yrs 344 dys CEF 1 yr 18 dys RCR 10 yrs 182 dys	1/7/28
Thieme, E. P., London	28/2/85	Reg Army 12 yrs RCR 17 yrs 227 dys	1/7/28
⚔Naylor, H. S., *M.M.*, Ottawa	9/2/87	CEF 4 yrs 333 dys RCR 8 yrs	1/7/28
⚔Clark, W. H., Saint John	23/6/97	CM 96 dys RCR 14 yrs 234 dys	1/5/29
⚔Bevis, H. M., London	2/8/91	CEF 2yrs 307 dys RCMGB 1 yr 318 dys RCR 7 yrs 9 dys	2/10/29
Todd, T. L., Quebec	16/7/94	CEF 3 yrs 287 dys RCR 10 yrs 288 dys	31/8/30
⚔Thomas, T., Ottawa	24/3/84	CM 10 yrs 41 dys RCR 15 yrs 67 dys	1/4/31
⚔Turner, G. F., Halifax	15/1/91	CM 1 yr 66 dys RCR 20 yrs 101 dys	1/4/31
Shelley, A. H., Montreal	25/12/90	CM 1 yr 32 dys CEF 3 yrs 41 dys RCR 11 yrs 58 dys	1/4/31
⚔Oliver, A. W., Fredericton	14/2/94	CEF 5 yrs 212 dys RCR 10 yrs 346 dys	1/4/31
⚔Bouchard, L. E., Kingston	22/1/86	CM 6 yrs 172 dys Composite Bn MD 5 3 yrs 95 dys RCR 13 yrs 236 dys	3/7/31
⚔Ellins, H. F., Montreal	23/6/86	CEF 5 yrs 39 dys RCR 13 yrs 52 dys	1/1/33
⚔Shaw, C. E.	16/9/91	RCR 28 yrs 68 dys	1/1/36
⚔Wilson, G. H., Ottawa	10/2/85	Reg Army 4 yrs 259 dys CEF 3 yrs 226 dys RCR 16 yrs 234 dys	1/1/36
Detention Barracks			
Monaghan, J., Halifax	21/11/81	Reg Army 4 yrs 345 dys RCGA 20 yrs 21 dys	1/12/25

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

PRINCESS PATRICIA'S CANADIAN LIGHT INFANTRY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Regimental Sergeant Major			
McCulloch, K. E.	9/8/99	CM 302 dys CEF 2 yrs 241 dys PPCLI 9 yrs 353 dys	18/8/34
Sergeant-Major Instructors			
Hewett, G. A., Winnipeg	18/3/81	CM 6 yrs 105 dys CS of M 5 yrs 213 dys PPCLI 1 yr 61 dys	1/6/22
Wallace, J. D. S., Vancouver	11/12/81	RCR 15 yrs 209 dys	1/7/26 1/11/17
⚔Crawford, J., *M.M.*	19/1/83	Reg Army 14 yrs CEF 4 yrs 215 dys PPCLI 9 yrs 99 dys	1/7/28
⚔White, G. C., *M.M.*, Winnipeg	20/11/84	RCMGB 2 yrs 10 dys PPCLI 5 yrs 341 dys	24/5/29
⚔Faulkner, F., Winnipeg	17/2/93	CM 18/11/14 to 15/10/15 CEF 3 yrs 346 dys LSH (RC) 6 yrs 107 dys PPCLI 4 yrs 274 dys	31/8/30
⚔Lovelock, H. C., Winnipeg	1/6/88	CEF 4 yrs 46 dys PPCLI 14 yrs 49 dys	1/4/34
⚔Wood, W. H.	8/10/86	Reg Army Terr 2 yrs 80 dys CEF 3 yrs 209 dys PPCLI 15 yrs 1 dy	1/1/36
⚔Gibson, W. J., *M.C.*	26/7/98	CFF 4 yrs 162 dys PPCLI 14 yrs 290 dys	1/1/36

ROYAL 22e REGIMENT

Sergeant Major			
Bilodeau, W., *M.B.E.*	12/2/84	CM 1 yr RCR 15 yrs 2 dys	1/4/20
Sergeant-Major (Instructor)			
Desmarchais, O.	2/6/91	CEF 4 yrs 304 dys Rl 22e Regt 11 yrs 320 dys	1/4/32
Savard, F. X., Sherbrooke, P.Q.	29/1/00	CEF 1 yr 2 mths Rl 22e Regt 14 yrs 44 dys	1/1/35
Bertrand, C. A.	21/12/99	Rl 22e Regt 15 yrs 211 dys	1/1/36

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
Studd, G. T., Winnipeg	12/2/82	Reg Army 7 yrs 267 dys RCASC 17 yrs 12 dys	24/9/30 1/3/23
Cooper, T. A., London	24/7/78	Reg Army Vol 3 yrs CEF 4 yrs 151 dys RCASC 4 yrs 220 dys	26/8/31 13/1/25
Fairs, H. T., Calgary	15/10/93	RCASC 11 yrs 143 dys	4/12/32 1/5/26
⚔Lambie, R., Halifax	11/5/87	Reg Army 5 yrs 102 dys RCASC 21 yrs 49 dys	1/9/35
⚔Francis, P., Halifax	23/2/91	RCGA 3 yrs RCASC 21 yrs 109 dys	1/10/35
⚔Clark, W. H., Kingston	4/1/92	RCASC 24 yrs 182 dys	8/5/36
Sergeant Majors			
Nelson, E. R., Camp Borden	14/12/93	CEF 3 yrs 277 dys RCASC 13 yrs 9 dys	4/12/32
⚔Soutter, J., Quebec	16/10/94	RCASC 20 yrs 119 dys	1/9/35
⚔Weber, C. G., Ottawa	21/5/96	CEF 3 yrs 141 dys RCASC 15 yrs 112 dys	1/10/35
⚔Reade, W. E., Winnipeg	25/11/74	CEF 4 yrs 288 dys RCASC 16 yrs 111 dys	27/3/36
Miller, I. D., London	18/8/86	RCASC 20 yrs 302 dys	8/5/36

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

WATER TRANSPORT SECTION

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
⚔McLeod, W. L., Halifax	26/6/80	RCN 1 yr 223 dys CASC 324 dys	22/12/19
⚔O'Leary, M. D., Halifax	1/10/87	CASC 358 dys	23/12/19
Sergeant Majors			
Backman, A., Halifax	13/1/79	CASC 62 dys	19/10/20
Faulkner, H. W., Halifax	27/8/88	RCN 5 yrs 123 dys	5/5/35

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
⚔Scrace, C. W. E., Winnipeg	18/4/87	CM 23/4/06 to 26/7/06 RCAMC 24 yrs 278 dys	1/5/31
⚔Muise, P. J., Halifax	18/9/87	CM 1 yr 254 dys RCAMC 27 yrs 132 dys	1/5/34
⚔Carey, I., London	5/3/92	CM 1 yr 156 dys RCAMC 25 yrs 243 dys	24/6/36
⚔Luscombe, J. C., Ottawa	31/1/86	CM 3 yrs RCAMC 21 yrs 315 dys	24/6/36

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY VETERINARY CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Sergeant Majors			
Burn, A. M., Kingston	11/10/83	CM 2 yrs 26 dys RCD 175 dys CPAVC 4 yrs 143 dys	5/5/17
⚔Newell, A., Kingston	29/7/79	Reg Army 9 yrs RCGA 7 yrs 2 dys RCAVC 18 yrs 93 dys	1/9/31

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Conductors			
McGuire, C., Saint John	20/9/84	CM 4 yrs 9 mths RCOC 22 yrs 226 dys	1/10/29
MacFarlane, H. A., London	26/12/84	Reg Army 6 yrs 268 dys RCOC 14 yrs 304 dys	24/6/32
Lowe, W. N., Toronto	8/7/85	Reg Army 8 yrs RCOC 22 yrs 173 dys	3/12/33
Britnell, F. E., Kingston	7/3/83	RCA 3 yrs RCOC 22 yrs 148 dys	3/12/33
⚔Holland, L. H., Halifax	16/12/91	RCR 4 yrs 52 dys RCOC 24 yrs 281 dys	1/5/35
⚔McDaniel, R. T., Esquimalt	10/10/85	RCHA 3 yrs RCOC 24 yrs 130 dys	1/9/36
Hummerston, L., Quebec	13/1/90	Reg Army 3 yrs RCOC 24 yrs 139 dys	19/9/36

WARRANT OFFICERS—Con.

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ORDNANCE CORPS—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SUB-CONDUCTORS			
⚔Kelly, L., Calgary	4/8/84	RCHA 6 yrs 263 dys RCOC 19 yrs 196 dys	1/4/33
Bode, H. F., Ottawa	29/8/90	In ranks P.L.D.G. 6 yrs 261 dys RCOC 18 yrs 193 dys	29/11/33
Higgins, F. H., Winnipeg	10/2/84	RCOC 18 yrs 276 dys	30/11/33
Loughead, A. H., Winnipeg	13/11/92	RCOC 18 yrs 171 dys	3/12/33
MacKay, G., Ottawa	12/3/85	RCOC 18 yrs 206 dys	3/12/33
Bryant, J. C., Montreal	13/1/86	Reg Army 8 yrs 3 dys RCOC 19 yrs 29 dys	1/4/34
Carpenter, F. H. B., Toronto	13/12/82	Reg Army (Terr.) 6 yrs RCOC 20 yrs 346 dys	1/4/35
Martin, J. H., London	18/12/85	RCMP 5 yrs RCOC 22 yrs 348 dys	1/5/35
⚔Dorward, A., Kingston	24/3/83	SAC 1 yr 321 dys PAMC 1 yr 110 dys RCOC 26 yrs 247 dys	16/6/35
Williams, A. A., Halifax	17/8/89	RCOC 21 yrs 54 dys	1/9/36
Boutilier, F. E., Regina	26/11/90	RCOC 21 yrs 152 dys	19/9/36
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMAMENT)			
⚔Durling, E., Esquimalt	15/9/84	RCOC 10 yrs 356 dys	15/11/21
⚔Russell, J., Winnipeg	5/2/84	RCOC 17 yrs 127 dys	19/1/32
⚔Watson, A., Halifax	6/6/84	RCOC 20 yrs 199 dys	1/4/35
⚔King, E., Calgary	17/8/89	RCOC 20 yrs 34 dys	1/10/35
⚔Phillips, C., Kingston	4/12/87	RCOC 20 yrs 202 dys	8/10/36
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARMOURER)			
⚔Wood, C. A. (F), Toronto	11/11/87	RCOC 19 yrs 105 dys	1/8/24
⚔Davis, E. E., Halifax	5/6/91	Reg Army 1/5/06 to 31/1/16 RCOC 16 yrs 300 dys	28/11/32
⚔Robinson, W. H., Winnipeg	12/6/88	Reg Army 5 yrs 226 dys RCOC 20 yrs 150 dys	1/7/36
⚔Evans, A. E., Esquimalt	7/11/87	Reg Army 3 yrs 152 dys RGA 1 yr 172 dys RCOC 20 yrs 61 dys	1/7/36
SERGEANT MAJORS (ARTIFICER)			

THE ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY PAY CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
1ST CLASS STAFF SERGEANT MAJORS			
⚔Kelly, E. R., Toronto	27/6/82	Reg Army 6 yrs 205 dys RCGA 1 yr 192 dys CAPC 8 yrs 54 dys	1/7/20
⚔Gillan, J. Q., Ottawa	28/2/84	Reg Army 3 yrs 6 mths RCGA 7 yrs 58 dys CAPC 6 yrs 91 dys	1/7/20
Chase, A. V., Winnipeg	18/11/89	Reg Army 7 yrs COC 9 mths 21 dys CAPC 6 yrs 206 dys	1/7/20
SERGEANT MAJORS			
Harvey, C. D., Ottawa	3/12/80	Reg Army 12 yrs RCGA 2 yrs 255 dys CAPC 6 yrs 68 dys	1/7/20
⚔Lashley, R. R., London	92	CEF 4 yrs 9 mths	1/7/20
Barstow, H. C., Kingston	27/9/87	Reg Army 7 yrs RCAPC 11 yrs 47 dys	1/7/25

WARRANT OFFICERS.—Con.

THE CORPS OF MILITARY STAFF CLERKS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
1st Class Staff Sergeant Majors			
Nicol, F. J. P., Montreal	18/11/85	Reg Army 3 yrs 332 dys RCGA 3 yrs 39 dys CMSC 5 yrs 336 dys	1/5/21 15/5/16
×Boss, W., Ottawa	16/5/92	CM 2 yrs 141 dys RCR 1 yr 15 dys CMSC 5 yrs 86 dys	1/5/20 23/10/16
×Petticrew, R., London	18/3/81	Reg Army 8 yrs CM 2 yrs 153 dys CMSC 5 yrs 83 dys	1/5/20 23/10/16
×Boss, G. W., Kingston	30/12/89	CM 3 yrs CMSC 7 yrs 214 dys	1/5/34 1/5/20
×Merryweather, F. W., Ottawa	20/5/86	C.M.S.C. 22 yrs 71 dys	6/8/35
×Martin, S. H. C., Ottawa	1/12/82	CEF 5 yrs 220 dys CMSC 15 yrs 186 dys	4/11/35
Read, E. J., Victoria	29/1/87	RCGA 3 yrs 75 dys CMSC 20 yrs 78 dys	19/1/36
Leah, F. L., Toronto	23/9/84	CMSC 21 yrs 305 dys	4/12/36
Sergeant Majors			
Bee, T., Ottawa	2/11/98	CMSC 14 yrs 176 dys	1/8/29
Wills, H. O., Winnipeg	14/10/89	CMSC 16 yrs 139 dys	6/9/31
Bowser, R. G., Halifax	29/10/94	CM 7 yrs 92 dys CMSC 18 yrs 278 dys	1/5/34
Woolley, C. W., Calgary	3/11/94	CM 1 yr 59 dys In ranks P.L. Fus 186 dys In ranks No. 1 F Amb 177 dys CMSC 19 yrs 240 dys	1/4/35
×McConnell, J., Montreal	14/12/90	CEF 5 yrs 116 dys CMSC 15 yrs	1/5/35
Drolet, J. W., Ottawa	19/12/78	CMSC 20 yrs 186 dys	6/8/35
McKay, A. D., Winnipeg	19/10/83	CMSC 20 yrs 169 dys	4/11/35
Swales, W. H., Ottawa	27/11/82	CMSC 20 yrs 167 dys	19/1/36
×Hughes, H. L., Toronto	8/7/92	CMSC 20 yrs 334 dys	5/9/36
Teskey, I. S., Ottawa	13/5/97	CMSC 21 yrs 44 dys	4/12/36

THE CANADIAN SMALL ARMS SCHOOL

Regimental Sergeant Major			
×Fletcher, R., Ottawa	21/1/87	Reg Army 1 yr 94 dys RCGA 3 yrs RCD 3 yrs RCOC 8 yrs 16 dys CSAS 6 yrs 305 dys	1/4/28

WARRANT OFFICERS.

NON-PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

CAVALRY

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
SERGEANT MAJORS			
Taylor, A. J., 4 Mtd Bde and 7/11 Hrs	22/10/77	CM 18 yrs	1/5/09
⚔Clarke, H. C. W., G.G.B.G. and 1st Mtd Bde	29/5/81	CM 23 yrs 357 dys	17/4/23
⚔Chivers, E., *M.M.*, F.G.H	25/8/94	CEF 4 yrs 3 mths CM 6 yrs 293 dys	15/3/28
⚔Whitfield, J. T., 8 Mtd Bde	11/3/92	CEF 4 yrs 157 dys CM 7 yrs 223 dys	1/5/28
⚔Myers, J. A., 16 Horse	23/12/82	CEF 5 yrs 140 dys CM 7 yrs 192 dys	1/11/28
⚔Donaldson, W. J., MMR	2/4/95	CEF 3 yrs CM 2 yrs	13/7/29
⚔Connors, E. L., K.C. Hrs	2/9/96	CEF 4 yrs CM 10 yrs	4/9/29
⚔Lee, C. R., 2nd Mtd Bde	22/12/89	CEF 4 yrs 323 dys CM 9 yrs 2 mths	11/2/30
⚔Naven-Barker, W , *M.M* , 4 Hrs	12/7/95	CEF 2 yrs 335 dys CM 17 yrs	1/6/31
⚔Collinson, R., 12 Dns	7/9/96	CM 6 yrs 291 dys CEF 2 yrs CM 12 yrs 161 dys	1/8/31
⚔Hannington, W. M., *M.M.*, 8 Hrs	21/1/98	CEF 4 yrs CM 11 yrs	1/1/32
⚔Breton, L., 7/11 Hussars	24/2/95	CM 3 yrs 99 dys CEF 3 yrs 355 dys CM 13 yrs 311 dys	15/7/33
Hornsby, H. W., 17 Hussars and 3 Mtd. Bde	18/3/02	CM 12 yrs 242 dys	18/11/33
⚔Gill, A., 17 Hrs	1/6/92	Reg Army 12 yrs CM 6 yrs 36 dys	18/11/33
Donahue, J. W., P.E.I.L.H	16/6/05	CM 7 yrs 150 dys	3/12/33
⚔Drysdale, H. H., B.C. Hrs	21/5/98	Reg Army 6 yrs CM 10 yrs 82 dys	1/2/34
⚔Belcher, W. H., 19 Dns and 5 Mtd Bde	26/9/87	Reg Army 1 yr 4 mths CM 23 yrs	24/2/34
Glasier, D. W., N.B. Dns	2/4/11	CM 6 yrs 150 dys	17/11/34
⚔Burry, J. J., Miss. Horse	9/8/77	Reg Army 25 yrs CM 2 yrs 245 dys	18/1/35
⚔Hand, H., 19 Dns	13/7/73	Reg Army (Vol) 6 yrs 8 ms. CEF 3 yrs 2 mths CM 14 yrs 4 dys	5/2/35
Best, G., 15 Alta. Light Horse	4/11/01	CM 8 yrs 166 dys	27/6/35
⚔Kerr, A., *M.M.*, P.L.D.G	8/6/96	CEF 6 yrs 100 dys CM 14 yrs 270 dys	15/5/35
⚔Finnemore, J. W., G.G.B.G	19/5/90	Reg. Army Terr. 2 yrs 7 dys CEF 3 yrs 274 dys CM 19 yrs 316 dys	15/9/35
⚔*Stanton, R.*, 15 Alta. Light Horse	27/2/96	CEF 3 yrs CM 13 yrs 193 dys	1/1/36
⚔Playford, J. A., 3 Dns	–/–/84	Reg Army 1 yr 86 dys CEF 4 yrs 100 dys CM 14 yrs 60 dys	1/3/36
⚔Hall, W. D., *M.M.*, 18 Horse and 7 Mtd. Bde	–/8/84	CEF 4 yrs CM 13 yrs 282 dys	1/4/36

ARTILLERY

⚔Walker, E., 5 Fld Bde	25/12/80	Reg Army 6 yrs 342 dys CEF 3 yrs	21/10/21
⚔Lloyd, G. F., 9 Fld. Bde	12/2/96	CEF 4 yrs 7 mths	1/6/25
⚔Brady, G. R., 1 P.E.I. (M.B.)	20/10/90	CM 7 yrs 126 dys CEF 3 yrs 175 dys CM 5 yrs 17 dys	1/5/26
Brunelle, L. P. 6 (Q. & L.) M Bde	3/12/97	CM 7 yrs 306 dys	1/1/28
Hirst, F. B., 10 Fld Bde	25/3/83	Reg Army 16 yrs CM 9 yrs 190 dys	25/6/30
⚔Stackhouse, J. C., *D.C.M.*, 3 (N.B.) M.B	2/11/94	CEF 4 yrs 9 mths 5 dys CM 12 yrs	1/4/31
Crawford, A. D., 2 Mtl Regt	3/10/02	CM 9 yrs 194 dys	2/12/31
⚔Buzza, W., 8 Fld. Bde	19/7/94	CEF 3 yrs 238 dys CM 8 yrs 63 dys.	1/4/32

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

ARTILLERY—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Ogilvie, W. D., 1 Fld Bde	6/8/96	CEF 2 yrs 210 dys CM 7 yrs 219 dys	2/1/33
Purdy, W. G., 15 Fld Bde	24/2/05	CM 9 yrs 240 dys	1/2/33
⚔Young, B. T., 7 Fld Bde	20/2/88	Reg Army 11 yrs 166 dys CEF 4 yrs 136 dys CM 4 yrs 194 dys	1/9/33
⚔Bryant, H. A., 12 Fld Bde	11/5/95	CEF 4 yrs 179 dys CM 7 yrs	3/11/34
⚔Bearchell, A. H., 20 Fld Bde	31/10/91	RCNVR 2 yrs 142 dys CM 13 yrs 223 dys	30/11/34
⚔Dutot, F. E. 5 (B.C.) C.B	6/12/85	5 Regt CGA 6 yrs 275 dys CEF 4 yrs 17 dys CM 13 yrs 334 dys	1/2/35
⚔Petrie, W. S., 19 Fld Bde	6/3/97	Reg Army 7 yrs 129 dys CM 4 yrs 33 dys	22/2/35
⚔Hudson, M. J. E., 7 Tor Regt	25/5/97	CEF 3 yrs 210 dys CM 13 yrs 197 dys	1/4/35
⚔Jones, W. V., 4 Med Bde	11/2/95	CEF 3 yrs 47 dys CM 13 yrs 322 dys	2/4/35
⚔Pugh, H., 13 Fld Bde	4/3/84	CEF 3 yrs CM 18 yrs	18/9/35
⚔Bray, J. W., *M.M.*, 6 Fld Bde	26/11/86	Reg Army 12 yrs CM 3 yrs 152 dys	1/3/35
⚔Harrison, J, A., 2 Fld Bde	13/6/94	CEF 2 yrs 21 dys CM 23 yrs 161 dys	1/10/35
Jenkins, H. G., 3 Fld Bde	11/8/05	CM 13 yrs 274 dys	15/3/36
⚔Houghton, J. R., 2 Med Bde	11/1/96	CEF 4 yrs 212 dys CM 17 yrs 311 dys	1/10/35
⚔Coolen, W. B., 1 (Hal.) CB	26/7/97	CEF 2 yrs 173 dys CM 23 yrs 246 dys	2/1/36
THE CORPS OF ROYAL CANADIAN ENGINEERS			
Allison, C. K., 1 Div Engrs	4/6/05	CM 6 yrs 340 dys	5/1/32
⚔McNeil, W. B., 12 Dist Engrs	17/8/83	CM 5 yrs 6 mths 28 dys CEF 4 yrs 10 mths 12 dys CM 8 yrs 215 dys	22/9/33
ROYAL CANADIAN CORPS OF SIGNALS			
Chabot, J. E., 5 Div. Sigs	9/5/91	CM 16 yrs 6 mths 9 dys	1/9/26
Strumm, R. T., 12 Div. Sigs	7/9/95	CEF 3 yrs 328 dys CM 4 yrs	15/9/28
⚔Johnston, C. R., 6 Div. Sigs	25/5/96	CEF 3 yrs 188 dys CM 18 yrs	12/4/31
⚔Summers, J. H., 3 Div. Sigs	26/1/83	CEF 3 yrs 147 dys CM 1 yr 178 dys	19/1/32
⚔Judge, S. E., 11 Div. Sigs	....	CM 9 yrs 102 dys	20/4/32
Elderton, R. H., 10 Div. Sigs	6/10/82	Reg Army 18 yrs CEF 3 yrs 276 dys CM 1 yr	1/6/32
⚔Taylor, C., 1 Div. Sigs	25/10/97	CEF 4 yrs CM 3 yrs 170 dys	1/7/33
Anderson, E. G. F., 4 Div. Sigs	18/5/08	CM 6 yrs 335 dys	1/1/36
INFANTRY			
⚔Clark, A. N., *M.M.*, 9 Inf. Bde	23/3/75	CM 10 yrs	1/4/08
Elsworth, J. S., *M.M.*, Regina Rif. Regt. and 19 Inf. Bde	10/4/82	Reg Army 8 yrs CEF 5 yrs CM 4 yrs	20/11/20
⚔Butler, E. A., Q.O.R. of C. and 6 Inf. Bde	16/2/81		2/6/21
⚔Wakeling, R. F., Duff. Rif. of C	89	CEF 6 yrs	4/1/22
⚔Morgan, E. F., G.G.F.G	9/8/79	CM 23 yrs 10 dys WO 2 yrs 149 dys	3/4/22
⚔Goldrich, J. O., Cumb. Highrs	27/5/92	CM 5 yrs 228 dys CEF 4 yrs	17/5/22
Palmer, W. T., Peel & Duffn Regt	7/8/92	CEF 3 yrs 7 mths	1/4/23
Taylor, H. A., P.L. Fus	6/11/92	CM 8 yrs 111 dys	20/5/23
⚔Plume, W. J., *D.C.M.*, Perth Regt	....	Reg Vol 7 yrs CM 4 yrs 9 mths CEF 4 yrs 3 mths	1/9/23

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

INFANTRY—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Baker, E., *M.M.*, Tor. Scot	7/11/88	CEF 4 yrs 30 dys CM 7 yrs 5 dys	20/3/24
⚔Owen, L. E., Assin. Regt	7/4/94	CEF 4 yrs 57 dys	15/9/24
Ion, N. S., R.H.L.I	23/3/80	CM 16 yrs 8 mths 7 dys CEF 3 yrs 91 dys	5/4/27
⚔Anderson, T. N., Sea. Highrs. of C	18/7/96	CM 7 yrs 136 dys CEF 3 yrs 326 dys	25/4/27
⚔Lockhart, A., A. & S.H. of C. (P.L.)	5/2/86	CM 15 yrs 91 dys CEF 3 yrs 130 dys	10/6/27
Paradis, L. A., Les Vol de Q	18/6/82	CM 27 yrs 51 dys	26/3/28
MacDonald, G. H., St. John Fus	27/2/96	CEF 2 yrs 131 dys CM 8 yrs 180 dys	15/6/28
⚔Denham, H., *M.M.*, Batt. L.I	6/9/92	CM 7 yrs 176 dys	24/1/29
Perry, S. J., B.C. Regt	....	CM 26 yrs 136 dys RCR CEF 5 yrs 255 dys	25/2/29
⚔Fry, G. H., *D.C.M.*, Bruce Regt	9/12/92	Reg Army 4 yrs CEF 4 yrs 160 dys CM 9 yrs 215 dys	1/1/30
Miron, H. R., Le Regt. de Chat	14/10/00	CEF 1 yr 10 mths Rl 22e Regt 1 yr 4 mths CM 5 yrs 136 dys	20/2/30 1/6/33
Steele, F., Yorkton Regt	15/12/98	CM 10 yrs	1/3/30
⚔Boulay, D., Le Regt. de Levis	23/10/98	CEF 3 yrs 3 mths CM 2 yrs 235 dys	26/4/30
Barrette, J. H., Les f.t. du Sag	23/7/00	CM 9 yrs 4 dys	25/6/30
⚔Skipper, G. L., Col. & Hants Regt	9/2/96	RCR 11 yrs 162 dys	30/6/30
⚔Butler, E. B., *M.M.*., 18 Inf. Bde	7/10/90	CEF 3 yrs 357 dys CM 1 yr 2 dys	3/7/30
⚔Tattersall, H. H., Carlt. L.I	21/3/93	Reg Army 5 yrs CM 3 yrs	19/11/30
⚔Whittaker, A. G., *M.M.*, Essex Scot	29/11/85	CEF 3 yrs CM 4 yrs	1/1/31
⚔Woolston, A. T., Q.O.C.H. of C	24/11/84	CM 2 yrs 145 dys CEF 4 yrs 183 dys CM 11 yrs 231 dys	1/1/31
⚔Pinchbeck, A. V., Sask. L.I	28/2/95	CEF 4 yrs 16 dys CM 6 yrs 77 dys	1/4/31
⚔Hubert, H., Pictou Highrs	14/8/97	CEF 3 yrs CM 8 yrs	1/4/31
⚔Denison, M., *M.M.*, P.A. Vol	7/3/92	CEF 4 yrs 134 dys CM 6 yrs	6/4/31
Berube, H., Le Regt. de Monty	26/8/96	CM 2 yrs	24/6/31
⚔Elvy, R. T., Scots. Fus. of C	18/6/96	CEF 4 yrs 152 dys CM 7 yrs 178 dys	8/8/31
Doran, M., Le Regt. de Hull	2/3/02	CM 10 yrs 243 dys	8/9/31
⚔McCleary, R., *M.M.*, Rl. Gren	....	CM 29 yrs CEF 3 yrs 233 dys	9/2/32
⚔Hadfield, A. J., H.L.I. of C	26/4/90	Reg Army 5 yrs CM 2 yrs 2 mths CEF 5 yrs 3 mths CM 1 yr 230 dys	1/1/32
⚔Jowett, L., York Rang	8/4/77	CEF 3 yrs 276 dys CM 1 yr	1/2/32
Cardinal, A., Le Regt. de Q	24/9/02	CM 9 yrs	14/3/32
⚔Stelfox, J. C., C.G.G	27/5/87	CEF 4 yrs 216 dys CM 11 yrs 93 dys	31/3/32
⚔Young, J., Sask. B. Regt	12/11/92	Reg. Army 4 yrs 5 mths CM 1 yr 318 dys	29/4/32
⚔Burke, J. J., Ir. Fus. of C	29/11/89	CEF 4 yrs CM 11 yrs 61 dys	22/5/32
⚔Mason, J. E., Went. Regt	2/2/83	CM 18 yrs CEF 4 yrs 6 mths	1/6/32
⚔Kennedy, J. D., Q.O.R. of C	28/1/90	CM 3 yrs 166 dys CEF 4 yrs 101 dys CM 13 yrs 131 dys	30/6/32
⚔Carson, J., Winn. L.I	11/8/89	Reg. Army 12 yrs CM 141 dys	9/7/32
⚔Currie, A. B., Cam. Highrs. of O	13/11/96	Reg. Army 5 yrs 2 mths CM 12 yrs 153 dys	1/10/32
⚔DeBathe, A., Nor. Regt. of C	14/6/95	Reg Army 4 yrs 6 mths CM 2 yrs 6 dys	20/10/32
⚔Swan, J. W., S. Ste. Marie M. Regt	13/4/98	CEF 4 yrs CM 8 yrs 205 dys	1/11/32

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

INFANTRY—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Green, J. R., 1st Bn. Rgtl H.Q. C. Scot. Regt	5/5/83	CEF 3 yrs CM 4 yrs 325 dys	9/12/32
⚔Foster, M. J., Sher. Regt. & 10 Inf. Bde	4/11/87	CEF 3 yrs 7 mths CM 19 yrs 10 mths	1/1/33
Ovenden, A. G., Black Watch of C. (Reg. Hgdrs.)	15/5/89	CEF 4 yrs CM 12 yrs 30 dys	1/1/33
⚔Vantassel, A. R., 1 Inf. Bde	28/5/97	CEF 3 yrs 132 dys CM 6 yrs 149 dys	1/4/33 24/1/28
⚔Powell, L., 2 Bn. Black Watch of C	13/4/85	CM 6 yrs CEF 4 yrs CM 11 yrs 325 dys	15/1/33
Borlase, W. C., S.A. Regt	9/2/84	CEF 2 yrs 4 mths 19 dys Reg Army Terr 9 yrs 5 mth CM 8 yrs	22/4/33
⚔Connolly, W. F., Lun. Regt	25/12/98	CM 2 yrs CEF 4 yrs	16/6/33
Robitaille, P. L. L., Les Fus. M.R	4/12/00	CM 18 yrs 148 dys	11/8/33
⚔Johnston, D. M., Anns. Regt	20/12/98	CEF 3 yrs 156 dys CM 3 yrs 97 dys	26/9/33
⚔Lancaster, G. B., Argyll L.I	14/9/91	Reg Army 4 yrs CEF 4 yrs CM 13 yrs	8/10/33
⚔Davies, H., Ont. Regt	28/9/98	Reg Army 2 yrs CM 12 yrs 211 dys	18/11/33
⚔Beckett, J. C., Edmn. Fus	23/8/95	Reg. Army 3 yrs CM 7 yrs 156 dys	19/1/34
⚔Whiting, S. D., Man. Rang	6/12/81	CEF 4 yrs 52 dys CM 11 yrs 82 dys	26/2/34
Buxton, S., Van. Regt	19/6/04	CM 6 yrs 124 dys.	7/3/34
Vaillancourt, A., Le Regt de Mais	3/7/97	CEF 3 yrs 6 mths CM 14 yrs 73 dys	31/5/34
Fournier, A. C., Fus. du St. L	7/11/99	Rl 22e Regt 2 yrs CM 3 yrs	1/6/34
⚔Hawkins, B. H., N.B. Dns	2/4/81	RCR 26 yrs 349 dys CM 3 yrs	28/6/34
Rochefort, A., Le Regt de St H	23/12/08	CM 8 yrs 154 dys	6/9/34
⚔Duncan, W. R., *D.C.M.*, Rl Mtl Regt	26/4/84	CEF 5 yrs 6 mths CM 18 yrs 248 dys	1/10/34
⚔Cooper, D. C., K.O.R. of C	23/11/89	Reg Army 5 yrs 48 dys CM 14 yrs	1/12/34
⚔Keenan, O. C., *M.M.*, Winn. Gren	7/7/90	CEF 3 yrs 250 dys CM 15 yrs 146 dys	1/1/35
⚔Theobald, W. M., *M.M.*, Durham Regt	24/1/84	CEF 3 yrs 305 dys CM 16 yrs 156 dys	14/1/35
Gaskell, J., Petr. Rang	30/5/96	CM 14 yrs 56 dys	9/3/35
⚔Leesing, W. M., Lake Sup. Regt	25/1/97	CEF 4 yrs CM 1 yr 69 dys	17/4/35
⚔Heppell, J. W. M., Calg. Highrs	9/12/75	Reg Army 11 yrs CM 13 yrs 334 dys	26/4/35
⚔Mist, G. L., Vic & Hal. Regt	19/10/90	CEF 4 yrs CM 3 yrs 334 dys	1/5/35
⚔DeCoste, W. V., P.E.I. Highrs	31/7/00	CEF 1 yr 8 mths 24 dys CM 13 yrs 300 dys	1/5/35
⚔Claxton, E. J., Brock. Rif	18/1/81	CEF 3 yrs 9 dys CM 22 yrs 165 dys	1/5/35
⚔Cross, C. T. A., *M.M.*, Front. Regt	17/11/81	CEF 3 yrs 213 dys CM 17 yrs 226 dys	1/7/35
Armstrong, E. H., Northd. Regt	7/8/89	CM 3 yrs 12 dys	15/7/35
⚔Alexander, G. R., Q.O.R. of C	....	CEF 3 yrs 314 dys CM 15 yrs 316 dys	1/8/35
⚔Bate, J. H., 2nd Bn. Q.O.R. of C	24/5/82	CEF 3 yrs 25 dys CM 16 yrs 341 dys	16/8/35
⚔Jamieson, F., 48 Highrs of C	22/3/88	CEF 3 yrs 244 dys CM 18 yrs 121 dys	21/9/35
⚔Fritze, W., Rl. Rif. of C	....	CEF 5 yrs 5 dys CM 18 yrs	1/10/35
Clark, T. C., Sim. Fors	18/10/03	CM 14 yrs 190 dys	25/11/35
⚔Shepherd, H. T., Lorne Rif	18/8/95	CEF 4 yrs 17 dys CM 19 yrs 16 dys	7/12/35
Rennie, E., Hal. Rif	22/6/98	CEF 1 yr 121 dys CM 16 yrs 21 dys	1/1/36

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

INFANTRY—*Con.*

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Toner, T., Sher. Regt	-/-/98	CM 9 yrs 122 dys	1/1/36
⚔Herd, W. W., Oxf. Rif	18/11/96	CEF 4 yrs 245 dys CM 17 yrs 93 dys	1/1/36
⚔Robertson, J., 1st Bn. C. Scot. Regt	22/2/96	CEF 3 yrs CM 9 yrs 20 dys	25/1/36
⚔Ponder, H. A., N.B.C. Regt	18/12/92	CEF 3 yrs CM 15 yrs 24 dys	20/3/36
Cannings, A. G., Cal. Regt	19/7/09	CM 7 yrs 195 dys	1/4/36
Bilodeau, A., Les. Fus de Sher	17/9/00	CM 15 yrs 141 dys	10/4/36
⚔Rawlings, D. G. H., Kent Regt	4/11/89	CEF 3 yrs 297 dys CM 15 yrs 109 dys	1/6/36
⚔Singleton, H., P.W.O. Regt	5/9/90	CEF 1 yr 167 dys CM 17 yrs 357 dys	1/7/36
⚔Harris, H. H., Linc. & Weld	7/5/89	Reg Army 5 yrs 3 mths CM 26 yrs 81 dys	4/9/36
⚔Durham, G. M., 2 Bn. C. Scot. Regt	23/9/96	CEF 4 yrs CM 3 yrs 316 dys	1/11/36
⚔Jarvis, R. A., Can. Fus	21/10/99	CEF 3 yrs 22 dys CM 12 yrs 102 dys	15/12/36 1/4/34

CANADIAN MACHINE GUN CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Anderson, J. B., *M.M.*, 12 Bn	28/3/89	Reg. Army 3 yrs 3 mths CM 2 yrs 278 dys	20/11/23
⚔Fenerty, H. C., 6 Bn	3/8/97	CEF 3 yrs 4 mths CM 1 yr	15/8/26
⚔Piercy, W. R., 4 Bn	16/11/93	CM 3 yrs CEF 4 yrs 2 mths CM 9 yrs	1/7/31
⚔Scott, F. W., 10 Bn	25/10/90	Reg Army 2 yrs 212 dys CEF 5 yrs CM 11 yrs 42 dys	18/8/33
⚔Crush, C. W., 1 Bn	2/8/98	CEF 4 yrs CM 2 yrs	27/3/34
⚔Duffy, W. A., 7 Bn	....	CEF 3 yrs CM 11 yrs 240 dys	4/6/35
Boyd, N. M., 3 Bn	2/7/05	CM 12 yrs 356 dys	17/9/35
⚔Griffiths, L. G., 11 Bn	20/3/99	CEF 3yrs 320 dys CM 15 yrs 161 dys	15/6/36

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS

Name and Corps	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
⚔Bailey, T. J., 8 Div. R.C.A.S.C	9/8/95	CM 14 yrs CEF 4 yrs	1/4/32
Rajotte, J. R. E., 5 Divl. R.C.A.S.C	19/12/03	CM 9 yrs 87 dys	1/4/33
⚔Johnson, B. M., 13 Divl. R.C.A.S.C	15/8/00	CEF 22/11/16 to 10/8/19 CM 7 yrs 135 dys	1/4/33
⚔Fader, J. H. L., 6 Divl. R.C.A.S.C	31/8/83	RCR 26 yrs CM 3 yrs 280 dys	1/4/33
⚔Black, W., 4 Divl. R.C.A.S.C	17/11/88	CEF 4 yrs 353 dys CM 14 yrs 339 dys	20/12/34
Pollock, C. M., 12 Divl. R.C.A.S.C	6/1/96	CEF 1 yr 175 dys CM 8 yrs 28 dys	25/2/36
⚔Graham, J., 3 Divl. R.C.A.S.C	17/5/89	Reg Army 12 yrs CM 8 yrs 235 dys	4/9/36

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN ARMY MEDICAL CORPS

⚔Hogg, A., *M.M.*, 16 Fld Amb	29/1/88	CEF 6 yrs	15/2/21
⚔Miller, E., *M.M.*, 2 Fld. Amb	3/8/97	CM 3 yrs 26 dys CEF 4 yrs 238 dys.	15/2/21
Rodd, T. V., 26 Fld. Amb	26/4/89	CM 16 yrs	15/4/21
⚔Harbidge, F. J., 8 Fld. Amb	2/3/99	CEF 3 yrs 342 dys CM 2 yrs 271 dys.	1/7/24
⚔Foreman, S., 3 Fld. Amb	18/3/79	R.N. 3 yrs CM 2 yrs CEF 5 yrs	1/10/25
⚔Bell, J., *M.M.*, 5 Fld. Amb	31/10/85	Reg Army 5 yrs 3 mths. CEF 4 yrs 191 dys CM. 4 yrs 86 dys.	26/11/25
⚔Meadowcroft, T., 10 Fld. Amb	16/2/97	CEF 3 yrs 18 dys CM 5 yrs 48 dys	19/10/27
⚔Welch, H. M., 17 Cav. Fld. Amb	22/9/87	CM 4 yrs CEF 5 yrs CM 3 yrs 257 dys	1/7/28
⚔Witcher, E. J., 8 Fld. Amb	9/8/84	CEF 3 yrs 11 dys CM 6 yrs 363 dys	1/10/28
Jackson, J. T., 23 Fld. Amb	9/4/80	CM 13 yrs 75 dys	1/11/28
⚔Jackson, R., *D.C.M.*, *M.M.*, No. 4 C.C.S	21/1/96	Reg Army 5 yrs CM 5 yrs 310 dys	20/2/36
Shano, A. P., No. 6 C.C.S	-/-/82	Spl Svc Bn 2 yrs 254 dys RCR 6 yrs 58 dys CEF 5 yrs 106 dys RCAMC 14 yrs 188 dys CM 1 yr	24/6/36
Wallis, E. A., No. 1 F.A	17/3/01	CM 6 yrs 31 dys	1/9/36
⚔Dunk, H. W., 32 F.A	9/6/90	Reg Army 7 yrs CEF 5 yrs CM 13 yrs 19 dys	18/11/36 1/10/34

CANADIAN POSTAL CORPS

Coghlan, A	27/3/78	CM 13 yrs	6/5/18

BANDMASTERS

Bertrand, O., Les Vol. de Q	17/12/71	10 yrs	6/12/11
Porter, T., H.L.I. of C	13/2/83	CM 2 yrs 3 mths CEF 2 yrs 239 dys	1/5/20
⚔Belknap, W. N., Winn. L.I	15/7/85	CM 3 yrs CEF 3 yrs 158 dys	4/4/21
⚔Holland, H. E., Ken. L.I	9/7/77	CEF 3 yrs 102 dys CM 2 yrs 153 dys	1/11/23
Waddingham, C. A., Welln. Regt	....	Imp. Army 18 yrs 215 dys RCHA 1 yr 319 dys CM 294 dys	16/9/24
⚔Dobbs, G. E., Argyll L.I	16/2/90	CM 24 yrs	1/1/25
⚔Sjoquist, O. W., R.M. Rang	....	Reg Army 5 yrs 111 dys CM 6 yrs 344 dys	28/1/26
Herbert, W. R., Calg. Regt	30/4/86	CM 2 yrs	27/3/26
Tamblyn, M. J., Durham Regt	23/8/84	CM 2 yrs 249 dys	5/2/27
Gillies, J., S.H. of C	13/4/73	Reg. Army 21 yrs CM 4 yrs CEF 3 yrs 261 dys CM 6 yrs 363 dys	25/4/27
⚔Williams, H. H., 3 (N.B.) M.B	19/9/78	CM 11 yrs 17 dys CEF 3 yrs	1/7/27
Pearse, H. R., S. Ste M. Regt	19/2/77	CM 4 yrs	29/7/27
Gariepy, J. L., Vic. Rif. of C	10/8/82	CM 1 yr	6/9/27
Collie, L., Q.O.C. Highrs. of C	12/12/70	Reg. Army Vol. 2 yrs CEF 3 yrs 135 dys CM 5 yrs 349 dys	1/11/27
⚔Wells, R. B., Regina Rif. Regt	....	CM 11 yrs 6 mths CEF 3 yrs 6 mths	1/11/27
Lockyer, S. G., Hast. & P.E. Regt	15/4/93	CM 6 yrs 268 dys	27/12/27
Pearson, W., North Shore (N.B.) Regt	2/8/73	CM 11 yrs 6 mths CEF 3 yrs	1/1/28

WARRANT OFFICERS (Non-permanent)—Concluded

BANDMASTERS—*Con.*

Name and Corps.	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of Appointment
Cox, P. C., Queen's Rang	10/1/90	CM 1 yr	15/9/28
Slauenwhite, C. W., Anns. Regt	18/4/05	CM 5 yrs	1/11/28
⚔Chambers, J. H., N Shore (N.B.) Regt	22/10/92	CM 8 yrs CEF 3 yrs 200 dys	1/4/29
Sheen, B., Man. Rang	17/2/99	CEF 4 yrs CM 7 yrs 133 dys	17/4/30
⚔Nutt, W., York Rang	18/10/83	CEF 4 yrs CM 3 yrs 148 dys	15/4/30
Booth, H. C., Yorkton Regt	17/3/83	CM 3 yrs 258 dys	19/3/31
⚔Blackburn, W. ,1 (Hal.) C.B	30/11/98	CEF 3 yrs 95 dys CM 4 yrs 39 dys	29/7/31
⚔Jordan, A. W., Ir. Fus. of C	4/3/86	CEF 3 yrs 146 dys CM 1 yr 34 dys	17/10/31
Withrow, D. A., Perth Regt	16/8/89	CM 14 yrs 180 dys	1/4/32
⚔Ward, R. T., P.L. Fus	6/1/92	CM 10 yrs CEF 1 yr 2 mths	2/4/32
Coakley, A. W., Hal. Rif	8/4/77	CM 36 yrs	13/4/32
Flewelling, H. F., Carlt. L.I	5/7/85	CM 30 yrs	1/10/32
Cresswell, J., Can. Fus	17/11/81	CM 2 yrs	1/1/33
⚔Perrott, A. H., Lorne Rif	5/3/92	CM 8 yrs CEF 4 yrs 6 mths	31/3/33
Fall, W. A., Winn. Gren	2/4/86	Reg Army, 5 yrs CM 8 yrs 187 dys	6/6/33
Filion, L. P., Le Regt de Jol	27/6/05	CM 4 yrs 48 dys	2/7/33
Brush, W. E., Lambton Regt	15/3/80	CM 22 yrs	15/8/33
Pow, W., Calg. Highrs	14/10/79	CM 11 yrs 196 dys	14/10/33
⚔Moore, R., Rl. Gren	9/11/80	CEF 4 yrs CM 1 yr	10/11/33
Chamberlain, S. G., Kent Regt	3/4/84	CEF 1 yr 233 dys CM 4 yrs 182 dys	1/1/34
Townsend, W. A. J., Batt. L.I	4/1/87	CM 3 yrs 36 dys	1/1/34
Copland, J., Essex Scot	27/1/80	Reg Army 6 yrs 271 dys CEF 1 yr 301 dys CM 11 yrs	1/4/34
Dempsey, T., Ont. Regt	2/11/77	CEF 3 yrs 2 mths CM 6 yrs 36 dys	5/3/34
MacDonald, J. P., Cam. Highrs. of O	2/9/95	CM 8 yrs 329 dys	3/5/34
McClellan, J. F., K.O.R. of C	10/2/93	CM 2 yrs 212 dys	2/12/34
Cameron, D., 2 Bn. C. Scot. Regt	16/6/78	CM 2 yrs 226 dys	19/12/34
⚔Aldridge, F. G., Edmtn. Regt	....	Reg. Army 3 yrs. RCR 7 yrs CM 4 yrs 226 dys	15/4/35
⚔Heffernan, W. J., Vic. & Hal. Regt	22/4/77	CM 23 yrs 210 dys CEF 2 yrs	1/5/35
Wilson, J. D., 4 Med. Bde	12/11/94	CM 18 yrs 5 mths	27/4/35
Williams, A. J., Irish Regt. of C	19/11/02	CM 1 yr 92 dys	10/8/35
Miller, T., Sask. L.I	23/11/77	CEF 1 yr 166 dys CM 23 yrs	10/2/36
⚔Hobbs, E. C., Oxf. Rif	27/3/91	Reg Army 14 yrs 183 dys RCA 168 dys Rl 22e Regt 3 yrs 315 dys CM 1 yr	15/6/36
⚔Robinson, W. T., Elgin Regt	3/2/91	CEF 3 yrs 139 dys CM 11 yrs 275 dys	1/7/36

SPECIAL LISTS

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE GRADUATES OF THE IMPERIAL DEFENCE COLLEGE.

Name	Year	Corps Appointment, etc.
⚔McNaughton, Major-General A. G. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *p.s.c.*	1927	Mil. Staff.
⚔Gordon, Air Commodore (*temp. brig.*) J. L., *D.F.C.*, *p.s.a.*	1931	D.O.C., M.D. No. 10.
⚔Orde, Major (*temp. col.*) R. J.	1931	R.C.A. (Judge Advocate General).
⚔Boak, Col. (*temp. brig.*) H. E., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*a*)	1932	D.O.C., M.D. No. 12.
⚔Crerar, Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.*) H. D. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*l*) (*s.c.*)	1934	R.C.A. (D. of M.O. & I.)

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO ARE STAFF COLLEGE GRADUATES.

Name	Year	Corps Appointment, etc.
⚔Anderson, Col. (*temp. brig.*) W. B., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O*	1910	D.O.C., M.D. No. 3.
⚔Boak, Col. (*temp. brig.*) H. E., *D.S.O.* (*a*) *i.d.c.*	1919	D.O.C., M.D. No. 12.
⚔V.C. Pearkes, Major Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.*) G. R., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	1919	P.P.C.L.I., Dir. of M.T. & S.D.
⚔Alexander, Col. (*temp. brig.*) R. O., *D.S.O*	1919	D.O.C. M.D. No. 4.
⚔Goodeve, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col.*) L. C., *D.S.O*	1919	R.C.A. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 2)
⚔Anderson, Major-General T. V., *D.S.O.* (F)	1920	Quarter-Master General.
⚔Prower, Col. (*temp. brig.*) J. M., *D.S.O*	1920	D.O.C., M.D. No. 5.
⚔Caldwell, Major, Brev.-Lt.-Col. E. L	1920	R.C.D.
⚔McNaughton, Maj.-Gen. A. G. L., *C.B.*, *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.Sc.*, *LL.D.*, *i.d.c*	1921	Mil. Staff.
⚔Constantine, Maj.-Gen. C. F., *D.S.O.*, (*g*) (*a*) (F)	1921	Adjutant-General.
⚔Hertzberg, Col. (*temp. brig.*) H. F. H., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	1922	D.O.C. M.D. No. 6.
⚔Cock, Major H. T., *M.C.* (*s.m. Eng.*)	1922	R.C.R. (D.A.A. & Q.M.G., M.D. No. 2).
⚔Vanier, Lt.-Col. G. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (L) (F)	1924	Rl. 22e Regt. (Can. Rep. League of Nations).
⚔Crerar, Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.*) H. D. G., *D.S.O.*, (*l*) (*s.c.*) *i.d.c*	1924	R.C.A. (D.M.O. & I.).
⚔Sansom, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.*) E. W., *D.S.O*	1925	C.S.A.S. Dir. of M.T. & S.D. (temp.)
⚔Pope, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. M. A., *M.C.*, *B.Sc.* (*l*)	1925	R.C.E. (G.S.O. 1st Grade, Gen. Staff.
⚔Lawson, Capt. Brev. Maj. (*temp. maj.*) J. K	1925	R.C.R. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 13).
⚔Leach, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. R. J., *M.C*	1926	R.C.A. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 10).
⚔Turner, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. G. R., *M.C.*, *D.C.M*	1926	R.C.E. (G.S.O. 1st Grade, Gen. Staff).
⚔Landon, Major (*temp. lt.-col.*) A. H. W., *O.B.E.*, *M.C*	1926	R.C.R. (A.A. & Q.M.G., M.D. No.7)
⚔Stuart, Lt.-Col. K., *D.S.O.*, *M.C*	1927	R.C.E. (G.S.O., R.M.C.)
⚔Burness, Capt., Brev. Major K. C., *M.C*	1927	P.P.C.L.I. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 11).
⚔Henshaw, Major F. R., *M.C*	1927	R.C.E.
⚔Hanington, Major F. C., *M.C.* (L) (*g*)	1928	R.C.A. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 5).
⚔Earnshaw, Lt.-Col. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *B.Sc*	1928	R.C.C. of S. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 6).
⚔Morton, Major R. O. G. (*l*) (*g*†*)	1929	R.C.A.
⚔Whitelaw, Capt. (*temp. maj.*) R. G	1929	R.C.R. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 1).
⚔Burns, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. L. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.* (*l*)	1929	R.C.E. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 4).
⚔Penhale, Capt., Brev. Major (*temp. maj.*) M. H. S. (*a*) (*g**)	1930	R.C.A. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 12).
⚔Murchie, Capt., Brev. Major (*temp. maj.*) J. C. (*a*) (*g*†)	1930	R.C.A.
⚔Bradbrooke, Capt. (*temp. maj.*) G. R., *M.C*	1930	L.S.H. (R.C.) (G.S.O. 2nd Grade, Gen. Staff).
⚔Salmon, Capt., Brev. Major H. L. N., *M.C*	1931	R.C.R. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 3).
⚔Preston, Major J. F., *M.C.* (*a*) (*g**)	1932	R.C.A.
⚔Lyon, Major J. E	1932	R.C.E. (G.S.O. 2nd Grade, Gen. Staff).
⚔Stein, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. C. R. S	1932	R.C.E., Staff Adjt. R.M.C.
⚔Brownfield, Capt., Brev. Major (*temp. maj.*) H. O. N., *M.C.* (*a*), (*g**†)	1933	R.C.A. (Asst. Prof. Tactics, R.M.C.)
⚔McCarter, Capt., Brev. Major (*temp. maj.*) G. A. (*a*) (*g**)	1933	R.C.A. (G.S.O. 3rd Grade, Gen. Staff).
⚔Weeks, Major E. G., *M.C.*, *M.M.* (*s.s. Eng.*)	1934	R.C.C. of S.
⚔Young, Major H. A., *B.Sc.* (*s.s. Eng.*)	1934	R.C.C. of S.
⚔Macklin, Capt. W. H. S., *B.A.Sc*	1934	R.C.C. of S.
Vokes, Major C., *B.Sc*	1935	R.C.E. (D.E.O., M.D. No. 3).

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FINAL EXAMINATION OF THE ADVANCED CLASS ORDNANCE COLLEGE PRIOR TO 1922, OR ARTILLERY COLLEGE SUBSEQUENT TO 1922.

Name	Year	Appointment or Corps
⚔Carr, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.*) N. O. (*a*)	1919	R.C.A.,Dir of Mechanization & Arty.
⚔Theriault, Major (*temp. l.-c.*) (O.O., 3rd Class) A. *B.Sc*. (*o*)	1919	R.C.O.C. (Supt. D.A. (Que.)
⚔Morrison, Capt., Brev. Major (*temp. maj.*) G. P	1922	R.C.A.
Howard, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) G. B. (*o*)	1932	R.C.O.C.
Kirby, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) H. S., *B.Sc*. (*o*)	1934	R.C.O.C. (Asst. Supt. D.A. (Que.)

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE PASSED THE FIRST YEAR'S COURSE AT THE ORDNANCE COLLEGE PRIOR TO 1922, OR ARTILLERY COLLEGE SUBSEQUENT TO 1922.

Name	Year	Corps, Appointment, etc.
⚔Gillin, Col. (O.O. 1st Class) M. C	1908	R.C.O C. (D.O O., M.D. No. 2).
⚔Renaud, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) (*temp. col.*) E. J., *O.B.E*	1913	R.C.O.C. (Dir. of E. & O.S.)
MacQueen, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) J H	1917	R.C.O.C. (D.O.O., M.D. No. 10).
⚔Theriault, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) A., *B.Sc*	1917	R.C.O.C. (Supt. D.A. (Que.)
Cooke, Lt.-Col. (O.O. 2nd Class) S. V	1918	R.C.O.C. (D O.O., M.D. No. 4)
Howard, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) G. B., *p.a.c*	1920	R.C.O.C.
⚔Reynolds, Major (Qr.-Mr.) H. M	1922	R.C.A. (D.I.O., M.D. No. 6).
⚔Bishop, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) R. N. C	1922	R.C.O.C. (D.O.O., M.D. No. 6).
Dewar, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. (*temp. lt.-col.*) (O.O. 3rd Class) D. E	1923	R.C.O.C.
⚔Curmi, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) V. A	1925	R.C.O.C. (D.O.O., M.D. No. 5).
Kirby, Major (O.O. 3rd Class) H. S., *B.Sc., p.a.c*	1928	R.C.O.C. Asst. Supt. D.A. (Que)
Parsons, Capt. (O.O. 4th Class) V.A	1931	R.C.O.C. (D.O.O. M.D. No. 13).
Gardner, Capt. (O.O. 4th Class) A. E	1934	R.C.O.C. (D.O.O., M.D. No. 12).
Townesend, Capt. (O.O. 4th Class) G. A. F	1935	R.C.O.C. (D.O.O., M.D. No. 11).
Armstead, Lieut. (O.O. 4th Class) A.F	1935	R.C.O.C. (D.O.O., M.D. No. 1).

OFFICERS NOW SERVING WHO HAVE OBTAINED A FIRST CLASS CERTIFICATE IN THE LONG COURSE OF GUNNERY, OR GUNNERY STAFF COURSE PRIOR TO 1906, OR HAVE OBTAINED THE CERTIFICATE OF THE GUNNERY STAFF COURSE SUBSEQUENT TO 1905.

Name	Year	Corps, Appointment, etc.
⚔Constantine, Major-General C. F., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.* (*a*) (F)	1911	Adjutant-General.
⚔Hagarty, Lt.-Col. W. G., *D.S.O.* (*a*)	1913	R.C.A.
⚔Elkins, Col. (*temp. brig.*) W. H. P., *D.S.O*	1914	D.O.C., M.D. No. 2.
⚔Hanington, Major F. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (L) (Part 1, Field Army)	1921	R.C.A. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 5).
⚔Roberts, Major J. H., *M.C.* (Part 1, Field Army)	1922	R.C.A.
⚔Fortt, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. R. L. (*a*)	1924	R.C.A.
⚔Morton, Major R. O. G., *p.s.c.* (*l*)	1925	R.C.A.
⚔Murchie, Capt., Brev. Major (*temp. maj.*) J. C., *p.s.c.* (*a*)	1925	R.C.A.
⚔Preston, Major J. F., *M.C.* (*a*), *p.s.c*	1926	R.C.A.
⚔Penhale, Capt., Brev. Major (*temp. maj.*) M. H. S., *p.s.c.* (*a*)	1926	R.C.A. (G.S.O., M.D. No. 12).
⚔Thackray, Capt., Brev. Major (*temp. maj.*) W. C. (*a*)	1927	R.C.A.
⚔McCarter, Capt., Brev. Major (*temp. maj.*) G. A., *p.s.c.* (*a*)	1927	R.C.A. (G.S.O., 3rd Grade, Gen. Staff).
⚔Brownfield, Capt, Brev. and Temp. Major H. O. N., *M.C.*,*p.s.c.*(*a*)	1928	R.C.A. (Assoc. Prof. Tactics, R.M.C.)
⚔Agnew, Capt., Brev. and Temp. Major D. R. (*a*)	1928	R.C.A. (Assoc. Prof. Arty. R.M.C.)
⚔Bishop, Major C. V., *M.C.* (*a*)	1929	R.C.A.
⚔Dobbie, Major W. H., *D.S.O.* (*a*)	1930	R.C.A.
⚔Routier, Capt. A. E., *M.C.* (*a*) (*l*)	1930	R.C.A.
Evans, Capt. W. G. (*a*)	1931	R.C.A.
⚔Stone, Major W. E. R. M. (*a*)	1932	R.C.A.
Panet, Capt. de L. H. M. (*a*)	1932	R.C.A.
Macdonald, Capt. G. L. W. (*a*)	1933	R.C.A.
Simonds, Capt. G. G	1933	R.C.A.
Morres, Capt. S. E. E	1934	R.C.A.
Sparling, Capt. H. A	1934	R.C.A.
Smith, Capt. G. C	1935	R.C.A.
Todd, Lieut. D. K. (*l.g.*)	1935	R.C.A.
Lane, Lieut. J. N	1936	R.C.A.
McIntosh, Lieut. F. T	1936	R.C.A.

OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES.

Name	Year	Regiment, etc.
FRENCH 1st Class		
⚔Vanier, Lt.-Col. G. P., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (F)	1921	Rl. 22e Regt.
⚔Bouthillier, Lt.-Col. G., *M.D.*, *C.M.*	1921	R.C.A.M.C.
Guimond, Capt. G	1921	Rl. 22e Regt
⚔Flynn, Major P	1922	Rl. 22e Regt.
⚔Noel, Major M. (*m.s.c.*)	1923	Le Regt. de Chat.
⚔Hanington, Major F. C., *M.C.*, *p.s.c.* (*g*)	1926	R.C.A.
Sanson, Lieut., Brev. Capt. J	1928	4th Div. Sigs.
Lemieux, Lieut. O. A	1930	11th Res. Fld. Bde.
Bourassa, Lt.-Col. R., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1931	Le Regt. de Mais.
Ranger, Major P. (*m.s.c.*) (*C.O.T.C.*)	1931	Univ. de Mtl. C.O.T.C.
⚔Cockburn, Major R. S. (*m.s.c.*)	1931	8th Res. Fld. Bde.
Burdett, Lieut. G. H	1932	Les Fus. M.R.
LeBlond, Capt. W	1932	R.C.A.M.C. (N.P.)
Forget, Capt. J	1933	2nd Res. Bn. Les Fus. M.R.
Tottenham, 2nd Lieut. C. J	1933	Scots Fus. of C.
Milette, Capt. P. A	1934	Le Regt. de Jol.
Mignault, Capt. C. de la B. (*m.s.c.*)	1934	Les Fus. de Sher.
Brett-Perring, 2nd Lieut. C. S. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1934	2nd Armoured Car Regt.
Girard, Capt. R. (*a*)	1935	R.C.A.
Larue, Lieut., Brev. Capt. A. A., *B.A.*	1935	Rl. 22e Regt.
⚔Belanger, Capt. P. E	1936	Rl 22e Regt.
Charlebois, Lieut. J. G. G	1936	Rl 22e Regt.
Nantel, Lieut. and Capt. M. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1936	4 Div. Engrs.
Sarrazin, Capt. B. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1936	Univ. de Mtl. C.O.T.C.
LeDuc, 2nd Lieut. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1936	Univ. de Mtl. C.O.T.C.
Mitchell, 2nd Lieut. U. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1936	Univ. de Mtl. C.O.T.C.
2nd Class		
⚔Duhault, Lt.-Col. J. R. J., *O.B.E*	1920	R.C.A.V.C.
⚔Morton, Major R. O. G., *p.s.c.* (*g**†)	1920	R.C.A.
⚔Van den Berg, Capt., Brev. Major (*temp. maj.*) J. W. H. G. H., *D.S.O*	1921	P.P.C.L.I.
⚔Archambault, Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.*) J. P. U., *D.S.O.*, *M.C.* (F)	1922	Rl. 22e Regt.
⚔Crerar, Lt.-Col. (*temp. col.*) H. D. G., *D.S.O.*, *p.s.c.*, *i.d.c.* (*s.c.*)	1922	R.C.A.
⚔Poirier, Capt. J. P. E., *M.M*	1922	Rl. 22e Regt.
⚔Pope, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. M. A., *M.C.*, *B.Sc.*, *p.s.c*	1923	R.C.E.
⚔Nantel, Lt.-Col. E. J., *V.D*	1923	Le Regt. de Chat.
⚔Trudeau, Capt., Brev. Major (*temp. maj.*)G. A. H	1923	Rl. 22e Regt.
⚔Burns, Major, Brev. Lt.-Col. E. L. M., *O.B.E.*, *M.C.*, *p.s.c*	1925	R.C.E.
Chabot, Capt. and Major C. A. (*m.s.c.*)	1925	9th Fld. Bde.
Drouin, Lieut. M. R	1926	2nd Res. Bn. Le Regt. de Q.
Matte, Lt.-Col. J. S., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1927	Les Vol. de Q.
⚔Lacroix, Major L., *O.B.E*	1927	R.C.O.C.
Kerry, Capt. A. J., *B.Sc*	1927	R.C.E.
⚔Routier, Capt. A. E., *M.C.* (*a*) (*g**†)	1928	R.C.A.
Molson, Lieut. H. de M. (*r.m.c.*)	1928	2nd Res. Fld. Bde.
⚔King, Major H. B. (*s.m.*) (*m.s.c.*)	1929	2nd Res. Bn. Ir. Fus. of C.
Millette, Lieut. Brev. Capt. P. M	1930	Rl. 22e Regt.
Stewart, Capt. J. G. (*r.m.c.*)	1930	C.G.G.
Ritchie, Lieut. J. W. (*r.m.c.*)	1930	R.C.R.
Boone, Lieut. G. L. (*r.m.c.*)	1930	48th Highrs. of C.
Lowe, Lieut. A. H. (*r.m.c.*)	1930	Rl. Mtl. Regt.
Chauveau, Capt. C	1930	Rl. 22e Regt.
⚔Forneret, Capt. G. R., *V.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1930	17 Hrs.
Brossard, Major J. Y. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1930	Le Regt. de Chat.
Shelley, Lieut. and Capt. E. C	1930	Perth Regt.
Roberge, Lieut. J. A. G	1931	Rl. 22e Regt.
Massue, Major G. D	1932	2nd Res. Bn. Les Fus. M.R.
Mackay, Major J. L. (*m.s.c.*)	1932	Le Regt. de Monty.
Desautels, Capt. P	1932	Le Regt. de Chat.
Laurin, Capt. C. L	1932	Le Regt. de Chat.
Phelan, Capt. A. G	1932	7/11 Hrs.
Howard, Capt. J. W. (*m.s.c.*)	1932	Argyll L. I.
Trudeau, Lieut. L. M	1932	2nd Res. Bn. Le Regt. de Chat.
Trudeau, Lieut. F	1933	Rl. 22e Regt..
Cote, 2nd Lieut. and Capt. J. A	1933	17 Hrs.
Walker, Lieut. R. H. E. (*r.m.c.*)	1933	2nd Med. Bde.
Leggat, Lieut. W. C. (*r.m.c.*)	1933	2nd Med. Bde.

OFFICERS ON THE ACTIVE LIST OF THE CANADIAN MILITIA WHO HAVE QUALIFIED AS INTERPRETERS IN MODERN FOREIGN LANGUAGES—Con.

Name	Year	Regiment, etc.
French—2nd Class—*Con.*		
Eaton, Lieut. J. W. (*r.m.c.*)	1933	G.G.B.G.
Boyle, Lieut. J. C. Z. H	1933	Rl. 22e Regt.
⚔Buchanan, Lt.-Col. E. B. Q., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1933	Res. Unit McGill Univ. C.O.T.C.
Pope, Lieut. J. W. H. T	1934	R.C.R.
Raymond, Capt. J. C. M	1934	Le Regt. de Jol.
St. Pierre, Capt. G. L. E	1934	Les Fus. de Sher.
Bernatchez, Lieut. J. P. E	1934	Rl. 22e Regt.
Gagnon, Lieut. L. A., *B.Sc*	1934	R.C.C. of S.
Paquet, Lieut. A. E. T	1935	P.P.C.L.I.
Genest, Major A	1935	Les Fus. de Sher.
O'Bready, Lieut. H. L	1935	2 Res Bn. Les Fus. de Sher.
Monette, Capt. M. R	1935	Le Regt. de Mais.
Bisaillon, Capt. H. L. (*m.s.c.*)	1935	Le Regt. de Mais.
⚔Fielding, Major E. L	1935	Lambton Regt.
Cotton, Lieut. H. F	1935	P.P.C.L.I.
Wait, Lieut. J. R. (*C.O.T.C.*)	1936	27 Fld. Bty. 2 Fld. Bde.
Lefebvre, Capt. J. A	1936	Le Regt. de Jol.
⚔Prud'homme, Lieut. J. A	1936	Le Regt. de Jol.
Castonguay, Lieut. L	1936	Le Regt. de Jol.
Dallaire, Capt. J. R	1936	Les f-t du Sag.
Taschereau, 2nd Lieut. G	1936	R.C.R.
Brosseau, Major P., *E.D*	1936	Le Regt. de Mais.
Gauthier, Major L. G., *E.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1936	Les f-t du Sag.
German 1st Class		
Sauer, Capt. E. K	1933	C.A.M.C.
2nd Class		
Romaniuk, Lieut. N	1934	Edmtn. Regt.
Hollander Dutch 1st Class		
⚔Van den Berg, Capt., Brev. Major (*temp. maj.*) J. W. H. G. H., D.S.O	1922	P.P.C.L.I.
Ukrainian 1st Class		
Romaniuk, Lieut. N	1935	Edmtn. Regt.
Italian		
LeDuc, 2nd Lieut. A. (*c.o.t.c.*)	1936	Univ. de Mtl. C.O.T.C.

RETIREMENTS IN THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

Major-Generals.

Gibsone, Major-General W. W. P., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *O.B.E.*, Mil. Staff	12/5/36
Ross, Major-General J. M., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, Mil. Staff	31/5/36

Colonels.

Snell, Lt.-Col. Bt. Col. A. E., *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, R.C.A.M.C.	4/7/36

Lieut.-Colonels.

Hill, Lt.-Col. (Col. C.M.) C. H., *D.S.O.*, R.C.R.	16/2/36
Pitman, Lt.-Col. J. D., *D.S.O.*, R.C.O.C.	11/5/36
Eaton, Lt.-Col. F. B., R.C.A.S.C.	18/5/36
deBury and deBocarme, Lt.-Col. (Col. C.M.) H. R. V. Count, *C.B.E.*	31/10/36
Steel, Lt.-Col. W. A., *M.C.*, R.C.C. of S.	1/11/36

Majors.

Poston, Major H. B., R.C.R.	12/6/36

Captains.

Mignault, Capt. P. J. L., Rl. 22e Regt.	26/6/36
Forrester, Capt. K. R., R.C.O.C.	18/9/36
Parkes, Capt. A. S., R.C.A.S.C.	2/12/36

Lieutenants.

Neilson, Lieut. J. M., R.C.E.	30/6/36
MacLeod, Lieut. R. R. M., R.C.E.	30/6/36
McKergow, Lieut. F. C., R.C.C. of S.	30/6/36

Quarter-Master.

Firmstone, Major, Qr.-Mr. W. E., L.S.H. (R.C.)	30/11/35

RESIGNATIONS IN THE PERMANENT ACTIVE MILITIA.

Lieutenant.

Houghton, Lieut. W. C., R.C.O.C.	3/12/35

2nd Lieutenant.

Hervey, 2nd Lieut. R. G., R.C.R.	31/3/36

DEATHS.

Name.	Place.	Date.
Colonels.		
Gooderham, A. E., *K.C.M.G.*, *V.D.*, *ret.* (late R.L. Gren.)	Toronto, Ont	25/4/35
Burland, W. W., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O	Montreal, P.Q	17/12/35
Weyman, E. C., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, R.O	Saint John, N.B	3/2/36
Fraser, A., *LL.D.*, *ret.* (late York. Rang.)	Toronto, Ont	9/2/36
Nelles, C. M. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) *C.M.G.*, R.O	Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont	14/2/36
Ingles, C. J., *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, 14 Inf. Bde	Toronto, Ont	5/3/36
Paterson, R. W. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*) *C.M.G.*, *D.S.O.*, *V.D.*, R.O	Winnipeg, Man	26/3/36
Hillary, R. M., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late M.O. York Rang.)	Toronto, Ont	1/6/36
Stuart, J. D. (*Hon. Brig.-Gen.*), *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 23 Inf. Bde.)	Abbotsford, B.C	7/6/36
Floyd, W. H., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 9 Inf. Bde.)	Cobourg, Ont	24/6/36
Snider, I. R., *O.B.E.*, *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 99 Regt.)	Victoria, B.C	19/7/36
Hilchie, H. M., R.O. (late R.C.A.P.C.)	Weston, Ont	15/11/36
Honorary Colonels.		
Massie, R. F., *D.S.O.*, 3 Fld. Bde. C.A	Toronto, Ont	5/12/35
Lieut.-Colonels.		
Leigh, C., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late P.E.I. Heavy Bde.)	Charlottetown, P.E.I	30/10/34
Vidito, I. W., *ret.* (late 63 Regt.)	Halifax, N.S	10/12/34
Moorhead, C. A., *O.B.E.*, R.O	Vancouver, B.C	12/9/35
McDougall, J. A., *ret.* (late 8 Hrs.)	McDougall's, N.B	17/11/35
McCormick, B. J., *ret.* (late 44 Regt.)	(Drowned) Pt. Huron, Michigan	13/12/35
Scott, J. H., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 32 Regt.)	Perth, Ont	25/12/35
Hoar, W. J., *V.D.*, 2nd Res. Bn. Durham Regt	Toronto, Ont	4/1/36
McMullen, W. T., *ret.* (late R.O.)	Woodstock, Ont	30/1/36
Donald, D., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Victoria, B.C	2/2/36
Scott, R. A., *V.D.*, 2nd Res. Bn. Linc. & Welld. Regt	Niagara Falls, Ont	15/2/36
Mothersill, G. S., *D.S.O.*, A.M.C	Ottawa, Ont	18/2/36
Wurtele, E. F., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 19 Inf. Bde.)	Montreal, P.Q	12/3/36
Chambers, G., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont	27/3/36
Walker, J., (*Hon. Colonel*) *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 15 Horse)	Calgary, Alta	31/3/36
Cooke, H. P., *V.D.*, R.O	Kenora, Ont	22/4/36
Secord, W. H., *M.C.*, A.M.C	Winnipeg, Man	13/5/36
Stanley, W. H., *M.C.*, Ir. Regt. of C	Toronto, Ont	23/5/36
Corbet, G. G., R.C.A.M.C	Saint John, N.B	8/6/36
MacLeod, G. W., *D.S.O.*, R.O. (late Edmtn. Regt.)	Prince Albert, Sask	17/7/36
Warner, A. McP., 11 C.C.S., R.C.A.M.C	Vancouver, B.C	18/7/36
Prideaux, P. E., *ret.* (late R.C.O.C.)	Woodlands, P.Q	19/7/36
Napper, H. G., *M.C.*, 2nd Res. Bn. Man. Rang	Victoria, B.C	23/7/36
Gillespie, J. C., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late Cam. Highrs. of O.)	Ottawa, Ont	17/8/36
Murray, R. H., 7 Mtd. Bde	Scotland	–/8/36
Shannon, L. W. (*Hen. Brig.-Gen.*) *C.M.G.*, ret. (late Mil. Staff)	London, Ont	6/9/36
Grant, J. A., *ret.* (late R.C.A.M.C.)	Banff, Alta	19/9/36
Morris, G. C., *ret.* (late 13 Dns.)	Montreal, P.Q	22/9/36
Cooper, A. T., *ret.* (late R.C.O.C.)	Ottawa, Ont	24/10/36
Wolley:Dod, A. G., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late 15 Horse)	Calgary, Alta	17/11/36
Clarke, H. N., *V.D.*, R.O	Halifax, N.S	21/11/36
Dodd, W. C., 1st Res. Divl. R.C.A.S.C	London, Ont	13/12/36
Honorary Lieut.-Colonels.		
Cole, W. P. Queen's Rang	Southampton, Eng	8/11/35
Rogers, *Hon.* R., Fort Garry Horse	Guelph, Ont	21/7/36
Faill, A., Perth, Regt	Stratford, Ont	6/10/36
McGibbon, P., *M.C.*, N. Prs	Bracebridge, Ont	11/10/36

DEATHS—Con.

Name.	Place.	Date
Majors.		
Bailey, A. E., C.A.V.C.	Wynyard, Sask.	19/4/33
Bell, J. M., *O.B.E.*, R.O.	Almonte, Ont.	31/3/34
Thomson, G. K., *ret.* (late C.A.D.C.)	Halifax, N.S.	2/5/35
McLean, J. S., *ret.* (late 94 Regt.)	Baddeck, N.S.	9/5/35
Fisher, A. J., *ret.* (late C.A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont.	16/5/35
Cunningham, T., 2nd Res. Bn. Westmr. Regt.	New Westminster, B.C.	8/6/35
Clark, C. S., R.O.	Toronto, Ont.	22/6/35
Clarke, W. G., *ret.* (late M.M.R.)	Brandon, Man.	3/7/35
Bligh, H. H., R.O.	Kentville, N.S.	14/9/35
Gray, L. J., *M.C.*, R.O.	Ottawa, Ont.	29/9/35
Blackey, P., *ret.* (late Ir. Regt.)	Aurora, Ont.	12/11/35
Bell, T. H., *M.C.*, *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Winnipeg, Man.	28/11/35
Jennings, A., Sask. L.I.	Saskatoon, Sask.	24/1/36
Neylan, F. L. L., 2nd Res. Regt., 3rd Dns.	Peterborough, Ont.	26/1/36
Montserrat, C. M., *ret.* (late 100 Regt.)	Vancouver, B.C.	7/2/36
Walsh, F., *ret.* (late R.C.A.V.C.)	Kingston, Ont.	10/2/36
Ness, W., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Montreal, P.Q.	27/2/36
Marsh, L. E., *ret.* (late 109 Regt.)	Toronto, Ont.	4/3/36
Kelly, L. St. G., *M.C.*, R.O.	Montreal, P.Q.	13/4/36
Davidson, R. J., *M.C.*, R.O.	Toronto, Ont.	17/5/36
Mooney, M. J., *ret.* (late 7 Hrs.)	Tokio, Japan.	25/5/36
Ewing, W. J., R.O.	Richmond, P.Q.	1/6/36
Howard, A. C. P., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Santa Monica, Cal., U.S.A.	3/6/36
Adams, F., No. 3 Res. Sta. Hosp.	Toronto, Ont.	17/6/36
Crompton, J. A. P., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late Kootenay Regt.)	Victoria, B.C.	23/6/36
Trenholme, W. S., *M.C.*, R.O. (late C.A.)	Montreal, P.Q.	11/9/36
Powell, F. C., *M.C.*, *D.C.M.*, L.S.H. (R.C.)	Calgary, Alta.	30/9/36
Stuart, W. G. M., *ret.* (late 1st Regt.)	Montreal, P.Q.	9/10/36
Price, W. B., R.C.A.V.C. (N.P.)	Calgary, Alta.	20/10/36
Clark, J. W., *ret.* (late 102 Regt.)	Nelson, B.C.	24/10/36
Hamilton, J. H., *V.D.*, *ret.* (late R.C.A.)	Kingston, Ont.	24/11/36
Honorary Major.		
Doughty, *Sir* A. G., *C.M.G.*, *K.B.E.*, C.M.	Ottawa, Ont.	1/12/36
Captains.		
Davidson, F. A., 3rd Res. Bn. Regina Rif. Regt.	Regina, Sask.	-/-/33
Levesque, A., No. 20 Res. F.A.		27/10/33
Lemieux, H., 2nd Res. Bn. Le Regt. de Dorchester et Beauce	Quebec, P.Q.	8/11/34
McCowan, A., 2nd Res. Bn. Q.O.C. Highrs. of C.	Winnipeg, Man.	27/3/35
Hartley, A., *M.C.*, R.O.	Toronto, Ont.	20/9/35
Gully, F. E., Can. Postal Corps	Calgary, Alta.	29/11/35
Nash, C. R., *ret.* (late C.A.S.C.)	Toronto, Ont.	1/12/35
Anderson, D., Dir. of Mus. R.H.L.I.	Hamilton, Ont.	4/12/35
Brooks, N. F., Petr. Rang.	Peterborough, Ont.	30/12/35
Nichol, D. H., A.M.C.	London, Ont.	2/2/36
McKay, H. A., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Toronto, Ont.	14/2/36
Wright, F. R., *ret.* (late R.C.E.)	Victoria, B.C.	10/3/36
Wadsworth, C. R. E., Sim. Fors.	Toronto, Ont.	25/4/36
Reid, M. R. J., *ret.* (late C.M.)	Beaver Mouth, B.C.	12/5/36
Vass, E. C., 2nd Res. Bn. C.G.G.	Montreal, P.Q.	10/5/36
Claxton, W. A., *ret.* (late A.M.C.)	Oteen, N.C., U.S.A.	21/5/36
Bishop, F. C., C.A.V.C.	Dauphin, Man.	-/-/36
McIntosh, D. E., R.C.C. of S.	Mersah Matruh, Egypt.	7/7/36
McLean, D., 8th Res. Divl. R.C.A.S.C.	Toronto, Ont.	12/8/36
Ellis, J. B., *ret.* (late Edmtn. Regt.)	Edmonton, Alta.	1/9/36
Amos, M. E., 2nd Res. Bn. Carlt. L.I.	Edmundston, N.B.	5/9/36
Smith, J.W., C.A.D.C.	Calgary, Alta.	22/9/36
MacKay, H. G., K.O.R. of C.	Moose Jaw, Sask.	30/11/36
Lieutenants.		
Holt, F. C., Black Watch (R.H. of C.)		22/4/33
Duggan, C. R., R.O.	Toronto, Ont.	12/2/35
Roscoe, H. M., R.O.	Halifax, N.S.	25/7/35
MacGowan, L. S., R.O.	St. John, N.B.	28/8/35
Channen, H. R., R.O.	Toronto, Ont.	2/10/35

DEATHS—Con.

Name	Place	Date
Lieutenants—Con.		
Hoyt, C. M. C., *M.M.*, R.O	So. Pender Island, B.C	15/10/35
Jones, C. W. H. W., 3rd Divl. C.A.S.C	Ottawa, Ont	21/11/35
McCulloch, J. M., *M.M.*, R.O	Toronto, Ont	29/11/35
Read, K. S., Duffn. Rif. of C	Brantford, Ont	5/12/35
MacDonald, R. C., 16 Fld. Bde	Sydney Mines, N.S	10/12/35
Woods, E. B., 5 (B.C.) C. Bde	Montreal, P.Q	–/–/36
Squire, L. J., R.O	Prescott, Ont	20/1/36
Darroch, D. M., R.O	Montreal, P.Q	17/3/36
Magill, H. R., Tor. Scot. Regt	Moose River, N.S	20/4/36
Smith, L. W., N.B. Rang	St. John, N.B	6/7/36
Burke, A. B., *ret.* (late Black Watch of C.)	Montreal, P.Q	13/7/36
Reilly, H. A., *ret.* (late 16 Horse)	Toronto, Ont	16/7/36
Fraser, A. R., *ret.* (late R.O.)	Brooklyn, N.S	9/8/36
Goode, J. A. D., 2nd Res. Bn. Pictou Highrs	Pictou, N.S	16/8/36
Patton, R. S., 2nd Res. Bn. Reg. Rif. Regt	Regina, Sask	5/10/36
Neill, C. E. S., *ret.* (late R.O.)	Victoria, B.C	20/10/36
Newell, R. L., R.C.A	Halifax, N.S	24/10/36
2nd Lieutenant.		
Logan, W. E., 1st Divl. C.A.S.C	London, Ont	10/1/36
Nursing Sisters.		
Fleming, Miss H., R.C.A.M.C		
Reynolds, Miss J. F., R.C.A.M.C		
Turner, Miss N., R.C.A.M.C		
Crawford, Miss F., R.C.A.M.C		
Rinn, Miss M., R.C.A.M.C		
Thompson, Miss M. E., R.C.A.M.C		
Coatsworth, Miss M. D., R.C.A.M.C	Toronto, Ont	16/4/30
Davies, Miss M. E., R.C.A.M.C	Springfield, N.S	4/9/30
Graham, Miss C. M., R.C.A.M.C	Toronto, Ont	6/2/32
Morin, Miss J., R.C.A.M.C	Toronto, Ont	19/3/34
Patterson, Miss F., R.C.A.M.C	Drowned	4/8/35
Billings, Miss G. B., R.C.A.M.C	Lyn, Ont	11/12/35
Quartermasters.		
Houston, F. C. A., *D.C.M.*, Lieut., Tor. Scot. Regt	Toronto, Ont	21/12/35
Wright, N. R., Capt., R.O. (late Tor. Scot. Regt.)	London, Ont	13/3/36
Martin, A. N., Major, R.C.C. of S	Camp Borden, Ont	19/5/36
Charest, J. O., Major, Fus. du St. L	Mont Joli, P.Q	27/9/36
Hutcheson, J. E., Lt.-Col., *ret.* (late C.M.)	Montreal, P.Q	11/11/36
Paymasters.		
Griffin, J. I., Lieut., 2nd Res. Bn. Wey. Regt	Weyburn, Sask	8/10/33
Knox, J. E., Lt.-Col., *ret.* (late 12 Regt.)	Toronto, Ont	23/1/35
Bird, M. L., Lieut., 11 Res. Bn. C.M.G.C	Victoria, B.C	22/7/35
McEachern, J. D., Capt., Northd. Regt	Campbellford, Ont	23/1/36
Larkin, F. B. D., *V.D.*, Major, *ret.* (late Rl. Mtl. Regt.)	Montreal, P.Q	22/3/36
Chaplains.		
Williman, Rev. W. L. (*hon. capt.*), C.C.S	Montreal, P.Q	20/11/35
McLaren, Rev. E. D. (*hon. capt.*), R.O	Vancouver, B.C	29/11/35
Collins, Rev. D. W. (*hon. maj.*), *ret.* (late C.C.S.)	Birr, Ont	10/1/36
Neales, Rev. S. (*hon. maj.*), R.O	Woodstock, N.B	13/3/36
Curran, Rev. T. P. (*hon. capt.*), R.O	Halifax, N.S	22/5/36
Harrington, Rev. C. (*hon. capt.*), C.C.S. (late Assin. Regt.)	Grenfell, Sask	5/9/36
White, Rev. W. A. (*hon. capt.*), R.O. (late C.C.S.)	Halifax, N.S	8/9/36

AIR SERVICE.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENCE

Headquarters..................Ottawa, Ont.

STATIONS, FORMATIONS AND UNITS (PERMANENT)

R.C.A.F. STATION Station Headquarters No. 7 (General Purpose) Squadron No. 8 (General Purpose) Squadron R.C.A.F. Photographic Establishment	Ottawa, Ont.
R.C.A.F. STATION Station Headquarters Technical Training School School of Army Co-operation Air Navigation and Seaplane School Wireless School No. 2 (Army Co-operation) Squadron No. 3 (Bomber) Squadron No. 6 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron	Trenton, Ont.
R.C.A.F. STATION Station Headquarters Flying Training School Air Armament School	Camp Borden, Ont.
R.C.A.F. STATION (care and maintenance basis)	High River, Alta.
No. 1 AIRCRAFT DEPOT, R.C.A.F. Headquarters Supply Division Repair Division	Ottawa, Ont.
No. 2 AIRCRAFT DEPOT, R.C.A.F. Headquarters Supply Division	Winnipeg, Man.
No. 4 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON Squadron Headquarters Flight	Vancouver, B.C.
No. 5 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON Squadron Headquarters Flight (composed of 3 detachments co-operating with R.C.M.P.)	Dartmouth, N.S.

STATIONS, FORMATIONS AND UNITS (NON-PERMANENT)

No. 10 (City of Toronto) (A.C) SQUADRON Headquarters 3 Flights	Toronto, Ont.
No. 11 (A.C) SQUADRON Headquarters 3 Flights	Vancouver, B.C.
No. 12 (A.C) SQUADRON Headquarters 3 Flights	Winnipeg, Man.
No. 15 (FIGHTER) SQUADRON Headquarters 3 Flights	Montreal, P.Q.
No. 18 (BOMBER) SQUADRON Headquarters 3 Flights	Montreal, P.Q.
No. 19 (BOMBER) SQUADRON Headquarters 3 Flights	Hamilton, Ont.
No. 20 (BOMBER) SQUADRON Headquarters 3 Flights	Regina, Sask.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE.

An annulus containing a palm branch and inscribed "*Per Ardua : ad Astra*" with an eagle flying superimposed the whole surmounted by a crown.

GENERAL LIST.

PERMANENT

Air Commodore.

⚔*Gordon, J. L., D.F.C., p.s.a., i.d.c.*	1/1/35
	(*temp. brig.* 1/6/33
	(*seconded* 1/6/33

Group Captains.

⚔Stedman, E. W., *O.B.E., A.R.C. Sc.* (E*) (*l*)	1/10/29
⚔Croil, G. M., *A.F.C.* (F), *p.s.a., i.d.c.*	1/1/34
	(*temp. air commodore* 1/1/35)
⚔Breadner, L. S., *D.S.C., p.s.a., i.d.c.*	1/2/36

Wing Commanders.

⚔Johnson, G. O., *M.C., p.s.a.* (F)	1/1/29
⚔Kenny, W. R., *D.F.C., q.s.*	1/1/29
⚔Godfrey, A. E., *M.C., A.F.C., V.D., p.s.a.*	1/4/30
⚔Anderson, N. R., *p.s.a.*	12/12/32
⚔Cuffe, A. A. L., *p.s.a.* (seniority)	12/12/32
	1/4/35
⚔Shearer, A. B. (F) (*q.s.*) (seniority)..	15/7/35
	1/4/36
⚔Edwards, H. (F) (*q.s.*)	1/4/36
⚔*Cowley, A. T. N., B.Sc.*	1/4/36
	(*seconded* 2/8/34)

Squadron Leaders.

⚔Brookes, G. E., *O.B.E.*	1/4/27
⚔McEwen, C. M., *M.C., D.F.C.* (F). *p.s.a.*	1/1/29
⚔Walsh, G. V., *M.B.E., p.s.a.*	1/1/29
⚔Leitch, A. A., *M.C., D.F.C.*	1/4/30
Grant, R. J. (E)	1/4/30
⚔*Wait, G. E.* (E*), *B.A.Sc., p.s.a.*	1/4/30
	(*seconded* 15/8/32)
⚔Stevenson, L. F., (*q.s*)	1/4/30
⚔Grandy, R. S., *O.B.E.*	1/4/30
⚔Owen, E. R. (Ph.) (O)	1/4/30
⚔Higgins, F. C., *B.A.Sc.*	1/4/30
⚔Howsam, G. R., *M.C., p.s.a.*	1/4/31
⚔*Tudhope, J. H., M.C.*	19/10/31
	1/4/25
	(*seconded* 2/8/34)
⚔MacLeod, E. L	1/4/34
⚔Collis, R. (E)	1/5/34
⚔Lawrence, T. A	1/5/34
⚔Mercer, G. A., *p.s.a.*	1/6/34
⚔Fullerton, E. G	1/4/35
⚔*Guthrie, K. M., p.s.a.*	1/4/35
	(*seconded* 11/6/35)
⚔Heakes, F. V	8/6/35
⚔Morfee, A. L. (Ph.), *p.s.a.*	23/9/35
⚔Ferrier, A., *M.C., B.Sc.* (E*) (*l*)	23/9/35
⚔deNiverville, J. L. E. A. (L), *p.s.a.*	15/1/36
⚔Hull, A. H	15/1/36
Slemon, C. R., *B.Sc.*	1/7/36

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Carter, A., *M.M.*	2/10/25
⚔Mawdesley, F. J	25/1/26
	1/4/24
	1/9/21
⚔Harding, D. A., *A.F.C.*	1/4/28
Cairns, D. J. R. (Ph.)	1/4/29
⚔Ashton, A. J	15/5/29
⚔Walker, C. C. (Ph.)	15/5/29
Wait, F. G., *B.Sc., p.s.a.*	15/5/29
Campbell, A. P. (A), *p.s.a.*	15/5/29
Carr-Harris, B. G., *p.s.a.*	15/5/29

Flight Lieutenants—Con.

Johnson, B. F., *p.s.a.*	1/4/30
⚔Middleton, E. E., *p.s.a.*	1/4/30
Riddell, W. I	1/4/30
Brown, W. W	1/4/30
MacCaul, D. H., *B.Sc.*	1/4/30
McBurney, R. E., *B.Sc.* (S)	1/4/30
Van Vliet, W. D., *B.Sc.*	1/4/31
Lewis, A	1/4/32
Adams, A. O., *B.Sc.* (E*)	1/9/32
James, A. L., *B.Sc.* (E*)	1/9/32
Sampson, F. A., *B.A.Sc.*	1/5/34
	1/9/32
Trecarten, C. L , *B.A.Sc.*	1/6/34
	1/7/33
Costello, M	1/6/34
	1/7/33
McGowan, E. A	1/6/34
	1/9/33
Ross, A. D	20/6/34
	25/2/34
Godwin, H. B., *B.Sc.* (S*)	1/4/35
	18/3/34
Minnes, R. C., *B.Sc.*	1/4/35
	30/5/34
Hawtry, R. C., *B.A.Sc.*	1/4/35
Gobeil, F. M	6/4/35
Dunlap, C. R., *B.Sc.* (A)	6/4/35
	8/4/34
Carefoot, H. R., *B.Sc.* (E*)	1/4/36
Bryans, J. G., *B.Sc.* (N)	1/4/36
Coleman, S. W., *B.Sc.*	1/4/36
MacInnis, J. A., *B.Sc.*	1/4/36
McNab, E. A., *B.Sc.*	1/4/36
Gordon, R. C., *B.Sc.*	1/4/36
Jones, W. A., *B.Sc.*	1/4/36
Edwards, D. M	1/4/36
Wray, L. E	1/4/36
Moore, E. E. (E)	1/4/36
Ford, R. G. (E)	1/4/36
Boyd, J. B. (E)	1/4/36
Morrison, C. W., *B.Sc.*	1/4/36
Hurley, J. L., *B.Sc.*	1/7/36
Campbell, H. L., *B.Sc.*	1/7/36
Kerr, J. G	1/7/36

Flying Officers

Plant, J. L., *B.Sc.* (seniority).	6/7/31
	1/1/33
Bennett, W. E., *B.Sc.* (seniority).	6/7/31
	1/6/33
Cameron, R. A., *B.Sc.* (seniority).	6/7/31
	1/1/33
Clements, W. I (seniority).	6/7/31
	1/1/33
Miller, F. R., *B Sc.* (seniority).	16/12/31
	1/1/33
Orr, W. A., *B.Sc.* (seniority).	1/6/32
	1/6/33
Blaine, D. S (seniority).	1/6/32
	1/6/33
Carscallen, H. M., *B.Sc.* (seniority).	1/6/32
	1/6/33
Briese, R. G., *B.Sc.* (seniority).	1/6/32
	1/6/33
Mair, R. C., *B.Sc.* (seniority).	1/6/32
	1/6/34
Rutledge, H. H. C., *B.Sc.* (seniority).	15/2/33
	15/2/34
Truscott, G. G (seniority).	1/6/33
	1/6/34
Hendrick, M. M., *B.A.Sc.* (seniority).	14/6/34
	14/6/35

GENERAL LIST—Con.

Flying Officers—Con.

Evans, E. H., *B.Sc.*	(seniority).	14/6/34 14/6/35
Smith, D. M., *B.A.Sc.*	(seniority).	14/6/34 14/6/35
Blanchard, S. S.	(seniority).	14/6/34 14/6/35
Miles, C. W. E.	(seniority).	14/6/34 14/6/35
West, F. R., *B.A.Sc.*	(seniority).	14/6/34 14/6/35
Price, D. G.	(seniority).	14/6/34 14/6/35
Williams, D. G., *M.Sc.*	(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Procter, R. C., *B.Sc.*	(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Peterson, N. B., *B.Sc.*	(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Dunlop, G. P., *B.Sc.*	(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Kennedy, W. E., *B.A.Sc.*	(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Bradshaw, D. A. R.	(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Greenway, C. H., *B.Sc.*	(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Lister, M. D.	(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Verner, J. A., *B.A.Sc.*	(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Twigg, J. D.	(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Porter, C. H., *B.Sc.*	(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Mitchell, E. M., *B.Sc.*	(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Macallister, G. D.	(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
MacBrien, W. R.	(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Gross, R. F., *B.A.Sc.*	(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Walker, H. E., *M.Sc.*	(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Davis, R. C., *B.Sc.*	(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Carling-Kelly, F. C.	(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
McKay, R. M.	(seniority).	30/8/35 30/8/36
Ripley, R. C.	(seniority).	30/8/35 30/8/36
Davenport, R. F.	(seniority).	30/8/35 30/8/36
Baskerville, P. G.	(seniority).	30/8/35 30/8/36

Pilot Officers.

Jasper, H. B., *B.Sc.*	9/6/36
Doyle, M. G., *B.Eng.*	9/6/36
Annis, C. L., *B.A.Sc.*	9/6/36
Miners, E. L., *B.Sc.*	9/6/36
Blane, J. D., *B.Eng.*	9/6/36
Briggs, F. E. R., *B.A.Sc.*	9/6/36

Exchange Officers from R.A.F.

Flight Lieutenants.

Weston, J. G. W. (S)	2/4/35 1/8/34
Louden, J. A. H. (A)	2/4/35 30/1/35

NON-FLYING LIST.

Stores and Accounts Branch.

Wing Commander.

Tackaberry, S. G., *B.A.Sc., p.s.a.*	1/4/35

Squadron Leaders.

⚔Wylie, A. H.	1/4/30
⚔Crossfield, F. J.	1/4/35

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Baker, W. E.	1/8/27
⚔Mossop, N. F.	1/8/27
⚔Sharpe, N. E., *M.C.*	1/1/29
London, R. A.	1/4/30
Aronson, B. M.	1/4/30
⚔Dickson, H. A. W.	1/4/30
⚔Ivey, H. S.	1/9/32
Turner, C. B. (X)	1/1/33
Ferguson, J. H., *B.Sc.*	1/4/36

Flying Officers.

Murray, W. M., *B.Sc.*	(seniority).	1/6/33 1/6/34
Cowan, S. G., *B.Sc.*	(seniority).	14/6/34 14/6/35
Millard, V. S. J., *B.A.Sc.*	(seniority).	13/6/35 13/6/36
Colpitts, H. G. M.	(seniority).	30/8/35 30/8/36
Brown, J. D.	(seniority).	30/8/35 30/8/36
Beach, E. L.	(seniority).	19/9/35 19/9/36

Pilot Officers.

Smith, K. J. M., *B.Sc.*	9/6/36

Miscellaneous.

Sqyadron Leader.

Hume, D. C. M. (E*)	(seniority).	1/4/24 1/4/35

Flight Lieutenants.

Johnson,, A. L. (E)	(seniority).	1/8/23 1/10/25 1/4/35
Duncan, C. J. (Ph.)	(seniority).	4/1/22 1/4/29 1/4/35
⚔Luke, A. C. F. (E)	(seniority).	1/4/29 1/5/35

Flying Officers.

Easton, J. A., *B.Sc.*	1/11/35

Exchange Officer from R.A.F.

Flight Lieutenant.

Brown, R. B.	2/4/35 1/6/34

GENERAL LIST—Con.

NON-PERMANENT.

Squadron Leaders.

⚔Bell-Irving, A. D., *M.C.*, *A.D.C.*, (*m.s.c.*).	5/10/32
⚔Sully, J. A., *A.F.C.*, *A.D.C*	1/3/33
McGill, F. S	1/9/34
Dubuc, M. C	1/9/34
⚔McGregor, D. U., *M.C*	1/10/35
⚔Curtis, W. A., *D.S.C*	5/10/35
⚔Delhaye, R. A., *D.F.C*	1/1/36

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Trethewey, F. L	1/6/33
Wilson, A. H	1/6/33
⚔MacDonald, A. F	1/6/33 1/4/30
⚔Crabb, H. P	1/6/33
⚔Huggard, J. C	1/6/33
⚔Little, R. H	2/6/33
Wallace, H. A	23/3/34
Foss, R. H., *B.Sc*	1/9/34
Raymond, A	1/9/34
⚔MacGregor, N. S., *D..F.C*	1/4/36
Foley, R	1/4/36
*⚔Russell, A. H. K	30/5/36
*McGregor, F. M	21/8/36
Macpherson, E. G	1/11/36

Flying Officers.

*Irwin, G. N	26/7/33
*⚔Rogers, J. E., *B.Sc*	26/7/33
*O'Donnell, A. D	26/7/33
Jacobi, G. W., *B.A.Sc*	7/11/33
Laxdal, J	1/1/34
Murray, W. A., *B.A.Sc*	4/2/34
Hanna, W. F., *B.Sc.*, *B.A.*, *Ph.D.* (*m.s.c.*)...	1/6/34
*Pollock, W. R (*temp. flt. lt.*	1/9/34 1/9/34)
*Dionne, P. A (*acting flt. lt.*	1/9/34 1/9/34)
Patriarche, V. H., *B.Sc*	1/10/34
*Douglas, R. F	1/4/36

Flying Officers—Con.

*Foley, S. S	1/4/36
Moncrieff, E. H. G	1/6/36
*Vachon, J. P. R	1/6/36
Pentland, C. H	7/6/36
McFarlane, W. J	10/6/36
Gardner, E. R	11/6/36
duTemple, G. W	11/6/36
Twiss, W. E	12/6/36
Sellers, G. H	13/6/36
Ross, W. W. S	14/6/36
*Anderson, D. R	1/7/36
Vadboncoeur, G	1/7/36
Herriot, J. K	1/7/36
Malcolmson, H. G	15/7/36
*Foster, S. M. (*m.s.c.*)	17/9/36

Pilot Officers.

*Harris, D. W	26/7/33
Rogers, F., *B.A.Sc*	8/8/33
Wilson, B. M	4/4/34
*Galloway, D. E	1/1/35
*Bourchier, B. J	1/10/35
*Burgess, C. W	1/10/35
*Renison, R. J	1/10/35
*Kerby, H. W	1/12/35
*Pitcher, P. B	30/12/35
Corbett, V. B. (*r.m.c.*)	30/12/35 5/10/32
*Urquhart, D	1/4/36
*Wigle, D. H	1/4/36
*Krug, K. E	1/4/36
*Nanton, E. A	31/5/36
*Wilson, J. T	1/6/36
*Weaver, E. A	1/6/36
*Hodgson, W. B	1/6/36
*Leonard, C. A	1/7/36
*Drynan, N. L	1/7/36
*MacDonald, J. E	1/8/36
*Bundy, W. J	1/8/36
*Birks, P. F	1/8/36
*Kennedy, G. W. T	1/8/36
*David, L. N	1/8/36
*Walmsley, A	12/8/36
*Gledhill, J. W	22/9/36
*Humphrys, N. J. O	9/10/36
**Begg, R. F*	15/10/36

UNITS.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

R.C.A.F. STATION, CAMP BORDEN, ONT.

Headquarters.
Flying Training School.
Air Armament School.

General List.

Wing Commander.

Squadron Leaders.

⚔Brookes, G. E., *O.B.E.*
⚔Leitch, A. A., *M.C.*, *D.F.C.*

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Harding, D. A., *A.F.C.*
Riddell, W. I.
Dunlap, C. R. (A), *B.Sc.*
Bryans, J. G., *B.Sc.* (N)
Coleman, S. W., *B.Sc.*
MacInnis, J. A., *B.Sc.*
Moore, E. E. (E).

Flying Officers.

Cameron, R. A., *B.Sc.*
Miller, F. R., *B.Sc.*
Briese, R. G., *B.Sc.*
Mair, R. C., *B.Sc.*
Evans, E. H., *B.Sc.*
West, F. R., *B.A.Sc.*
Procter, R. C., *B.Sc.*
Baskerville, P. G.

Pilot Officers.

Jasper, H. B., *B.Sc.*
Doyle, M. G., *B.Eng.*
Annis, C. L., *B.A.Sc.*
Miners, E. L., *B.Sc.*
Blane, J. D., *B.Eng.*
Briggs, F. E. R., *B.A.Sc.*

Non-Flying List.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Ivey, H. S.

Flying Officer.

Millard, V. S. J., *B.A.Sc.*

Pilot Officer.

Smith, K. J. M.

Miscellaneous.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Luke, A. C. F. (E).

Flying Officer.

Easton, J. A., *B.Sc.*

R.C.A.F. STATION, OTTAWA, ONT.

Headquarters.
No. 7 (General Purpose) Squadron.
No. 8 (General Purpose) Squadron.

General List.

Wing Commander.

⚔Shearer, A. B. (F), (*q.s.*).

Squadron Leader.

⚔Howsam, G. R., *M.C.*, *p.s.a.*

Flight Lieutenants.

Cairns, D. J. R. (Ph.).
Hawtrey, R. C., *B.A.Sc.*
Wray, L. E.

Flying Officers.

Carscallen, H. M., *B.Sc.*
Rutledge, H. H. C., *B.Sc.*
Truscott, G. G.
Blanchard, S. S.
Miles, C. W. E.
Porter, C. H., *B.Sc.*
Mitchell, E. M., *B.Sc.*
Davis, R. C., *B.Sc.*

Non-Flying List.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Baker, W. E.

Flying Officer.

Colpitts, H. G. M.

No. 1 AIRCRAFT DEPOT, OTTAWA, ONT.

Headquarters.
Supply Division.
Repair Division.

General List.

Squadron Leader.

Grant, R. J. (E)

Non-Flying List.

Squadron Leader.

⚔Crossfield, F. J.

Flying Officer.

Beach, E. L.

UNITS—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

R.C.A.F. STATION, TRENTON, ONT.

Headquarters.
Technical Training School.
School of Army Co-operation.
Air Navigation and Seaplane School.
Wireless School.
No. 2 (Army Co-operation Squadron.
No. 3 (Bomber) Squadron.
No. 6 (Torpedo Bomber) Squadron.

General List.

Wing Commander.

⚔Godfrey, A. E., *M.C.*, *A.F.C.*, *V.D.*, *p.s.a.*

Squadron Leaders.

⚔Lawrence, T. A.
⚔Hull, A. H.

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Carter, A., *M.M.*
⚔Walker, C. C. (Ph).
Wait, F. G., *B.Sc.*, *p.s.a.*
Carr-Harris, B. G.
Johnson, B. F., *p.s.a.*
Sampson, F. A., *B.A.Sc.*
Trecarten, C. L., *B.A.Sc.*
Godwin, H. B., *B.Sc.* (S*).
Gobeil, F. M.
Gordon, R. C., *B.Sc.*
Ford, R. G. (E).

Flying Officers.

Blaine, D. S.
Hendrick, M. M., *B.A.Sc.*
Smith, D. M., *B.A.Sc.*
Williams, D. G., *M.Sc.*
Dunlop, G. P., *B.Sc.*
Bradshaw, D. A. R.
Greenway, C. H., *B.Sc.*
Verner, J. A., *B.A.Sc.*
Twigg, J. D.
Macallister, G. D.
MacBrien, W. R.
Gross, R. F., *B.A.Sc.*
Walker, H. E., *M.Sc.*
Carling-Kelly, F. C.
McKay, R. M.

Non-Flying List.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Dickson, H. A. W.

Flying Officer.

Cowan, S. G., *B.Sc.*

Miscellaneous.

Squadron Leader.

Hume, D. C. M. (E*).

No. 2 AIRCRAFT DEPOT, WINNIPEG, MAN.

Headquarters.
Supply Division.

General List.

Squadron Leader.

⚔Grandy, R. S., *O.B.E.*

Flight Lieutenant.

Brown, W. W.

Non-Flying List.

Flight Lieutenant.

Aronson, B. M.

Flying Officer.

Brown, J. D.

No. 4 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON, VANCOUVER, B.C.

Headquarters.
Flight.

General List.

Wing Commander.

⚔Cuffe, A. A. L., *p.s.a.*

Squadron Leader.

⚔Stevenson, L. F. (*q.s.*)

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Mawdesley, F. J.

Flying Officers.

Peterson, N. B., *B.Sc.*
Kennedy, W. E., *B.A.Sc.*
Ripley, R. C.

Non-Flying List.

Flight Lieutenant.

Turner, C. B. (X).

Flying Officer.

Murray, W. M., *B.Sc.*

Miscellaneous.

Flight Lieutenant.

Johnson, A. L. (E).

UNITS—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

No. 5 (FLYING BOAT) SQUADRON, DARTMOUTH, N.S.

Headquarters
Flight (composed of 3 detachments co-operating with R.C.M.P.)

General List.

Wing Commander.

⚔Edwards, H. (F) (*q.s.*)

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Ashton, A. J.

Flying Officers.

Clements, W. I.
Price, D. G.
Davenport, R. F.

Non-Flying List.

Flight Lieutenant.

London, R. A.

R.C.A.F. PHOTOGRAPHIC ESTABLISHMENT, OTTAWA, ONT.

Miscellaneous.

Flight Lieutenant.

Duncan, C. J. (Ph.)

OFFICERS ON EXCHANGE WITH R.A.F.

General List.

Flight Lieutenants.

Lewis, A.
Costello, M.

Non-Flying List.

Flight Lieutenant.

⚔Sharpe, N. E., *M.C.*

COURSES ENGLAND.

General List.

Wing Commander.

⚔Johnson, G. O., *M.C.* (F), *p.s.a.*

Flight Lieutenants.

MacCaul, D. H., *B.Sc.*
VanVliet, W. D., *B.Sc.*
James, A. L., *B.Sc.* (E*).
Jones, W. A., *B.Sc.*
Morrison, C. W., *B.Sc.*

Flying Officers.

Bennett, W. E., *B.Sc.*
Orr, W. A., *B.Sc.*

No. 10 Detachment R.C.A.F.

(Detailed for duty with No. 10 (City of Toronto) (AC) Squadron.)

General List.

Flight Lieutenant.

Hurley, J. L., *B.Sc.*

No. 11 Detachment R.C.A.F.

(Detailed for duty with No. 11 (AC) Squadron.)

General List.

Flight Lieutenant.

Campbell, H. L., *B.Sc.*

No. 12 Detachment R.C.A.F.

(Detailed for duty with No. 12 (AC) Squadron.)

General List.

Flight Lieutenant.

Edwards, D. M.

UNITS—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE—Con.

No. 15 Detachment R.C.A.F.

(Detailed for duty with No. 15 (Fighter) Squadron.)

General List.

Flight Lieutenant.

McNab, E. A., *B.Sc.*

No. 18 Detachment R.C.A.F.

(Detailed for duty with No. 18 (Bomber Squadron.)

General List.

Flight Lieutenant.

McGowan, E. A.

No. 19 Detachment R.C.A.F.

(Detailed for duty with No. 19 (Bomber) Squadron.)

General List.

Flight Lieutenant.

Kerr, J. G.

No. 20 Detachment R.C.A.F.

(Detailed for duty with No. 20 (Bomber) Squadron.)

General List.

Flying Officer.

Plant, J. L., *B.Sc.*

(NON-PERMANENT)

No. 10 (City of Toronto) (Army Co-operation) Squadron.

Headquarters—Toronto, Ont.

General List.

Squadron Leader.

⚔Curtis, W. A., *D.S.C.*	5/10/35

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Trethewey, F. L.	1/6/33
⚔MacDonald, A. F.	1/6/33
⚑	1/4/30
*⚔Russell, A. H. K.	30/5/36

Flying Officers.

*Irwin, G. N.	26/7/33
*⚔Rogers, J. E., *B.Sc.*	26/7/33
*O'Donnell, A. D.	26/7/33
Jacobi, G. W., *B.A.Sc.*	7/11/33

Pilot Officers.

*Harris, D. W.	26/7/33
*Galloway, D. E.	1/1/35
*Bourchier, B. J.	1/10/35
*Burgess, C. W.	1/10/35
*Renison, R. J.	1/10/35
*Kerby, H. W.	1/12/35

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Tilley, A. R., lt., R.C.A.M.C.	30/11/35

Cadet Corps Affiliated.

No. 96 Trinity College School Cadet Corps.

No. 11 Army Co-operation Squadron.

Headquarters—Vancouver, B.C.

Honorary Wing Commander.

Nairn, K. G.	14/11/34

General List.

Squadron Leader.

⚔Bell-Irving, A. D., *M.C.*, *A.D.C.* (*m.s.c.*)	5/10/32 (*Ext'd* 4/4/37)

Flight Lieutenants.

Wilson, A. H.	1/6/33
Wallace, H. A.	23/3/34
*McGregor, F. M.	21/8/36

Flying Officers.

Murray, W. A., *B.A.Sc.*	4/2/34
McFarlane, W. J.	10/6/36
duTemple, G. W.	11/6/36
Twiss, W. E.	12/6/36
Malcolmson, H. G.	15/7/36

Pilot Officers.

Rogers, F., *B.A.Sc.*	8/8/33
Wilson, B. M.	4/4/34
*Walmsley, A.	12/8/36
*Gledhill, J. W.	22/9/36
*Humphrys, N. J. O.	9/10/36
**Begg, R. F.*	15/10/36

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Day, E. E., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	24/6/33

UNITS—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE (NON-PERMANENT)—Con.

No. 12 Army Co-operation Squadron.

Headquarters—Winnipeg, Man.

Honorary Wing Commander.

Richardson, J. A.	1/12/35

General List.

Squadron Leader.

⚔Sully, J. A., *A.F.C.*, *A.D.C.*	1/3/33

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔Crabb, H. P.	1/6/33
⚔Huggard, J. C.	1/6/33
⚔Little, R. H.	2/6/33

Flying Officers.

Laxdal, J.	1/1/34
Hanna, W. F., *B.Sc.*, *B.A.*, *Ph.D.* (*m.s.c.*)	1/6/34
Patriarche, V. H., *B.Sc.*	1/10/34
Moncrieff, E. H. G.	1/6/36
Pentland, C. H.	7/6/36
Gardner, E. R.	11/6/36
Sellars, G. H.	13/6/36
Ross, W. W. S.	14/6/36
Herriot, J. K.	1/7/36

Pilot Officers.

*Nanton, E. A.	31/5/36
*Kennedy, G. W. T.	1/8/36

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Watson, B. H., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/11/33
Mathewson, F. A. L., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	1/3/34

No. 15 (Fighter) Squadron.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

General List.

Squadron Leader.

McGill, F. S.	1/9/34

Flight Lieutenant.

Foss, R. H., *B.Sc.*	1/9/34

Flying Officers.

*Pollock, W. R.	1/9/34 (*temp. flt. lt.* 1/9/34)
*Anderson, D. R.	1/7/36

Pilot Officers.

*Pitcher, P. B.	30/12/35
Corbett, V. B. (*r.m.c.*)	30/12/35 5/10/32
*Birks, P. F.	1/8/36

Attached.

Medical Officer.

Chisholm, G., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	29/7/36

No. 18 (Bomber) Squadron.

Headquarters—Montreal, P.Q.

General List.

Squadron Leader.

Dubuc, M. C.	1/9/34

Flight Lieutenant.

Raymond, A.	1/9/34

Flying Officers.

*Dionne, P. A.	1/9/34 (*acting flt. lt.* 1/9/34)
*Vachon, J. P. R.	1/6/36
Vadboncoeur, G.	1/7/36

Pilot Officers.

*Leonard, C. A.	1/7/36
*David, L. N.	1/8/36

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔Milette, G. E., *capt.* R.C.A.M.C.	15/5/36

No. 19 (Bomber) Squadron.

Authorized 15/5/35, G.O. 69/35.

Headquarters—Hamilton, Ont.

General List.

Squadron Leader.

⚔McGregor, D. U., *M.C.*	1/10/35

Flight Lieutenants.

⚔MacGregor, N. S., *D.F.C.*	1/4/36
Foley, R.	1/4/36
*⚔Peace, W. J., *D.F.C.*	28/9/36

Flying Officers.

*Douglas, R. F.	1/4/36
*Foley, S. S.	1/4/36

Pilot Officers.

*Urquhart, D.	1/4/36
*Wigle, D. H.	1/4/36
*Krug, K. E.	1/4/36
*Drynan, N. L.	1/7/36

Attached.

Medical Officers.

Tice, J. W., *capt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	18/12/35
Peacock, H. A., *lt.*, R.C.A.M.C.	3/2/36

UNITS—Con.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE (NON-PERMANENT)—Con.

No. 20 (Bomber) Squadron.

Authorized 1/6/35, G.O. 121/35.

Headquarters—Regina, Sask.

General List.

Squadron Leader.

⚔Delhaye, R. A., *D.F.C*	1/1/36

Flight Lieutenant.

Macpherson, E. G	1/11/36

Flying Officer.

*Foster, S. M. (*m.s.c.*)	17/9/36

Pilot Officers.

*Wilson, J. T	1/6/36
*Weaver, E. A	1/6/36
*Hodgson, W. B	1/6/36
*MacDonald, J. E	1/8/36
*Bundy, W. J	1/8/36

Attached.

Medical Officer.

⚔McCusker, E. A., *M.C.*, *capt. & lt.-col.*, R.C.A.M.C	1/1/36

WARRANT OFFICERS.

ROYAL CANADIAN AIR FORCE

Name	Date of Birth	Rank Service prior to Warrant	Date of appointment
Atkinson, H. H., Ottawa	3/10/93	RCAF and RAF 3 yrs 153 dys CAF 3 yrs 317 dys	1/4/24
X Dyte, L. J., Camp Borden	3/8/83	RCGA 6 yrs 1 dy CFA 9 dys CEF 5 yrs 126 dys	1/4/24
McConnell, S., No. 1 Aircraft Depot	14/2/88	CEF 244 dys CAF 1 yr 28 dys Air Brd 4 yrs 75 dys RCAF 2 yrs 54 dys	15/5/26
Rabnett, A. A., No. 1 Aircraft Depot	18/9/96	CEF 301 dys CEF (CAF) 1 yr 160 dys Air Brd 2 yrs 282 dys CAF 366 dys RCAF 4 yrs 1 dy	1/4/28
X Wibberley, J., Camp Borden	31/3/89	CEF 3 yrs 216 dys CAF 2 yrs 219 dys RCAF 4 yrs 1 dy	1/4/28
Gorham, W., Winnipeg	4/7/85	RFC and RAF 1 yr 168 dys Air Brd 3 yrs 216 dys RCAF 4 yrs 1 dy	1/4/28
X Smith, H. J., Ottawa	24/1/91	In ranks 25 Dns 12 dys CEF 4 yrs 139 dys Air Brd 1 yr 293 dys CAF 1 yr 213 dys RCAF 1 yr 235 dys	1/2/30
Aldridge, F., Camp Borden	18/8/90	RFC and RAF 2 yrs 115 dys CAF 3 yrs 301 dys RCAF 6 yrs 93 dys	1/9/30
X Taylor, L., No. 1 Aircraft Depot	12/7/90	CEF 5 yrs 256 dys Air Brd 132 dys CAF 2 yrs 321 dys RCAF 7 yrs 1 dy	1/4/31
Lusk, D., Camp Borden	16/10/83	CEF 2 yrs 298 dys CEF (CAF) 2 yrs 133 dys RCAF 7 yrs 2 dys	1/4/31
X Staveley, W., No. 1 Aircraft Depot	9/4/85	CEF 4 yrs 127 dys Air Brd 3 yrs 59 dys CAF 1 yr 1 dy RCAF 9 yrs 352 dys	1/5/34
X Livingstone, A. T., Camp Borden	11/7/95	RFC 3 yrs 241 dys RAF 303 dys Air Brd 2 yrs 18 dys CAF 1 yr 183 dys RCAF 10 yrs 31 dys	1/5/34
X Raymond, V. E., Ottawa	20/9/99	In ranks CASC 100 dys CEF 4 yrs 16 dys CAF 3 yrs 89 dys RCAF 11 yrs	1/4/35
X Aldersley, E.	7/5/96	CEF 3 yrs 35 dys Air Brd 1 yr 242 dys CAF 1 yr 212 dys RCAF 11 yrs 130 dys	22/8/35
Beaumont, R. J.	12/12/88	Reg Army 5 yrs 81 dys CAF 3 yrs 134 dys RCAF 11 yrs 244 dys	1/12/35

MILITARY BOOKS

and

MILITIA PUBLICATIONS.

H. Q. 141–23.

Military Books and Price per copy.

The Star (*) denotes Canadian publications; the others are Imperial.

	$	cts.
Admiralty Handbook of Wireless Telegraphy, 1931	1	90
Animal Management, 1933	0	90
Anti-Aircraft Searchlight Drills, 1930	0	20
Army Manual of Sanitation, 1934	0	65
Artillery Code, 1935	0	15
Artillery Operation Orders and Instructions, 1927	0	05
Artillery Training, Volume 1, 1932	0	40
Artillery Training, Volume 2, 1934	0	65
Artillery Training, Volume 3, 1928	0	20
Cavalry Section Leading, 1934	0	20
Cavalry Training, Volume 1, 1931	0	40
Coast Artillery Training, Volume 1, 1932	1	15
Coast Artillery Training, Volume 2, 1933	1	15
Defence Against Gas, 1935	0	25
Dress Regulations for Officers of the Canadian Militia	0	50
Educational Training, 1932	0	20
Elementary Notes on Optics and their Application to Service Instruments, etc., 1927	0	75
Engineer Training, Volume 1, 1929	0	25
Field Service Pocket Book, 1932	0	50
Field Service Regulations, Volume 1, 1930	0	40
Field Service Regulations, Volume 2, 1935	0	25
Field Service Regulations, Volume 3, 1935 (High Operations)	0	15
Gun Drill for Q.F. 4·5 inch Howitzer Marks I and II, Carriages Marks I and IA, 1934	0	15
Gun Drill for B.L. 6-inch 26-cwt. Howitzer Mark I, Carriage Mark I and B.L. 60-pounder Gun Marks II II″, Carriage Mark IV, 1934	0	10
Gun Drill for Q.F. 12-pdr. (12-cwt.) Gun (Land Service), 1931	0	06
Gun Drill for Q.F. 13-pounder Gun Marks I and II, Carriage Mark I and Q.F. 18-pounder Gun Marks I, I′, I″ ″ and II, 1928	0	20
Handbook for the ·303-inch Vickers Machine Gun, 1930	0	15
Handbook for the Q.F. 4·5-inch Marks I and II Howitzers on Marks I and IA Field Carriages, 1927 (Course of revision).		
Handbook for the Mark I B.L. 6-inch 26-cwt. Howitzer on Marks I and IR Travelling Carriages, L.S. 1931.	1	25
Handbook for the Q.F. 18-pr. Marks I to II″ Guns on Marks I to II Field Carriages, L.S. 1929	1	40
Infantry Training, Volume 1, 1932	0	35
Infantry Training, Volume 2, 1931	0	30
Instructions for Armourers, 1931	1	65
Instructions for the Canadian Officers' Training Corps, 1936	0	15
Instructions regarding Dress, 1924 (Canadian)	0	15
King's Regulations and Orders for the Canadian Militia, 1926 (Course of revision).	..	
King's Regulations and Orders for the Army, 1935	1	50
Maintenance Handbook for Mechanical Vehicles, 1930	0	10
Manual of Anti-Aircraft Defence. (Army Units) Volume 2. War. 1929	0	06
Manual of Anti-Aircraft Defence. (Army Units (Volume 1. (Part I—Gunnery) 1930	0	25
Manual of Artillery Survey, Part 1, 1932	1	00
Manual of Artillery Survey, Part 2, 1924. Reprint 1930	0	50
Manual of Cadet Infantry Training, etc., 1927	0	35
Manual of Physical Training, 1931	0	75
Manual of Field Works (All Arms), 1933	0	40
Manual of Horsemanship, Equitation and Driving, 1929	0	20

MILITARY BOOKS AND MILITIA PUBLICATIONS—Con.

	$ cts.
Manual of Ceremonial, 1935	0 25
Manual of Elementary Drill (All Arms), 1935	0 20
Manual of Map Reading, Photo Reading and Field Sketching, 1929	0 75
Manual of Military Cooking and Dietary, 1933	0 40
Manual of Military Law, 1929	0 90
Manual of Military Vehicles (C.I. Engined), 1930	0 75
Manual of Movement (War), 1933	0 25
Manual of Treatment of Gas Casualties, 1930	0 50
Military Engineering, Volume 2, Defences, 1925	0 40
Military Engineering, Volume 3, Bridging, 1934	1 40
Military Engineering, Volume 4, Demolition and Mining, 1934	1 50
Military Engineering, Volume 5, Roads, 1935	2 00
Military Engineering, Volume 6, Water Supply, 1922	1 25
Military Engineering, Volume 7, Accommodation, 1934	2 00
Military Engineering, Volume 8, Railways, 1929	0 65
Notes on Electricity and Service Electrical Apparatus, 1926	0 50
Notes on Map Reading, 1929	0 25
Notes on the Compilation of Standing Orders in Field, 1930	0 02
Ordnance Manual of War, 1931	1 15
Range Tables of the ·303-inch Vickers Machine Gun, 1931	0 40
Range Tables, Part 2, 1928	0 20
Regulations and Instructions for the Clothing of the Non-Permanent Active Militia, 1926–1928	0 20
Regulations and Instructions for the Equipment of the Canadian Militia, 1930	0 50
Regulations for the Cadet Services of Canada, 1928	0 25
Royal Army Medical Corps Training, 1935	0 90
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Volume 1, 1932	0 40
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Part 2, 1933	0 40
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Part 3, 1933	0 90
Royal Army Service Corps Training, Part 4, 1933	0 35
Scales of Issue of Barrack Equipment, etc., 1927. Canada	0 15
Section Leading, Infantry, 1934	0 10
Signal Training, Volume 1, 1933	0 35
Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 1, 1935	1 15
Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 2, 1924	0 15
Signal Training, Volume 2, Part 3, 1936	1 50
Signal Training, Volume 3. Pamphlet No. 3, 1923	0 06
Signal Training, Volume 3. Pamphlet No. 4, 1923	0 05
Signal Training, Volume 4, 1927	0 25
Signal Training, Volume 5, 1932	0 50
Signal Training (All Arms), 1932	0 50
Small Arms Training, Volume 1, 1931	0 30
Small Arms Training, Volume 2, 1931	0 40
Small Arms Training, Volume 3, 1931	0 50
Small Arms Training, Volume 4, 1931	0 30
Small Arms Training, Volume 5, 1931	0 25
Tank Training, Volume 1. (Training), 1930	0 35
Tank Training, Volume 2, Part 1. Tank Gunnery, 1930	0 15
Text Book of Small Arms, 1930	1 25
The Employment of Air Forces with Army in the Field, 1932	0 20
Training in the Use of Infantry Range Finder, 1931	0 15
Trumpet and Bugle Sounds for the Army, 1927	0 40
Training Regulations, 1934	0 20

NOTE.—Text Books not mentioned in the above list may be also obtained on demand.

Amendments, as published from time to time to any of the above books, will be supplied upon application. Free.

Any of the above mentioned books may be obtained at the prices quoted, on application to:—

The Chief of the Printing and Stationery Branch,
Dept. of National Defence, Ottawa, Canada.

All orders must state the amount of the remittance sent to cover the value of the books required, said remittance to be payable to the Receiver General.

Subscriptions, payable in advance, will also be received for the following publications:—

Militia Orders, weekly (English or French), $2.00 per annum.

General Orders (English or French), $2.00 per annum.

Defence Forces List Canada (Naval, Military and Air Forces).
Part I and II, $1.25 each.

MAPS.

THE HYDROGRAPHIC AND MAP SERVICE, DEPARTMENT OF MINES AND RESOURCES, OTTAWA, PUBLISH OR DISTRIBUTE THE FOLLOWING SERIES OF MAPS

THE NATIONAL TOPOGRAPHIC SERIES,

comprising

a. Detailed topographical maps surveyed and published by the Geographical Section, Department of National Defence; scales, 1 mile to 1 inch, and ½-inch, with 25 and 50-foot contour intervals, respectively. These maps cover the most populous portions of Ontario, Quebec and Nova Scotia.

b. Detailed topographical maps surveyed and published by the Hydrographic and Map Service, Department of Mines and Resources, scales 1 mile, 2 miles, 4 miles and 8 miles to 1 inch, covering various portions of Canada.

THE SECTIONAL MAPS OF WESTERN CANADA,

comprising

Maps surveyed and published by the Hydrographic and Map Service, Department of Mines and Resources, showing considerable detail, conforming to and indicating the system of land division in the Provinces of Manitoba, Saskatchewan, Alberta, and the Peace River Block and Railway Belt of British Columbia; scales 3 and 6 miles to one inch.

THE STANDARD SERIES

comprising

Geographical maps compiled from the best available sources, covering the older areas of Ontario, Quebec and the Maritime Provinces, the southern part of British Columbia and part of Alberta; scales 3.95 miles and 7.89 miles to one inch.

MISCELLANEOUS MAPS,

comprising

General Maps of Canada.

Aeronautical Maps—Strip Maps published as aids to aerial navigation.

Maps of Canadian National Parks and Forest Reserves.

Maps of portions of the Canadian North of interest and value to the prospector and explorer.

NOTE.

Index Maps, showing areas mapped, together with price per map sheet, or other information concerning the maps of any portion of Canada available to the public, will be furnished upon application to the Surveyor General and Chief, Hydrographic and Map Service, Department of Mines and Resources, Labelle Building, Ottawa.

INDEX—NAMES

NOTE.—The letters *a*, *b*, *c* shown after a number indicate that the name appears in the 1st, 2nd or 3rd column respectively on the page.

* Not included in context of this volume—Disposal not gazetted at time Defence Forces List sent to printers.

THE KING....................1, 90, 116, 118, 304
H.M. QUEEN MARY....................90, 224
H.R.H. *The Princess Royal*....................90, 347
H.R.H. *The Duke of* Connaught and Strathearn....................90, 122, 227, 306, 314
H.R.H. *The Princess* Louise, *Duchess of Argyll*....................90, 131, 323

A

Abbey, P............ 165a
Abbott, C. F...405a, 435a
— I. E............... 10
— W. F.........413a, 423b
Abel, P. M......115a, 397a
— W. J............... 397b
Abell, C. W.......... 139a
Abercrombie, V. W.. 325a
— W. T.............. 460a
Aberhart, W. R.250b, 406b
Abra, J. E........... 453c
Abraham, R. W. K.. 240c
Abrams, J. R........ 238
Abrey, H. W......... 477
Acheson, H. R. M... 210b
— J. A.............. 345a
Ackerley, P.......... 231c
Ackerman, C. H..92, 276
Ackhurst, K. S...... 158b
Ackman, F. D..405a, 426a
Acland, E............ 381c
Acton, J. U.....115b, 181a
— *Miss* H. B......... 422b
Adair, I. W.......... 231b
— R. L.............. *
Adam, G. M....166b, 167c
— J. S............... 348b
Adams, A. C. L...... 368c
— A. E............... 475
— A. H. S........... 244b
— A. J............... 235b
— A. O........5, 68, 500b
— D. F............... 269a
— D. L............... 296c
— E. A..........98b, 239a
— F.................. 497
— F............413b, 439b
— F. D............... 339a
— F. T............... 395a
— G. A............... 243a
— G. L.........106b, 370a
— H. W.............. 198b
— J. F..........413b, 439b
— J. H............... 368a
— J. M.........339b, 406a
— K. F............... 8
— L. J..........227b, 405b
— N. A............... 372b
— R. A............... 235b
— T. G............... 337a
Adamson, A. D...... 199a
— G. A............... 369a
— J. A.......23, 97a, 297a
— J. D.........415a, 439c
— P. E..........102b, 156a
— S. L............... 225c
Addy, B. F.......... 292a
— G. A.........358a, 358b
Adeane, M. E......1, 471
Agnew, D. R.31, 57, 102a, 118b, 492
Agnew, R. I.........1, 7
— W.................. 373c
— W. V............... 206b
Ahern, J. G.......... 320c
— T. T............... 131a
Aikenhead, D. C. 415a, 439c
Aikins, G. H......92, 306
Ainslie, G. M........ 333b
Aird, H. R........... 225b
Airth, J. M........... 269c
Aitchison, W. D..... 312a
Aitken, G-G......... 187a
— G. W. A......413b, 440c
— J. F............... 132b
— J. M............... 369c
— J. T. F............ 333a
— L. A.........132a, 132b
— W. L............... 383a
— W. T............... 369c
Aitkin, G. J.......... 251c
Akehurst, G. W...... 257a
Akins, E. J. W....... 191b
Aksim, V. E......... 361a
Alden, F. N....412a, 428c
Alder, E............. 338c
Aldersley, E......... 509
Aldridge, F,......... 509
— F. G............... 490
Alexander, E. J...... 460a
— G. M..........97b, 313a
— G. R............... 487
— H. L............... 347c
— M. B............... 290c
— P. N............... 225a
— R. O...20, 33, 40, 96b, 491
— S. G............... 193c
— W. A............... 252c
Alford, H. F....100a, 238a
Alguire, A. R...277c, 413a
Allan, A. W.......... 302b
— A. W............... 454b
— D. H............... 227a
— F. S............... 313c
— G. R............... 458b
— G. W............... 370c
— *Sir* H. M........90, 228
— H. R. W.....102b, 397c
— J.................. 472a
— J. D............... 201b
— M. M.............. 227a
— R. G.........194c, 195a
— S. A............... 323a
Allard, E.......320b, 406a
— J. V.........296a, 296b
— P.................. 303c
Allbon, C. J.......... 298c
Allder, *Miss* E. 421b
Allely, R. L.......... 271a
Allemang, H. M..... 259c
Allen, A. C.......... 370a
— A. F............... 244b
Allen, A. J........... 196b
— E. R............... 146a
— E. P. S............ 225a
— G. R............... 275b
— G. S............... 205c
— H. J............... 274c
— J. M............... 357a
— K. C............... 163a
— N. B............... 362c
— R. B............... 346a
— W. B............... 361a
— W. P............... 238c
— W. R............... 385c
— W. R............... 260c
— W. V. T............ 387a
Alley, H. R.......... 354b
Alleyn, C............ 199c
Allin, R. S........... 276a
Allison, C. K........ 485
— C. W.............. 327a
— G.......98b, 239c, 403a
— W. L............... 382b
Almond, *Rev.* J. M. 164b, 466a
Alport, E. B....192a, 405b
Altherr, E. A........ 232a
Altimas, G. T..206c, 412a
Alward, W. W..183c, 184a
Alway, B. M......... 133b
Amati-Smith, P. N.. 340c
Ambrose, E. H...... 235b
— G. M.........226b, 466b
— J. H............... 172c
Ament, A. R. G..... 382a
Ames, V. N.......... 460b
Amiot, S............. 317c
Amos, B. F.......... 175c
— L. K............... 140a
— M. E.............. 284c
— M. E.............. 497
Amy, F. K........... 176a
Amyot, L. J. A...92, 124
Anderson, A. G...... 257b
— A. L.............11, 13
— C. A............... 193b
— C. E.........289a, 289b
— C. L............... 322b
— C. W.........103b, 385c
— David.......235b, 473
— D.................. 497
— D. A.........171b, 171c
— D. R.........502b, 507a
— E. G. F........... 485
— F. D............... 131c
— G............349a, 349b
— H. H.............. 454b
— J..............92, 259
— J. A.........183c, 184b
— J. B............... 488
— J. B............... 291a
— J. C. H............ 353a
— J. F. C.......206a, 407a
— J. G.,*C.A.S.C*..... 398c
Anderson, J. G., *C.A.V.C.*.180c, 454b
— John Gordon...... 388c
— J. H............... 361b
— J. M.........164a, 164c
— James Mitchell.... 394a
— J. O.........203c, 204a
— J. T............... 319b
— J. W.............. *
— N.................. 349a
— N. R........5, 48, 500a
— R. E............... 197c
— R. F............... 158b
— R. L............... 275a
— S. A............... 267a
— T. C............... 153c
— T. N............... 486
— T. R. B......290b, 467b
— T. V...2, 4, 33, 35, 96a, 491
— V. C............... 333c
— W. A. B........80, 118c
— W. B...18, 33, 37, 96a, 491
— W. J............... 228a
— W. M.............. 382a
Andre, F. P.......... 269a
Andres, F. C....103b, 298a
Andrew, *Rev.* A. E. 337b, 466a
— A. E............... 173c
— A. J..........200c, 337a
— F. I............... 150c
— J. E............... 150a
— M. W.............. 250a
— *Miss* V. E......... 422a
— W. J..........182c, 183a
Andrewes, F. F...... *
— W. E.......15, 66, 120b
Andrews, A. E....... 384a
— C. S............... 352a
— G. F............... 307c
— J. G.............74, 123c
— J. R. C.......138c, 454b
Anfield, F. E........ 459a
Angers, C. E......... 278b
— C.................. 22
Angevine, D. M...... 292c
— E. D............... 396b
— J. B............... 139c
Angle, H. 157a
Anglin, E. A......... 221a
— G. G............... 300b
— W. A. I............ 184b
Angus, R. F.......... 223a
— R. W.............. 319c
Annand, R. T........ 293a
Annesley, J. G. L.... 8
Annis, C. L.81, 501a, 503a
Anscomb, B.......... 136b
Ansell, E. M......... 319c
Anson, C. M....115b, 191a
Ansty, A........412a, 435c

Anundson, E. H. 100b, 243a
Apedaile, L. S. 184c
Appleby, A. F. *
Appleton, H. W. F. 149a
Appleyard, R. J. 319b
Arcand, L. G. 281c
— J. R. N. A. 281c
Archambault, J. E. M. 303a
— J. P. U. 3, 45, 97a, 124a, 493
— J. W. 295
Archard, *Miss* S. A. 422a
Archer, C. D. 405b, 423c
— C. F. 291b
— M. G. 185a
Archibald, C. C. 100b, 337b, 403b
— C. R. 166a, 166b, 166c
— E. C. 154a
— M. C. 207b
— S. W. 102b, 382b
— W. S. 202a
Ardagh, A. P. 74, 116c
Ardiel, J. J. L. 248c
— R. E. 248b
Arenburg, H. R. 293c
Argall, F. G. 296b
Argue, J. A. 101b*.
— R. L. 232a
Argyll, N. D., *Duke of* 90, 238
Armes, H. F. 102a, 203c
Armitage, A. G. R. 385b
— A. H. 413b, 440b
— C. D. 274a
— R. 473b
— W. H. 155a
— *Rev.* W. R. R. 353b, 466a
Armour, E. B. P. 167a
— G. O. 290a
— J. A. K. 459a
— R. G. 414b, 447c
Armstead, A. F. 15, 76, 127a, 127c, 492
Armstrong, A. G. 478
— B. C. 367b, 407b
— C. V. N. 284b
— E. C. 25, 99b, 292a
— E. H. 487
— F. 292c
— F. L. 16, 33, 42, 96b
— F. R. 300a
— G. 304b
— G. F. 304c
— G. P. 155b, 404b
— H. 357c
— H. B. 183c, 184a
— H. L. 103a, 273a
— J. A. 258c
— J. G. 276a
— J. G. 202a
— J. H. 232b
— J. N. 333a
— J. S. P. 313a
— L. H. 353b
— N. A. 244a
— R. 327a
— R. L. 175c
— R. W. 166a, 167c
— W. H. 362a
— W. F. 453c
— W. J. 374c
— W. S. S. 406b, 436c
Arnett, R. G. 81, 119c
Arnold, C. D. 299a
— E. W. L. 274a
— T. R. 271a
Arnott, F. S. 361a
Arnsby, E. F. 243c
Aronson, B. M. 88, 501b, 504b
Arrell, C. B. 382b
— H. C. 259a
Arsenault, F. R. 182c, 183a
— J. C. 302a
— J. M. 321c
Arthur, C. L. T. 25, 97a, 403a
Arthurs, R. B. 322b
— R. C. 368b
Ash, A. J. R. 131a
Ashbury, R. G. 383b
Ashe, A. R. 384b
Ashfield, W. 106b, 374a
Ashford, H. G. 300a
Ashley, *Rev.* A. W. R. 145c, 467b
Ashton, A. J. 65, 500a, 505a
— E. C. 2, 3, 31, 33, 34, 96a
Ashwell, A. T. 248b
Askey, W. 386c, 466b
Askin, T. H. 201b
Askwith, L. F. 131b
Asselin, J. 458b
Asseltine, S. M. 415a, 439b
Asser, R. 347c
Atherton, E. T. *
Atkey, O. L. G. 245b
Atkinson, F. T. 22, 232a
— H. H. 509
— J. R. 413a, 438b
— R. V. 351b
— W. D. *
— W. E. 115b, 143a
— W. D. T. 460a
Attfield, A. E. 193c
Attwood, W. E. 306c
Atwood, L. L. 10, 12
Aubry, G. 461b
— R. 461b
Auclair, P. 281a
Aucoin, E. L. 415b, 439c
Auden, M. F. 149a
Audet, J. A. 99a, 184c
— J. F. R. 280a
— J. H. L. 384b
— P. G. 233a
Ault, K. E. S. 384b
Austin, B. S. 394b
— C. I. 349b
— F. C. 146c
— L. J. 97a, 203b, 403a
— *Miss* P. B. 421a
— P. R. 273c
Averill, D. R. 170b
Avery, A. 274c
— O. 259a
— W. P. C. 344a
Axford, H. 307a
Ayden, A. J. 344a
Ayer, A. A. 159c
Ayers, W. J. 166b, 166c
Aylan-Parker, C. J. A. 207b
Aylen, B. G. 368a
Ayotte, J. E. J. 145a, 145b
Ayres, F. W. 338a

B

Babb, R. H. 324b
Babbitt, J. D. 386a
Babcock, H. Le R. 97b, 273a
Baby, G. R. 101a, 404a, 428b
Back, R. H. F. 132a
Backman, A. 481
— W. S. *
Bacon, J. W. E. 337a
Bacque, F. H. 225c
Badeaux, P. A. 303c
Baden-Powell, *Lord* 90, 155
Badgeley, F. M. 223a
Bagg, W. H. 199a
— W. V. 174b
Bagnall, J. S. 183b
Bagshaw, J. E. 181a
Baile, A. P. 196a
Bailey, A. E. 497
— A. J. B. 182b
— C. H. 147a
— C. W. 160b
— F. H. 349a
— H. M. 388c
— T. J. 488
— W. E. 102a, 196a
Baillairge, C. 232b
Baillargeon, G. G. 233a
— R. 279a
Baillie, *Miss* A. 421b
— A. W. 313c
— E. L. 193b
— J. A. 328a
— J. F. *
Bain, A. R. 141c
— G. E. 101b, 385b
— H. J. B. 188a
— J. W. 102a, 135a
Baird, H. E. 289a
— J. E. 78, 118c
— J. W. 337c
— K. G. 328c
— N. A. 251b
— R. C. 337b
— W. J. 244b
Baisley, R. S. 301a
Bake, G. C. 312b
Baker, A. H. 8
— C. A. 387a, 387b
— C. B. 146b, 454b
— C. C. 131c
— C. E. 179c
— E. 486
— F. H. 174c
— G. J. 305b
— H. A. H. 333c
— H. F. 269a, 269b
— H. W. 414b, 447c
— J. C. 351a
— J. D. 92 *
— J. O. 101b, 181b, 404a
— M. 189c
— R. H. 141a, 141b
— W. E. 98a, 274a
— W. E. 88, 501b, 503b
— W. G. 398b
Balcolm, S. R. 420b, 440a
Baldwin, D. K. 236a
— D. M. 353a
— F. H. 274a
— H. C. 242b
— S. G. 100b, 157b, 403b
Bales, J. N. 227c
Balfour, E. B. 149c
— H. E. 368b
— H. W. 10, 13
— J. S. 325c
— R. 10
Balkwill, W. J. 245a
Ball, A. S. 115b, 149a
— B. R. 133a
— C. 325c
— C. E. 387c
— F. P. 97a, 158b, 405a
— G. E. J. 23, 84, 127b
— S. 99a, 207a, 471
— W. K. 242c
Ballachey, A. A. 143b
Ballantyne, H. 99a, 361a
— P. M. 324c, 415b
— T. W. 242b, 404b
— W. H. 98a, 195b, 403a
Ballard, C. A. 76, 118c
— G. W. M. 236a
— E. H. 370c
Balsillie, D. G. 157a
Bambrick, H. J. 158a
Bamford, H. H. 349b
Banfill, S. M. 138b, 407b
Banks, A. V. 98b, 290a
— B. W. 203c
— E. C. 344c
— H. A. 453c
Bannerman, W. R. 268c
Banting, F. G. 149c, 415a
Banton, T. H. 313b
Banville, R. 317b, 406a
Bapty, H. 347b
— W. 98a, 347b
Barbeau, J. L. 282a, 282b
— M. 303c
Barber, C. D. G. 170a
— E. J. H. 151c
— F. 157c
— J. R. 106c, 258a
— K. D. 258a
— M. C. 351c
— R. R. F. 251a
Barbour, S. M. 295a
Barclay, C. W. 257a
— E. H. 157c
— F. W. 201c
— J. W. C. 9
— R. G. 339c
— *Rev.* W. 323b, 467a
— W. A. D. 257a
— W. C. 313c
Bardal, N. O. 328a
Barfoot, W. F. 344b, 467b
Baribeau, H. 321a
Baril, A. 320b
— *Rev.* D. 320b, 466a
— E. 320c
— G. J. 331a
— R. 320a
Barker, C. W. 186c, 187a
— D. C. 186c, 187a
— P. W. 103b, 136b, 404a
— T. C. 102b, 175b
Barlow, E. F. 314a
Barnacal, J. H. 204b
Barnard, M. 296a
— W. T. 224b
Barnes, E. A. 386c
— G. B. F. 7
— G. R. 139c
— *Rev.* J. H. 381c, 467b
— L. F. 106a, 189a
— L. S. 225b, 415b
— R. C. 458b
— W. R. 323a
Barnett, J. D. H. W. 103b, 362b, 404a
Barnhill, *Miss* M. E. 422a
Barnum, H. G. 225b
Barr, E. J. S. 332b
— M. L. 407b, 427c
— R. J. 257a
— R. V. 275b
— W. H. 197c
Barras, E. 321a
Barre, P. 357a
Barrett, C. R. 385a
— *Rev.* H. P. 191c, 467b
— J. F. 224b
— J. H. 486
— J. H. D. 340a
— O. H. 393c
— S. A. F. 169c
— W. J. C. 458b
Barrie, E. G. 15, 96b
— J. W. 274a
Barron, J. A. 472a
— R. D. 200a
Barraclough, W. W. 404b, 426a
Barry, A. L. 25, 96a
— D. 472b
— J. C. 138c
Barstow, H. C. 482

Barter, O. J. A....... 292a
Bartleman, D. K. 251a, 251b
— P................ 138b
Bartlet, G. T......... 312c
Bartlett, A. F........ 250a
— D. J.............. 314a
Bartley, R. A........ *
Barton, A. E......... *
— F. H.............. 386a
— G. R.............. 307c
— G. E. W.......... 232c
— I. R.............. 271a
— V. G. F........... 348b
— *Rev.* W.......187c, 468a
— W. S.............. 271a
Bartsch, H. K....... 292b
Barwick A. C........ 222c
— H. A.............. 313c
Bashaw, E. T........ 296a
Basher, G. H....99b, 353a
Baskerville, P. G. 79, 501a, 503a
Basley, H. C......... 301a
Bassett, F. E. A..... 284c
— H. N.............. 284c
Bassingthwaighte, E. M................ 351c
Bastien, J. P........ 303b
Batchelor, L. R...... 146b
Bate, *Rev.* A. F.386a, 467a
— H. B.............. 347c
— H. C..............103a*
— H. N.............. 131b
— J. H.............. 487
— S. C............63, 116b
Bateman, J. E....... 238a
Bates, J. F......191a, 406b
Batt, S. J............ 459a
Batten, C. T......... 178a
Battrick, D. H...... 459b
Batzold, C. E........ 467b
Baugh, B. M......... 374b
Bauld, W. A. G.413b, 426a
Bavin, E. W......... 473a
Bawden, C. A........ 382a
— G................ 237b
— W. E............. 224b
Baxter, A. J. A.351a, 351b
— E. B.............. 312c
— F. P.............. 473b
— J. D.............. 397b
— J. R.............. 383a
— W. E...........21, 357a
— W. J.............. 225b
— W. J. F........... 195a
Baylay, G. T...166b, 167c
Bayles, S. M.....97a, 371a
Bayley, J. H......... 327a
Baylisse, H. J........ 347a
Bayly, B. de F...... 198b
Bayne, .H. D. 103b, 274b, 404a
— N. H............. 207b
Baynes, T. S......... 460a
Baynes-Reed, *Rev.* W. L.........369b, 466a
Bays, *Rev.* P. C.155b, 467b
Beach, E. L.89, 501b, 503b
— H. L.............. 292a
Beal, A. P......115a, 271a
— F. W. R........... *
Beale, G. A.......... 268a
Beament, A. W...96b, 195b
— G. E.............. 163b
— T. H............10, 12
Beamer, B. C...166b, 167c
— L. H.............. 458b
— W. C........164a, 164c
Beamish, *Miss* E. M. 421b
— R. C.............. *
— R. F.............. 324c
Bean, H. G.......... 453b
— W. A.............. 361a
Beaney, S. W........ 188c
Bearchell, A. H...... 485
Beard, C. T.......... 1, 7
— G. C.............. 138c
— L. K.............. 328b
Beardall, W. B....... 382b
Beardmore, A. O. T. 17, 96b
— E. W.............. 227a
— K. O. T........... 234a
Beare, P. R.....102b, 398a
Beasley, T. A....100a, 172b
Beath, *Miss* V. E. Y. 421a
Beaton, G. M....99b, 331a
— I. M............... 182b
Beattie, A. M........ 176a
— C. A.............. 268a
— L. S.............. 268c
— *Rev.* W.......243c, 468a
Beatty, C. D........ 200a
— G. F.............. 289a
— H. W. A.......... 269a
— J. H.........100b, 143a
— J. M.........100b, 269a
— S................. 257a
Beauchamp, A. C. D. 154a
— G. E........412b, 448a
Beauclerk, T. W..... 227a
Beaudet, G.......... 190c
— J. C.............. 305a
Beaudin, *Rev.* J. C. S. 281b, 466b
Beaudoin, L. R...... 282a
Beaudry, D. W...... 335b
— G................. 281a
Beaulieu, D.....199c, 303a
— H................. 282a
— J. E. R........... 317a
— R................. 303c
Beaumont, H. C. C.. 258c
— J. E. W......100b, 196c
— R. C.............. 350b
— R. J.............. 509
— W. J.............. *
Beaupre, E.......... 303a
— F. C.............. 459a
Beaver, N......454b, 455a
Beaverbrook, *Lord* M. 90. 291
Beazley, G. C...... 460a
Bechard, L.......... 278b
Beck, A............. 227c
— *Rev.* G. W....337c, 468a
— R. H.............. 293c
— R. L.............. 293a
— R. M.............. 234a
Beckett, F. F........ 347a
— J. C.............. 487
— R. L.............. 201c
— R. M...........90, 232
Beckles-Wilson, E.... 472b
Bedard, J. A. E.176a, 454b
— L................. 10
Bedell, J. B.......... 284a
— V. B.............. 284c
Bedford-Jones, *Rev.* H. H.........269b, 466a
Bee, T............... 483
Beeby, A. E. G...... 346b
Beech, W. J. R...... 7
Beeman, J. S...192a, 205c
Beesley, J. O...115b. 142a
Beeston, C. G...98a, 177b
Begg, J.............. 339a
— J. S.............. 350a
— R. F.........502b, 506b
— R. W.............. 302a
Beggs, D. E......... 275b
Beland, J. L......... 294c
Belanger, C. E.20, 68, 128c
— J. E.........294a, 294b
Belanger, J. E........ 458a
— J. M. R......303a, 303b
— P. B.........405b, 435a
— Paul Emil 23, 64, 124b, 493
Belcher, A. T........ 473a
— W. H.............. 484
Belfry, W. R......... 198b
Belknap, W. N....... 489
Bell, A. A......103a, 195a
— A. H...........90, 367
— C. H. C.... 100a, 397b, 404a
— C. O.............. *
— D. N.............. 197a
— E. A.............. 186b
— H. M.............. 259c
— H. M. S........... 187b
— H. P.............. 226b
— J................. 489
— J. A. M......291b, 404b
— J. E.............. 149c
— J. G.............. 382b
— J. J.............. 472b
— J. K.......26, 100a, 306a
— J. M.............. 497
— J. T.............. 235b
— John Wesley....... 150c
— John Wycliffe..... 323a
— L. L.............. *
— P. G.....1, 412b, 427a
— S. C.............. 370b
— S. R.............. 375b
— T. H.............. 497
— T. M.............. 300b
Bellamy, A. E....... 252a
Bellavance, C. H.... 305a
Belle, J. A. E. E..... 281a
Belleau, A........... 279a
— E. L. J............ 279b
— G. de M.......... 279a
— G. R.............. 233b
Bell-Irving, A. D. 1, 502a, 506b
— A. E. M.......... 178a
— H. P.............. 341a
Belle-Isle, C......... 459a
Bellemare, A...405b, 429c
Belt, T. H......406a, 435a
Belton, J. N......... 152b
— T. D.............. 249c
Belyea, C. C....406a, 430a
— C. M.............. 292a
— S. W.............. 347c
Belzile, J. D......... 358a
Bench, J. J.......... 241c
Benett, C. M........ 165c
Benjamin, A. C. 168b, 168c, 169a
— E. W.............. 172c
Bennett, A. W....... 327a
— A. W. S.......... 324c
— *Miss* B. H......... 422b
— C. S.............. 184b
— C. W.............. 283b
— H. J.............. 243b
— H. L.............. 198c
— J. A. W.........76, 127a
— J. H.............. 362c
— N. K.............. 362b
— *Hon.* R. B. 90. 292, 338, 472b
— T. B.............. 337a
— W. E.....75, 500b, 505b
— W. M.............. 243a
— W. R.............. 394b
Bennetto, M. A...... 259a
Benning, J. W....... 227c
Benoit, L.......295b, 407b
— R. A.............. 31
Ben-Oliel, *Rev.* H. A. 256b, 466a
— H. T.........256a, 256b
Benson, C. N........ 259c
— G. F.............. 165a
— K. M.............. 348a
— R. A.............. 257a
Bentham, W. G. 106a, 169c, 454a
Bentinck, C. M. 241c
Bentley, A........... 398c
— A. E.............. 296c
— J. W.............. 373b
— W. H.............. 198b
Bentsen, O. B...373a, 373b
Berard, J. J.......... 137c
Berbert, F. C........ 272c
Beriau, J. G......... 279a
Berkinshaw, R. C.... 149c
Berklund, S. J....... 326a
Bermejo, V. T....... 143a
Bermingham, C. J... 173b
Bernard, J. W........ *
— R................. 282c
Bernatchez, J. P. E. 77, 124c, 494
Berner, I. E.....115a, 373a
Bernhardt, R. F..... 361b
Bernier, E. A........ 335c
— *Rev.* H............ 468a
— J. A.............. 472b
— L. A.............. 295c
Berringer, B......... 293c
— G. E.........103a, 293a
— O. B.........293a, 293b
— R. J.............. 458b
Berry, A. E.....157a, 157b
— G. E...........86, 128c
— H. H.............. 168a
— J. R.............. 201b
— K................. 453b
— R. A.............. 163a
Berryman, A. M..92. 143
Berteau, G. F. 32a, 63, 116b
Berthiaume, Henri... 295c
— J. A.............. 295b
Bertram, F. W....... 130c
— L. H.............. 257c
Bertrand, C. A....... 480
— F. R.............. 318a
— L. F.............. 279c
— O................. 489
Berube, H........... 486
— I. A.............. 278a
— J. A.........454b, 455a
Berwick, E. W. H.77, 116c
— J. M. R........... 130a
Besner, J. E......... 232c
Bessonette, J. R. W. T..........24, 75, 125b
— R. V. C....31, 82, 120c
Best, G.............. 484
— R. M.............. 322c
Beswick, R. C....... *
Bethell, W. E........ 371b
Bethune, C. M..226b, 407a
— J. R.............. 163c
— W...........412b, 447a
— W. D.............. 225a
Bettaney, R......... 473a
Betts, F. C.......... 171c
— H. H.............. 226a
Beven, A. H......... 140c
Beveridge, J. C...... 142a
— J. W.............. 228b
Bevis, H. M......... 479
Bewley, G. J. B..... 483
Bews-Foubister, D. 99b, 319a
Beynon, J. O. T...... 361a

Bice, E.........414*b*, 440*c*
— W. K.........132*b*, 407*a*
Bicknell, R. F....... 479
Bidwell, R. E. S..... 7
Bigaouette, A. S..... 138*c*
— G. O.........233*a*, 233*b*
Bigelow, P. J........ 272*a*
— T. W...........76, 125*c*
Bigg, *Rev.* H. R.274*b*, 466*a*
Biggar, A. L......... 249*b*
— J. A.............. 301*a*
Biggs, E. S.......... 374*b*
Billard, G........... 10
Billings, *Miss* G. B... 498
— G. M...........77, 121*c*
— H. S.............. 460*a*
— R. M.............. 178*c*
Bilodeau, A.......... 488
— T................. 321*c*
— W................. 480
Binet, C. E.......... 233*c*
Bingham, C. S. K... 135*a*
— D. A.............. 155*c*
— G. H. K...........361*c*
— J. F............78, 117*c*
— J. P.............. 155*b*
— J. R.............11, 13
— R. F.............. 153*b*
— R. P.............. 169*c*
— W. F.............. 163*c*
— W. J.............. 155*c*
Bingle, H........97*b*, 243*a*
— W. B.............. 244*c*
Binkley, D. B....... 152*c*
Binmore, L. R....... 227*b*
Binning, G.......... 473*a*
Binns, J. G.......... 345*c*
Birch, A. G.......... 473*b*
Birchard, C. C.414*a*, 447*b*
Bird, J. D........... 473*a*
— L. J.............. 198*a*
— M. L.............. 498
— R. L.............. 173*b*
— W. E.............. 172*b*
Birdsall, R. E....92, 267
Birkett, T. G........ 131*c*
Birks, A. H.....166*b*, 167*a*
— G. W.............. 472*b*
— J. E.............. 165*a*
— P. F..........502*b*, 507*a*
— V. M.............. 146*c*
— W. H.............. 351*c*
Biron, J. A......102*b*, 335*a*
— M................. 335*a*
Birrell, S. W......... 347*b*
Bisaillon, H. L..303*a*, 494
Bishop, C. V. 53, 99*b*, 118*a*, 492
— D. R.............. 284*c*
— F. C.............. 497
— F. L.............. 155*a*
— H. J.............. 201*b*
— H. W.............. 221*a*
— J................. 384*a*
— J. L.............. 195*c*
— J. M.............. 257*b*
— J. W.............. 353*b*
— K. C.............. 289*c*
— *Miss* K. L......... 421*a*
— L. F...........98*a*, 140*a*
— R. M.............. 138*b*
— R. N. C....23, 57, 102*a*, 127*a*, 127*c*, 492
— W. A.........103*b*, 138*a*
— W. B. B........... 453*c*
Bissett, G. W...414*b*, 427*b*
Bisson, J. G.......... 395*a*
Bissonnette, *Rev.* A. A.............295*c*, 468*b*
— R. N.............. 250*c*
Bixel, F. G.......... 261*c*
Bjorn, K. S.......... 146*a*
Black, A. W. 16, 59, 103*a*, 125*b*
Black, D. K.......... 231*b*
— *Hon.* F. B......90, 139
— H. B.............. 271*a*
— *Miss* H. L......... 422*a*
— H. W.........103*a*, 292*a*
— J. B.............. 373*c*
— J. D. K.......103*b*, 171*b*
— J. L..........101*a*, 139*a*
— J. R. S........... 306*c*
— L. M...........64, 123*b*
— *Miss* M. L......... 421*a*
— N. J.............. 306*c*
— O. C. E........... 327*c*
— R. D.............. 257*b*
— R. F.............. 204*a*
— R. J.............. 260*b*
— R. S.............. 139*a*
— W................. 488
Blackadar, G. D..... 99*b*, 458*a*
— K. G..........98*a*, 228*a*
Blackburn, R. E..... 131*a*
— W................. 490
— W. J. X........... 453*c*
Blackett, A. E...405*a*, 435*c*
Blackey, P.......... 497
Blackford, J. E...... 386*b*
Blackman, J. H...... 314*c*
— W. S.............. 201*c*
Blackstock, G. G.... 346*c*
— T. G.............. 234*a*
Blackwell, A. J....... 373*c*
— W. C.........273*b*, 406*b*
Blackwood, W. J..... 271*a*
Blades, H. E. S...... 332*a*
Blagrave, *Rev.* R. C. 276*b*, 466*b*
Blaikie, G. R........ 167*c*
Blain, W. M.......... 245*b*
Blaine, D. S. 76, 500*b*, 504*a*
Blair, D. B.......... 131*b*
— D. R.............. 341*b*
— E. M.........415*a*, 447*c*
— J................. 192*c*
— J. F..........115*b*, 453*b*
— J. H..........352*c*, 415*b*
— R. M.............. 341*b*
— W. E.............. 277*a*
— W. F.........102*a*, 385*c*
— William Gourlay 100*b*, 269*b*, 403*b*
— William Grant.... 179*a*
Blais, E............. 321*b*
— W. J.............. 190*c*
Blake, F. A.......... 473*a*
— G. E.........412*a*, 423*c*
— G. W.............. 339*a*
— J. J.....98*a*, 403*a*, 429*c*
— M. R...........92, 344
— W. H......24, 83, 120*c*
Blakely, S. A...168*c*, 169*b*
Blakelock, J. C...... 8
Blakeney, C. A...... 299*c*
— J. P.............. 473*b*
— W. J.........206*b*, 203*c*
Blakney, C. R..106*a*, 385*c*
— G. A..........99*a*, 385*c*
Blanchard, G. A. 412*a*, 428*c*
— H. C.............. 153*a*
— N. D.............. 337*a*
— S. S......77, 501*a*, 503*b*
Blanchet, J.......... 321*a*
— M................. 321*b*
— P. M.............. 139*a*
— R................. 187*c*
Blanchfield, J. T..... 348*a*
Bland, H. S.....293*b*, 467*a*
Blandford, E. J.....11, 12
— R. D.............. 171*c*
Blane, J. D..81, 501*a*, 503*a*
Blandy, O. R........ 236*b*
Blayney, Y.....144*b*, 415*b*
Bleau, A............. 31
Bleecker, D. F....... 240*c*
Bleeks, C. K....153*b*. 406*b*
Blewett, *Miss* M. M.. 422*b*
Blezard, J. A...404*a*, 436*c*
Blier, A. S........... 158*a*
Bligh, H. H.......... 497
Bliss, A. E. D..103*b*, 383*a*
— F. D.............. 383*c*
— L. B.............. 158*b*
— R. E...101*a*, 164*a*, 165*c*
Blockley, T.......... 353*b*
Blois, H. E.......... 155*c*
Blondeau, E......97*a*, 395*a*
— P. E.............. 395*b*
Bloomfield, G. C.... 455*c*
— R. W.............. 153*c*
Bloor, W. G.......... 201*c*
Blott, R. D.......... 259*c*
Blower, A. E...101*a*, 375*a*
Blue, J. F........... 202*a*
— J. L..........274*a*, 274*b*
— A. W.............. 274*c*
Boa, A. S............ 227*b*
— J................. 227*c*
Boag, J. H........... 318*b*
— T. A.............. 148*b*
Boak, H. E...28, 33, 38, 96*a*, 491
— E. E. G........... 8
Bock, G. G.......... 281*b*
Bocock, C. W........ 175*c*
Boddy, A. H......... 260*b*
Bode, H. F.......... 482
Boehk, R. A......... 297*a*
Bogart, J. L. H. 37, 96*a*, 120*a*
Bogert, H. S....106*b*, 228*a*
— J. R..........106*b*, 228*a*
— M. P...........75, 122*c*
Boggiss, A. E........ 175*a*
Boggs, C. R.......... 10
Boily, E............. 278*a*
— S............160*a*, 335*a*
— T. C.............. 317*a*
Boisvert, H. Z....... 335*b*
Boivin, J. A.......... 282*b*
Bole, W. Q. C........ 202*c*
Boley, J. P.....406*a*, 427*a*
Bolsby, C. S....115*a*, 381*c*
Bolser, M. V......... 290*a*
Bolton, A. H......... 394*c*
— F. S.............. 182*b*
— K. C.............. 204*b*
— R. J..........106*a*, 276*a*
Bolus, H. B.......... 8
Bond, A. E..........115*a**
— G. F. D........... 345*c*
— H. E.............. 341*c*
— J. C.............. 270*b*
— J. R......17, 101*a*, 270*a*
Bone, E. R.......... 388*a*
— W. R.............. *
Bonfield, J. P. 98*b*, 403*a*, 429*b*
Bonham, H. H....... 338*b*
Bonin, A........106*b*, 282*a*
— J................. 295*c*
Bonnar, R........... 384*b*
— W............103*a*, 357*a*
— W................. 357*a*
Bonneau, H.......... 282*c*
Bonnell, F. H...203*b*, 407*b*
— G. W.............. 289*a*
— W. L.............. 291*c*
— W. W.............. 382*a*
Bonner, H. W........ 478
Bonneville, W. E..... 272*a*
Bonnycastle, C. H..10, 13
Bonter, *Miss* M. A... 421*b*
Book, N........405*a*, 427*a*
Boone, F. H....415*a*, 447*a*
— H. C.............. 488
— G. L.........313*b*, 493
Booth, C. S......99*a*, 344*a*
— E. L.............. 132*a*
— H. C.............. 490
— J. H. K........... 225*b*
— J. R.............92, 435*a*
Boothe, A. N........ 234*a*
— C. H.............. 225*c*
— W. A.............. 149*a*
Boothroyd, E. F. H. 207*c*
Borden, D. H...101*a*, 154*a*
— *Rt. Hon. Sir* R. L. 90, 226
— R. P.........180*a*, 406*a*
Borlase, W. C........ 487
Boronow, W. G. D... 196*b*
Borrett, W. C........ 283*c*
Borrowdale, T. C. 103*a*, 349*a*
Borthwick, W........ 250*c*
Bosomworth, S. L... 143*a*
Boss, G. W.......... 483
— W................. 483
Bostock, W. N....... *
— W. N...........68, 120*b*
Boswell, F. J......... 172*b*
— J. V............92, 176*a*
Bostwick, D. E. J... 386*a*
Bothwell, W. H...... 388*c*
Bottrill, W. E....... 323*a*
Bottum, A. R........ 271*c*
Bouchard, G. E...... 199*c*
— J. A.............. 280*b*
— J. E. H. A........ 295*b*
— L................. 305*b*
— L................. 233*c*
— L. E.............. 479
— T. D.............92, 295
Boucher, F.......... 279*a*
— G. E.............. *
— H. H.........405*a*, 428*b*
— L. P.............. 294*c*
Boudler, L. P........ 255*c*
Boudreau, H. J...... 358*b*
— L................. 358*b*
Bouffard, H. R...... 279*b*
Boulanger, J. H...... 335*c*
— J. L.............92, 278
— J. R.............. 278*a*
— *Miss* M........... 422*a*
— S. O.............. 280*b*
— T................. 460*b*
— W. L.............. 278*c*
Boulay, D........... 486
— R. P.............. 294*b*
Boulding, C. R.244*c*, 420*b*
Boulette, F. X..317*a*, 317*b*
Bouliane, T. A....... 317*a*
— T. S.............. 305*c*
Boulianne, C. E...... 296*b*
Boulter, A. W........ 173*c*
— H. E.............. 243*a*
— W. L.........177*b*. 404*b*
Boulton, A. G........11, 13
Bounsall, A. H. 19, 101*b*, 272*a*
Bourassa, A......... 321*b*
— L................. *
— R........99*a*, 303, 493
— R................. 303*c*
— Y................. 294*a*
Bourbonnais, L. A... 208*c*
Bourchier, B. J.502*b*, 506*a*
Bourgouin, J. A.406*b*, 427*a*
Bourne, A. A......... 383*a*
— J. H............85, 127*c*
— W.......98*b*, 403*a*, 426*b*
Bourque, J. S........ 335*b*
Bousquet, P......... 295*a*
— P. J. F........... 295*b*
Bouthillier, G..22, 48, 98*a*, 126*a*, 4

Boutilier, F. E........ 482
Bouvette, J........... 294a
Bovaird, J......132b, 454b
Bovey, Q. C. D...... 231c
Bovill, R. D......... 307a
Bowden, N. H....... 136c
— S. R.........186c, 187a
Bowen, C. L. H. 106b, 274a
— H. J.............. 131a
— J. A.............. 148a
— W. C.............. 146a
Bower, R. P......... 381b
Bowes, H. E......... 174a
Bowie, *Miss* E. J..... 421b
— G. G.............. 221c
— J. M.............. 160b
Bowker, W. B....... 221b
Bowles, A. W...338b, 406a
Bowman, A. S....... 328a
— F. B.........405b, 423c
— J. T....101b, 404a, 436b
— R. O.............. 206b
Bown, E. A. Q....... 198c
— J. C. Q........... 198c
Bowness, W. E....... 150c
Bowron, E. H........ 297c
Bowser, R. G........ 483
Bowyer-Smijth, B. M................. 332a
Boxer, L............ 407b
Boyaner, F.......... 453c
Boyce, A. C......... 202a
— P. A.............. 458b
Boyd, *Miss* A. B..... 421a
— C. L.............. 384b
— D. G.............. 354b
— E. D. H........... 236c
— F. J.............. 204b
— F. W.............. 289b
— H. W.............. 199b
— J. B.........5, 72, 500b
— J.............188c, 406a
— J. B.............. 275b
— J. W. G........... 195a
— H. L.............. 384a
— N. M.............. 488
— R. J. G........... 234a
— S. A.........406b, 435c
— W................. 170c
— W. J.........407b, 427b
— W. W.............. 171a
Boyde, H. A. E...... 235a
Boyer, G. F....414a, 447c
— J. M.............. 175c
Boyle, *Miss* A........ 421a
— F. J.............. 2
— J. C. Z. H.79, 124c, 494
— P. J. S..........1, 471
— R. W.............. 31
— *Rev.* T. S.....267b, 466b
Boylen, J. C......... 244b
Boys, T. E. D....... 386b
Box, D. R........... 386a
— J. H.........414b, 423a
Boxer, L............ 142b
Brace, W. P......... 203b
Bradbrooke, C. A.... 145b
— G. E. P........... 325c
— G. R..3, 64, 117b, 491
Bradburn, R. A...... 148a
Bradbury, P......... 267b
Bradey, P. E........ 237a
Bradford, A. C.368b, 407b
Bradley, A. E........ 241c
— E. W. N........... 460b
— H. J.............. 312c
— L. A.............. 370b
— R. W.............. 368a
— S. F.........100a, 338a
— W. R. R........... 177c
Bradshaw, D. A. R. 78, 501a, 504a
Brady, C. L.........103b*
— F. C.........182c, 183a
— G................. 295b
— G. R.............. 484
Bragg, W. H......... 319a
Braine, A. W........ 192b
— R. W.............. *
Brake, I. S......106b, 243a
— W. J.............. 198b
Bramfitt, G. N.100a, 458a
Brand, N. A......... 168b
Brander, L. S........ 357b
Brandon, C. W....... 152a
— S. F.............. 255c
Branscombe, W. A... 240b
Branson, C. L. H.... 348c
— R. A.............. 325a
Brasford, G. F....... 459a
Brassart, H. P. J..... 98a*
Brathwaite, F. C.... 149a
Braund, G. M. W.... 160c
Bray, G............. 279a
— G. M.............. 361a
— H. C.........186c, 187a
— J. W.............. 485
— W. R.............. 141b
Brayfield, H. C. H. 97a, 141a
Brayley, L. G..257b, 404b
Breadner, L. S..5, 41, 500a
Breakell, H. G....... 268c
Breakey, B. I. F..... 301a
Brealey, H.......... 257b
Breckenridge, J. G... 167b
Bredin, E. H........ 130c
— W. B.............. 157b
Breen, R. P......... 292a
Brehaut, B. H. R.... 317b
Breindahl, R. U..... 475
Breithaupt, F. A..... 361c
— R. A.........361a, 361b
— W. W.............. 361c
Brenchley, C. R..... *
Brennan, H. C....... 357a
— J. F.........166b, 167a
— J. W.........407a, 429b
— *Miss* H. K......... 422a
— *Miss* M. P......... 422a
Brenneman, A. G.... 242a
Breton, L........... 484
Brett, J. W. B....... 257a
Brett-Perring, C. S. 160b, 493
Breuls, C. P......... 260a
— H. A. C......115a, 244a
Brewer, E. H........ 385c
— H. B.............. 386a
— H. G.............. 357c
— J. H. L........... 477
Brewster, P. J....... 139c
Briand, J. B......... 320a
Brice, A. J.......... 169b
Bricker, D. M....... 361a
— J. H.............. 178b
— R. E.........102b, 361a
Bridge, J. W......... 202a
Bridger, W. R. P.... 31
Bridges, A. W..420b, 447b
— C................. 200a
— E. S...102a, 183c, 404a
— H. A.............. 184b
— J. W.............. *
Briere, R............ 321a
Brigger, W. J........ 172b
Brignell, D. J........ 293a
Briese, R. G. 76, 500b, 503a
Briggs, F. E. R. 81, 501a, 503a
— J................. 269a
— T. A.........413b, 427b
Bright, H. R........ 255b
— *Rev.* J........147c, 467a
— J. R. A........... *
— O................. *
— R. D.............. 174b
Brillant, J. A.....92, 305
— J. R.............. 305b
Brillinger, E......... 270c
Brimstin, N. N...... 272a
Brink, G. C.....189a, 414a
Brinkhurst, G. W. C. 367a
Brissette, C. E..331a, 331b
Brissot, des Nos A... 472b
Britnell, F. E........ 481
Brittain, W. N....... 396b
Broad, R. N......... 240a
Broadfoot, F. J...... *
Broadley, W. E...... *
Brock, E. A......... 1
— E. R.............. 307c
— E. R.............10, 12
— F................11, 13
— G. M.............. 202b
— J. V.............11, 13
— M. W.............. 460a
— T. L.............. 341a
Broder, F. S......... 277c
Brodeur, A. T....... 357c
— J. C. E........... 281a
— J. P.............. 282a
— V. G.............. 7
Brodie, A. E......... 149c
— C. S.............. 232a
— J. T.............. 195a
— L................. 394c
— W. B.............. 245a
— W. R.............. 232a
Brokenshire, M. C... 271c
Bromby, T. H....... 325a
Bromley, A. J..259b, 406b
— L. A.............. 270c
Bronson, E. H....... 189c
Brontmier, D. L...... 461b
Brooke, J. P......... 157a
— K. C.............. 253c
— O. W.............. 353b
— R. J. W.....370b, 405b
Brookfield, E. W..... 133c
Brooks, C. C........ *
— F. C.............. 460a
— H................. 257a
— H. W.........102a, 260a
— N. F.............. 497
— P................. 306a
— W. D.............. 140a
Brookes, G. E.. 53, 500a, 503a
— W. R.........103a, 180b
Broom, J. C. W.102b, 453a
Broome, A. E........ 174c
Broomfield, H. I..... 260c
Brophy, G. P........ 324a
Brossard, J. Y. 106a, 281a, 493
Brosseau, J.......... 303b
— J. C.............. 303b
— L............303a, 303b
— P.......100a, 303a, 494
Brough, F. S......... 196b
— R. R.............. 307c
Broughall, J. H. S... 234c
Broughton, J. H. K.. 386b
Brown, A. C......... 384a
— A. H.............. 398c
— A. J............92, 158
— A. McD........... *
— A. T.............. 251a
— B................. 331b
— B. F.............. 204b
— Brice, Hibbart, *Vic. and Hal*......... 271a
— C. E.............. 479
— C. E. G........... *
Brown, C. H......... 9
— C. I.............. 232c
— C. J.............. 206b
— E............97b, 331a
— E. C.............. 190a
— E. G.............. 323c
— E. M.........327a, 327b
— F. H.........100b, 221a
— F. J.............. 385c
— F. U.............. 181c
— G................. 199a
— G. A............11, 12
— G. H.........100b, 382b
— G. O.............. 258c
— H. A.............. 460b
— H. C.............. 139c
— H. E.............. 327a
— H. H..........98b, 271a
— H. W.............. 2
— J................. 396a
— J., *Es. Fus.*..312a, 312b
— J............168c, 169c
— J. A.........40ba, 430c
— J. D.......89, 501b, 504b
— John Edwin....... 192c
— J. F. L.......284b, 404b
— J. L.............. 313b
— J. P. R........... 206a
— J. T.........221b, 474
— K. E.............. 203a
— L. A.............. 31
— L. E.............. 461a
— M. G.............. 100b, 172a, 403b
— M. H.............. 370a
— *Miss* M. M......... 421a
— R................. 351a
— R. B.............. 501b
— R. J.............. 135a
— R. P.............. 2
— R. R.............. 244c
— R. S.............. 300a
— T................. 370b
— T. G.............. 331b
— T. M...........70, 126b
— V. H.............. 251b
— W. D.........102b, 133a
— W. G.............. 206b
— W. H.............. *
— W. H....98a, 403a, 436c
— W. J., *Assin. Regt.* 374a
— W. T.............. 350b
— W. V.............. 252a
— W. W....66, 500b, 504b
Browne, B. W. 20, 43, 96b, 123b
— C. C.........347c, 407a
— E. C. N........... 304a
— *Rev.* E. G. B.225b, 468a
— *Miss* E. O. R...... 422a
— F. C.............. 384a
— G. A.............. 195c
— G. A.............. 163b
— G. F.............. 174c
— G. L.............. 304a
— J. A.............. 473a
— J. C.........412a, 428b
— N. H.............. 381c
— P. L............92, 281
Brownfield, H. O. N. 31, 56, 101b, 118b, 491, 492
Browning, J. R....... 374b
Brownlee, *Miss* F.... 421b
Browse, M. F. H.....102b*
Bruce, A. W......... 369b
— D. I. W.........11, 13
— H. B.............. 179a
— J. A.............. 184b
— R. R......90, 347, 365
— W. H.........103b, 323a
— W. V. M. B....... 472b

Brun, C. E........... 454*a*
Bruneau, I. E...414*a*, 447*b*
— J.................. 395*c*
Brunelle, L. P........ 484
Brunet, J............. 473*b*
— L. J. P............ 358*a*
— M.................. 185*a*
— O.......97*a*, 137*c*, 454*a*
— P.................. 233*c*
Brunton, C. E........ *
— L. L.............. *
Brush, W. E.......... 490
Brutinel, R......90, 380*a*
Bryan, C. A.......... 250*b*
— G. J............... 201*c*
— O. E............... 307*b*
— R. D............... 143*a*
— W. L.........103*a*, 224*a*
Bryans, J. G. 71, 500*b*, 503*a*
Bryant, A. E......... 274*c*
— H. A............... 485
— J. C............... 482
— J. D. G............ 274*c*
— S. J............... 459*a*
Bryce, K. A.......... 274*a*
— W. A............... 362*c*
Bryden, J. T......... 348*c*
Bryson, G. G. 103*b*, 166*a*, 167*c*
— H. M............... 337*a*
Buchanan, A. J....... 258*c*
— C. A............... 202*b*
— D. W.........292*b*, 406*a*
— E. B. Q......159*a*, 494
— J. R............... 459*a*
— J. W............... 228*b*
Buck, C. H.....103*a*, 393*b*
— H...........245*c*, 413*b*
— L. G............... 194*c*
Bucke, P. P......97*b*, 327*a*
Buckham, A. F...... 201*c*
Buckingham, E. H... 144*a*
Buckland, B. J....... 200*c*
Buckle, J. J.....224*c*, 474
Buckley, R. D....... 299*a*
Bucknam, N. C...... 266*a*
Buckner, R.....270*a*, 270*b*
Buckworth, W. B.... 178*a*
Budd, F. W.......... 156*b*
Budden. R. H..227*a*, 227*b*
Budge, P. D......... 9
Buell, D. B....31, 74, 122*c*
— M. A............... 188*c*
Builder, E. J......... 301*a*
Bull, B. A.........92, 257
— E. H............... 361*b*
— P. F..........318*b*, 467*a*
— R. C..........404*b*, 423*c*
— W. P............... 370*c*
Bullard, S........... 473*b*
Buller, R. L....186*c*, 187*b*
Bullivant, J. F....... 367*a*
Bullock, G. W...99*a*, 293*a*
— N.................. 250*a*
Bulman, J. N. T..... 169*c*
Bulmer, C. E...396*b*, 396*c*
Bult-Francis, D. S. F. 159*b*
Bundy, W. J....502*b*, 508*b*
Bunn, C. R.....181*b*, 404*b*
Bunting, A........16, 149*a*
Burbidge, A. G...... 235*c*
Burbridge, R. H..... 291*a*
Burchill, G. H....... 197*b*
Burd, J. A. L........ 267*a*
Burden, E. K. G. 166*a*, 167*c*
Burdett, G. H..282*a*, 493
Bureau, J. M......... 296*c*
Burgoyne, D. J. F... 293*a*
Burges, W. Q........ 328*b*
Burgess, C. W..502*b*, 506*a*
— F. A............... 194*b*
— F. E............... 242*a*
— J. H.........407*a*, 429*b*
— J. W............... 319*a*
— R. J.......25, 67, 121*b*
— W. A.........413*a*, 435*b*
Burke, A. B......... 498
— D. T.........407*b*, 429*b*
— J. J............... 486
Burkholder, J. H.... 323*a*
Burland, C. I........ 133*c*
— W. W.............. 496
Burley, N. G. B..... 341*b*
Burn, A. M.......... 480
— G. M............... 227*a*
Burnell, C. S. R..... 158*b*
Burness, K. C. 27, 61, 115*a*, 123*a* 491
Burnet, R. K........ 256*a*
Burnett, *Rev.* H. W 137*a*, 466*a*
— J. N.........100*b*, 350*a*
— P............412*b*, 439*a*
— P. N............... 350*b*
— R. F.........103*b*, 227*a*
Burnham, H. F. C... 225*c*
— H. H.........412*b*, 428*a*
Burns, C............. 2
— C. W.........415*a*, 439*c*
— E. L. M...20, 49, 98*b*, 120*b*, 491, 493
— G. R.........405*a*, 429*a*
— P.............90, 339
— R. B............... 172*a*
— W. E............... 314*a*
Burnside, G. W. E... 195*a*
Burpe, L. T.......... 222*a*
Burrell, G. E........ 338*b*
Burridge, J. R. L.... 397*c*
Burris, H. L. 96*b*, 332*c*, 403*a*
— M. W............... 374*b*
Burrows, G. R....... 340*a*
— J. H............... 241*a*
— L. F............... 163*c*
Burry, B. H......... 244*c*
— J. J............... 484
Burton, G. A........ 130*a*
— H. W............... 477
— J.................. 143*b*
— T. F............... 149*a*
— W.................. 236*b*
— W.................. 327*a*
Burton-Willison, J. J. 97*b*, 397*b*
Burwash, H. A...... 168*b*
Burwell, G. B..414*a*, 423*a*
Bury, W. G.....106*a*, 368*a*
Busby, S............ 289*a*
Bushe, *Rev.* W. F. 327*c*, 468*b*
Buskard, W. G....... 260*b*
Buss, H.............. 387*a*
Bussiere, R. P. E.... 303*b*
Busteed, W. B....... 151*a*
Bustin, D. R......... 177*a*
— H. B.........404*b*, 427*c*
Butchart, C. E....... 318*a*
Butcher, J. F...367*c*, 467*b*
Butchers, H. R...... 473*b*
Butler, E. A......... 485
— E. B............... 486
— E. O............... 238*a*
— F. J............... 143*c*
— G. A............... 176*c*
— J. A. T............ 190*a*
— P. B............... 248*b*
Butt, O. C. R. A. R. 255*b*
— S.................. 458*b*
Butterworth, W. R. S. 195*c*
Butts, R. J.......... 179*a*
Buzza, W............ 484
Bygott, J. F......... 267*a*
Byrnes, *Miss* M. K... 421*b*
Byron, L. M....151*a*, 151*b*
Bywater, A. E....90, 239

C

Cabana, L........... 281*a*
Cabeldue, F. N...... 347*a*
Cable, W. C......... 144*c*
Cadham, J. C..103*a*, 155*a*
Cadiz, R. L.......... 472*a*
Cadotte, A........... 320*a*
Caesar, A. M........ 314*a*
Cafley, H. G........ 382*c*
Cahan, J. F.......... 201*a*
Cahill, *Rev.* D. J... 221*b*, 467*b*
Cain, J. D........... 351*a*
— J. T. S............ 349*a*
Cains, J. L.......... 227*c*
Cairns, D. J. R. 65, 500*a*, 503*b*
— G.................. 454*b*
Calder, J. A......... 357*b*
— J. R..........172*a*, 404*b*
— K. A............... 174*a*
— R. L............... 281*c*
Caldwell, A.......... 178*c*
— A. C..2, 4, 33, 35, 96*a*
— E. G............... 244*b*
— E. L..47, 97*a*, 116*a*, 491
— F.................. 307*c*
— F. B............... 8
— J. B............... 8
— J. G............... 238*c*
Calhoun, J. W....... 292*c*
— S. E............... 139*c*
Calkin, J. R......... 284*b*
Calladine, S......... 486
Callaghan, E. S..... 326*a*
— V. A..........188*a*, 405*a*
Calnan, L. B......... 240*c*
Cambridge, A. E. 381*c*, 382*a*
Cameron, A. D..178*b*, 179*a*
— Alne Edward 97*a*, 189*b*, 454*a*
— Alan Emerson..... 201*a*
— A. F............... 228*b*
— A. G..........106*a*, 130*a*
— *Miss* A. M......... 421*a*
— A. R..........181*b*, 454*a*
— A. R............90, 269
— D.................. 490
— D. C............... 277*a*
— D. N............... 226*a*
— D. S............... 225*a*
— D. S. F......313*a*, 313*b*
— G. D. W............ 168*b*
— G. J............... 207*b*
— G. L............... 142*c*
— H. C............... 245*c*
— H. L............86, 128*c*
— Hugh MacLaren, *R.C.A.M.C.* 25, 58, 103*a*, 126*b*
— *Miss* J. C......... 422*a*
— J. D............... 337*a*
— J. D. H............ 333*c*
— J. F............... 16
— J. L............... *
— J. M............... 143*b*
— J. M............... 179*a*
— J. R............... 200*c*
— R. A.....75, 500*b*, 503*a*
— R. C............... 458*b*
— R. K............... 460*a*
— S. G............... 277*a*
Camirand, A. J.335*a*, 335*b*
Campbell, A......29, 148*a*
— A. B. D............ 388*c*
— A. D.........414*b*, 447*b*
— A. E............... 393*a*
— A. F............... 150*b*
— A. H. C....32*b*, 56, 101*b*, 122*a*
— A. P........5, 65, 500*a*
— A. R., *Lan. & Ren. Regt*.............. 269*a*
— A. R.........415*a*, 440*b*
— B.................. 299*c*
— *Miss* B............ 421*b*
— B. B. S............ 277*c*
— C.................. 331*b*
— C. H...........76, 117*c*
— C. J............... 302*a*
— Donald Archibald, *Went. Regt*.....17, 301*a*
— D. A.........414*b*, 447*a*
— D. H............... 357*a*
— D. P............... 181*c*
— E. D............... 167*c*
— Eris Graham...... 334*a*
— Edward Grant.... 259*c*
— F. D............... 9
— G.................. 248*a*
— G.................. 177*b*
— G. A............... 205*a*
— G. F............... 175*b*
— G. O............... 333*b*
— G. M............... 301*c*
— H. A....18, 54, 101*a*, 127*a*, 127*c*
— H. H. R............ 340*a*
— H. J............... 351*a*
— H. L.....72, 500*b*, 505*b*
— H. M............... 241*c*
— H. S............... 239*b*
— J.................. 383*b*
— J. A............... 130*a*
— J. A..........130*c*, 454*b*
— J. A. M.102*b*, 132*b*, 404*a*
— J. C. A............ 172*a*
— J. D............... 158*b*
— J. D., *A. & S.H. of C*.............. 323*c*
— J. D............... 283*a*
— J. F............... 348*a*
— J. G...103*b*, 406*a*, 427*a*
— J. G. D.98*b*, 403*a*, 429*a*
— J. O. C............ 150*a*
— J. W............... 182*b*
— L. H............... 194*c*
— M. W............... 299*c*
— N.................. 201*b*
— N. A............... 339*c*
— O. W.........115*b*, 150*a*
— Robert Dixon.....176*b*
— Robert Duncan.... 459*b*
— R. M............... 333*a*
— S. J............... 175*b*
— S. M.........406*a*, 428*a*
— W. A. G. W....... 362*b*
— W. F.............10, 13
— W. R.........414*b*, 447*c*
— L. H............... 266*b*
Campbell-Preston, G. P............. 1
Campion, H. J..374*a*, 374*b*
Campkin, H. R...... 257*b*
Cann, F. L.......... 190*a*
Cannell, D. E...407*b*, 428*a*
Cannings, A. G...... 488
Cannon, A. F........ 358*a*
— C. D............... 350*a*
— R.................. 233*c*
— *Rev.* W. E....199*c*, 467*a*
Cantell, E. I......... 459*b*
Cantin, A............ 320*a*
— L.................. 278*a*
Cantley, D........... 297*c*
— T.................. 472*a*

Cantlie, G. S.....92, 228
— S. D.............. 228a
— S. S. T.......228a, 228c
Cape, E. G. M....92, 165a
— J. M........164a, 165b
Capel, R. F. 101a, 168c, 169b
Capelle, W. A........ 191b
Carberry, J.......... 306b
Carbonneau, J. L. 412a, 429c
Cardinal, A.......... 486
Cardwell, H. W...... 134a
Carefoot, H. R...71, 500b
Carette, J. M........ 280b
Carew, F. J.......... 271c
— H. W. P........... 496b
— S. O............... 283a
Carey, J.............. 481
— R. S............... 204a
Cargill, L. G....194a, 406a
Cargo, H. J. W....... 301a
Carling, W. H........ 227b
Carling-Kelly, F. C. 79, 501a, 504a
Carlisle, *Rev.* A.222b, 466a
— T. H............... 222a
Carlyle, W. M..168c, 169b
Carlyon, T. C. W.... 395a
Carmichael, C. G.... 241c
— G............100a, 314a
— G. R.........100a, 326a
— M. A....99b, 398a, 403b
— R. W............... 156b
Carnegie, D.......... 472a
— E.................. 472a
Caron, J. F. D..164a, 165b
Carpenter, E. S. C... 192b
— F. H. B............ 482
— F. I...........97b, 383a
Carr, C. B........... 181a
— G. E............... 242a
— J. B............... 284a
— J. E............... 136a
— L. A.........301c, 413b
— N. O....4, 46, 97a, 118a, 492
— O. E...100a, 252b, 404a
— W. M........414a, 427b
— W. P........166b, 167c
Carr-Harris, B. G. 65, 500a, 504a
— G. G. McD....... 31
Carrier, *Rev.* J. E. 321b, 467a
— J. L. A............ 280a
— J. T............... 321a
— M. L............... 185a
Carriere, J. P........ 305b
Carrington, A. F. H. 106b, 198a
— E. R............... 472a
Carrique, J. G....... 227a
Carroll, E........... 473a
— R. E............... 369b
Carruthers, C...306b, 466b
— W. C............... 453c
Carscallen, H. M. 76, 500b, 503b
— W. F.........143c, 407a
Carsley, S. H........ 231b
Carson, A. W........ 249c
— C. T............... 238c
— J.................. 486
— J. H............... 142a
— J. H.........336b, 406b
— J. M............... 370b
— R. A............... 207c
— R. J...............80, 120c
— R. P............... 177a
— W. B............... 289a
Carstairs, D. L....... 231a
Carswell, W. E....... 200a
Carter, A...64, 500a, 504a
— A. C............... 353a
— A. E............... 475
— A. G. E............ 373a
— C. W............... 201a
— E. H............... 373b
— J. M............... 240b
— J. R. C............ 148b
— P. L............... 298b
— R. F. J............ 350b
Cartmel, G. B..164a, 165c
Carvell, W. A...183c, 184b
Carvosso, J. H. 59, 106a, 123b
Cass, F. M........... 200a
Casey, F. L.......... 203b
— V. B............... 148c
Casgrain, J........... 282a
Caspell, E. V........ 460a
Casper, G. F......... 201a
Casselman, A. C. 92, 135, 135c
— G. A............... 135a
— R. A............... 277b
Cassels, J. G......... 313c
Cassidy, H. B....... 396a
— R. J............... 189c
Cassils, C............ 146a
Castle, R. F.......... 187b
Castonguay, L..294a, 494
Cate, E............... 171a
Cathcart, H. M...... 159a
— J. H.........103b, 328a
— J. P. S..100a, 304b, 404a
Catherwood, E. S.... 387a
— G. J............... 387b
— W. L.........251b, 406b
Cathie, J. L.......... 200a
Cathrea, H. L....... 142c
Cattanach, J. S...... 324c
Cattley, R. E. D. 115b, 205a
Catto, D. E....353a, 353b
— J. M............... 195a
— W. R............... 313a
Caulkin, J. B........ 472b
Caunt, T. G.......... 204b
Cavanagh, J. V. A. 68, 126b
Cavanaugh, L. A.98a, 339a
Cave, J. H............ 398c
Caverhill, G. R...... 395a
Cawdron, M. P...... 383c
Cawley, H. G........ 151c
Cawsey, A. C........ 349a
— E. B............... 174a
Cawthorpe, J. F..... 200a
Cawthra, J. J........ 472b
Ceappy, C. J....115b, 158a
Cerson, E.......115b, 257a
Chabot, C. A. 100a, 173a, 493
— C. A............... 31
— Edouard.....280b, 406a
— J. A.........100b, 280a
— J. E............... 485
— J. E. A............ 280a
— J. L............... 280b
— O.................. 459a
Chace, H. H......... 361b
Chadwick, A. C..... 195b
— W. C. V........90, 149
Chagnon, P. E....... 335a
Chalifour, R.......... 320c
— S. J. L............ 278c
Challener, R. E. S. 405a, 423b, 506a
Chalmers, A. E...... 134b
— J. S............... 270a
— J. W............... 202a
— N.................. 459a
Chalk, S. G....102b, 202b
Chaloner, E. J..374b, 404b
Chaloult, J.......98b, 279b
Chamberlain, S. G... 490
Chambers, A. L.201b, 407a
— E. C. G.. 4, 49, 98b, 120b
— E. V............... 313c
— G.................. 496
— G. N.........168c, 169b
— H. W............... 249a
— J. B............... 133c
— J. H............... 490
— R. C............... 192a
— S.............102b, 133a
— W. D............... 231b
Chambres, J. H...... 258c
Champagne, A..115b, 303a
— J. E. B............ 294c
— J. R. B............ 294c
Champoux, L. de G.. 233c
Chandler, A. E.102b, 298a
— C. M.........272a, 272b
— C. S............... 197a
— F. E............85, 127c
— F. S............... 200c
— R. C............... 197b
— W. K............... 333b
Channen, H. R...... 497
Chapdelaine, H.115b, 295a
— L.................. 295a
Chapman, C. C...... 325c
— *Rev.* F. C....387c, 468b
— J. G............... 298b
— L. H.........412a, 428a
— L. P......15, 100b, 171b
— *Miss* M............ 421a
— M. H............... 199a
Chappell, J. C....... 255b
Chaput, J. E......... 282a
Charbonneau, H. A.. 358c
— J. P............... 358a
Chard, N. C......... 152c
Charest, J. O........ 498
Charette, P. A..448a, 451a
Charland, J. L. R.... 208c
Charlebois, G. F..... 303b
— J. G. J..21, 79, 124c, 493
— J. L............... 318b
Charles, J. L......... 307a
Charlesworth, F. A. L. 174b
— J. L............... *
— J. S............... 201a
Charlewood, C. B.... 165c
Charlton, B.......... 333c
— D. S.........251a, 251b
— J. W.........102a, 319a
Charnetski, J......... 206a
Charron, R. L....... 358b
Charters, D. I....... 385c
— *Rev.* H. P....149b, 466b
— W.................. 250a
Chartier, *Rev.* C. E. 335b, 466b
— E. A............... 303b
— L. D. R............ 158b
Chase, A. V......... 482
— B. D............... 154c
Chase-Casgrain, G. A. 206c
— M. A. T............ 206c
Chater, E. A......... 346c
— L. H............... 198b
Chatwin, G. T....... 160b
Chauveau, C. 67, 124b, 493
Cheesman, F. J.151b, 406a
Chenay, J. S......86, 128a
Cheney, H. H..414b, 439a
Cherrier, A. G....... 296c
Cherry, J. J. R...... 326c
— J. O'N............. 196b
Chesham, F. A. N... 382b
Chesley, L. McE..... 227a
Chetwynd, G. R. 16, 57, 101b, 120b
Chevalier, L.....97b, 335a
Chevrier, A. A....... 358c
Chicoine, L.....103a, 294a
Chipman, H. R..283a, 283b
— J. H.........101b, 313a
— K. S. S............ 207b
— R. H............... 154b
Chipperfield, H. R... 242b
Chisholm, C. D..... 258a
— C. R............... 297c
— F. H............... 258a
— F. T............... 333c
— G......407b, 426c, 507a
— G. B...........17, 96b
— G. T............... 313b
— H. A..23, 96a, 403b, 429a
— J...............90, 323
— R. T.........101b, 299a
Chiswell, J. G....... 250a
— P. M............... 328a
Chittick, J. G....... 256a
Chivers, C. W. U.... 153c
— E.................. 484
— J. A............... 333c
Choate, C. A........ 192c
Chollet, L. F...412a, 435b
Chouinard, J. J.100b, 232a
Chown, F. R........ 206a
Chowne, E. A. S..... 341a
Chretien, C. E....... 280a
— J. D.........405b, 435b
Christensen, W. C.... 478
Christian, A. S....... 397a
— J. D.........166b, 167c
Christiansen, G. H... 237a
Christie, *Miss* A. M.. 421a
— D. H............... 252c
— H. R............... 387c
— J. D............... 314a
— J. H.........100b, 369a
— J. M............... 252c
— N. A.........413b, 426b
— W. D. M............ 207c
— W. L............... 167a
Christner, L. A...... 361a
Christopher, R. H... 386a
Christy, R. G....... 348b
Chritchley, H. F.... 338c
Chrysler, G. G. 1, 97b, 221a
Chubb, A. G......80, 117c
Church, C. H. H. 103b, 158a
— *Rev.* E. F....347b, 467b
— H. C............... 172a
Churchill, B. E.......171b
— E. L............... 201c
— G. M............... 152a
Cimon, J. A. B....... 279c
Claeys, E. A. H. L. M. J............... 479
Clague, J. E......... 461a
Clancy, G. D........ 203b
Clapp, R. L.....103b, 266a
Clapperton, D. S..... 143b
Clapton, R. J........ 354b
Claire, A. M....344c, 415b
Clare, G. F.......... 153b
— J. F. H............ 226a
— J. S............... 251b
Clark, A. N.......... 485
— A. M............... 196b
— C. A............... 143a
— C. S............... 497
— C. W.........406b, 427a
— C. W............... 289a
— D. M............... 341a
— E. L.........115a, 179a
— F. C............... 383c
— G. M.........141c, 454a
— G. S............... 341a

Clark, H............. 486
— H. E. F........... 163b
— H. G............... 250a
— *Rev.* H. H....221b, 467b
— H. P.........327b, 407b
— H. S.........100b, 241a
— H. S............... 198c
— J. A............92, 341
— *Rev.* J. A.....296b, 466b
— J. D.........102a, 256a
— J. E............... 138b
— J. F............... 397c
— J. G............... 201c
— J. S....101a, 327b, 404b
— J. W............... 497
— L. J............... 460b
— *Miss* M. L......... 422a
— N. S.........407b, 423a
— N. V............... 9
— R. C...........74, 122c
— R. M............... 284a
— R. P............... 314a
— S. F...........76, 121c
— T. C.........415a, 447a
— T. C............... 487
— W. G............... 252c
— W. G............... *
— W. H............... 479
— W. H............... 480
— W. H. D........... 170c
— W. L............... 206b
— W. R............... 386a
Clarke, A. W......... 9
— A. L. G......260b, 467b
— A. M...........76, 118c
— A. M.........406a, 430b
— C. N............... 312a
— C. W............... 185b
— D. T............... 168a
— E. N............... 8
— F. H.........168c, 169c
— F. W...........92, 232
— G. D............... 232a
— G. E. W........... *
— G. H............... 475
— G. T............... 207c
— H. A............... 291b
— Harold Arthur, *C.M.G.C*.......... 386b
— *Rev.* H. B....203b, 466b
— H. E............... *
— H. N............... 496
— J. MacC....... 82, 125c
— J. W............... 307b
— K. A. C........... 143b
— L. E............... 241b
— L. F. H........... 168c
— L. G.....70, 118c, 119a
— L. H............... 154a
— M. E............... 384a
— *Miss* N. E......87, 126c
— N. R............... 203c
— P. M.........289a, 289b
— R. G............... 384a
— R. L............... 177a
— S. S.........131b, 467a
— T. V............... 460a
— W.................. 472a
— W. A.........413a, 428b
— W. F............... 232a
— W. G............... 497
— W. H...........98a, 375a
Clark-Kennedy, W.H. 231a
Clarkson, G. P....... 354c
— R.................. 223c
— R. C............... 353a
— R. C............... 224b
— W. H............... 369b
Clarry, A. R......... 460a
Claughton, J......... 156a
Claus, G. M......... 203b
Clawson, W. K. 101a, 300a
Claxton, E........... 332a
— E. J............... 487
— W. A............... 497
Clayton, L. H....... 131a
Clazie, J. A......... 203b
Clearihue, J. B....... 187b
Cleaver, *Miss* A...... 421b
Clegg, *Miss* L........ 421b
— S. C.........100b, 383a
Cleghorn, J. D....... 231c
Cleland, D. J........ 131a
— J. M...........99a, 346c
— W. M............... 130a
Clement, D. G...... 333a
— G. H..103b, 350c, 404a
Clements, R. W...... 386a
— W. I......75, 500b, 505a
Clemis, E. R........ 180a
Clendenning, K. A... 173a
— R. D............... 370a
Clendinnen, J...406b, 428c
Clennett, M. G....... 226a
Clermont, G. O...... 294c
— M. M.........415b, 428c
Cleveland, H. R..... 101a, 138a
Cleverley, H. S...... 225b
Clewes, H. R........ 243b
Cliche, L. P....115b, 280b
Cliffe-Phillips, F..... 319b
Clifford, A. L. T..... 189a
— F. L. P. T.....78, 118c
Clift, F. A........... 388b
Climo, C. B. 100b, 185c, 186a
Clingan, G. F. 102a, 383c, 384a
Clinton, J. H......... 245c
Clossey, E. G........ 281c
Clough, C. F. A. 331b, 467b
Clouston, H. R. 137c, 405a
Cloutier, G.......... 233a
— G. A.........284b, 406a
— P. E...164a, 164b, 207c
Clowes, R. H. W. 103a, 387a
Cluff, H. D.......65, 121b
— *Rev.* W. T....250c, 468a
Cluskey, F. G....... 258c
Clyne, H. R. N...... *
Coakley, A. W....... 490
Coates, A. H...412a, 426a
— J. A............... 139c
Coatsworth, *Miss* M. D.................. 498
Cobbett, S. A........ 199a
Cochrane, C. H...... 175c
— J. P............... 369b
— P. S.........154b, 405b
— T. A............... 153b
Cock, H. T. 16, 53, 99b, 122a, 491
Cockburn, E......... 237a
— J. D............... 224b
— J. R............... 200b
— R. S.........172c, 493
Cockeram, A......99a, 370a
Cockerill, F.....100b, 153a
Cocks, H. F. C. 140b, 467a
Code, D. B.....268b, 405a
— H. M............... 304c
— J. D............... 131c
— R.................. 195c
Codere, C............ 335c
— H.................. 335a
— J. M............... 335b
— R.................. 335b
Codlin, T.......115a, 382b
Cody, *Rev.* H. J. 90, 200a, 224c, 466a
Coffill, A. F......... 298a
Coffin, A. F......... 367b
— W. G............... 282b
Cogdell, S. V........ 196a
Coghill, W. H........ 261a
Coghlan, A.......... 489
Cogland, T. W..407b, 430c
Cohen, L. E......... 203b
— N. B............... *
Coke, W. L. 28, 61, 115a, 126b
Colbeck, L. H........ *
Colclough, G. F.... 168c, 169a
Coldwell, J. H. R.... 307c
Cole, A. F........... 322a
— E. S............... 476
— G. E............... 318c
— J. A............... 245a
— L. A. S.......115b, 182b
— R. G............... 235b
— R. H............... 260c
— *Rev.* W.......371b, 467a
— W. H............... 472a
— W. P............... 496
— W. S............... 268b
Coleberry, H. M..... 259c
Coleman, A. A....... 472b
— E. W...........77, 125c
— F. W...........87, 119c
— G. F............... 383c
— J. G............... 328a
— J. H............... *
— S. W.....71, 500b, 503a
— W. E. L... 3, 51, 86, 99a, 128c
Coles, C. P.......... 140c
— J.................. 302a
— J. W............... 292b
— W. G...........92, 382b
Collet, A............ 282c
— A. A............... 282b
Collie, L............ 489
Collinet, P.......... 281c
Colling, W. H........ 393c
Collings, S. W....... 458b
Collins, *Rev.* D. W... 498
— E. R............... 381a
— F. H............... 241c
— J. P............... *
— J. L............... 361c
Collinson, J. G. M. 115b, 166a, 167a
— R.................. 484
Collis, R.......5, 59, 500a
Colliver, C. L........ 240c
Collop, C............ 319c
Collver, R. W........ 266c
Colpitts, H. G. M... 89, 501b, 503b
Colquhoun, J. L...... 157c
— W. G......32c, 58, 102b, 123a
Colson, J. P.......... 348b
Colt, W. B........... 158b
Coltart, W. A........ 382b
Colville, G. N....... 350b
Colwell, C. H........ 385b
— C. V.........100b, 385a
— G. J...........98b, 283a
— R. J...........98b, 226a
Combe, J. O......... 248b
Comeau, L. E........ 289c
— T.................. 386a
Commins, J. T....... 191b
Common, J. J........ 357c
Comstock, W. H. 103b, 268a
Condon, J. E......... 459a
Conlin, C. E......... 147b
— G. L............... 147b
— *Miss* L. M......... 421a
Conn, K. B.......... 200b
— R. S.........405a, 430c
Connell, F. R...300b, 407a
— H. C.........414b, 448c
— J. C............... 472a
Connelly, A. B....72, 120b
Conner, J. V......... 243a
Connery, C. H....... 331c
Connolly, C. E. 27, 44, 96b, 117a
— D. K...........75, 125c
— C. H............10, 12
— E. F............... 394a
— J. J............10, 12
— J. P............10, 12
— W. F............... 487
Connor, *Miss* L...... 421a
Connors, E. L........ 484
— J. B............... 154b
— M. J............... 307a
Conochie, W. C...... 251a
Conover, J. D....97b, 194c
— K. I....98a, 403a, 435b
Conquer, S. F.......11, 12
Conrad, F. B....100b, 197a
Conrod, G. R........ 226a
Constabaris, J....... 201b
Constable, A. A...... 277b
Constantine, C. F..2, 3, 33, 34, 96a, 491 492
Convery, E. B..106a, 404a
Cook, B. L.......... 339c
— C. C............... 31
— C. C............... 173a
— C. E............... 245a
— C. H............... 384a
— E. F. B........31, 471
— E. R............... 257a
— F. T............... 386b
— G. H............... *
— H............115b, 324a
— J. W. W........... 274a
— M. S.........405b, 435b
— N. C.........407b, 427b
— O. G............... 155a
— R. H. B........... 458a
Cooke, A. B......... 156b
— A. B............... 297a
— B. A.........106a, 325a
— H. P............... 496
— K. E.........413a, 423c
— L. H............... 461b
— S. V.......20, 50, 98b, 127a, 127c, 492
Coolen, F. W........ 458a
— W. B............... 485
Coolin, W. S....133a, 133b
Coombes, G. A. 301a, 301b
— S. H.........102b, 396b
— W. K............... 289a
Cooney, A. E........ 142a
Coons, D. F.......... 323a
— D. S............... 323a
Cooper, A. G........ 235b
— A. R............... 290b
— A. S............... 473a
— A. T............... 496
— D. C............... 487
— D. W. M.....166b, 167a
— E. M.........415b, 435b
— F. B............... 174a
— J. G............... 142a
— J. M.........166a, 167a
— N. M............... 225b
— P. S............... 148b
— R. H.........333b, 406b
— T. A............... 480
— V.................. 396b
— W. B............... 307a
— W. W............... 235a
Coote, G............. *
Copeland, *Miss* A.... 421b
— M. C. W........... 146c
— W. H............... 396c
— W. M............... 394a
Copeman, J. U....... 350a
Copland, J........... 490
Coppin, T. H........ 255b

Corben, S. H........ 453c
Corbet, A. A. G. 406a, 427c
— G. G............. 496
Corbett, D. R....... 165c
— E. A.........99b, 248a
— F. J. B........77, 118c
— H. R.........405a, 435c
— J. M.........321a, 321b
— J. W............. 232a
— *Miss* M. M......... 422a
— V. B.........502b, 507a
Corbould, C. E. B... 340c
— G. C............. 340a
Corby, A. E. A...... 306a
— E. B............. 187b
Corcoran, F. J....... *
Corey, H. R......... 284b
Corfield, N. L....... 347b
Coristine, P. B....77, 123c
— R. W.........164a, 165b
Corkum, H. V..106a, 293a
— P. B............. 207b
Corley, J. B......... 455b
Cormack, E. W.103a, 181b
Cormier, J. A........ 295c
Cornett, W. G. B. 405a, 423c
Corning, R. M....... 332b
Cornish, F. J........ 149a
Cornforth, S. J....... 395b
— W. B............. 395b
Corrigan, W. H...... 142c
Corry, F. C. V....... 314b
Corsan, T. W........ 352c
Cory, R. Y......99a, 313a
Cosbie, W. G. 98b, 234b, 403a
Cosgorve, A. E...... 172b
Cosh, R. F. R..102b, 304c
Cossaboom, G. B.... 290a
Cossette, A.....320a, 320b
— J. M............. 320b
— M. J. R. O........3, 8
— P................ 320a
Cossitt, M. F........ 191a
Costello, M.69, 500b, 505a
— R. W............. *
Coster, F. E......... 292c
— R. W. B.......... 300b
Costigan, J. P. M.... 296c
Costin, L. P.....412, 430b
Cote, A. W.......... 138a
— H. A............. 295c
— H. R............. 279a
— J. A.........146a, 493
— J. C............. 335b
— J. E............. 331b
— *Rev.* J. G.....233b, 466b
— J. L.............. 279b
— J. M............. 233b
— L. P.............. 305c
— *Rev.* V.......305b, 466a
Cotgrove, W. G...... 9
Cotton, H. F.77, 123c, 494
Couch, J. H.....405b, 426a
— R. A............. 148b
Coude, J. E......97b, 317a
Coughlan, R. L...... 368a
Couillard, A......... 305a
— C. A............. 305c
Couke, D. H......... 132c
Coulombe, A......... 280c
— J. M. C........... 305b
Coulter, A. B...221a, 221b
— W. G. G.....413b, 439b
— W. R............. 240c
Coulthard, A. K..... 354a
Coupal, F.......282a, 282b
Couper, W. M...199a, 407a
Coupland, P. H. K... 160a
Court, F. W......... 381c
— H................ 183b
— *Rev.* M. G....194a, 467a
Courtmanche, O..... 294c
Courteney, H. D. 18, 97a, 403a, 429b
Courtney, F. B...... 385a
— R. M...........93, 131
Cousens, G. B. S..... 258c
Cousineau, L. P...... 208c
— R. R............. 196b
Cousins, B. A........ 344b
— J. M............. 238a
Coutts, G. M........ 153a
Couture, J. G. G..... 296a
Covert, G. L......... 283c
Cowan, A. J......... 178a
— G. A. R.......... 256c
— J. A.............. 132c
— K. A............. 304a
— *Miss* M. L......... 421a
— O. D............. 173b
— S. G.....89, 501b, 504a
— W. E.........195b, 405b
— W. J............. 373c
Cowans, D.......... 228b
Coward, F. B........ 227a
— G. S............. 259a
Cowie, Alfred Henry 222c
— F. W.........228b, 228c
Cowle, J. E.......... 370b
Cowley, A. T. N..50, 500a
— E. G.........164a, 164c
Cowling, G. O....... 272b
Cowlishaw, A. H.... 347c
Cowperthwaite, C. H. 386b
Cox, C. D........... 322b
— C. F............. 154c
— C. S............. 270c
— D. A............. 139c
— E. A............. 270c
— F. T............. 372c
— *Rev.* H. C....362b, 467b
— F. C............. 475
— H. K............. *
— P. C............. 490
— S. J...........99b, 153a
Coy, F. A........... 133a
Coyne, G. A......... 459b
Crabb, H. P....502a, 507a
Crabbe, R. E........ 203c
Crabtree, K. S....... 347a
Cracknell, A. G...... 267b
Craddock, H. J...... 362b
Cragg, G. W......86, 128b
Craig, C. J. W....... 147c
— C. S...32b, 51, 99b, 118b, 119a
— G. H............. 235a
— G. K............. 232b
— G. W...103b, 182c, 183a
— H. A............. 458a
— H. J............11, 13
— H. W.........155b, 454a
— J. A. D........... 234a
— J. H............. 244c
— K. L.........405a, 428b
— L. T............. 383b
— R. F............. 268b
— T................ 472a
Crain, G. E.....115b, 163b
— R. A............. 165c
Crandall, C. W.292a, 292b
— E. E............. 326a
Crang, J. H.....166a, 167c
— J. K.........102a, 244a
Cranston, F. W...... 269a
Craven, A. L........ 323a
Crawford, A. D...... 484
— D. J. McG...420a, 440c
— D. T............. 276a
— E. C. A......414b, 448c
— *Miss* F........... 498
— H. A. C.......... 328c
— J................. 480
— J. A. B........... 387c
Crawford, J. N.386c., 406b
— J. W. M.......... 250a
— J. K.............. 354a
Crawford-Brown, L. M.............. 313b
Creaghan, T. C...... 291b
Crean, G. G......... 224b
— J. G.........224a, 224b
Crease, C. E......... 298c
— E. F............. 185b
— E. S............. 149b
Cree, *Rev.* A. S. H. 319b, 467b
Creelman, G. B...... 369c
— J. A.........164a, 164c
— J. J............90, 163c
— P. A.........406b, 429c
Creery, W. B........ 7
Crehan, M. J......... 350a
Creighton, D. St. C. 404b, 430a
— G. E.........101a, 283a
— H. A............. 226b
— J. A.............. 341a
— J. F............93, 372
— J. M............. 333a
Crerar, H. D. G..3, 42, 96b, 118a, 491, 493
Cressey, S. A. H..... 318a
Cresswell, J.......... 490
Crich, F. A.......... 248b
Crichton, J. H....... 339a
— W. M............ 334a
Crimes, G. H........ 152b
Cripps, W. A. 28, 115a, 346a
Critchley, H.....115a, 344a
Crocker, H. G....... 175b
Crocombe, F. R..... 200a
Croft, A. T.......... 226b
— Earl.............. 240a
Crofton, D. G..347b, 347c
— G. T............. 348c
— P. D............. 347c
Croil, G. M. 2, 5, 31, 39, 500a
Croken, I. E. 98b, 150b, 454a
Croll, L. D.......... 346a
Cromarty, R. P.102b, 182b
Crombie, J. C....... 170c
— W. C. D.......... 314b
Crompton, J. A. P... 497
— R. W............. 191c
Cromwell, A. J. 97a, 158c, 454a
— H. H............. 396a
Cronkite, F. C....... 284c
Cronkright, R....... 240b
Crook, R. H......... 158a
Crooks, W. R........ 137a
Crosby, A. L........ 386a
— H. S...100b, 185c, 186b
Cross, C. E. 99a, 296b, 403b
— J. A.............. 1
— P. B............10, 13
— R. S............. 304c
— T. A............. 487
— W. A............. 275a
Crossfield, F. J. 88, 501b, 503b
Crossley, G. Y. L. 115b, 178a
Crosthwait, T. G. L. 222a
Crosthwaite, E. A. 106b, 373a
Croteau, W. A....... 358a
Crouch, R. B....97b, 132a
Croucher, C. T...... 322c
Crouse, E. M........ 293a
Crowe, C. B......... 459b
— C. D..........98b, 174b
— G. F............. 269c
Crowe, G. K......... 165a
— H. J............. 277a
— J. A.............. 334a
— J. E. A............ 196c
— J. L.............. 337a
— P. B............. 455b
— R. M............. 325c
— R. M...........76, 122c
Crowell, G. D..106b, 299a
— O. R...100a, 185c, 186a
Crowfoot, *Rev.* A. H. 176a, 467a
Crowley, B. H..183c, 184a
— J. F.............. 301b
Cruchley, A. C...... 476
Crue, L. R........... 150a
Cruickshank, D. A... 477
Crush, C. W......... 488
Crute, E............. 458b
Cryderman, *Miss* E. M................ 421a
Cubaynes, W......... 317c
Cubitt, W. J....102a, 148a
Cuffe, A. A. L. 48, 500a, 504b
Culbert, A. K........ 328a
Cullen, E............ 157b
Culver, A. F......... 169b
Cumberland, I. H. 106b, 130a
Cuming, G. H....... 385c
Cumming, G. C...... 169b
— J. E............76, 121c
— J. G............. 237a
— J. M........16, 63, 123b
Cummings, C. J...... 258c
Cummins, F. C. B... 340a
— J. F............86, 128b
Cunningham, A. W. 102b, 458a
— D. G.........237a, 237b
— J. E.............. 459a
— T................ 497
— W. A............. 394b
— W. H...101a, 241b, 404a
Cunnington, D. G. L. 96a, 180b
Cupples, R. McN.... 460a
Curleigh, G. J. M.... 473b
Curmi, V. A..22, 60, 106b, 127a, 127c, 492
Curran, H. F......... 387a
— S. E.............. 455c
— *Rev.* T. P.......... 498
Currell, L. W........ 255a
Curren, A. E......... 472a
Currie, A............ 204a
— A. B............. 486
— B. B............. 473a
— B................ 299a
— G. C.........194c, 405b
— G. O............. 222b
— J. H. W.......... 478
— L. D............. 299a
— M. A.........325c, 420a
— T. G............. 460b
Currier, J. H......... 251a
Curry, A. D. M.......3, 8
— B. H. G.......... 203c
Curtis, J. F.....245b, 407a
— L. M............. 272a
— V. O............. 156b
— W. A.........502a, 506a
Cushing, J. C...164a, 164c
Cust, L. S........... 346a
Cutbill, E. W........ 235b
Cutbush, S. C..102b, 458a
— G. W............. 252a
Cuthbertson, W.115b, 142a
Cutmore, G. H...... 134b
Cuttle, L. E....103a, 137a
Cyr, A. J............ 284c
— O................ 453b

D

Dadds, C. A......... 479
Dagenais, P.......... 208c
Daigle, L. A......93, 294
Daignault, F. A. 97a, 137c, 454a
Dain, E. W.......... 460b
Daines, J. W......... 314c
Dakin, H. M......... 250b
— W. A...100b, 403b, 430b
Dale, J. C........... *
Dales, R. L.......... 339b
Dallarie, J. R....317a, 494
— W. E.............. 335a
Dalley, J. N......... 236a
Dalton, C. O......... 224b
— W. H.............. 224c
— W. J.............. 163c
Daly, C. R.......... 132a
— M. J.............. 461a
D'Amour, W......... 459a
Danby, E. D........ 341a
Dance, W............ 332b
Dandenault, A. G. 397a, 406b
Dangerfield, J. B.... 306a
Daniel, R. L......... 284c
— T. E.............. 458b
Daniels, R. L........ 312c
Dann, T............. 472a
Dansereau, H........ 294c
D'Arcy, G. C...186c, 187b
Darey, D. L......... 274c
Darling, *Miss* A. M.. 421a
— H................. 473a
— L. S.............. 252c
— N................. 177c
— W. W. G.....313a, 313b
Darlington, T. P. H. 148b
Darragh, J. B........ 242b
Darroch, D. M...... 498
Darwin, B. H......77, 120c
D'Astous, A......... 281a
Davenport, H...412a, 427b
— R. F.....79, 501a, 505a
Davern, W........... 240b
Davey, E. R......... 354c
— F............103b, 397a
Daviault, P. A....... 281c
David, H. N........ 206b
— L. N.........502b, 507b
Davidson, A. C...... 204b
— A. E.............. 387a
— A. M...203c, 415a, 439c
— A. R. W........... 174c
— D. W............. 341a
— F. A.............. 497
— G. A. 420b, 429c
— G. C.............. 349c
— G. F.............. 160a
— G. H.............. 8
— G. N.............. 181c
— G. R...........78, 125c
— H. R.............. 307b
— M. A.............. 9
— R. E.........103b, 168a
— R. J.............. 497
— R. L.............. 384a
— R. R.............. 146a
— T................. 478
— T. P.............. 198a
— V. D....98b, 403a, 427b
— W. B.........102a, 385a
— W. B.............. 454a
Davies, C. E...420a, 440c
— D. J.............. 307a
— F. M.............. 458b
— G. L.............. 331a
— H................. 487
— H. S.........102b, 331a
— *Rev.* J. A.....245b, 467a
Davies, *Miss* M. E... 498
— R. C.....79, 501a, 503b
— R. M.............. 328a
— S. J.............. 193a
— W. E.............. 260a
Davis, A. J.......... 338b
— A. J.............. 299a
— C. R.............. 200b
— D. G.............. 369a
— E. A.............. 195c
— E. E.............. 482
— F................. 479
— G. H.............. 341b
— H. B.............. 171b
— H. J.............. 132b
— H. N. C........... 328a
— H. P.............. 237a
— H. R. L......314b, 406a
— J. A.............. 243a
— J. D.............. 149a
— M................. 259a
— R. B.............. 163c
— W. E.............. 258a
— W. W.........420b, 440c
Davison, A. W....... 268a
— G. M.........238a, 238b
— G. R.........339b, 406b
Davy, A. C. M...... 8
Daw, *Rev.* S....236b, 468a
Dawes, L. F......... 368a
Dawkins, J. W....... 171c
Dawson, B. B........ 272a
— E................. 339a
— E. G.............. 374c
— H. G.............. 324b
— H. M.............. 148c
— H. R.....30, 103b, 339a
— J. C....101a, 248a, 248c
— J. D.............. 325b
— J. R.............. 204a
— R................. 333c
— U. G............23, 96a
— W. G.............. 453b
Day, A. D........... 340a
— E. E...406a, 428b, 506b
— E. R.............. 140b
— E. W.........148a, 148b
— E. W.............. 472b
— J. W. H........... 142a
— K. W.............. 300a
— O. J.........413a, 435c
— R. R. B........85, 127c
— W. R.............. 473a
Dayton, R. H....... 362b
Deacon, E. A........ 345b
— T. R...........93, 328
Deadman, W. L. 98b, 403a, 423c
Dean, A. E..30, 100a, 181c
— E. H.............. 393c
— H. B.............. 195a
— M. P.........149b, 149c
— O. N.............. 195a
— R. H.............. 223a
— R. J.............. *
Dear, L. S.......97b, 324a
Deathe, E. W. V..... 337c
de Balinhard, E. C.. 145a
— J. S. C........... 145b
— W. D. C........... 373c
De Bathe, A......... 486
de Bellefeuille, B..... 303a
— G. V.........106a, 294a
De Blois, C.......... 296a
— G. D...........90, 150
— R. A. D........... 150b
Debney, P. L....98b, 368a
de Bury and De Bocarme, *Count*...... 495
Decarie, J. J......... 282a
Decary, C. P........ 227a
— E. R...........93, 303
— P. deB............ 279c
Dechene, P. M..115b, 279a
— R. M.............. 279a
— T. M.........233a, 233b
De Coste, W. V...... 487
Dee. J. S............ 460b
De Faye, T.......... 346b
DeGreer, E. A....... 396c
de Gruchy, P. C. J... 305b
— R. P.............. 305a
deGuise, A. A....... 282a
DeGuise, C. T....... 303c
De Hart, F. G....... 157a
Deitz, H. I. H..166b, 167a
— J. A.............. 195b
Delage, C. A......22, 97a, 403a, 435a
— C. W. P. E......11, 13
— J. B.........420a, 448b
— J. G. J........... 279a
Delahaye, A. L.414a, 439a
De La Haye, S. J.... 305c
Delahey, *Miss* G..... 421b
Delamere, J. M...... 224b
Delaney, R. J........ 344a
— W. E.............. 453b
— W. L.............. 302c
Delcellier, H. A...... 170c
Delhaye, R. A..502a, 508a
Delisle, F............ 335b
— J. H.............. 317c
— R................. 335b
DeLong, M. L....... 385b
Delorme, E. O....... 384a
Delude, R........... 335a
de Macedo, J. F..... 460a
de Martigny, P. P.... 294a
Dempsey, T......... 490
Dempster, G. F...... 244c
— G. McC........... 383a
Deneault, G.......... 335a
Denham, H.......... 486
Denison, A. G....... 202b
— E. E.............. 138a
— E. N.............. 138b
— M................. 486
— R. E.............. 135a
— R. L.............. 306c
— S. J. A.........90, 122
de Niverville, J. L. E. A....5, 20, 62, 500a
Denley, W. E...103a, 348a
Denman, J. A........ 323c
— R. O.............. 323a
Denne, *Miss* P....... 421b
Denney, W. G....... 461b
Dennis, F. V......... 386c
— R. H.............. 382b
Denroche, H.....97b, 249a
Dent, J. C........... 382b
Denton, H. S........ 168b
de Pencier, A. E..... 350b
— C. E...102a, 168c, 169a
— E. L.........168c, 169b
Depew, J............ 351a
De Rome, M. L.206c, 303a
Dery, A............. 233b
— J. L.........164a, 165b
— J. A. S..........11, 13
— N................. 233b
de Salaberry, J. J. P. d'I................. 358a
de Satge, R. C. J. 106b, 348a
Desaulniers, A. L.93, 320
— R................. 296a
Desautels, P....281a, 493
— P. G.............. *
Desbarats, H. J...... 187b
Des Brisay, A. W. Y. 74, 121b
— H. A........ 405a, 428b
Deschamps, *Rev.* E. A...........282b, 466a
Desjardins, J. B...... 305c
— J. G.............. 279a
— *Rev.* J. N. A....... 466a
— L. H.........100a, 303a
Deslauriers, J. A..... 335c
Des Lauriers, J. J.... 9
Desmond, *Miss* M. A. 422a
Desormeaux, J. P. C.. 358a
Desrochers, C. E.... 294a
Desroches, J. S...... 302a
Des Rosiers, H...... 1
Desrosiers, P. H..... 294b
Des Ruisseaux, G. G. 138b
Dessane, F.......... 199c
d'Esterre, J. C. D.... 237c
des Trois Maisons, L. 303c
De Tonnacour, P. N. G................ 282c
de Valter, R. A...... *
De Veber, W. H..... 297c
Dever, J. B.......... 300b
— W. G.............. 196b
Devey, C. W. 32a, 49, 98b, 117a
— H. J.............. 384b
Devine, A. D........ 371a
— H. P.............. 349a
— J. W.............. 348a
— L. A.........103b, 176a
Devitt, E. A. A...... 135c
Dewar, A. M...100b, 458a
— D. E....49, 98b, 127a, 127c, 492
— I. T.............. 304c
— J. A.............. 304c
— W. F.............. 488
Dewart, J. A.....97b, 383c
Dewhurst, F. R...... 484
De Witt, J. H....... 300a
— N. O.............. 348c
— R. H.............. 386a
De Wolf, A. W....... 165c
— H. G.............. 8
Deziel, L. A......... 312b
Diamond, F. W.272b, 404b
Dibblee, F. A........ 175b
— H. F.............. 298c
Dick, W. S.......... 202c
Dickenson, G. N. 25, 60, 106b, 120b
Dickie, A. G......... 205c
— J. R.............. 175a
— R. T.............. 291a
Dickinson, C. L...... 275b
— H. D.............. 132c
— J. M.........103b, 132a
— S. G.............. 394c
Dicks, R. E....152b, 406a
Dickson, H. A. W. 88, 501b, 504a
— H. E.............. 191a
— H. H. L........... 201c
— T. H.............. 385c
Diehl, L. W.......... 396c
— W. M.............. 396c
Diespecker, R. E. A. 106a, 186c, 187b
Digby, N. F. N..... 203c
— R. W...100a, 260b, 403b
Dillon, A. M......... 243b
— C. J............11, 12
— M. M..........98a, 382b
Dilworth, J.......... 459a
— *Miss* C. A......... 422b
Dingle, G. R. M..... 354c
— H. D.............. 370a
— N. D..........97b, 338a
— R. H.............. 339b
Dingman, G. M...... 382c
Dinniwell, O. C.140b, 406b
Dinsmore, G. W. H.. 453c
— R. H. L.....106b, 362a

Dion, J. A. E........ 281b
— J. G. E........... *
— L. P.............. 317c
— R................. 185a
Dionne, J. O. P...... 279c
— J. P.............. 279c
— P. A.........502a, 507b
Ditmars, W. C....... 177c
Diver, J. L.......... 9
Dix, S............... 172a
Dixon, A. H......... 236b
— A. T.............. 398a
— E. G.............. 323c
— F. W.............. *
— H. A.........413b, 428a
— *Miss* L.......... 421a
— *Rev.* L. A....200b, 467b
— W................. 475
Doak, J. B.......... 171a
Doan, L. G.......... 388c
Doane, F. W. W...93, 226
Dobbie, A. E........ 269b
— W. H. ..52, 99b, 118b, 492
Dobbin, G. L........ 276a
Dobbs, G. E......... 489
Dobell, C........... 231c
— S. H.............. 165a
Dobry, A. N......... 201c
Dobson, A. H........ 9
— J. F.............. 186a
Dockerill, P. F...... 136a
Dockray, A.......... 260c
Dodd, W. C.......... 496
Doddridge, J. P..... 176b
Dodds, A. P......... 181b
— G. C.........412a, 423b
— J. W.............. 181c
— R................. 301c
— T. D.............. 238c
Dodge, A. A....102b, 175b
— C. M.............. 396a
— P. C.............. 293a
— R. L.............. 293c
Dodgson, E. B....... 362a
— R............103b, 180c
Dodson, O. A........ 173b
Doiron, L........... 278c
Dolan, H. S....357b, 405a
Dolphin, J........24, 151a
Donabie, R. J. R.... 253b
Donaghy, D. S...... 314c
Donald, A. K........ 203b
— A. S.........368a, 368b
— C. D.............. 7
— D................. 496
— G. E.............. 323c
— *Rev.* G. H....228c, 466b
— H. H.............. 313c
— J. A.............. 231b
— J. C............11, 13
— S. K.............. 302c
— T. B.............. 338a
Donaldson, C. E. M. 10, 13
— C. Y.............. 243b
— M. W.............. *
— W. J.............. 484
Donat, P. E......... 385b
Doney, F. G......... 393b
Donley, J. H........ 326a
Donnan, B. C....99b, 239a
Donnelly, F. E...... 459a
— H. H.............. 386a
Donahue, J. W....... 484
Donohue, J. T....93, 233
Donovan, L. A. 102a, 151b, 454a
— O. G....99a, 403b, 435b
Doohan, T. F........ 249a
— W. P.........102b, 249a
— W. P.............. 249b
Doolittle, J. R....... 383b
Doran, A. B....189b. 189c
— A. J.............. 383b
— M................. 486
— O. F.............. 337a
Doray, J. G. R...... 233b
Dore, E. G.......... 396c
Dorion, C. N........ 279b
— E. A. A........... 305a
— G................. 233a
— J. R.............. 233c
Dorsey, W. E........ 252a
Dorval, C. O........ 282b
Dorward, A.......... 482
Doty, G. P.......... 258b
Doucet, H. E. T. 228b, 228c
— J. E.........101b, 291a
Doucette, H. H...... 331a
— W. R.............. 241c
Dougall, H. O....... 382a
Dougherty, C. L..... 386a
— W. A.........183c, 184a
Doughty, A. G...... 497
— H. B.............. 460a
Douglas, A. M..182c, 183a
— A. R.............. 243b
— D..........22, 74, 125b
— E................. 369c
— G................. 348c
— G. K.............. 369c
— G. V.............. 200c
— H. T.........413b, 439a
— I. F.............. 460b
— J. W.........200c, 298a
— K. L....99b, 131b, 454c
— N. J.............. 269a
— R. F.........502a, 507b
— R. Y............ : 473a
— W. D. A........... 381c
Douglass, B......... 291b
Dove, A. B.......... 189a
— A. L.............. 371c
Dow, H. M........... 170c
— J. C.........115b, 347b
— J. N.............. 385c
Dowdell, *Miss* L. B.. 421a
Dowell, W. C........ 453b
Dowden, D. G....... 459a
Dowkes, W. J........ 458b
Dowler, P. E........ 339a
Downer, *Rev.* A. W. 244b, 467b
Downey, D. W....... 460b
— E. R.............. 351a
— J. E.............. 238c
— J. L.............. 323a
— P................. 180c
Downie, H. R....... 224b
— R................. 338c
Downs, W. J....407a, 426a
Dowsley, J. E..106b, 173a
— K. C.............. 173a
Doyle, F. E......... 256a
— J. H.............. 133a
.. L. S.....97a, 175a, 454c
— M. G.....81, 501a, 503a
— R. E.............. *
Dozsee, E. E........ 272c
Draeseke, G. C.412b, 436a
Dreger, F. L......... 361b
Drennan, J. W....... 257a
Drever, A. P........ 368b
— J................. 181b
Drew, C. C.......... 222c
— G. A.............. 174c
— *Miss* M. C........ 422a
Drewry, F. R........ 168b
Driscoll, J. C........ 479
Driver, A.......106a, 198a
Drolet, J. W......... 483
Drope, H. E......... 192b
— J. H. N........... 354b
— R. E.........102a, 267a
Drouin, C........... 320b
— F................. 395b
— J................. 395b
— M. R.........279c, 493
Drum, I. M.....186c, 187b
Drumheller, J........ 143b
Drummond, *Rev.* D. R.........323b, 466a
— G. R...........99a, 135a
— J. J. L.......106b, 135a
— L. C.............. 231c
— R. P.........164a, 165b
— W. H.............. 135a
Drummond-Hay, A. B........ 333a
— G. R. T........... 333a
Drury, C. M....164a, 165b
— D. K.............. 304a
— M. H. A..57, 102a, 116b
— N. C.............. 383b
Drynan, N. L...502b, 507b
Drysdale, A......... 473b
— E. E.............. 338c
— *Miss* E. M........ 421a
— H. H. D........... 484
Dube, J. A.......... 384b
— J. J. M........... 358b
— J. J. R........... 305b
— J. N. E......279b, 467a
— L................. 305b
Dubeau, J . A. G. 294a, 294b
Duberger, R. L. A.. 335b, 406b
Dubuc, E............ 294c
— M. C.........502a, 507b
— A. E.............. 1
Ducasse, P. A....... 279a
Ducharme, B........ 295c
— G. E.............. 169c
— J............100b, 282a
— *Rev.* J. A.....294b, 466b
Duchastel de Montrouge, L. A....... 303c
Duchesnay, A. J..... *
— E. J.............. 278c
Duchesneau, M...... 305b
Duck, A. J.......... 136a
Duckworth, L. B.... 149c
Duclos, C. F......... 357c
Dudley, E. J. S...... 346a
— F. L.........115b, 272a
— G. F.............. 307a
— M................. 267c
Du Domaine, R. L. L........ 175c
Duff, R. B.......... 383b
Dufferin and Ava, B. S..........90, 260
Duffus, J. J.......93, 134
Duffy, J. L.....405a, 427c
— J. M.............. *
— W. A.............. 488
Dufour, J. N. L...... 321b
— J. W.............. 453b
— P. R.............. 305b
Dufresne, A......... 279a
— R. J.............. 394c
— S................. 295c
Dugal, G. H......... 233a
Dugas, A.......206c, 303a
Duggan, C. R........ 497
— D. W.............. 257c
— J. E.............. 368c
— R. B.............. 234c
Duguay, J. A........ 458a
Duguid, A. F. 3, 51, 99b, 118a
Duhault, J. R. J..20, 44, 96b, 127a, 493
Dulmage, J. A. B.19, 259a
— R. O.............. 239b
Dumais, R........... 233c
Dumas, P. E......... 278a
Du Moulin, P. A..... 165a
— R. T.............. 177c
Dunbar, A. C...101a, 174b
— A. W.............. 224c
— C................. 472b
— C. M.............. 323c
— J. P. B.23, 43, 96b, 120a
— J. R.............. *
— J. W. A.......103b, 297a
— S. C.............. 252b
— W. E.........228a, 228c
Duncan, A. D........ 369c
— B. J..........248b, 248c
— C. J.... 88, 501b, 505a
— E. B.............. 261b
— F. R.............. 373c
— G. D.............. 351c
— *Rev.* G. P....257c, 468a
— H. A. G........... 291a
— J................. 276a
— J. D.............. 194c
— J. S.............. 132a
— K................. 473a
— *Miss* M. E........ 421a
— M. F.............. *
— W. R.............. 487
Duncanson, A. A..... 353b
— A. E.............. 234b
— J............101a, 234a
Duncombe, O. L..... 357c
Dundas, H. M....... 346b
Dunderdale, J. E.... 328a
— T. P.............. 204a
Dunk, H. W.......... 489
Dunlap, C. R. 70, 500b, 503a
— J. C.............. 269b
Dunlop, G. P. G..... 222c
— G. P.....78, 501a, 504a
— J. R.............. 195c
— W. A.............. 354c
Dunn, A. J.......... 170b
— A. M.............. 323c
— C. G.............. 232b
— *Miss* E........... 421a
— E. A.........166a, 166c
— E. S.............. 367a
— F. A. S........... 201b
— J............454b, 455a
— J. H............93, 151
— J. P.............. 319a
— M. S.........106b, 277a
Dunnigan, J......... 459a
Duns, J............. 341b
Dunsmore, R. L..... 191b
Dunster, J. A........ 350b
Dunwell, W. R....... 344a
Dunwoody, J. M..97a, 153a
Dupere, J. M. A...... 305a
Dupont, J. R. R..... 233a
Dupre, F. L. E....... 384a
Dupuis, J. A......... 280a
— G. A.............. 335a
— G. E.............. 358b
— G. E. A...1, 32b, 48, 97b, 124a
— J. A. R........... 232c
— J. H.............. 280a
— L. A.............. 294c
— P. C.........278b, 406b
Duquet, J. E. D..... 279b
Duquette, E. C.420b, 448b
Durand, P. E........ 321b
Durward, W. B.266a, 266b
Dure, F. M.....267b, 406b

Durham, G. M...... 488
— T. E............... 351b
Durkin, *Miss* K. F... 421a
Durling, E........... 482
Durnford, E. A...... 165a
Durnin, E. J......... 206b
Durrant, J. E......... 202c
Durward, D. N...... 251b
du Temple, G. W. 502b, 506b
Duthie, H. B.........102a*
— H. B............... 370a
— M. W............... 354c
Dutot, F. E.......... 485
Dutton, W. L........ 319a
Duval, H. R......... 322b
Dwyer, C. H...312b, 407a
— G.................. 283c
Dyas, A. D.....289b, 405b
— V. W............... 362c
Dyer, A. J. W........ 226a
— H. M...........90, 141
— K. L............... 8
— R. S............79, 118c
Dyke, C. E.....102b, 177a
— S. G............... 241c
Dykes, *Rev.* P. J. 370b, 467a
Dysart, R........93, 291
Dyson, D........98b, 301a
Dyte, L. J........... 509

E

Eade, H. J........... 256b
Eades, W. J.......... 461a
Eadie, A. S.......... 243a
— G. H. H.....101b, 228a
— O.................. 243a
Eager, J. C.98a, 403a, 428b
Eagles, C. M......... 459a
Eakin, I. H......98b, 227a
— W. R............... 227a
Eakins, C. G...133c, 467b
— E. G............... 314a
Eaman, J. H......74, 121c
Eames, A. N......... 473a
Earl, O. A......106b, 273a
— R. O.........103a, 203a
Earle, C. W.......... 257c
— W. H............... 177a
Early, J. A........... 258a
Earnshaw, P....23, 47, 97a, 121a, 491
Eason, F............. 289b
Easson, J. M......... 354b
Easterbrook, F. H... *
— J. E............... 249a
— W. J. A............ 152a
Easton, *Rev.* G. S. 140c, 468b
— J. A......89, 501b, 503a
Eastwood, V. McC... 276c
Eaton, A. T.....383b, 404b
— F. B............... 495
— J. W.........130a, 494
— K. E............... 290a
— R. Y...........93, 130
Eberts, H. F. H.414b, 447b
— H. L.........164a, 165b
Eby, H. E............ 458b
— R. J............... 331c
Eccles, J. H. G.412a, 428a
Ecclestone, R. M..... 332c
Echenberg, I......... 274a
— S.................. 274c
Echlin, R. H......... 269b
Ecker, L. C.......... 242a
Eckert, H. A...188a, 454a
Eckhardt, H. A...... 387a
Ede, W. F......101b, 324a
Edgar, J............. 206b
— J. H.........115b, 191b
— J. N.......32c, 63, 123a
— J. K............... 313c
— P. J. L............ 348a
— W. D. C............ 350b
Edgecombe, E. N.... 396b
— F. E............... 151b
— J. F.........183c, 184a
Edgerton, G. E...... 277b
Edgett, C. E......... 454b
— C. S............... 292a
Edmison, H. M. M. 306b, 406a
Edmonds, E. J. D... 177c
Edward, J............ 196b
Edwards, A. E....... 148c
— A. W............... 325a
— C. M.........1, 93, 304
— D. M....72, 500b, 505b
— E. H............... 381c
— E. W............... 388a
— G. A. M............ 251a
— G. H.........101b, 174c
— G. J.........115b, 271a
— H........50, 500a, 505a
— J. C. I............ 7
— J. W............... 259a
— M. C............... 180a
— M. J............... 338b
— W. H............... 459a
Edworthy, H. C. 102b, 327a
Egan, C. J...........200c
— J. A............... 273a
— J. C............... 225c
— M. J............... 200a
Egan-Eagle, J........ 136a
Egener, D. M........ 202b
Egglestone, T. W.83, 119b
Eidt, W. H...........100b*
Einarsson, J......... 145a
Eisenhauer, A. R. 101b, 293a
Eld, C. W............ 395c
Elder, F..........82, 120c
— G. G.........367b, 405a
— H. M...115a, 404a, 426c
— J. C............... 190a
— W. G.........348a, 348b
Elderton, R. H...... 485
Eldridge, J. B....... 385c
Element, M. O....... 393b
Elkins, W. H. P. 16, 33, 37, 96a, 492
Ellard, I. C.......83, 125c
Ellerton, S. T. J..... 149b
Ellinger, C.......... 181c
Ellinghausen, R. J... *
Ellingson, D. M...... 181a
Ellins, H. F......... 479
Ellinthorpe, J. W..97a, 207b
Elliot, C. T.......... 248b
— G. P..........97b, 181b
— H. C. S......395c, 406b
— J. A............... 248b
— R. G............... 251b
— W. R............... 271c
Elliott, Alan Hugh... 368c
— E.................. 242a
— E. J............... 238c
— E. V.........101b, 322a
— G. R.........394c, 395a
— J. M.........232b, 405a
— M.................. 394a
— M. R.........141b, 406a
— R. C............... 290a
— R. K............... 344b
— W. B............... 241a
— W. M............... 167b
— W. R............... 269c
Ellis, G. D.......... 291a
— G. H..........97a, 171b
— H. G. E......183c, 184a
— J. B............... 497
— J. P............... 201c
— J. F............... 369a
— L. E............... 167a
— R. A............... 139c
— W. C............... 461b
— J.................. 475
Ells, D. W........... 298b
Ellsmere, G. J....... 322b
Elmsley, C. M. R.... 203b
Elvy, R. T........... 486
Elsey, C. E.......... 306c
Elsworth, J. S....... 485
Elton, W. R.......81, 119c
Elvin, N. L.....406b, 423b
Elworthy, B. C. T... 350b
Emard, L. M...405a, 428c
Embury, A. W..174b, 206a
— J. F. L....90, 96a, 325
Emerson, R. W...... 194c
Emery, E. D...407b, 436a
— F. E............... 344c
Emmerson, H. R.... 139c
— R.................. 292b
Emmerton, R....... 93 *
Emmett, F. J........ 368c
Emmons, A. C....... 261a
Emo, J. C............ 165c
Emond, G. E........ 279c
— H. P............... 31
Emory, N. B...103b. 132a
Emra, F. H.......... 189c
Endacott, G. M...... 136c
English, E. G........ 347b
— H. F............... *
— S. S...........98a, 266a
— *Rev.* W. H....156b, 466a
Enright, C. J........ 460b
Entwistle, M. L...... 459a
Eon, L. G............ 196c
Ernst, A. A.....106b, 226a
Esplin, H............ *
Estlin, F. E.......... 204b
Etherington, A. G... 323b
Etson, N. J.......... 332a
Ettinger, A. E....... 226a
Evans, A. C....103a, 228a
— A. E............... 482
— A. H............... 324b
— C. G............... 387a
— D. H............... 388b
— D. W............... 204b
— E. B............... 153a
— E. H.....77, 501a, 503a
— E. R............... 175c
— G. E............... 459b
— H.................. 256a
— H. I.........101b, 139a
— J. F............... 354b
— J. H..........99a, 172b
— J. S............... 174b
— L. M............... 193b
— M. G.........102a, 196b
— M. M............... 255a
— R. D., *N.B. Dns.*. 151a
— T. C...16, 43, 96b, 127a
— T. H............... 8
— W. G....32a, 64, 118c, 119a, 492
— W. H.........101b, 168c
— W. J............... 367c
Evel, J. G............ 383a
Evenson, A. B....... 202a
Everard, M.......... 384a
Everett, A. J.1, 98a. 130a
— C. D............... 151c
Evitt, C. V.....100b, 336a
Evoy, N.........101b, 318a
Ewart, G. A......... 325b
Ewens, G. M......... 181a
Ewing, W. J.......... 497
Exley, W. W......... 273a

F

Faber, S. O. W. J.... 279a, 279b
Fader, J. H. L....... 488
Fafard, R. E.....98a, 305a
Fahrenholtz, P....... 370b
Faill, A.............. 496
Fair, A. H........93, 237
— W. H............... 261c
Fairbairn, L. M. 372b, 406b
Fairbank, P. E...... 270a
Fairbanks, C. L...... 181c
— J. O............... 337a
Fairchild, B. C...... 383b
Fairhead, J. D....... 353b
Fairlie, J. F......... 313b
Fairs, H. T.......... 480
Fairweather, C. E... 292c
— V. W............... 225b
Falardeau, R........ 459a
Falkenberg, C....... 1
Falkner, G........... 384a
— K. C............... 203b
Fallas, C............ 475
Fallen, A. E. J....,.. *
Fallis, *Rev.* G. O. 167b, 466a
Falls, F. N. K..103b, 404a
Fane, F. J. W...102b, 148a
Fanning, G. S....... 398b
— J. D............... 134b
Farley, S.......173c, 467b
— T. W............... 245b
Farmer, A........... 242a
— G. R. D. 115a, 404a, 423c
— J. A............... 383a
— T. W. T......412a, 423c
Farncomb, J. E.115a. 243a
Farnsworth, D. A.... *
— W. J............... 153a
Farquhar, A. A...... *
— M. G............... 165c
— T. de W............ 186b
Farquharson, J. S.... 194b
Farrell, A. S......... 385b
— J. W. D......192a, 192b
Farrer, I. K......... 453a
Farrow, N. A........ 338c
Farthing, *Rt. Rev.* J. C.............227b, 466a
— O. P............... 473b
Faulkner, P.......... 480
— G. V............... 238c
— H. W............... 481
— R. E.........115a, 154a
Fauteux, G.......... 282c
Favreau, J. C...282b, 406a
Fawcett, J. P. 115a, 235c, 404a
— R. T............... 292a
Fawley, F........... 375c
— J. P............... 375a
Fay, P............... 453c
Fearman, H. D...... 323c
Feather, I........... 374b
Featherstone, D. L.. 398a
Featherstonehaugh, E. H............. 221c
Fedoruk, W. R....... 327a
Fell, A. T.......164a, 164c
— J. P............93, 191c
— V. R............... 322a
Fellowes, N. A....... 228b
Fenerty, H. C....... 488
— R. L. D............ 339b

Fenton, W. H........ *
— W. S...3, 31, 56, 101b, 122b
Fenwick, C. P. 97a, 403a, 423a
Ferg, E. J.100b, 374b, 403b
Ferguson, A. C....... 178c
— C. W.............. 204c
— E. S.........100b, 272a
— G. A.............. 346c
— *Hon.* G. H.91, 275, 472b
— G. G.........407b, 435c
— G. T.............. 239b
— J. G.............. 459a
— J. H.........5, 89, 501b
— J. M.............. 140c
— J. S.............. *
— K. C.............. 326b
— K. D.............. 239b
— P. F.............. 459b
— R. C.............. 252c
— R. L.............. 135a
— R. M.........115a, 206a
— W. A. H........... 318c
— W. K.............. 382b
— W. M.........100a, 151a
Ferland, H. J........ 279a
Ferns, H. H......... 206b
Ferraby, G. L....... 142a
Ferrie, C. C.....100b, 341a
— K. E.........167a, 415b
Ferrier, A......5, 61, 500a
— H. J.........404b, 423c
Ferris, C. B......... 189a
— D. N.............. 148c
— W. F.............. 325a
Fetherstonhaugh, M. R.............. 157c
— W. S.............. 193a
— E. P.............. 191c
Fetterly, S. T. E..... 385a
Fidler, *Miss* A. D.... 421b
— S................. 248b
Field, A. M.......... 347a
Fielding, E. L. 100a, 249a, 494
— P. S........1, 99a, 182c
Filion, L. P.......... 490
Fillmore, C. L....... 337a
Finch, B............. 481
— C. W.............. 235c
— L. A.............. 259c
— W. W.............. 256b
Finch-Noyes, E. W.. 8
Fincham, A.....234a, 234b
Findlater, R. I....... 139c
Findlay, D. M..362a, 362b
— E. M.............. 339b
— F. E.............. 232c
— G. E.............. 357a
— W. O. B........... 387b
Fink, T. E. V........ 251c
Finlay, A. H......... 341b
— D. M.............. 362b
— G................. 9
— J. E.............. 271c
— R. G. B........... 249b
— T. J.............. 202c
Finlayson, C. M. 99b, 403b, 430a
— D. H.........103b, 194a
— R. K.............. 204c
— *Hon.* W.........93, 256
Finley, C. A......... 367b
— M. C.............. 253b
Finn, T. G........... 460b
Finnimore, J. W...... 484
Firmstone, W. E..... 495
Firth, J. L........... 260c
Fiset, *Sir* Eugene.91, 305
— J. G.............. 196c
Fish, F. M........... 172c
— G. W.............. 473b
— H. R.............. 261b
— H. W.............. 201a
Fisher, A. E......... 199c
— A. G.........103a, 383c
— A. J.............. 497
— *Rev.* E. C....374c, 468b
— E. G.............. 232a
— *Miss* F. H........ 420b
— F. W.............. 130c
— F. W.............. 139a
— F. W............93, 357
— J. B.............. 333c
— P. H.............. 235b
— R. J.........164a, 165b
— R. J.............. 453c
— S. M.........412b, 440c
— W. H.............. 458b
Fitch, M. E.......... 458b
Fitz-Gerald. D. A. 130a, 130b
— E................. 274c
— G. M..........98b, 257a
Fitzgerald, F. W. B.. 258a
— G................. 284a
— J. O.............. 226a
— *Miss* L. M........ 422a
FitzHenry, J. J...... 475
Fitzmaurice, M. E... 331b
FitzPatrick, C. T.... 179b
Fitzpatrick, W. D.... 243c
— W. S.........406b, 430c
Fitzsimons, C. R.... 284b
Flahiff, T. F......... 140a
Flamand, A.......... 281b
Flanagan, J. C....... 362b
— R. D.............. 349c
Flanigan, J. E....... 268c
Flatt, C. D.......... 375c
— V. D.............. 324c
Flavelle, S. A........ 271c
Flawn, G. R....102b, 177a
Fleck, J. G.......... 341b
— R. D.........380a, 380b
Fleming, A. G..413b, 426c
— D. W.............. 312c
— *Miss* H............ 498
— J. J. R. H......... 370a
— M. E.............. 348c
— *Miss* M. S......87, 126c
— P. J. A............ 368a
— W. H.............. 319a
Fletcher, A. A..414a, 447c
— C. W.............. 152a
— D................. 251c
— E. W............11, 13
— G. F.............. 472b
— G. H.............. 348c
— R................. 483
— W. C.............. 396a
Flett, A. L. M....... 291c
Fleury, W. E....166b, 167c
Flewelling, E. L..... 139a
Flewwelling, G. H... 292b
Flexman, J. K. M.. 76, 120c
Flinter, M........83, 121c
Floen, H. E.......... 368c
Flood, E. A.......... 221b
— L. R.............. 398c
Flora, W. S.......... 304a
Flowers, E. P...99a,. 185c
Floyd, T. C.......... 328c
— T. H.............. 267b
— W. H.............. 496
Flynn, J. S.......... 251c
— L. J.............. 237a
— P..59, 103a, 124a, 493
Fogg, H. F.......... 146a
Foggo, J. G.......... 328c
Foley, F. C.......... *
— R............502a, 507b
— S. S.........502b, 507b
Folinsbee, R. E... 201a, 201b
Folkers, K. C. S..... 142a
Folkins, D. H....... 148a
— G. A.............. 339b
Folliott, A. L........ 396c
Fonger, A. H........ 270a
Foote, G. W......... 307a
— W. W.........101a, 138a
Foran, P. F.......... 221a
Forbes, A. C......... 348c
— D. F.............. 337a
— D. G. P........... 369b
— D. S.............. 199b
— G.............98a, 242a
— G. R.........154b, 405b
— J. H.............. 190b
Force, E. H.......... 261b
Ford, D. C.......... 290b
— *Miss* E. B......... 422a
— F. A.........106a, 181b
— G. H.........168c, 169a
— H. J.............. 334a
— J. A.............. 459a
— R. G.....72, 500b, 504a
Forde, E.3, 38, 96a, 121a
— P. R.............. 472b
Fordham, J. G....... *
— J. H.............. 270a
— R. S. W.......99a, 270a
Fordyce, A. M..146a, 146b
— W. J.........242a, 242b
Foreman, A. I....... 177c
— B................. 147b
— C. W.........171b, 467b
— *Miss* N. M........ 421a
— S................. 489
— T. G.............. 147b
Forest, J............ 138c
— J. E. L.......294b, 405b
Forget, J........282c, 493
— M.........1, 103a, 282a
Forgie, *Miss* K. B.... 421b
Forin, J. D.......... 341a
Forneret, G. R. 20, 146a, 493
Forrest, F........... 341c
— H................. 181a
— J. D.............. 387b
Forrester, K. R...... 495
Forristal, G. J....... 188a
Forster, D. T........ 8
— E. C.............. 382a
— A. M.............. 207a
— M. E.............. 259b
Forsyth, D. A..407b, 429a
— W. W....99a, 149b, 454a
Forsythe, D......... 154c
— A. T.............. 169c
Fort, A. E........... 266a
— R. H.............. 187b
Fortey, A. L......... 304a
Fortier, B., *Rev*..280c, 468b
— G................. 279a
— J. M. E. L......... 233c
— L............282b, 405b
— M................. 279a
Fortin, J. P.......... 185a
— M................. 321b
Fortt, R. L..32a, 48, 97b, 118a, 492
Forwood, T. W...... 225c
Foss, *Miss* N. G..... 422a
— R. H.........502a, 507a
Foster, A. P......... 341c
— A. W.............. 298a
— C................. 325c
— C................. 160a
Foster, E. P......... 460a
— G. C. I............ 184b
— G. L............65, 122b
— H. W.......15, 66, 117b
— H. W. D........... 149b
— J. G.........304b, 406b
— L. D.............. 239c
— M. J.............. 487
— S. M.........502b, 508b
— T................. 374b
— W. E.............. 222a
— W. L.............. 145a
— W. M., *11 Fld. Bde.* 174b
— W. M...........77, 123c
— W. W.......31, 91, 177b
— W. W. V........... 300b
Fotheringham, D. T. 339a
— J. T............91, 403
— M. S.............. 318b
Fougere, T. A........ 459b
Foulds, G. S....415a, 426b
Foulis, A. D.......... 186b
Foulkes, C........67, 122b
Fouracre, A. J....... 459a
Fournier, A. C....... 487
— G. R.............. 279a
— J................. 185a
— J. L.............. 10
Fourt, C. H.......... 272b
Fowell, H. M........ 473a
Fowler, A. R........ 478
— D. G. R........... 184b
— D. R.............. 272b
— W. A.............. 357c
Fox, E. C. E......... 189a
— E. J.............. 177c
— E. J.............. *
— L. E.............. 268a
— *Miss* M. G......... 422b
— P. W.............. *
— S. W.........152b, 406a
Foy, J. C............ 221c
Frame, A. H......... 172c
— W. E.............. 201c
Francis, B. P........ 131a
— H. A. P......100a, 350a
— J. B.............. 374b
— P................. 480
Francoeur, G. U..... 303b
Franklin, J. C........ *
— R. L............84, 127b
— T. F.............. 350b
— W. J.............. 277b
Franks, H. G. S.180b, 181a
Fraser, A............ 496
— A. C.............. 259c
— A. H............75, 123c
— A. R.............. 498
— C................. 189c
— C. E.............. 385c
— C. S.............. 348c
— *Miss* E. E......... 421a
— G. M.........168a, 404b
— H. A.............. 420b
— H. A. S........... 163c
— H. J.............. 348c
— J................. 473b
— J. A.............. 23
— J. A.............. 228b
— J. A. V........... 272c
— J. D........1, 98b, 131a
— J. H.............. 454b
— J. P.............. 140c
— J. R.........414a, 439a
— J. S. C.......186c, 187b
— L. E. A........... 298b
— L. H.............. 167b
— L. J.............. 269b
— N. C.............. 255a

Fraser, N. D......... 153c
— N. I.......28, 68, 120b
— R............115b, 170b
— R. A..........96b, 163c
— R. A. R........... 163b
— R. H.........328a, 405b
— R. T............... 397b
— S. L............... 458b
— S. MacK......98b, 297a
— T. V............... 140c
— W. A.........186c, 405a
— W. F............... 297a
— W. G.........414b, 439a
— W. R............... 202c
Frawley, G. L....... 393c
— L. P............... 176b
Frayer, C. R......10, 13
— L. W............... 453c
Frechette, C. R...... 335a
Free, G. H........... 267a
Fregeau, A. H....... 158b
Freeland, E. T....... 193c
Freeman, A. G....... 9
— C. A............... 255b
— J. S............... 277b
— J. T............... 198b
— H.................. 460a
— W. R............... 267b
Freeze, H. W........ 385c
French, A. V......... 157a
— C. L............... *
— C. M............... 347b
— G. C............... 460a
— M. C............... 202a
Frenette, L. L..208a, 291a
Frere, E. G.......... 473a
Freind, A. W....420a, 448c
Frew, A. G.....140b, 454b
Frick, H. C.......... 201c
Frier, J. E........... 325a
Frink, H. R.......... 238a
Fripps, J............. 473b
Fritsch, L. C........ 347a
Fritz, M. F.....100b, 267a
Fritze, W............ 487
Frizzle, J. R......... 197b
Frost, C. G.......... 382a
— J. P............... 476
Fruin, J. E........... *
Fry, E. B............ 165a
— G. H.........101a, 250a
— G. H............... 486
Frye, G. P........... 289a
Full, G. E.........93, 150
Fuller, C. E.......... 369b
— H. J............... *
— O. M............... 243a
— S. C............... 242c
— *Rev.* W. E....139b, 467a
Fullerton, E. G. 5, 16, 60, 500a
— H. R............... *
— J. A............... 183b
Fulton, B. W....106a, 337a
— E. D............... 271a
— F. J............... 136b
Furlong, G. F. 24, 53, 100a, 128b
— J............385b, 467a
Furze, W. T.......... 175c
Fysh, W. R.......... 388a
Fyshe, T. M....164a, 164c
Fyvie, D............. 348a

G

Gabb, H. J........... 349c
Gaboury, A.......93, 321
— P. C.........405a, 428c
Gadsden, B. J....... 187b
Gaetz, J. R.......... 201c
Gage, L. G.......... 137b
— R. B............... 250b
Gagne, A............ 305a
— A.................. 278b
— E.................. 335b
— J. R. O............ 335a
— T. A. L............ 279a
Gagnier, J. J....222b, 474
Gagnon, A. F. C..... 280c
— C.................. 279a
— F............415b, 435b
— H. A. R............ 473a
— J. E............... 294c
— J. H. R......164a, 165b
— J. M.........305a, 305b
— J. M............... 321b
— J. T............... 317c
— L. A..21, 74, 121b, 494
— L. E............... 321a
— L. P............... 321a
— O..............93, 280
— P. E............... 184c
— P. E.........115b, 184a
— P. E............... 321a
— R............407a, 429c
Galbraith, A.C..412a, 426a
— G. A............... 251b
— G. M............... 235b
— H. L............... 396c
— H. W............... 157b
— R. A. H. 31, 61, 115a, 121a
Gale, J. R............ 300b
Galipeault, J. A...... 233b
— J. P............... 279a
— L. E. L............ 233c
Gallant, D. E........ 150b
Gallimore, C. W..... 331a
Gallow, C. R......... 369b
Galloway, A. S. A... 245a
— D. E.........502b, 506a
— *Miss* R. L......... 421a
Gamble, E........... 131c
— G. O............... 195b
— J. M. C............ 131a
— *Miss* L. A......... 421a
— S. G............... 131a
Gamblin, H. S..101a, 139a
Gamey, J. C. 106a, 272a, 272b
— R. S............... 272b
Gammage, F. J...... 393a
Gammon, A. H.115b, 155a
— C. C............... 291a
— C. N.........168c, 169c
— R. W............... 155b
Gander, G. W. J..... 241c
— T. A............... 201b
Gandier, H. M....... *
Ganong, A. T........ 139b
— H. N.........100a, 289a
— J. E.........313a, 313b
— R. W............... 289c
Gapes, H. L......... 259c
Garant, L............ 280b
Garbutt, G. R....... 243a
Garceau, J. M...115b, 296a
Gardiner, *Rev.* A. 186c, 467b
— A. E............... 371c
— F.........27, 101b, 350a
Gardner, A. E..28, 73, 127a, 127c, 492
— E. R.........502b, 507a
— F. K............... 261c
— J. A. S............ 381b
— J. M............... 177a
— *Miss* M. E......... 421a
— N. R............... 173b
— P. H..........97b, 269a
— R. F............... 177a
— W. A....96b, 403a, 435c
— W. E..........98a, 241a
Garfunkel, B. H..... 244a
Gariepy, J. E. E..... 233b
— J. L............... 489
— J. U.........413b, 428c
Garland, G. A....... 135a
— G. E............... 148b
— W. J............... 372b
Garlick, J. H......... 382a
Garneau, A. S....... 282c
— F. J. G............ 358c
— J. M............... 278a
— J. P............... 459a
— P. E.........233b, 406a
— R.................. 279b
Garner, R. J......... 460a
Garnett, F........... 485
— R. E............... 206c
Garon, A............ 305c
— M. M. L. 24. 45, 97a, 124a
Garrard, P. W. B.... 182b
Garrison, I.......... 201c
Garrod, A.......97b, 250a
Garton, M. H........ 328c
Gash, A. B........... 173b
Gaskell, J............ 487
Gaskin, H. E........ 251a
Gate, W............. 386c
Gateson, N. K....... 160b
Gaudreau, A......... 317c
Gaudet, F. M........ 31
Gaudry, C. G........ 135a
— G.................. 233c
Gauer, E............. 386c
Gault, A. H......93, 123
Gaumond, E......... 406a
Gaunt, T. G......... *
Gauthier, G. G.317b, 407a
— H. F............... 212b
— J. A............... 395a
— J. G............... 317b
— J. L............... 317b
— L. G....22, 103a, 317a, 494
Gauvereau, L. J. M.. 7
Gauvin, C. J. H.97a, 454a
— J. F. R.......101a, 395b
Gauvreau, J. G...... 282a
Gavey, J. C.......... 358a
Gay, .L. J............ 302b
Gayford, G. T....... 130c
Gaynor, R. D........ 289a
Gear, W. W.....115b, 222a
Geary, H. F......82, 119b
Geddie, G. L........ 334b
Geen, E. A.......... 238b
— P. W.........100a, 238c
Geer, W. J........... 472a
Geikie, J. G.......... 255b
Gelinas, A........... 281c
Gelley, T. F.......... 31
Gelly, P. E........... *
Gemmell, N. M...... 276a
— W. C............... 385a
Gemmill, S. O. P. 98b, 168b
Gendron, J........... 233c
— P.................. 233a
— P. E............... 335a
Genest, A.102b, 335a, 494
— P. E............... 335a
Genet, J. E..58, 102b, 121a
Genik, A. J.......... 194c
George, D. C........ 138a
— E. W............... 139a
— H. W............... 460b
— R. A............... 251a
— R. J............... 385a
— R. K.........225a, 415b
Georgeson, W. A..... 348c
Gerin-Lajoie, L.415a, 448a
Germain, R.......... 280c
German, J. E........ 369c
Gervan, C. F........ 131a
Gerry, L. A.......... 253c
Gherman, E. M...... 203b
Gianelli, N. A. 62, 115b, 117a
- V. A............... 224b
Gibaut, H. H........ 232b
Gibb, G.............. 398c
Gibson, *Miss* A. L... 421b
— *Miss* A. M......... 421b
— C. W. G. 1, 17, 31, 96b
— G. S............... 341a
— H. S............... 182b
— J. A............... 251c
— *Rev.* J. G.....340b, 466b
— J. K............... 338a
— J. N.......27, 84, 127b
— R. B..........96a, 224a
— R. B............... 388b
— R. L............... 327a
— T. C.........301b, 407a
— T. G...........74, 122c
— W. J............... 480
Gibsone, W. W. P.... 495
Gifford, H. R........ 138c
— L. A............... 255a
Gignac, E. J......... 196c
— L. F..........98b, 280a
Giguere, A......233b, 407a
— J. L. A............ 280b
Gilbert, A. B...106a, 183c
— A. T. P............ 373a
— B. E............... 200b
— C. A............... 280c
— H. B............... 300c
— J. H............... 274b
— M.................. 280c
— P.................. 280c
Gilbride, W. P....... 393a
Gilchrist, A. A....... 322a
— A. A............... 368a
— C. W............... 396b
— D. R............... 206b
— W. M............... 203b
— W. R............... 181c
Gilday, A. L. C..223b, 413a
— J. O............... 460a
— T. P............... 222a
Gilders, L. C........ 384a
Gilding, H. G. H.... 179b
Giles, E. G.....298a, 298b
— G. H............... 384b
Gilhen, E. J......... 9
Gilhooly, J. P..221b, 407a
Gilker, E. F.......... 398c
Gill, A............... 484
— C. V............... 221a
— E.................. 146b
— E. R............... 195a
— F. E. T............ 163c
— G............405b, 430b
— H. A............... 256c
— H. R. T............ 131c
— J.................. 275b
— J. C............... 204a
— *Miss* L. M......... 421b
— R. J............93, 272
— V. K.........102a, 388a
Gillan, J. Q.......... 482
Gillanders, J. G...... 243c
Gillean, R. H........ *
Gillespie, G. H., *1 Fld. Bde., C.A.*........ 171b
— J.................. 189a
— J. C............... 496
— J. K............... 353b
— R. A............... 345b
— R. M............... 361c
— W. E.....67. 116b, 116c
— W. H............... 171b
— W. H............... 171c
Gilliatt, R. C........ 459b

Gillie, G. D....101*a*, 277*a*
Gillies, D. A........102*b**
— D. S...........79, 118*c*
— G. H.............. 226*b*
— J.................. 489
— John Albert, *1 Fld. Bde*............... 163*c*
Gilliland, H. C...... 460*a*
Gillin, M. C.16, 37, 96*a*, 127*a*, 127*c*, 492
Gilling, W. J....384*a*, 467*b*
Gillingham, A........ 478
Gillis, A. A.......... 175*c*
— *Rev.* M.......299*b*, 467*a*
— W. B. T........75, 125*c*
— W. H.............. 175*a*
Gillman, H. C. L.... *
Gillon, G. F......... 326*b*
Gillson, J. W........ 461*b*
Gilmore, H. T....... 139*a*
Gilmour, A. H....... 307*b*
— F. J............... 174*a*
— S. S............... 307*b*
Gilroy, F. W......... 195*a*
Gimby, J. E....351*c*, 415*a*
Gingras, L. E......... 335*c*
— L. P.............. 278*b*
Girard, J. A.......... 303*c*
— J. A.........404*b*, 430*b*
— R...67, 118*c*, 119*a*, 493
Girouard, R.......... 384*a*
Giroux, G. L......... 273*b*
— J. P.............. 187*c*
— T. E.............. 279*c*
Givens, W. C...149*c*, 415*a*
Gladman, M. F...... 243*a*
Glaister, J........... 242*b*
Glasgow, E. S..412*a*, 430*c*
Glasier, D. W........ 484
Glassford, A. K...... 231*c*
Glaves, C. R......... 461*b*
Gledhill, J. W........ 502*b*, 506*b*
Glendinning, J. P.... 319*a*
— N. A. S........... 393*c*
Glenn, A............. 148*a*
Gloag, D. C......... 206*b*
Goad, V. H.......... 369*b*
Goater, C. C......... 373*c*
Gobeil, F. M........ 70, 500*b*, 504*a*
— J. E............... 348*b*
Godard, H. P........ 205*c*
Godbout, J. B....... 321*c*
— W. O............. 459*a*
Godfrey, A. E. 46, 500*a*, 504*a*
— J. M.............. 224*b*
— V. S.............. 7
— W. G............. 266*c*
Godreau, J. P. J.106*b*, 278*a*
Godwin, A. T........ 460*b*
— H. B.....70, 500*b*, 504*a*
Goforth, W. W..146*a*, 146*b*
Goguel, C.........81, 119*c*
Gold, J. E........... 204*a*
Golden, C. M........ 271*a*
— W. H.........103*a*, 395*c*
Goldie, D. M........ 177*c*
Golding, H. K....... 284*c*
Goldrich, J. O....... 485
Goldring, *Rev.* A. J. 271*b*, 467*a*
Goldstine, S. L...... 328*c*
Goldwyer-Lewis, A. B.................. 2
Gollnick, A. L....... 325*a*
Gonnason, C. S. 102*a*, 186*c*, 187*a*
Gonthier, P.......... 303*c*
Good, A. W. G....... 289*c*
— C. A............23, 96*a*
Good, C. E.......... 385*c*
— H. C.............. 353*c*
— H. S.........371*b*, 406*b*
Goodall, A. C........ 149*a*
— J. H.............. 394*c*
Goodday, R. L. H. 100*a*, 300*a*
Goode, J. A. D...... 498
— W. D.............. *
Goodman, A......... 473*b*
Gooderham, Albert Edward.......... 234*c*
— A. E.............. 496
— E. S.............. 257*a*
— G. H.............. 181*a*
— M. E. W.......... 130*b*
— W. J.......28, 75, 121*c*
Goodeve, H. T. 28, 44, 96*b*, 128*a*
— L. C......16, 50, 99*a*, 118*a*, 491
— W. S.............. 319*c*
Goodfellow, H....... 142*a*
Goodhouse, F. J..... 135*b*
Goodings, H. B.106*a*, 133*a*
Goodman, A......... 473*b*
Goodmanson, M. O.. 375*a*
Goodwin, G. S. 97*b*, 403*a*, 426*c*
— L. F.............. 237*c*
Gook, W. G......... 312*a*
Goold, E. L......... 383*a*
Gordon, C. A. R. 386*c*, 405*b*
— C. H.............. *
— *Rev.* C. W....333*b*, 466*a*
— D. L.........166*b*, 167*c*
— *Rev.* D. M......... 472*a*
— E. C.............. 313*a*
— E. D.............. 319*b*
— F. H.............. 386*a*
— G. W.............. 256*b*
— H. H.............. 225*b*
— H. L.........166*b*, 167*c*
— J. L....25, 36, 491, 500*a*
— J. P.............. 180*c*
— K. W.............. 206*b*
— M. B. K.......... 131*a*
— R................ *
— R. A.............. 150*a*
— R. A.............. 156*b*
— R. C.....71, 500*b*, 504*a*
— R. J.....97*b*, 403*a*, 435*a*
— T. A.............. 313*b*
— W. L.............. 313*c*
— W. R.............. 173*b*
Gordon-Kerr, *Miss* J. S. M.............. 422*b*
Gorham, A. B....... 291*a*
— W................ 509
Gorman, J. A........ 291*a*
— M. E....103*b*, 271*b*, 404*a*
Gormley, A. F....... 277*b*
Goss, W. A.......... 179*a*
Gossage, C. D..224*c*, 405*b*
Gosse, N. H....415*b*, 429*a*
Gorssline, R. M. 20, 47, 97*a*, 126*a*
Gosselin, J......405*b*, 435*b*
— J. P. L........... 280*b*
— M................ 280*b*
Gostling, A. C....26, 328*a*
— G. S. N. 102*a*, 234*a*, 234*b*
Goudey, R. A....... 187*c*
Gough, J............ 459*b*
— J. B.............. 291*a*
— J. R. R.......... 227*c*
Gouin, P. E......... 233*c*
— W. P.............. 206*b*
Gould, H. G......... 232*a*
Goulding, F. E....... 266*a*
— T. A.............. 267*c*
Goulet, C. E......... 279*a*
— J. A.............. 321*c*
— J. J..........282*b*, 474
— J.............115*a*, 458*a*
— J. L. P........... 296*b*
Gourlay, H. B....... *
Gourley, A. R....... 478
Governor General, *His Excellency, The* 1, 90, 130, 221
Govier, P. E......... 460*a*
Gow, F. R. W. R.... 7
— J. S.............. 312*a*
Gowan, J. H......... 331*b*
Gowcher, A. R...... 289*c*
Graban, C. M........ 386*c*
Grace, J............. 387*b*
Grafftey, W. A...... 231*b*
Grafton, C. S........ 382*c*
— J. J.............91, 301
Graham, C.....100*a*, 139*a*
— *Miss* C. M......... 498
— C. R.........413*b*, 435*b*
— D. A. L......413*b*, 447*b*
— D. E.............. 206*c*
— E. D.............. 252*a*
— F................. 398*c*
— G. E.............. 384*a*
— G. J.........106*b*, 381*a*
— G. M.............. 283*b*
— G. W.........168*c*, 169*a*
— *Rt. Hon.* G. P..91, 268
— G. T. P........... 199*b*
— H. C.........191*c*, 405*a*
— H. D.........106*a*, 239*a*
— H. F.............. 252*a*
— H. M. K.....406*a*, 430*c*
— J................. 488
— J. W.........130*a*, 130*b*
— M. D...103*a*, 404*a*, 429*b*
— *Miss* M. J......... 422*a*
— N. F. W. 106*a*, 351*b*, 404*a*
— R. B.........115*a*, 291*a*
— R. B...*9 Fld. Bde*.. 173*b*
— R. D.............. 297*c*
— R. G.....26, 102*a*, 153*a*
— R. J.............. 370*b*
— R. J. E........... 173*b*
— R. R.........414*b*, 447*c*
— S. W.............. 313*a*
— W. D.............. 237*a*
— W. L.........251*b*, 407*a*
Grahame, T. H...... 204*b*
Grandmont, E....... 317*a*
Grandpre, G. de..... 208*a*
Grandy, R. S... 55, 500*a*, 504*b*
Grant, C. E.......... 9
— C. J.............. 297*b*
— C. R..25, 44, 96*b*, 118*a*
— C. R.............. 147*a*
— D................ *
— D. A..31, 55, 101*a*, 116*b*
— D. A., *R.N*.....10, 13
— D. W.............. 388*b*
— E. G.............. 201*c*
— H. F.........297*a*, 297*b*
— H. T. W.......... 7
— I................. 333*c*
— J. A.............. 266*a*
— J. A.............. 496
— J. F.............. 165*c*
— J. M. H........... 300*b*
— J. S.............. 221*c*
— J. W.............. 298*b*
— L. F.........102*b*, 173*a*
— L. F.............. 31
— M. E.............. 304*a*
Grant, R. J.55, 500*a*, 503*b*
— R. W.........406*a*, 435*c*
— W. J.............. 130*b*
Grass, E. B.......... 396*a*
— J. T. W........... 314*a*
Grasett, S. H. B. 98*b*, 234*a*
Grattan, D. A..351*a*, 351*b*
Gratton, L......358*b*, 467*a*
Gravel, E.......101*a*, 321*a*
— M. A.............. 281*c*
— P................. 296*a*
Gravelle, J. E.....93, 358
Graves, J. W......... 152*a*
— W. R.............. 339*b*
Gravestock, B. G.... 297*b*
Gray, A.............. 324*a*
— A. B.............. 387*a*
— A. J.............. 348*c*
— A. O.............. 346*b*
— A. S.............. 189*a*
— C. K.............. 473*a*
— G. L.............. 325*c*
— G. M.............. 194*c*
— *Rev.* H. A....148*c*, 467*b*
— H. K.............. 332*a*
— H. L.............. 357*a*
— H. M.........404*b*, 428*a*
— J. A.............. 192*b*
— J. J.............. 298*c*
— J. R.............. 195*a*
— K. G.........405*b*, 426*a*
— L. J.............. 497
— M. E.............. 371*a*
— M. J.............. 277*c*
— *Miss* M. O......... 422*a*
— N................. 307*b*
— R. F.............. 277*c*
— R. J.............. 177*b*
— T. R.........268*a*, 268*b*
— T. W. A.......... 272*c*
— W................ 476
Grayson, C. D....... 349*c*
— G. K.........388*a*, 388*b*
Grayston, A. D.186*a*, 186*b*
Green, A. H......... 478
— C. V............10, 13
— F. W...........93, 352
— G. H. E.......... 459*a*
— Henry Anson...... 221*c*
— Hugh Aitchison... 472*b*
— H. R.............. 397*c*
— J. D.............. 369*b*
— J. M.............. 332*a*
— J. R.............. 487
— J. T.........236*b*, 415*a*
— L. F.............. 238*b*
— L. H.............. 203*c*
— R. H.............. 397*c*
— R. J.............. 141*c*
— S. N.............. 398*c*
Greene, M. K. 32*b*, 46, 97*a*, 122*a*
Greenfield, G. A..... 227*a*
— T. W.........100*b*, 383*a*
Greenland, L. W. E. 115*a*, 170*c*
Greenlay, D. L. W... 142*a*
— G. L.............. 142*a*
— R. V.............. 142*a*
— W. E.............. 327*a*
— W. S.............. 142*c*
Greensides, L. H. D. 261*c*
Greenway, C. H. 78, 501*a*, 504*a*
Greenwood, A. D.... 352*c*
— E. R.............. 260*a*
— J. A.............. 352*c*
— J. W.............. 180*b*
— *The Lord*........91, 328
Greer, G. G. 16, 48, 97*b*, 126*a*

Greer, G. R.......... 241a
— H. C..27, 39, 96a, 125a
— T. E............... 349b
Greey, D. C....115b, 194b
Gregg, H. T. R...... 143b
Gregoire, C. L....... 335b
Gregory, A. S........ 375a
— A. W.............. 289c
— J. A...............93, 375
— R. A.........407b, 430b
Greig, G. A.....102a, 394c
Grenier, J. F. T...22, 97a
— J. N. E.......103a, 279a
— P............100b, 282a
Gresham, A. B...... 344a
— J. W............... 144a
Grenke, E. G...375a, 375b
Grenkie, R. C....... 375a
Grennan, W. C....... 473b
Greves, G. W........ 133c
Grey, H. L.......... 334b
— P................. 240b
— W. J............... 459a
Gribble, A. B....99a, 238a
Grier, C. G. M.170a, 171a
— G. A.........164a, 164c
Griesbach, W. A.. 91, 96a, 148, 368
Griesinger, W.....15, 97a
Grieve, H. G...407b, 423b
— J. B............... *
Griffin, A. G. S...... 313b
— A. K..........98a, 200b
— E. S............... 313b
— F. R.........406b, 426a
— H. S.........164a, 165b
— J. I................ 498
— G. M.............. 313c
— M. J............... 341a
— P. R.............. 313b
— W. E.............. 236a
Griffith, H. C..115b, 222a
— J. J..........406a, 427a
— J. L............... 369c
Griffiths, F. M....... 270a
— .L. G.............. 488
Grills, K. S.......... 238a
Grimes, S. E...406a, 429b
Grimmer, G. S...... 151c
Grimson, G. A..115a, 199a
Grindlay, J. M....... 458a
Grison, *Miss* C....... 421a
— M. C.........102b, 358a
Groff, H. K. 98a, 403a, 430c
Grondin, J........... 233c
Groome, R. B........ 327c
Groos, D. W......... 8
— H. V. W.......... 8
Gross, E. C.......... 204b
— R. F.....79, 501a, 504a
Grossman, G........ 340a
— P. A. F........... 340a
Grothe, A............ 282a
— *Hon.* R. O.....91, 282
Grothier, W. G...... 248a
Grout, F. J. L....... 224b
— R. L.............. 227a
Grove, V............ 306c
Grover, B. W. G..... 194a
Growse, J. M...243b, 407b
Grubb, F. E......... 8
— R. N.............. 458b
Gryde, C. N......... 142a
Gudgeon, S. E. 115a, 232a, 232b
Gue, D. S........... 226a
Guenet, J. R......... 321c
Guenette, J. A. P.... 208c
— L................. 321b
Guerin, T.........97a, 137a
Guernsey, F. W...... 177c
Guest, W. H....106a, 275a
Guibault, J. E. A. G. 294b
Guildford, D. A..... 185b
Guillemette, P......- 294a
Guimond, G.63, 124b, 493
Guindon, J. A........ 282a
Gulland, F. M....... 328a
Gully, F. E.......... 497
— J.................. 478
Gunderson, R. H.... 180c
Gunn, A. O.......... 299a
— D. D.............. 167a
— J. A..........412b, 439c
— J. N.....93, 412b, 426b
— *Miss* M. C. N..... 422b
— W. A. D.......... 299a
— W. R. L......326b, 406a
— W. W............. 385c
Gunne, L. G. 100b, 326b, 403b
Gunter, A. G........ 139a
— R. R.............. 175c
Gunton, D. D........ 266c
Gurd, F. B.......... 413a
Guthrie, D. P....... 174c
— K. M........3, 60, 500a
Guy, T. E........... 283c
— *Rev.* W. A....348b, 468b
Gwynne, B.....115a, 208a
Gyles, R. W......... 344c
Gzowski, H. N..98a, 188b

H

Haas, K. E.......... 234c
Hachey, C. P........ 291a
— H. B.............. 291c
Hacking, H. E....... 350a
— L. C.............. 406a
Hackney, J. C....... 206b
Hackworth, *Rev.* P. C............142b, 467a
Haddon, P. E........ 8
Hadfield, A. J....... 486
Hadley, W. A. R. 100b, 387a
Hadwin, H. S........ 194a
Haemmerle, A. A.... 146a
Haffner, K. E........ 169c
Hagarty, W. G..32a, 44, 96b, 118a, 492
Hagey, C. R......... 261a
Haggans, N. C....... 370c
Haggerty, J. F....... 238a
Hague, E. C......... 165a
— H. M...98a, 163c, 164b
Hagyard-Iveson, D. T................. 131a
Haid, H............. 204b
Haig, A. P........... 458b
— C. H.............. 328b
— R. F.........397b, 397c
Hailstone, *Rev.* E. 151c, 467b
Haines, E. W........ 245c
— F. P............... 306c
— W. C.............. 459a
Hainsworth, E. J.... 172b
— R. A.............. 172b
Halbus, F........... 458b
Haldenby, E. W. 1, 102a, 313a
Haldimand, P. M.... 357c
Hale, A. I........... 270b
— E. A. F........... 171a
— G. C.............. 413b
— M. E.............. 256c
— R. W.............. 368b
— V. C.............. 383c
Halfhide, D. J....... 179b
Halkett, H. M..414a, 435b
Hall, A..............103b*
— A. B.........164b, 406b
— A. C. V........... 388b
— A. E.........277a, 277b
— A. T............10, 13
— B. O'H........... 232c
— C. E.............. 201c
— C. R.............. 304a
— E. V.............. 223a
— F. A.............. 131a
— F. W.............. 188b
— G. E.............. 130a
— H. A.........204a, 407b
— H. R. M.......... 271c
— J. B.............. 472a
— J. E.............. 385c
— J. R.............. 348b
— K................. 272a
— P. L.............. 227b
— R. E.............. 375a
— R. F.............. 232b
— R. T.........97b, 133a
— *Rev.* T. H. H.239c, 466b
— T. M.............. 231c
— T. W.............. 340a
— W. A.............. 490
— W. D.............. 484
— W. M.............. 201b
— W. T.............. 353c
Hallam, M......115b, 398a
Halle, F............. 295b
Hallett, R. S....98a, 176c
Halliday, D. M...... 136b
— W. C............. 9
Halls, H. R.......... 347a
Halpenny, *Miss* G. E. 421b
— W. W.........153a, 153b
Halsey, Brandt G.... 340a
Halyburton, W. A.... 152b
Ham, I. E........... 345a
Hamann, L. J........ 301a
Hambleton, D. A.... 375a
Hamblin, F. E....... 284c
Hambly, G. A....... 369c
— W. J.............. 369b
Hambrook, F. O..... 384a
Hamel, J. F....233a, 233b
— J. G.............. 295b
— R............106a, 295a
Hamelin, J. J...375b, 405a
Hamer, H........... 228c
— H. E.............. 206a
— W. S.............. 206a
Hames, C. F. W. 407b, 436c
Hamilton, A. M...... 276a
— B. M.........102a, 305a
— G. C.............. 331a
— G. F.............. 333a
— H. J.............. 282c
— H. P.........405a, 430b
— *Sir* L. S. M.....91, 313
— J................. 341b
— J. H.............. 497
— J. W.............. 341b
— J. W.............. 221c
— J. W.........166b, 166c
— K. A.........368b, 405b
— K. B.........100a, 388a
— L. J.............. 248b
— P. C. T.......... 151a
— R................. 383c
— R. G.............. 325b
— R. J.............. 296c
— R. M.............. 266b
— R. S.............. 187b
— R. W.............. 331a
Hamlet, F. A........ 146c
Hamlin, J. H...412a, 429b
Hamm, P. D........ 151b
Hammond, *Rev.* S. R. 327c, 468b
Hampton, P. R..98b, 224a
Hanan, H. P......... 270c
Hancock, W. F. W... 473a
Hand, R............. 484
Handcock, *Miss* E.D 421b
Handley, G. F..243a, 243b
Handfield, A. J...... 208a
— J. B.............. 137a
Hangerud, M. B..... 348b
Hanington, F. A.183c, 184a
— F. C...21, 59, 106a, 118b, 491, 492, 493
Hankey, E. T........ 206c
Hankins, H.......... 484
Hanley, W. J........ 149c
Hanmer, A. F....... 256b
Hanna, D. B......... 472a
— E. B.........100a, 270a
— F. J.............. 163c
— G. M.........261b, 413a
— G. W.............. 352a
— H. E.........163a, 405b
— W. F.........502a, 507a
Hannah, J. L........ 238c
Hannen, J. D........ 222a
Hannaford, P........ 221a
Hanney, W. J...102a, 349a
Hannigan, J. A....... 174c
Hanning, J. R...102b, 255a
Hannington, W. M... 484
Hanrahan, F. E...... 197b
Hanright, R. A...... 251b
Hansell, H. J........ 386c
Hanshaw, L. LeR.... 290c
Hanson, A. E........ 151b
— E. G............93, 164b
— C. H.............. 223c
— W. G.............. 165a
Harbidge, F. J...... . 489
Harcourt, P. V.29, 82, 120c
— R. W............11, 13
Hardie, D. B........ 193b
Hardiman, B. C. 97a, 324b, 426a
Harding, A. W....... 340b
— C. M.............. 172b
— D. A.....65, 500a, 503a
— E. C.............. 312a
— LeR. F........... 151b
— *Rev.* P. N....312b, 467a
Hardman, F. A...... 255c
Hardwick, W. H. W. 461a
Hardy, A. C......93, 221
— C. T.............. 328a
— F. G.........249b, 467b
— J. H.............. 458b
— L. A.............. 459b
— L. A.............. 324b
Hare, H. W.......... 171c
— M. P. A..15, 106b, 243a
— W. E.............. 168b
Hargraft, S. A....... 307c
Hargreaves, L. T.... 353a
— W. E.............. 386c
Harington, C. H..91, 353
Harker, A. H........ 252a
Harkness, D. S...... 180c
— R. D..........99a, 195c
Harley, H........... 251b
Harling, R. S........ 149b
Harman, H. M....... 225b
Harper, A. D.........238c
— F. C.........168a, 466b
— F. D.............. 138a
— H. F.............. 292c
— *Miss* N. L......... 421a
— R. L.............. 152b
Harrington, A. R.... 197b
— *Rev.* C............ 498
— F. E.............. 242c
Harris, A. N......... 199a
— C. V.............. 187c

Harris, D. W....502b, 506a
— F.................. 145b
— F. W...........93, 290
— G. G. R.......... 171c
— G. M............. 306c
— G. W............. 290c
— H. E.............. 133a
— H. H.............. 488
— H. R. D.......99a, 163a
— H. N.............. 205b
— J.................. 384a
— J. A.............. 226c
— J. B.............. 459a
— J. J.............81, 119c
— J. L. W.......... 175c
— K. P.........290a, 290b
— M. L.............. 362a
— R. A.............. 224b
— R. B. D......166b, 166c
— R. F.............. 9
— R. V.............. 290c
— S. L..........420a, 435b
— T. D.............. 306c
— W. G.............. 179a
— W. G.............. 332b
Harrison, *Miss* E. K..425a
— F. S. St. B...163c, 164a, 164b
— *Rev.* F. V....352b, 467b
— G. H.............. 182b
— H.................. 179b
— H. S.............. 304b
— J. A.............. 485
— K. A.............. 385a
— K. M.............. 300a
— L. K...........87, 122c
— R. A.............. 181b
— R. S.........115a, 224a
— W. A...........93, 183b
— W. E.............. 406a
Harshaw, J. A....... 255b
— V. K.............. 301a
Harstone, *Miss* D. I.. 421b
— J. A.............. 168a
Hart, A. P......413b, 423b
— F. G.............. 7
— F. T.............. 276b
— J.................. 206c
— J. C.............11, 12
— J. G.....101b, 183c, 184a
— J. L.............. 372c
— J. S.............. 326a
— L. M. G.......... 146a
— P.................. 199a
Hartley, A........... 497
— E. L.............. 191b
Hartling, G. P....... 181c
Hartmier, A. L...... 460b
Harton, V........... 278a
Harvey, C. D........ 482
— C. H.........106b, 226a
— F. M. W..32a, 54, 101a, 117a
— G. E.............. 381c
— H. G.............. 386c
— J. T.............. 336a
— L. E. L........... 228c
— R. O. D.......... 348a
— W. H.............. 259a
— W. R.........387a, 387b
Harvie, A. K......... 307b
— R. M...101a, 256b, 403b
— S. T.............. 297a
— W. A....102b, 404a, 436b
Harwood, R. de L... 227c
— R. .U. de L....... 368c
— R. W.............. 227c
Haskings, W. G...... 300c
Haskill, J. S......... 272c
Hassard, F. R. 98b, 194c, 403a
Hastie, W. J......... 393b
Hastings, G. V....... 333a
— R. C...101a, 403b, 436b
Hazsard, J. F...352b, 405b
— P. F.............. 338c
Hatch, R. G......... 176a
Hathway, W. N..... 147b
Hattie, R. G......... 186a
Hatton, N. C...412a, 430c
Haultain, A. G....... 193c
— C. F.............. 272c
— F. W. G.........93, 173c
Havard, A.......99a, 155a
— R............274b, 474
Hawken, G. W. T.... 172b
— R. de W.......... 260a
Hawkin, D.......... 174a
Hawkins, B. H...... 479
— B. H.............. 487
— J. R. W.......... 160c
— R. T.............. 258c
Hawley, K. T....... 198a
— W. W............. 237a
Haworth, L. H....10, 12
Hawthorne, A. B. 420a, 447b
— D. S.............. 367a
Hawtrey, R. C. 70, 500b, 503b
Hay, A..100b, 207c, 281a, 471
— B.................. 394a
— B. A.............. 382b
— H. D.............. 284b
— J..............99b, 306a
— M. M.............. 284c
Hayakawa, S. I...... 381b
Hayden, H. D....... 168b
.. J. K.............. 284a
Hayes, R. E......... 133c
— R. T.........405b, 427c
Hayhurst, T. E.312a, 312b
— W. J.............. 323a
— W. P.............. 369c
Hayman, H. L....... 188a
— L. T.............. 171c
Haynes, C. M........ 206c
Hazen, G. W......... 300c
— J. D............91, 385c
— G. M. T......179b, 407a
Headon, G. R........ 244c
Heakes, F. V. 5, 25, 61, 500a
Heal, H. N.....115b, 181a
Heath, G. A......... 266b
Heathcote, H. A. S.. 194c
Heans, H. W......... 300b
Heard, H. S......... 202c
Hearn, E. L......... 361c
— F. M.........106b, 361a
— H. J.........115b, 361a
Hearnden, J. R...... 394b
Hearst, H. V........ 225b
— W. I.............. 225b
Heasley, H. J........ 395a
Heaslip, R. E........ 259c
Heath, F. C......... 478
— W. L.............. 266c
Heathcote, E. T..... 258a
Heaton, T. G...362b, 404b
— J. C.............. 227b
Hebb, J. A.......... 293a
Hebden, R. E. W.... 165c
Hebert, G. H........ 185a
Hedderick, C........ 144c
Hedges, L. S......... 369a
Hedley, *Rev.* C. W. 234c, 468a
Heelas, D. S......... 332c
Heeney, *Rev.* W. B. 328b, 466a
Hees, G. H.......... 234a
Heffernan, W. J...... 490
Heggie, D. C........ 257a
Heiberg, *Miss* H. C.. 422b
Heighington, W...... 234c
Heintzman, G. T. 166b, 167a
Heldmann, H. J..... 459a
Helem, G. B....332c, 407b
Helliwell, M. R.115b, 404a
Heming, H. D. K. 186c, 187a
Hemphill, J. F....... 241c
Hendershot, R. E.... 189a
Henderson, A. E..... 460a
— A. T.........413b, 439a
— C. O.............. 323c
— C. S..........415b, 435c
— D. C.............. 251a
— E. A.........103a, 347b
— F. L.............. 323c
— G. P.............. 228b
— H. A.........243c, 415b
— H. H.............. 284c
— H. L.............. 461b
— J. C..........256a, 256b
— J. J.............. 459a
— J. P.............. 291c
— J. S..........157b, 407a
— L. J.............. 394b
— L. S.............. 347a
— *Miss* M. H........ 421a
— R..............83, 125c
— R.................. 460b
— R. J.............. 370b
— T. G.............. 231c
— T. G.............. 370b
— W. A.........383b, 467b
— W. de F......197b, 197c
— W. E.........340b, 406b
— W. R. W.......... *
— W. W...........29, 96a
Hendrick, M. M. 77, 500b, 504a
Hendrie, G. C....... 313c
— W. B.............. 313a
Hendry, E. D....... 460b
— F.................. 248b
Hendy, *Rev.* A. E. 388b, 467b
— R. I.............11, 13
Heney, W. H........ 394b
Heenan, J. H...454b, 455b
Hennessy, P.52, 99b, 125a
— R. L.............. 8
Henning, W. J....... 349a
Henry, J. S.......... *
— R. H.........149b, 454b
Henshaw, C......... 475
— F. R.53, 99b, 120a, 491
Henselwood, E. W... 203c
Henson, S........... 347a
Henthorn, G. E...... 296a
Henwood, R. A...... 260a
Hepburn, C. F....... 240c
— *Rev.* C. G....221c, 468a
— G.................. 258c
— H. H.........413a, 440
Heppell, J. W. M..... 487
Herbert, A. R....... 318b
— F. L.............. 382c
— J. C.............. 242a
— W. R.............. 489
— W. S.............. 225c
Herchmer, L. G..... 333c
Herd, W. W......... 488
Heringer, W. J. 106a, 404a, 423c
Herman, J. L........ 142a
Herring, E. C........ *
Herrington, A. R.... 273a
— C. E.............. 300b
— G. M.............. 300a
Herr, C. T.......... 241c
Herriot, J. K...502b, 507a
Herron, H. F........ 338b
Hersee, W. F...106a, 242a
Hertzberg, H. F. H. 23, 33, 36, 96a, 491
Hervey, R. G....... 495
Hessey, A........... 398b
Hethrington, H.130b, 405a
Hetherington, R. S.. 248b
Hewett, G. A........ 480
Hewitson, R. H...... 277b
Hewitt, G. W........ 140a
— P.................. 375c
— R. E.............. 204b
— T. H...........97b, 375a
Hewlove, T. V....... *
Hewson, A. L. H.... 312a
— C. W.........101b, 137a
— J. S.............. 298c
Hewton, A. J........ 196b
Heyland, W. D...... 143a
Hibbard, G. M...... 7
— J. C.............. 8
Hibbert, E.......93, 318
Hickey, H. H....... 289c
Hickman, D. C...... 149a
— J. D.............. 175c
Hicks, A. J.......... 163b
— F. G.........407a, 429b
— F. M.............. 458b
— K. W.............. 177c
— R. A.........407a, 426b
— R. S.............. 132b
— W. C.............. 239b
— W. H.........415b, 436b
Hicks-Lyne, R. T. E. 369b
Hiebert, N. R....... 348a
Higginbottom, H. L. 312b
Higgins, F. C.....56, 500a
— E. B.............. 201a
— F. H.............. 482
— H. H.............. 165c
— P. J.............. 149b
Higginson, F......... 472b
Higgs, S. L.......... 172b
Hilchie, H. M....... 496
Hildred, W. C....... 459b
Hildreth, V. H...... 323a
Hill, A. C........... 225a
— C. C.............. 304a
— C. E.............. 255c
— Claude Hardinge.. 495
— C. H.............. 472b
— G. J..........177a, 207a
— *Miss* E. T......... 422b
— *Miss* F............ 421a
— F. L.............. 348a
— F. W...........91, 284
— H. G.............. 337a
— H. H.............. 350b
— L. R...101b, 353b, 404a
— R. F. L........... 374c
— R. W.............. 259a
— S. H....15, 33, 37, 96a
— V. R.............. 205c
— W............420b, 426a
— W. B.............. 306a
— W. H. A.......93, 198a
Hillary, C. F........ 178a
— R. M.............. 496
Hilliard, G. F....... 307a
— R. J.............. 382a
Hilliker, J. E........ 333a
Hillmer, B. W....... 258c
Hills, F.............. 134c
Hilton, G. E. M.146b, 406b
Hiltz, F. E.......... 385a
Hill-Toot, J. E....... 461a
Hiltz, F. J........... 385b
Hinchcliffe, C. I..... 10
Hind, E. S......412a, 429b
Hindle, D. A......... 344c
Hindmarch, F. B.... 274a
Hinman, F. V. M.... 168a
Hinphy, C. P........ 206c

Hinton, A. C.......... 458a
— A. M.............. 169c
Hipel, G. G.......... 251b
Hirst, F. B.......... 484
Hitchins, W. E....... 202c
Hjalmarson, J. K.... 160a
Hoar, W. J........... 496
Hoare, E. S.....176a, 176b
— R. P.............. 178c
Hobbs, E. C.......... 490
— F. S.............. 201c
— G. G.............. 397a
— P................. 473b
Hobday, L. S........ 455b
Hobson, G. K...98b, 454a
— N. C.............. 312c
— W. H.............. 477
Hodges, H. C........ 349a
Hodgins, E. C....... 255c
— R. D.............. 251b
Hodgson, G. T....... 200a
— J. P.............. *
— W. B.............. 198b
— W. B.........502b, 508b
Hodkinson, E........ 386b
Hodsmythe, R. C... 339b
Hodson, E. M.....78, 118c
— J. C............69, 125b
— V...32c, 54, 101a, 122a
— V. N...........74, 122c
Hoffman, G. R...... 240c
Hoffmeister, B. M... 341a
Hofland, M. A....... 322b
Hogan, J. D....135b, 454a
— J. H.............. 221a
— L. D.............. 312b
— R. V.............. 298c
Hogarth, J........... 338b
— R................. 258a
— T. V.............. 352a
— W. P....98a, 403a, 423c
Hogg, A.............. 489
— G. H.............. 257c
— T................. 388a
Hoglin, P............ 388b
Holborow, F. R.115b, 178c
Holbrook, G. H..... 9
Holden, J. W......... 266b
Holder, G. G. K..97b, 300a
— R. S.............. 293c
Holeton, R. O....... 202a
Holgate, W. T....... 202a
Holland, C. W..185c, 405b
— H................. 482
— H. E.............. 489
— L. H.............. 481
— T. E.........406a, 423b
— W. G. C. 103a, 347a, 347b
Holliday, D. H...... 253b
Hollingsworth, C. R. 382c
Hollinrake, O. S..... 167c
Hollis, J..........93, 145
Holloway, H. S...... 226b
— K. M...32b, 53, 100a, 122a
— S. H.........190a, 454b
Holman, D. B....... 332c
— G. A.............. 328c
— J. L.............. 197b
— R. H.............. 328c
Holmes, B. F........ 194a
— C. E.............. 202a
— *Miss* G............ 421b
Holms, W. B. L...... 7
Holohan, P. J. R..... 291a
Holt, E. O........... 241b
— F. C.............. 497
— M. C.............. 165c
— P. D.............. 131a
— W. R. G.......... *
Home, W. J. 58, 102b, 122b
Honey, G. F......... 307c
— R. C.............. 383c
Honeyman, G. T. B. 272a
Hood, A. O.....186c, 187a
— R. H.............. 357c
Hook, H. W.......... 328a
Hookings, C....420a, 430c
Hooper, F. J......... 326c
— G............414b, 439a
— H. P.............. 484
— P. T. R........... 302a
— R. C. W........77, 118c
— W. J. S........... 372c
Hoople, A. C........ 241c
Hoover, G. A....99a, 367a
Hope, A. M.......... 7
— D. M.............. 186b
— F. K.............. 269a
— F. W.............. 455b
— G. M.............. 186b
— J. I.............. 314a
— R. M.............. 269b
Hopkins, B. H. 106a, 404a, 423a
— C. G.............. 188c
— I. F.........393b, 393c
— J. R..........99a, 142a
— L. W.............. 234c
Hopper, C. R........ 386c
Horie, M. H......... *
Hormavirta, J. O.... 351a
Horn, J. H........... 157c
Horne, A. C. W...... 394a
— G. C.............. 460a
— J. D.............. 347a
— J. G. B........... 9
— T. P.............. 347a
Horner, J. V......... 181c
Hornibrook, J. A..... 234b
Horning, J. H........ 458b
Hornsby, F. W....... 484
Horsey, R. M. D.... 348c
Horton, W. M........ 197b
Hose, W. J. F......10, 12
Hosie, A. J.......... 388c
Hotchkis, T. F. 102a, 176c, 454a
Houde, J. L.......... 305c
Hough, H. B...312b, 407b
Houghton, C. J....81, 119c
— F. L.............. 7
— J. R.............. 485
— J. W.............. 345b
— W. C.............. 495
Hoult, J. H.....106a, 340a
Houlden, J. W....... 274c
Hounsom, A. E...... 459a
Hourigan, C. M...... 301c
House, H. T.......... 388b
Housley, E........... 397c
Housser, J. G........ 234b
Houston, A. S........ 225b
— E. A.............. 381c
— F. C. A........... 498
— J. D.............. 333c
— J. F....101a, 323b, 403b
— R. L...........80, 121c
— S. W.........237b, 406a
Hovey, W. N...224b, 224c
How, A. D........... 370b
Howard, A. C. P.... 497
— A. E.............. 198c
— *Rev.* A. G....196b, 467a
— A. T..........96b, 228a
— C. F.............. 206a
— E. M.............. 198c
— F. J. R........... 259c
— G. B.....4, 55, 101a, 127a, 127c, 492
— G. S.........100a, 173c
— J. B.............. 300a
— J. L.........186c, 187a
Howard, J. W...283a, 493
— M. J.........407a, 429b
— R................. 298a
— R. E.........101a, 302a
— V. M..........99b, 224a
— W. M.............. 348a
— W. R.............. 272a
Howarth, C. M.106b, 362a
— W. H.............. 344a
Howatt, R. D..407a, 429c
Howe, F. H.......... 259b
— S. L...........93, 347
Howell, A. H. R..... 387b
— A. T.............. 357c
— F. J.............. 472b
— H. M.............. 149a
— J. R. L........... 157c
Howey, C. B........ 243a
— E. H.............. 152a
Howick, F. E........ 327a
Howitt, G. C......... 273a
— J. R....101b, 404a, 435a
Howland, W. G. C... 200a
Howlett, G. P. 98a, 403a, 435a
— T. F.............. 188c
Howsam, G. R. 57, 500a, 503b
Howson, A. G..405a, 430c
Hoyt, C. M. C....... 498
— *Rev.* H. H....291b, 467a
Hubbard, H. E...... 9
Hubert, H. H........ 486
Huckell, R. G..405b, 430c
Huckvale, W. E.100a, 180a
Hudgin, E. G....99b, 239b
Hudgins, J........... 290a
Hudon, J............. 233c
— L. L.............. 199c
Hudson, D. W. W.... 193b
— *Miss* E. F......... 422b
— G. W.............. 292a
— M. J. E........... 485
— R. M.............. 224b
— W. R.............. 307a
Huggard, J. C..502a, 507a
— L. H. A. R...350c, 407b
— R. C.............. 333a
Huggins, F. W....... *
— J. A.............. *
Hughes, A. J......... 302a
— C. E.............. 148b
— C. S.............. 134c
— E. R.............. 370c
— G. B...........91, 369
— G. R.............. *
— H. H.............. 225b
— H. L.............. 483
— J. A.............. 257b
— J. L.............. 472a
— J. P.............. 148a
— R. A....98a, 403a, 430b
— R. F.........407a, 423c
— W. P.............. 459a
Hugill, A. R......... 351c
— C. G.............. 324c
— W. M.............. 351c
Hugman, A. A....... 116a
— V. W.........103b, 146a
Hulbert, E........75, 121c
— J. E. B........... 340a
Hull, A. H.62, 500a, 504a
— E. H.............. 235c
Hulme, H. L...168c, 169a
— W. H.............. 244b
Humble, A. M....... 382a
Hume, D. C. M. 88, 501b, 504a
— W..............10, 12
— W. E.........274b, 405a
— W. G. M.......... 274b
Hummerston, L...... 481
Humphreys, A. R.... 227b
— R. D.............. 255b
Humphries, A. A.... 312c
Humphrys, E. C..... 304c
— N. J. O......502b, 506b
Huneault, G......... 303c
Hungerford, R. B.... *
Hunt, A. W..64, 123b, 123c
— G. D.............. 148b
— H. A.............. 388a
— H. R.............. 375c
— J. D.............. 171c
— R. F. H........... 245a
— R. L.............. 149a
— W. H.............. 306a
Hunter, A. F......... 250a
— C. C.............. 249c
— D. F.............. 130a
— G................. 266c
— H. A.............. 259a
— H. W.............. 130c
— *Rev.* J. B.....171b, 466a
— J. E....29, 59, 103b, 126b
— J. N.............. 201c
— J. W.............. 368b
— K. A...........68, 126b
— K. A.............. *
— R................. 136a
— R. G.............. 319a
— R. M.............. *
— W. A.........382b, 382c
Huntley, F. S........ 337b
Huot, L.............. 321b
— R................. 185a
Hurd, E. L.....138a, 138b
Hurlburt, H. S....... 148b
Hurley, J. J.....100b, 260a
— J. L......72, 500b, 505b
— W. D.............. 261c
Hurn, H. S.......... 460a
Hurst, N............. 226a
Hurtubise, J. E.413a, 428c
— M. J. J........... 303b
Husband, C. W.103a, 157a
Huskins, C. L........ 201b
Hutcheon, A......... 348
— D. S.............. 346b
Hutcherson, E. B.... 306a
Hutcheson, G. C..... 324c
— J. E.............. 498
Hutchings, E. F..... 328b
— T. B.............. 473b
Hutchins, F.......... 324b
Hutchinson, E. D. 414b, 439b
— B. B.............. 252c
— J. W.........412b, 439a
Hutchison, A......... 459b
— B. C............20, 97a
— F. F.............. 354b
— G. O.........115b, 163a
— J. E.............. 149a
— M. H.............. 228b
— P. P.........100b, 228a
— R. B.............. 354a
— R. R.............. 228b
Hutton, C. M. A..... 257a
— W. P.............. 348b
Hutson, H. A........ 130c
Hyde, E. E.......... 459a
— G. M.............. 199b
— J. R.........164a, 165b
Hyndman, F. W..... 150a
— J. C. F........... 398a
Hynes, C. E......... 302a
— D. J.............. *
Hyslop, G. W........ 369c

I

Ibbetson, P. V....... 324c
Ibbotson, I. L...99a, 228a
— M. G.............. 228a
— N. T.............. 370b
— W. L.............. 397b
Ibbott, W. T....340a, 340b
Ievers, R. M......... 232a
Iggulden, C. W....... 458a
Ilott, E. W. J........ 398c
Ince, A. S............ 225b
— G................. 167a
Inch, A. M........... 133a
— G. T.............. 172c
— R. F.............. 383b
Inches, C. F......... 184b
Ingles, C. J.......... 496
— C. L...........76, 120c
Inglis, J. W.......... 192a
— W. D.............. 348c
Ingo, E. L........... 326a
Ingraham, E. R...... 455b
— R. E.............. 172c
Ingram, A. E........ 300c
— G. J.............. 243b
— G. R.............. 239b
— H. K.............. 171c
Ings, R. R.......115b, 150a
Inkster, J. G....369b, 467a
Inns, H. J. 102b, 164a, 165b
Innes, D. I........... 266c
— D. R.............. 181b
— P. E.............. 323c
— R. T. L........... 172b
— W. C.............. 241a
Inrig, J.............. 239a
Insole, R. R......... 255a
Inwood, L. W........ 394c
Ion, N. S............ 486
Ireland, R. A........ 338c
Ireson, C. N. A..98b, 393b
Irlam, T. G.......... 479
Ironside, G. A....... 267a
Irvin, J. S........... 131c
Irvine, J. C.......... 269a
— R. C.............. 349a
— T. H.............. 472b
Irving, J. F. 100a, 145c, 404b
— R................. 136a
— R. B.............. 292a
— R. C.............. 137b
— T. L.........115b, 137a
Irwin, A. M.......... 257b
— B. H. J........... 274c
— C. W.............. 225c
— G. N. 502a, 506a
— H. E.............. 255b
— L. H.............. 338b
— T. A.............. 236b
— W. J..........420a, 428a
— W. J. A........... *
Isbester, M...25, 63, 123b
Ismer, B. O. W...... 207b
Ivens, C. E.......93, 141
Ives, S. G......182c, 183a
Iveson, F. W......... 131a
Ivey, H. S..89, 501b, 503a
Ivor, D.............. 248b
Izard, T. D........: 8

J

Jack, A. W........... 157c
— R. I............... 357a
— V. A.............. 204b
Jackes, H. L... 28, 96b, 403a, 430c
Jackson, A........... 189c
— B. G.............. 225c
— C. W.............. 333c
— *Miss* E. M......... 422b
— F. W.........404a, 429a
— G. C. A........... 314c
— G. P.........413b, 436a
— H. A.............. 260a
— H. B.............. 260a
— H. M...........17, 362a
— J. A.............. 340c
— J. A., *Hald. Rif.*... 259c
— J. R..........179b, 179c
— J. T.............. 489
— L. G.............. 243a
— *Rev.* M. H....314b, 466b
— N. B.............. 354c
— R...............10, 12
— R................. 489
— R. E.............. *
— R. R.............. 395a
— T. E.........357b, 474
— W. E.............. 260a
— W. M.............. 9
Jacob, B........320b, 406b
Jacobi, G. W....502a, 506a
Jacobs, E. C......... 173c
— R. L.............. 306b
Jacques, D. W....... 394a
— E. T.............. 320b
— L. E.............. 320c
Jago, R. N........... 362c
Jakeman, H. M...... 272c
Jalbert, C............ 317b
— J. B.............. 317b
— P................. 317b
Jamer, D. M......... 205a
James, A. A.59, 103b, 126b
— A. B.........370b, 404b
— A. L......68, 500b, 505b
— C. A.............. 473b
— C. M.............. 472b
— C. S. M........... 169c
— E. S.............. 203c
— F. J.............. 398b
— F. T.............. *
— L. E..........115b, 194b
— J. G.............. *
— P. E.............. 261a
— R. W.............. 149a
— T. W...........87, 123c
— W. E.............. 270c
Jamieson, C. E.100b, 458a
— C. N.............. 344c
— D................. 155a
— D. A. C........... *
— E. A.............. 130a
— F................. 487
— H. A.............. 175a
— H. B.............. 331a
— J. A. H......103a, 259a
— R. C.............. 152c
Jane, A. H......103a, 248a
Jansen, V............ 348b
Janzen, W. E........ 202a
Jaquays, H. M....... 228a
Jardine, H. W...106a, 339a
— N. F.............. 353a
— P. C.............. 145b
Jarmain, E. G....... 202b
Jarrett, *Rev.* S. C. 225c, 467a
Jarvis, A............. 130c
— A. H.............. 393a
— A. N.............. 175b
— A. W.............. 241a
— E. A. M......102b, 131a
— R. A.............. 225a
— R. A.............. 488
Jasper, H. B. 81, 501a, 503a
Jasperson, F. K...... 312a
Jeakins, C. E...248c, 466b
Jean, C.............. 185b
— L. P.............. 185b
— M................. 185a
— P. E..........106b, 187c
Jefferson, F. H....... 8
— J. C..........368a, 368b
Jeffery, *Miss* E. T.... 421a
— J......23, 51, 99a, 122b
Jeffries, C. R........ 198b
Jeffrey W............ 388c
Jelly, C. B........... 458b
Jemmett, D. M..98a, 203a
Jenckes, K. B....98a, 170a
Jenkins, D. W. H.... 361a
— E. M.........496a, 499a
— F. H.........101a, 144b
— H. G.............. 485
— H. P. B........... 337a
— J...............91, 357
— J. H..........103b, 192a
— J. S.............. 150c
— J. S.....96b, 182c, 403b
— J. W.............. 199b
— L. C. H........... 361a
— Thomas........... 145c
— W. L.............. 183b
Jenks, E. L.......... 460b
Jenner, F. T......... 367b
— R. H.............. 198b
Jennings, A.......... 497
— A................. 346a
— G. L.............. 472a
— H................. 483
— J. H.............. 353c
Jepson, G. L......15, 96b
— R. K. C........... 221a
Jermyn, T. H........ 192a
Jervis-Read, C. H. 186c, 187a
Jessup, R. C....100a, 180b
Jewett, F. A......... 460a
Jobidon, *Rev.* E..184c, 467a
Jobin, J. A. A........ 279c
Johanson, J. W....... 194a
Johns, C. F.......... 139a
— E. P..........202b, 405a
Johnson, A. F........ 134c
— A. J.............. 205c
— A. L.......88, 501b, 504b
— A. T.............. 396a
— B. F.....66, 500b, 504a
— B. M.............. 488
— E. G.............. 381c
— F. C..........260b, 474
— F. G.............. 387a
— F. H.............. 339a
— Frank L........... 261c
— F. R.............. 223a
— *Rev.* F. W....349b, 467a
— F. W.............. 296b
— G. A.............. *
— G. E.............. 340b
— G. H..........183c, 184a
— G. O.....45, 500a, 505b
— G. R..........412b, 428b
— H. H....... 99b, 180b, 404a
— J. G. W......414a, 426a
— J. H..........369c, 420b
— J. L.............. 326a
— L. W.............. *
— N. F.............. 244a
— O. A.............. 371c
— R. E.............. 171a
— S................. 458b
— S................. 201a
— W. D.............. 9
— W. R.............106b*
— W. W.............. 270c
Johnston, A. C. C. 98a, 403a, 426b
— A. B.............. 326a
Johnston, A. M..134b, 454b
— B. L.............. 225a
— C. K.............. 371a
— C. R.............. 485
— C. W.............. 175c
— D. M..,........... 487
— E. G..........102a, 134a
— E. P............93, 385a
— G. F.............. 290b
— G. K. M.....319a, 319b
— G. W.........168c, 169b
— G. W. F......115a, 170c
— G. R.............. 268a
— H. A.............. 231a
— H. G.........168c, 169c
— H. H. P........... 384a
— H. S.............. 461a
— H. W..........97b, 146a
— I. F.............. 244b
— I. S.............. 313b
— *Miss* J............ 422b
— J. D.............. *
— J. M.............. 160a
— J. W.............. 138b
— L. H.............. 160c
— P. L.............. 97b*
— R. G..........100b, 151a
— S. D............97b, 336a
— S. R....99b, 283b, 403b
— T. A..........115a, 138a
— T. D.............. 336b
— W................. 488
— W. A.............. 322a
— W. J..........370c, 468b
— W. S..........407a, 427c
— W. T.............. 277c
— W. W.............. 283a
Johnstone, D. McN.. 341b
— D. S..........388b, 404b
— D. W............11, 13
— E. W..........102a, 150a
— H. H.............. 350b
— M. J.............. 201c
Jolander, J. L........ 171a
Jolicoeur, A.......... 395b
— D. J. A........... 199c
Jolliffe, L. S......... 203b
Jolley, J.........372b, 467b
— M. P............84, 127b
Jollymore, W........ 297b
Joncas, J. C. A....... 190c
Jones, A. E. R....... 267c
— A. L..........413b, 427b
— C. C............93, 205a
— C. E., *N.S. (N.B.) Regt*.............. 291c
— C. E.............. 290c
— C. H. LeP.91, 293, 351
— C. S.....56, 101b, 125b
— C. W.............. 195b
— C. W. H. W....... 498
— E. G..........103b, 271a
— Eric Hornshaw 101a, 353a
— F. H. M........... 197b
— G. C............91, 126
— G. C., *R.N*........3, 7
— G. F. A........... 394b
— G. W.............. 292a
— G. Y..........106a, 175b
— H. A..........115a, 192b
— H. B. L......166b, 166c
— H. G..........228c, 474
— H. J.............. 314c
— H. M..........101b, 238a
— *Rev.* I. J......375b, 466b
— J. B. D........... 394b
— J. C.............. *
— J. R. B........... 331a
— J. T.............. 473b
— L. C.............. 300c
— L. E.............. 1

Jones, L. M......106a, 174a
— *Miss* M. M........ 422a
— R. K.............. 184b
— R. L.............. 147b
— R. M.............. 179c
— S................. 193a
— S. R.............. 300b
— T. M.........406b, 428b
— T. P.............. 261c
— *Rev.* T. W......... 467a
— U. A.............. 143b
— U. N.........381c, 382a
— V. R.........103a, 339a
— W................. 455c
— W. A...101a, 237b, 403b
— W. A.....72, 500b, 505b
— W. B.............. 375a
— W. E.............. 458b
— W. G.........106b, 205a
— W. H.........102a, 394a
— W. S.........102a, 344a
— W. V.............. 485
Jones-Bateman, *Rev.* W............248c, 466b
Jordan, A. E......... *
— A. K.............. 149a
— A. W.............. 490
— W. H.............. 271a
Jorgensen, R. H...... 178b
Joscelyn, H. L....... 160c
Joseph, H............ 227a
Joule, S. S.......... 385b
Jourdain, T.......... 296a

Jowett, L............ 486
Joyce, C. M.......... 371c
— J................. 479
— M. J.20, 57, 101b, 125b
Joynt, W. G.....435a, 453c
Judd, E.............. 386b
Judge, S. E.......... 485
Julian, F. H......... 453c
Jull, W. K......100a, 339a
Jupp, J. B.......242c, 414a
Justin, F. J......... 257c
Jutras, J. A.....420a, 428c

K

Kaiser, H. G......... 385a
— T. E.............. 472b
Kane, J. H........... 232c
Karcher, H. E....... 475
Karn, F. C........... 242a
Kay, O. M. M...98a, 386b
— W. J. B........... 461b
— W. LeR............ 331c
Kaye, A. W........... 236c
Keane, R. A.......... 324b
Kear, W. G.......83, 119b
Kearns, T. J......... 374b
— W. C.............. 394c
Keating, H. J....99a, 296a
Keates, P. W......... 487
Kee, R. H............ 300c
Keeber, C. A......... 370c
Keefer, W. E......... 259c
Keefler, A. M. 101b, 164a, 164b
— R. H...102b, 164a, 164c
Keel, R.............. 238a
Keeler, D. H....135a, 135b
Keeley, C. P......... 234a
— G. J.............. 234b
Keeling, F. T........ 340c
Keen, F. J........... 172b
— J. P.............. 136b
— R. N.............. 136b
Keenan, J. E.... 115b, 252a, 252b
— O. C.............. 487
— P................. 252c
Keene, L.........99a, 258a
Keens, J. H.......... 369a
Keillor, F. A....414a, 440c
Keir, E. L........... 386c
— J. J.............. 268a
Keirstead, F. E...... 292c
Keith, A. R....186a, 186b
— D. L.............. 362c
— H. M.........407b, 426a
— W. B.............. 199a
Kell, H. G........... 395b
— T. B. W........... 395b
Kellam, G. D......... 192c
Keller, P. J......... 373a
— R. F. L.........64, 123c
— W. E. N........... 258a
Kellett, W. M........ 242c
Kelley, D. R......... 298a
— F. H.............. 180c
— G. K.........292a, 292b
— J. C.............. 455c
Kellough, D. A...79, 121c
Kelly, A. C.......... 289b
— A. D.........235c, 407b
— B. L. R........... 202c
— E. R.............. 482
— E. W.............. 144b
— F................. 302c
— G. C.............. 323b
— J................. 473a
— J. W.........101b, 237a
— K................. 183b
— L................. 482
— L. St. G.......... 497
— N. P.............. 148c
— P...............63, 128b
— R. C.............. 146a
— R. J.........183c, 184a
Kelsall, F. G........ 266c
Kelsey, *Miss* F. B.... 421b
Kemp, M. D........... 201c
— C. W. A........... 382c
— V. A. M........... 472b
— W. I.........250a, 250b
Kempston, J. W....... 473b
Kempton, H. T.115b, 371a
Kendall, *Miss* H. M.. 421b
— H................. *
— K. G.............. 398c
— P. H.............. 206c
Kennedy, A. A..252a, 252b
— A. D.............. 331a
— A. M.............. 252c
— C............249a, 249b
— C. F.............. 337a
— C. I.............. 252a
— E. T.........292b, 404b
— F. C.............. 344c
— G. N.............. 271c
— G. W. T......502b, 507a
— H................. 189c
— J. A.............. 243a
— J. A.............. 271a
— J. E.............. 174c
— J. D.............. 486
— J. F.........101b, 337a
— J. H.............. *
— J. S.............. *
— J. S.............. 298a
— K. S..........99a, 139a
— N................. 252a
— O. E.........318b, 405a
— P. B.............. 385a
— P. J.............. 352b
— R............182c, 405a
— R. P.............. 252c
— T. L............91, 257
— W............375a, 375b
— W. A.............. 200a
— W. E.....78, 501a, 504b
— Walter Wallace 102a, 404a, 435c
Kenner, H. B...250b, 405a
Kenney, T. V........ 133b
— W. G. C........... *
Kenniger, J. J....... 461b
Kenning, G. C..404b, 427b
— S. G.........405a, 427b
Kenny, J. A.......... 228b
— R. W...99a, 168b, 403b, 500a
— W. R.............. 46
Kenrick, N. E....... 165c
Kensington, T. W.... 9
Kent, G. L.....166a, 167c
— *Rev.* H. A....237b, 466b
— J. P.............. 271c
— J. R.............. 312b
— M. A..........98a, 186c
Keohan, J. C...198a, 467a
Keohane, J. W....... 8
Keough, *Rev.* W. T. 277b, 466b
Ker. B. R..106b, 186c, 187a
— C. A.............. 472b
Kerby, *Rev.* G. W. 31, 339b, 466a
— H. W.........502b, 506a
Kergin, L. W. 106a, 404b, 447c
Kermode, J. L....... 198a
Kerr, A............. 484
— D. H.............. 222a
— D. S. M........... 140a
— E. H.............. 478
— *Miss* E. S. M...... 422a
— F. E.............. 460b
— I. K.............. 338a
— J. A.............. 170b
— J. G......72, 500b, 506b
— J. R.............. 240b
— R. A.............. 353a
— R. B.............. 140a
— W. G..........97b, 319a
— W. M.............. 148b
Kerruish, T. M...... 369c
Kerry, A. J. 20, 67, 120b, 493
Keshen, S. H...191a, 406a
Keslick, W. H...99a, 362a
Kester, O. D........ 318b
Ketchen, A. H. G. B. 153c
— I. C. B........... 153a
Ketcheson, A. H..... 238c
— T. S.............. 239b
Ketchum, E. J....... 167a
— G. C.............. 201b
— W. Q.............. 304a
Ketiladze, G. S...... 195c
Kettles, C........... 131b
Keys, N. A........... 354c
Kidd, E. E........... 459a
— F. V. H........... 382b
— T. A............93, 275
— *Rev.* W. E....235c, 468a
Kiddie, R............ 477
Kierans, E. W....... 207a
Kilgour, A........... 361a
Killam, W. O........ 385c
Kilpatrick, C. E..... 284b
— W. G.............. 307c
Kime, F. O.......... 243a
— W. E.............. 319a
King, A. G.......... 9
— B. B.............. 313a
— B. W.........164a, 165b
— C. G.............. 168b
— C. H.............1, 472a
— C. L.............. 143b
— C. M.............. 313a
— E................. 482
— E. O.............. 224c
— H. B...*15th Fld. Bde.*............ 178a
— H. B.............. 493
— H. C.............. 459b
— H. D.............. 106b
King, H. L.......... 373a
— J. H.............. 202b
— R. D.........283a, 283b
— W. B. M.......91, 172a
— W. D.............. 177a
— W. D., *Elgin Regt.* 245a, 245b
— W. E. W........... 201c
— W. L. M........... 240b
— W. L. M........... 200a
— W. M.....23, 97a, 283c
Kingan, J. J......... 191a
Kingham, J. R..98a, 347a
Kingscote, A. A...... 174c
Kingsford, M. R.267c, 468b
Kingsmill, N........ 234a
— W. B.............. 234b
Kingsley, H......... 7
Kingston, C. F..106b, 291a
Kinley, C. E...405b, 435c
— J. J.............. 293c
Kinloch, G. M....... 277a
— M. G.............. 136a
Kinmond, R. D.98a, 191c
Kinnaird. G. D. K... 148c
Kinney, G. S........ 149b
Kipling, R. T........ 458b
Kippen, W. H....1, 15, 96a
Kirby, H. S....4, 62, 115a, 127a, 492
— H. T.............. 344c
Kirk, J. C. M........ 266c
— J. F. C........... 136c
— J. H.............. 292c
— R. E.........106b, 242a
— W. D.............. 190b
Kirkcaldy, J. A...... 178b
Kirkland, A. A. 106a, 404a, 427b
Kirkpatrick, A. J. E. 93, 224
— G. C. B........... 167b
— J. M.............. 333a
— T. H.............. 202b
Kirkpatrick-Crocket, M................. 187b
Kirkwood, R. W.... 347a
Kitchen, J. A........ 259a
— T. H.............. 179a
Kjer, T.............. 372a
Klaehn, H. C........ 348c
— P. C.............. 348c
Knatchbull-Hugessen, *Hon.* A............ 165c
Knight, A. F. B168c, 169b
— E. H.............. 232c
— E. R............30, 96a
— T. H.............. 367b
Knowles, A. W....... 130a
— C. C.............. 235a
— C. E.............. 251c
— E. R.........100a, 337a
— J. C.............. 375a
— J. M.............. 138c
— M................. 383a
— P. F.............. 206a
— P. M.............. 190a
Knowlton, J. G...... 8
— J. P.............. 154c
Knox, A............. 231b
— G. A.............. 350a
— G. W. F........... 460a
— J. E.............. 498
— J. W.........228b, 228c
— W. J. S........... 312a
Koch, E. T.......... 347b
— P................. 374a
Kocher, W. J........ 202a
Koyl, L. F........... 206a
Krause, M. E...420a, 440c
Krug, K. E.....502b, 507b
Kuehner, W. C..361b, 405b
Kuhn, *Miss* J. A..... 422a

Kunst, F............ 201c
Kyer, G. E.......... 277a
Kyle, A. W. W....... 222c
— J. S.............. 194c
— W. A.........100a, 194c
Kynch, M. W........ 398b

L

Laban, A. V......... 373c
Labatt, R. R........ 235a
Labelle, A. W........ 358c
— J. A. W............ 459b
Laberge, J. B. R..... 280c
— L. G.............. 317a
Labrecque, F........ 335a
— R................. 335a
— V................. 335c
Labreque, C. H...... 279a
Labrie, J. H......... 305a
Lacasse, L..J....279b, 407b
Lace, F. D......166b, 167c
Lachance, A.......... 233a
— E. L...........83, 125c
— J. B.............. 199c
— M................ 199c
Lackner, H. M.....93, 430a
Lacombe, J. A....... 20
Lacourciere, J. G. A.. 384c
— V................. 280c
Lacroix, J. R......... 388b
— L.........84, 127b, 493
Ladore, D. R........ 312c
Lafferty, H. P. 51, 99b, 118a
Laflamme, C......... 185a
— R................. 185a
La Fleche, L. R....2, 31
Lafleche, J. A. L..... 384c
— J. E.............. 384b
Lafleur, A. J....413b, 448a
— Y................. 295b
Lafond, Romeo.100a, 458a
— R................. 458a
Lafrance, L.....395a, 395b
— R................. 295c
Lafreniere, W. E..... 375a
Lagace, L. R........ 317b
Lagimodiere, L. J.... 165a
Laidlaw, E. J........ 225c
— G. E.............. 472a
— R. H.............. 367b
— W. A. K.......... 252b
Laine, A............. 335a
Laing, C. P.......... 312b
— H...........106a, 368c
— H................. 385a
— J. M.............. 353b
— K................. 160c
Laird, D. W......... 155a
— F. B.............. 141a
— H. C.............. 351a
Lake, B.........115a, 198c
— F. T. M........... 348a
— H. J...........76, 118c
— *Sir* Percy H. N. 91, 125, 393a
Laliberte, E......... 185a
— P. A.............. 233a
Lallemand, A. J...... 278b
Lalonde, L........... 303a
— M. C.............. 282c
— W. E.............. 206c
Lalor, R. C.......... 357c
— W. J. A........... 322c
Lamarche, J. A...... 303c
Lamarre, M..J. H.... 281b
Lamb, H. S......... 350b
— R. H.............. 227c
Lambe, W. G. A..... 149a
Lambie, R........... 480
Lambert, E. J....... 269a
— F................. 346c
— G. D.............. 260c
— P................. 207c
— P. E.............. 279c
— W. B.............. 347c
— W. H. G.......... 187c
— W. W.........98a, 198a
Lambkin, J. M....... 9
Lamond, A. E........ 251c
Lamont, A. M....... 372b
— B. H.............. 348b
— G. A...101a, 205c, 403b
Lamontagne, A...... *
— C. A.............. 199c
— H................. 327a
— J. L.............. 305b
Lamoureux, J. E. A. 106b, 295a
Lampard, G. M...... 241a
Lamplough, G. W.... 165a
Lampman, T. E..... 187b
Lamport, A. A....... 354b
Lampron, J. R....... 296b
Lamy, R. L....294b, 405b
La Nauze, C. D...... 472a
Lanaway, R. S. P.... *
Lancaster, C. R. J... 388a
— G. B.............. 487
— G. N.............. 387c
— H. L.............. 18
— I. B.............. 174a
— J. H.............. 332b
— S. C.........101a, 388a
Landale, A........... 143a
Lander, K. N. 115b, 166a, 166c
Landon, A. H. W. 24, 52, 99b, 122a, 491
Landreth, F. W...... 251c
Landriau, F. A....... 318c
Landry, J. A......... 280a
— J. G. R. J......... 279b
Landymore, W. M... 8
Lane, F. A......186a, 186b
— H. A. C...........3, 7
— J. B.............. 163b
— J. N.....75, 118c, 492
— L. C.............. 143c
— R. C.............. 351a
— S. F. H. 103a, 164a, 164b
— V................. 398b
— W. L.........339a, 339b
Lang, J. L........93, 351
— J. W.........420a, 447c
— R. T.............. 179b
— W. W............. 200b
Langille, J. H........ 10
Langford, H. B...... 248c
— H. D.............. 200b
Langille, J. A........ 337a
Langis, G.......305b, 407b
Langlais, M. L. J...11, 13
— P................. 185b
Langlois, A.......... 185a
— H................. 282a
Langmuir, A. D...... 225a
Langstaff, A. R...... 135b
— T. A. K........... 275c
Langston, A. E....... 338a
Langstone, T. W..... 381c
Langstroth, R. S..... 453c
Lansdown, G. M..... 386c
— L. P.........328c, 420b
Lanskail, C. S....... 382a
Lapierre, J. A........ 199c
Laplante, A. E..303b, 406a
— J. P. A.......405b, 435b
Lapointe, L. P....... 233a
Laporte, N......420a, 439c
Large, G. C.....314b, 407a
— G. H.............. 319c
Larichelliere, R.406a, 428c
Larkin, F. B. D...... 498
— G. R.............. 394a
LaRochelle, J. L..... 233a
Larocque, J. H....74, 116c
Larose, A.......414a, 428c
La Rose, R......98b, 358b
Larouche, G......... 317a
La Rue, G......102b, 233a
Larue, A. A.20, 69 124c, 493
— J. L. A............ 196c
Lash, K. M.......... 225b
Lasher, E. W...143b, 143c
— G. A.............. 370a
Lashley, R. R....... 482
Laterriere, J. P. de S. 106a, 138a
Latter, J. R.......... 232a
Latulippe, J. P....... 460a
Lauchland, L. S...... 301a
Lauder, *Miss* M. A... 422b
Laughlin, G.......... 173b
— H. S.............. 289b
Laughton, N. B.406a, 427c
Laurie, D. A......... 232c
— J. H.....98b, 130b, 454a
— W. L.....61, 115a, 121a
Laurier, A............ 458a
Laurin, C. H......... 279b
— C. J.............. 200a
— C. L.........281a, 493
Lauzier, J. G......... 279c
Lavallee, C.......... 281a
— E................. 278c
— J............100a, 321a
— L............415a, 429c
— M................ 280b
Lavell, *Miss* M. F.... 422b
Laver, R. G......... 318b
Lavergne, P. H...... 199c
Lavigne, G. A....... 199c
— W............208a, 303a
Lavigueur, G........ 279c
Lavoie, A. J......... 367a
— E................. 233a
— E. E.............. 279c
— J. V.........404b, 435b
— J. W.............. 367b
— M. A.........358a, 358b
Law. A. T........... 333a
— P. R.............. 232b
Lawless, F. D..232b, 467b
Lawrason, D. M..... 202b
Lawrence, A. J..101b, 190b
— *Rev.* C. G....300b, 466b
— D. K.............. 383a
— E. G.............. 274c
— E. J. M........... 243a
— J. E...........82, 126c
— J. W. M.......... 453c
— K. G.............. 266b
— M. W............. 395c
— P. D.........196a, 196b
— P. W...........83, 120c
— T. A.....59, 500a, 504a
— W. S..22, 46, 97a, 120a
Lawrie, D. J......... 168b
Laws, B..........93, 156
— C. V.............. 9
— *Rev.* H. S....357b, 466a
Lawson, A. M....... 249a
— A. S.........414a, 447c
— F. C.............. 243a
— G. C..15, 45, 97a, 126a
— G. R.............. 289a
— G. S.........183c, 184a
— H. C.............. 248b
— H. H...........31, 99b
— H. O....4, 47, 97a, 125a
— J. D.............. 145b
Lawson, J. K...29, 61, 115a, 122b, 491
— O. J.............. 386a
— T. F. G........... 202b
— W. C..........99b, 289a
— W. G.............. 301c
— W. G.............. 258c
— W. J.............. 362b
Lawton, K. P....183c, 184a
Laxdal, J.......502a, 507a
Lay, H. N........... 8
— P. C. E........... 388b
Layard, P. R........ 205c
Layton, F.......97b, 387a
Lazenby, W.......85, 127c
Lazier, A. E......... 238a
— H. F.............. 235b
— J. A.............. 238a
Leach, D. J.....350a, 350c
R. J.....25, 49, 98b, 118a, 491
— S. H. J.....18, 66, 125b
Leah, F. L.......... 483
— R. T.............. 397c
Leak, C. R. W....... 192b
Leake, J. F. J........ 172c
Leary, J............. 476
Leathem, W. H.189b, 467a
Leathers, F. J........ 169c
Leavens, C. C. H.... 239b
— J. W.............. 239b
Lebbetter, T.A.414b, 440b
Le Bel, A. G......... 282c
— A. M.............. 171c
— G. E..........98a, 282a
— J. N. E. L......... 233c
— L. P.....22, 100a, 279c
— M. W.........420a, 447b
Leblanc, C. E........ 320c
Le Blanc, H. L...... 296a
— L. L.............. 284b
— W. D............. 292a
Le Blond, S.....405b, 430b
— W......405b, 429c, 493
Le Boeuf, B. A....... 497b
Le Boutillier, W.P.C. 165c
Le Brun, J. W....... 305a
— L............281a, 281b
Lecavalier, E...303b, 407b
Leckey, J.......102a, 237a
Leckie, J. H......... 361a
Lecky, W. J......... 165a
Leclaire, J. A........ 282a
Leclerc, A........... 321a
— J. M. B........... 170b
— P. E...........21, 96b
— Y................. 305b
Ledingham, G. M.... *
— W. G............. 181c
Ledoux, H. C........ 206c
Le Duc, A......208a, 494
Leduc, A........208c, 493
— T. J.............. 157c
Lee, C.............. 350c
— C. R.............. 484
— S. A...32b, 50, 98b, 121a
Leech, B. C.....405a, 430c
— G. C...........80, 121c
Leef, C. D. S.....69, 126b
Leeming, H......... 284c
Lees, F. W..27, 98b, 403a
— H. A.............. *
— J. R.............. 256b
Leese, E............. 350b
Leesing, W. M....... 487
Leeson, L. H. 98a, 403a, 428b
LeFave, L. R...420b, 448c
Lefebvre, C. A....... 138b
— J. A....294a, 294b, 494
— J. D. G........... 317b
Lefler, L. W......... 242b

Legare, E. J. J...98a, 199b
Legate, G. T......... 252b
— H. B............... 252c
— *Rev*. R. M....150c, 466b
— W. B............... 252b
Legault, G........... 294a
Legendre, J. H..420a, 439c
Leger, J. A.......99b, 291a
— J. A............... 291a
— J. A. K........... 205a
Leggat, W. H...164a, 164c
— W. C....164, 165b, 493
Leggett, G. D....... 369a
— L. H.........393a, 406b
— W. C.........115a, 353a
Leigh, C............. 496
— G. F.........190a, 467b
— L. L.............. 348c
Leigh-Spencer, O. L.. 338c
— O. L............11, 12
Leitch, A. A.. 55, 500a, 503a
— D. B.........414b, 440c
LeLacheur, L. M..... 386a
Lemay, A. J......... 395a
— H................. 295c
— L................. 294c
Lemieux, B........10, 13
— D. G.............. 282a
— F. X. R........... 305c
— H................. 280c
— H................. 497
— O. A.........174c, 493
— R............199c, 407a
Le Moine, R. H. E... 269c
Le Moyne, J. D,.98b, 159a
Lenahan, L. P....... 382c
Lendrum, R. M...... 347b
Lennard, H. G....... 301c
Lennie, J. D......... *
Lent, R. W.....101a, 257a
Leonard, C. A..502b, 507b
— H. H...102b, 166a, 167c
— I................. 31
Le Page, J. L. Y..... 279a
Lepiez, A. J......... 281b
Leppard, W. E.......106b*
LeQuesne, D. J...... 224b
Leprohon, G. E. J.... *
Leroux, J. H......... 208b
Lesage, H........... 278b
— J................. 185a
Lesk, A. J........... 398a
Leslie, A. O.....164a, 165b
— A. W.............. 312a
— G. R.............. 226b
— T. S..........103a, 341a
L'Esperance, F....... 208a
Lessard, J. P......... 233c
Letch, H. G......... 190b
Letellier, A.......... 358a
Lethbridge, E. R.... 181a
Letherby, C. E...... 256b
Letourneau, H. I..... 280a
Letson, G. M.....27, 314a
— H. F. G.......97a, 205b
Lett, S...........97b, 350a
— S. M.............. 224b
Leuty, J. G.......... 272a
— J. H. S............ 459a
Leverman, G. A..... 191a
Levesque, A....414b, 428c
— A................. 497
— J. E.........100b, 335a
— P. E.............. 303b
Levey, M. R....406b, 430c
Levie, C. G.......... 227c
— L. G.............. 232c
Levy, W C.......... 185c
Lewin, H. M. S...... 231a
Lewis, A....68, 500b, 505a
— B. A.............. 9
— B. C.............. 398c
— D. E.........103b, 268a
Lewis, F. I......415a, 435a
— F. L.............. 395a
— F. O., *Elgin Regt*.. 245a
— G. G. W.......... 346b
— H................. 386c
— H. M.............. 324c
— J. B. T............ 222a
— R. W. D.......... 248a
— S. E..........337a, 337b
Ley, A. G. 106a, 381c, 404a
L'Heureux, J. M. H. 101b, 280a
— P. H.............. 106b
Lick, L. E........... 181a
Liddell, E. B........ 341a
— G. H.........101a, 283a
— W. A.........103a, 381c
Liddington, S. J....11, 12
Liddiard, C. C....... 386c
Liddle, E. J.......... 322c
Lidstone, D. E....... 302a
Lightbourn, A. H.... 149b
Lightbourne, *Rev*. F. G 250b, 466b
Lightfoot, J. D...... 344a
Likely, J. A.....183c, 184c
Lilley, C. W.......... 368b
— R. G.............. *
Lind, J. S. H........ 243a
Lindley, L. C...106a, 396a
Lindsay, C. B. 17, 103a, 224a
— C. D.............. 328b
— D................. 259a
— F. A.............. 206a
— F. A............93, 347
— F. D.............. 232c
— J. D.............. 367c
— J. H............93, 348
— R. A.........115b, 367a
— S. B.............. 231a
— W. St. G.......... 472a
Lingley, *Miss* E. G... 421b
Linley, R. M....103b, 387a
Linnell, E. T......... 171c
Linton, B. E......... 181c
— E. B.............. 202c
— J. A.....3, 57, 102a, 126b
— S................. 325a
Lionais, J. E......... 282c
Lipscombe, H. J..... 322b
Lisle, E......3, 103b, 221a
Lister, A. G......... 397b
— F................. 352b
— J. F. A.........74, 125b
— M. D...........78, 501a
— R. C.............. 181c
L'Italien, C. E. N... 10
Little, E. N....171b, 171c
— F. C.............. 346c
— F. H.............. 243c
— G. B.............. 244b
— G. W.............. 243b
— R. H.........502a, 507a
— W................. 382a
— W. C.........256c, 415a
Littlehales, J. E..... 473a
— J. H.............. 325a
Littleton, J. W....... 181a
Littlewood, P. P. 100b, 143a
Livingstone, A. T.... 509
— E. R.............. 460a
Lizotte, F............ 187c
Lloyd, F. P.....103b, 168b
— G. F.............. 484
— R. E. A........... 144a
Loat, C. J......100a, 340a
Lobsinger, A. J.407b, 436c
Lochead, J. F........ 238c
— J. R.........227b, 405a
Lock, S. E........... 487
Lockary, *Rev*. F. M. 284c, 468a
Locke, *Miss* E. T.... 422a
— H. M.............. 323c
— H. W. B.....167b, 405a
— *Miss* M. E......... 421b
— R. P.........100a, 130a
Lockett, K. B..106b, 180c
Lockhart, A.......... 486
— D. B.............. 354b
— R. E.............. 385c
— W. L.............. 460a
— W. W...........70, 121b
Lockwood, G. E..... 338a
Lockyer, S. G....... 489
Lodwick, P.......... 136b
Loewen, H........... 461a
Lofthouse, *Rev*. J. 326b, 467b
Logan, C............ 459b
— G. E.............. 139b
— G. C.............. 298c
— H. L.........106a, 292a
— H. M.....54, 101a, 122a
— H. M., *York Regt*.. 289a
— J. D.............. 333c
— J. G.............. 298c
— W. E.............. 498
Logan-Vencta, J.304b, 467b
Loggie, G. P.45, 97a, 127a
Logie, G. H......... 274a
Lomas, A. I....185c, 186b
London, G. T........ 347b
— R. A.....88, 501b, 505a
Lonergan, J. A....... 302c
Long, *Miss* E. M..... 421a
— J. W.............. 206c
— N. G.............. 323a
Longley, E. C........ 297a
— H. G.............. 290c
— J. R.............. 290a
— W. W.............. 290a
Longman, G....101b, 256a
Loomis, D. A........ 134b
— D. M...........21, 228a
— G. B.........170b, 407b
Loosley, F. A........ 301c
Lord, J. A........... 268a
— J. J. G............ 303b
Lordly, G. H........ 197c
Lortie, J. R.......... 279a
Lorway, C. R........ 299a
Losier, A. J.....412b, 430b
Loucks, J. N......... 199b
— R. H. D.......... 386c
Louden, J. A. H...... 501a
Lough, J. R. S...98b, 341a
Lougheed, A. H...... 482
— G. W.........413a, 435a
— M. S...106b, 404a, 436c
— S................. 344b
Lounsbury, E. J...... 151c
Love, B. I.106b, 148c, 454a
— H. W...........78, 120c
— R................. 187b
— R. J.............. 289a
— R. K.............. 202c
— W. K.............. 151a
Lovell, H. M...103a, 373a
Lovelock, H. C...... 480
Loverock, F. W...... 478
Lovett, M............ 299a
Low, E. L........... 459b
— J. M.............. 255b
— J. R..............106b*
— R. A.............. 203c
Lowe, A. H.....357a, 493
— P................. 31
— R. T.............. 381a
— W. N.............. 481
Lowens, V........... 458a
Lowey, A............ 371a
— J. D.............. 371b
Lowry, W. C......... 327c
— W. H.........413a, 447b
Lowther, H. C....... 298c
— N. W.............. 150b
— L. T..........99a, 150a
Lucas, A. C.......... 224c
— W. A.............. 244a
— W. J.............. 281c
Luckey, L. E. R..67, 126b
Ludlow, F. K...106b, 237a
— P. H.............. 140c
Lugar, H. F. S....... 226a
Luke, A. C. F. 88, 501b, 503a
— L. W.............. 222a
Lumsden, A. B...... 291a
— A. C.............. 341b
Lundon, A. E.....20, 97a
Lunn, G. H.......... 459b
Luney, W. J.......... *
Lupin, J. P........... 303a
Lusby, T. P.......... 187c
Luscombe, J. C...... 481
Lusk, D............. 509
Lussier, G........... 295a
— L. P.............. 458a
Luton, R. M. 23, 48, 97b, 126a
Lutz, G. H.......... 175c
Lycett, F. E......... 272a
Lye, O. G..15, 100a, 251a
Lyle, F. J............ 260c
— R. M.............. 190b
Lyman, T. W...106b, 228a
Lynch, A. F.......... 369c
— D.'A. T........... 274b
— E. L.............. 305a
— K. S.............. 385c
— R. J.............. 383c
— S................. 305c
Lynch-Staunton, F... 144b
— V. M.............. 236c
Lynchke, *Miss* M. R. 421a
Lynd, W. W.......... 372c
Lyndon, C. A. 29, 101a, 148a
— W. A...........94, 143
— W L............... 144c
Lynn, W. H.......... 251a
Lynott, T. J.......... 351b
Lyon, A. W. G....... 259c
— B. D.........115b, 274a
— J. E....3, 58, 102b, 120b, 491
Lyons, A............. 347c
— A. C.............. 260a
— *Miss* E............ 421a
— G. A.........175a, 404b

M

MacAdam, F. W..... 284c
MacAfee, R. E....... 190b
MacAgy, G. K....74, 122c
Macallister, G. D. 79, 501a, 504a
MacAlpine, C. R..... 385c
MacAndrew, W. M... 269a
Macario, M. G....... 227c
Macaskill, D. A...... 420b 428b
Macaulay, E. F...... 387b
— J. L.............. 139c
— R. H. H.......... 307a
MacAulay, E. D.106a, 138a
— J. B.............. 138a
— T. G.........100a, 138a
Macaw, W. M........ 328b
MacBain, D. G...... 244c
MacBean, R. E. L... 158b
MacBeath, W. G..... 151a
Macbeth, J. D..106a, 195b

MacBrayne, E. M. 60, 106a, 123a
MacBrien, J. H. 91, 135, 195b, 250, 369
— W. A. H. 471
— W. R. 79, 501a, 504a
MacBurney, H. W. 206a
MacCallum, A. C. 291a
— I. B. 186a, 186b
— N. W. 459a
— W. J. 291a
MacCaul, D. H. 66, 500b, 505b
MacCharles, M. R. 153b, 406b
MacColl, N. A. 267a
MacCoubrey, J. L. 151c
MacCuish, D. M. 299a
MacDermot, H. E. 413a
Macdonald, A. E. 98b, 385a
— A. G. F. 94, 277
— A. L. 226c
— A. W. C. 236a
— B. J. S. 312a
— C. G. 381c
— Daniel Arthur 150c
— D. D. 99b, 178c
— *Rev.* E. J. 277b, 466b
— E. M., *Hon.* 91, 297
— F. W. 313c
— G., *C.S. of* ' ' 460a
— G. G. 225c
— G. L. W. 65, 118c, 492
— H. 412a, 423a
— H. D. 398a
— H. S. 296c
— John Alexander 144b
— John A. 193c
— J. A., *A.M.C.* 420a, 427a
— J. C. *
— J. H. 80, 121c
— J. W. 94, 297
— L. F. 197a
— L. V. 407b, 430c
— *Miss* M. 87, 126c
— N. F. 140b
— R. J. 362b
— R. I. 407b, 435c
— R. M. 334b
— R. St. J. 96a, 404a, 436b
— S. A. *
— W. B. 341c
— W. G. 204b
MacDonald, A. 100b, 297a
— A. E. 102a, 224c, 404a
— A. F. 502a, 506a
— A. G. 260b
— A. L. 327b
— A. N. 299a
— C. 178c
— C. H. 196b
— C. H., *R.N.* 9
— C. N. 384b
— D. C. 165a
— D. J. 27, 33, 40, 96b
— E. W. 42, 96b, 125a
— E. W. 173c
— G. D. 151c
— G. E. K. 352a
— G. H. 486
— *Miss* Harriet Helena 422a
— John Anthony 277c
— J. A. 250a
— J. A. 420b, 427a
— J. A., *19 Fld. Bde.* 181a
— J. D. 100a, 322b, 403b
— J. E. 502b, 508b
— J. F. 460a
— J. H. 154c, 466b
— J. K. *
— J. P. 490
MacDonald J. R. 277c
— *Miss* L. A. 87, 126c
— L. C. 102b, 248a
— L. E. 299c
— N. B. 15, 67, 125b
— N. L. 252b
— R. 368c
— R. C. *
— R. C. 498
— S. G. 322a
— T. L. 277b
— W. G. 361b, 405b
— W. J. 101a, 302a
— W. K. 477
— W. M. 175a, 405b
MacDonell, *Rev.* R. A. 338c, 468b
— R. A. 195c
Macdonell, *Sir* A. C. 91, 117, 136, 277, 333
— A. L. 157c
— C. K. S. 17, 96b
— I. M. 99a, 224a
— J. A. 231b
— R. B. 224b
Macdonnell, R. M. 204b
MacDougald, W. J. 222a
Macdougall, C. S. 412b, 423b
— G. L. 143b
— J. W. G. 297a
— W. F. 102a, 143c, 454a
MacDougall, D. C. 139a
— D. C. 344a
— H. C. 165a
— J. E. 385b
— J. W. 178b
— R. A. 250a
— R. R. 228b
— W. W. 139c
MacDowell, N. L. 99a, 268a
— T. W. 94, 273
MacDuff, T. 9
Mace, W. E. 405a, 427c
MacEachern, G.D *
MacEachran, J. M. 202a
MacEwan, G. T. 347c
Macfarlane, D. H. 199b
— G. S. 304c
MacFarlane, H. A. 481
— J. A. 313b, 405a
— K. T. 222b, 406b
— L. H. 183b
— W. J. 277c
MacGibbon, R. M. 385c
MacGillivray, C. J. 345a
— J. 10
Macgillivray, *Rev.*
— R. C. 440b, 467a
MacGowan, L. S. 497
Macgowan, K. C. 497
MacGregor, E. S. 459b
— G. W. 273b
— J. 336c
— K. R. 221a
— N. S. 502a, 507b
— R. R. 413a, 423a
— W. K. 103a, 269a
MacHaffie, L. P. 414b, 439a
Machacek, J. E. 206b
Machell, G. 313a
— H. E. 115a, 234a
Machum, G. C. *
MacInnes, A. D. 277c
— A. LeR. 177b, 177c
— D. A. 165c
— *Miss* J. 422a
— J. A. 71, 500b, 503a
MacInnis, J. A. 299a
MacIntosh, J. J. 177a
MacIsaac, *Miss* M. E. 422a
— *Miss* S. C. 422a
Mack, A. R. 267c
— R. T. 459a
MacKay, A. C. N. 314b
— A. F. 337b
— A. H. 472a
— D. A. 297a
— E. L., *Lake Sup. Regt* 324a
— E. L. 115a, 397b
— G. 306a
— G. 482
— H. G. 349a
— H. G. 497
— J. E. 266c
— J. M. 314c
— M. A. 297c
— O. A. 102a, 278a
— W. A. 22, 97a
— W. A., *C.M.G.C.* 385b
Mackay, C. 184b
— C. M. 94, 242
— D.H 98, 166a, 166b
— D. S. 26, 96a
— F. H. 414a, 426a
— G. 386b
— J. E. 268c
— J. L. 106b, 278a, 493
— M. 303c
— N. D. 167b
— S. F. 136c
— W. B. F. 333a
Mackay-Papineau, E. 458a
MacKeen, D. W. 177b
— J. C. 177b
MacKellar, H. R. 361a
MacKelvie, C. H. 386b
MacKendrick, A. L. 385c
— D. E. 285a
— H. C. 102a, 224a
Mackenzie, A. A. 130c
— C. J. 31
— C. R. S. 170b, 171a
— D. A. 313b
— G. F. 369c
— H. A. 369c
— *Hon.* I. A. 2
— I. A. 341c
— J. H. T. 224b
— J. P. 1
MacKenzie, A. W. 115a, 298a
— *Rev.* A. W. R. 135c, 467a
— D. B. 340c
— D. G. 146a
— E. D. 1, 474
— H. 333b
— John Angus, *Pictou Highrs* 297c
— J. D. G. 260c
— J. F. 175c
— J. J. 179a
— J. W. 207b
— K. A. 413b, 440a
— N. A. M. 297c
— S. C. 361c
— W. I. 459a
— W. J. 101a, 341b, 404a
— W. S. 304a
Mackenzie-Naughton, J. D. 237b, 467a
Mackid, B. S. 143b
Mackidd, G. A. T. 344a
Mackie, A. K. 338c
— G. F. 344a
— T. 313a
MacKinnon, A. 185c
— F. A. 198b
— H. 414a, 440a
— H. N. 232a
— J. A. 299b
— J. L. 186b
MacKinnon, R. G. 147a
— W. 299b
MacKintosh, V. T. 337c
Mackintosh, *Rev.* A. C. 301b, 466a
— C. A. 238c
— W. E. C. 221c
— W. R. 476
Macklem, J. 198b
— O. T. 31
Macklin, W. E. 361a
— W. H. S. 66, 121b, 491
MacLaggan, A. H. 385c
MacLaren, C. S. 459a
— D. A. M. 151c
— I. G. 302a
— I. N. M. 184b
— K. F. 369c
— *Hon.* M. 91, 289
Maclaren, C. H. 1, 94, 163a
MacLauchlan, D. G. 338a
— K. E. 284b
MacLean, C. W. 357c
— D. J. 244a
— D. L. 200b, 404b
— D. R. C. 307c
— E. C. 178c
— *Miss* F. B. 422b
— G. C. 307c
— I. 198b
— J. I. 299a
— J. 475
— J. D. *
— J. R. 226b, 405b
— N. B. 98b, 190a
— R. C. 299c
— R. C. 459a
— R. R. 420a, 440c
Maclean, C. H. 298a
— D. N. 459a
— G. 297c
— *Rev.* W. G. 333b, 467b
Maclellan, E. K. 414b, 440a
MacLennan, J. A. 412a
Macleod, A. B. 10, 12
— A. F. 299c
— D. D. 313b
— G. C. 299a
— G. R. 115a, 137a
MacLeod, D. A. 99b, 178b, 403b
— E. L. 5, 27, 59, 500a
— G. W. 496
— J. P. G. 101b*
— *Rev.* M. 299c, 468a
— N. M. 151b
— N. P. *
— R. R. M. 495
MacMahon, W. H. D. 163b
MacMillan, C. 168c
— C. M. 106a, 243a
— G. H. A. 31, 471
— J. A. 414a, 426c
— *Rev.* J. W. 472a
— *Miss* M. 422a
— W. A. 151a
MacNab, A. R. 103b, 134a
— J. A. 269c
— J. B. 256a
Macnab, A. C. 361a
— R. S. 269b
Macnaghten, R. F. *
MacNamara, G. R. 130c
MacNames, N. L. 382a
Macnaughton, F. D. 185c
MacNaughton, F. T. 179a
— J. A. 291a
— J. P. 268a
Macneil, F. A. 414b, 423b
— F. M. 227c
MacNeil, J. 299a
— J. M. 341b

MacNeill, C. E. C... 347a
MacNevin, P. W..... 183b
MacNicol, S. G...... 141b
MacNutt, T. E...... 302c
— T. R..........97b, 145a
MacOdrum, C. G.... 186b
MacPhail, S. F...... 245c
Macphail, A.......94, 203a
MacPhee, J. A..412b, 429c
MacPherson, D. W... 388c
— J. C............... 368a
— J. T............... 324c
— M. A.............. 325c
— M. R.............. 205a
Macpherson, A. F.... 313c
— C. S..........106b, 131a
— E. G.........502a, 508a
— J. D............21, 96a
— R. A.........245a, 407b
— R. A.............. 245b
— S. H.............. 250c
— W. M.............. 250b
MacQueen, J. H. 25, 32c, 48, 97b, 127a, 127c, 492
MacRae, D.....357a, 357b
— E. M.............. 331c
— J. D..........299b, 299c
— W. E.............. 385b
— W. G.............. 299b
Macrae, L. P......... 459b
MacRitchie, D....... 357c
— D................. 357b
MacTavish, J. C..... 349a
— G. H.............. *
MacWilliam, A. E.... 292a
Madden, *Rev.* A.136c, 466a
— A. F.............. 475
Madeley, W. A....... 314a
Mader, C. K......... 454b
— P. A.............. 293a
— V. O 404b, 429a
Madgwick, E. T. G.. 8
Madill, H. H.....98b, 200a
— H. J............... 240b
— J. F......17, 103a, 241a
Magee, A. A...1, 94, 199a
Magill, H. R......... 369a
— H. R.............. 498
Magnacca, S. A...... 160b
Magnussen, H. E. 115b, 396b
Magnusson, N. J...11, 13
Magrath, A. L....... 368b
— J. G..........373a, 373b
Maguire, W. F....... 202b
Mahaffy, K. A...99a, 322a
Maher, F. E......... 291a
— G. T.............. 200a
— T..............94, 184c
Mahon, G. S......... 300a
— J. A............... 370c
— J. F............... 167b
— P. A.............. 179c
Maidens, B. C........ 271a
Main, S. G........... 331a
Mainer, B. H........ 256c
Mainguy, E. R.......3, 7
Mair, A. K.....101b, 245a
— R. C.....76, 500b, 503a
Maitland, J. L....... 348c
Major, C. S.....412a, 429a
— P. S.............11, 12
— R. A.............. 300c
Malcolm, D. C. 24, 97b, 403a
— F. F. P......176c, 405a
— M. V.............. 272a
Malcolmson, H. G. 502b, 506b
— P. H.........407a, 430c
Malkin, J. L......... 341a
—W. H...........94, 314
Mallett, F. J......... 225b
Malloch, E........... 269c
Mallory, D. H....... 268a
Malone, A. P.....97b, 248a
— A. V.............. 225a
— E. J............... 206c
— E. M.........182c, 467b
— G. M.........106b, 313a
— J. C............... 388b
— J. M..........368b, 467b
— J. M. F.......296b, 405b
— R. S.............. 388a
Maloney, J. G........ 382b
Maltby, W. L........ 353a
Manahan, R. M...... 352c
Manaton, E. A. C.... 370a
Mangin, F. C...227a, 227b
Manion, *Hon.* R. J.94, 324
Mann, A. D.......76, 120c
— C. C...........69, 116c
— *Sir* D. D.......... 472a
Manning, G. N....... 173c
— J. C. R............ 168b
— R. L.............. 248b
— V. Z.........115a, 352a
— W. R.............. 197a
Mansergh, R. N..... 344b
Manson, A. B...407a, 428b
— C. A.........164a, 165b
— G. A.............. 461b
— W. G.............. 387c
Mantle, D. F........ 174a
Manzer, R. B. 25, 106a, 284a
— W. B..........98a, 284a
Maple, H. E......... 189c
Maranda, A.......... 279b
— J. L............... 279c
Marani, F. H....97b, 353a
— G. R.............. 313c
March, D. P......... 139a
Marchand, J. V...94, 282
— S.................. 282a
Marchessault, L. L... 184c
Marchildon, C........ 303c
— G................. 296a
— J. A.........100a, 296a
Marcil, J. E. R....... 458a
Marcotte, F. M...... 296b
Marcuson, I. M....... 395a
Marett, D. P........ 239b
Margolese, M. S...... 204b
Mair, R. C......499a, 500a
Mark, W. A. R....... 271c
Marks, H. T......... 304b
Markey, H. T........ 228b
Markham, B. W..... *
— *Rev.* C. J.....289b, 467a
Markle, J. W. E...... 458b
Marks, A. D....166b, 167c
— G................. 241b
— R. L.............. 353b
Marlay, T............ 476
Marsom, A. G....... 473a
Marr, G............. 301c
— L. V. P. J......... 346b
Marrion, T. J...186c, 187a
Marriott, G. P..166b, 166c
— J. W.............. 203b
— W. C. N.......... 394b
Marsden, E. R....... 135a
Marsh, A. E......... 318b
— F. D.............. 133a
— H. W............. 325c
— L. E.............. 497
Marshall, A. C....... 160c
— A. E.............. 477
— A. M.........415b, 429a
— D. M.............. 345a
— .E. A.............. 203c
— G. A.,*Calg. Highrs.* 338b
— H. A.........412a, 427c
— H. P.............. 244b
— J. E............... 386c
Marshall, R. E....... 458b
— T. H.............. 259a
— V. L.............. 156b
— W. L.............. 386c
— *Sir* W. R.......91, 327
— W. S.............. 319a
— W. S.............. 221a
Martel, G............ 208c
— W................. 278a
Martin, A. N........ 498
— C. C.............. 167a
— D. J............... 473b
— F. D'A.......415a, 448a
— H. C.........404b, 428c
— *Rev.* H. D....168c, 467a
— H. W..100a, 133b, 403b
— J. S............... 461b
— H. J............... 472b
— J. H............... 482
— J. W.............. 243b
— O. M..........97a, 259a
— O. R.............. 394b
— P.................. *
— R. B....98a, 403a, 430b
— R. L.............. 258a
— S. B.............. 231b
— S. H. C........... 483
— S. G.............. 367b
— S. J..........222b, 406b
— T. B.............. 149a
— T. J............... 386a
— W. B.............. 354c
— W. E.........415a, 448a
— W. L.............. 198b
— W. W.........232b, 407b
Martineau, J. E. A. 115b, 233a
Martinson, P. J....... 296b
Martyn, H. L........ 458a
— M. P.............. 331a
Marver, C. N......11, 12
Marvin, C. H........ 240b
Mason, A. E......... 235b
— A. W.............. 338a
— G. A.............. 354b
— *Miss* G. A......... 421a
— G. A. R........... 201c
— H. G.........103b, 134a
— J. A............... 322b
— J. B............... 189a
— J. E............... 486
— J. H............... 293a
— W. C.............. *
Masse, G. W......... 232c
Massey, E. E......... 199a
— *Hon.* V.........91, 272
— W. K.............. 206b
Massie, H. D. C..... 168a
— J. H. C........... 167c
— R. F.............. 496
— R. H. L........... 167c
Masson, G. Y...106a, 312a
— H. M. K.......... 303b
— J.................. 303a
— S. E..........103b, 333a
Massue, G. D...282c, 493
Masterman, L. A..... 334b
Masters, *Rev.* C. K. 266b, 466b
— J. T............... 250c
— R. G.............. 250c
Matchett, G. E...... 235b
Mather, J. R......... 372b
— M. G.............. 231b
— N. L. C........... 231b
Mathers, W. W....80, 122c
Matheson, A. M...... 173b
— A. W.........182c, 183a
— F. M.........115a, 348a
— K. A.............. *
— K. J..........131a, 131b
— *Miss* L............ 421a
Matheson, P. J....... 189a
— *Rev.* S. P.....306b, 466a
Mathews, R. B.115a, 347a
Mathewson, F. A. L. 407a, 507a
Mathieson, D. L. 182c, 183a
— L.................. 201c
Mathieu, E......420a, 439c
— J. E..........405b, 428c
— P.............280a, 280b
Mathurin, R......... 335b
Matier, R. G. B..... 347c
Matson, C. V........ 385a
Matte, J. S... 99a, 233a, 493
— L.................. 280c
Mattern, Le R....... 148c
Matthews, A. B. 166a, 166c
— A. B. (*Art'y*)...... 182b
— E. W.............. 239
— F. B.............. 225a
— G. O.............. 405a
— G. R. F........... 132a
— H. H....31, 33, 39, 96a
— J. S............... 336c
— L. S.............. 202c
— G. R.............. 372a
— S. J............... 327a
— W. G.............. 485
— W. H.............. 298b
Maughan, N......... 194c
— W................. 472b
Maunder, J. F. C..... 163c
Maunsell, J. H....... 387c
Maurault, H....115b, 281a
Mavor, G. L......... 385c
— J. T............... 386a
Maw, A.............. 181a
Mawdesley, F. J. 63, 500a, 504b
Mawhinney, I. E..... 155b
— *Rev.* J. T.....292b, 467b
Mawley, W. J........ 382b
Maxwell, J. W...166b, 167c
May, C. G........... 478
— C. R.........420a, 430c
— E. F.............. 163b
Maybank, W. W..... 201c
Mayburry, T. G..... 131a
Mayhew, E. C....84, 127b
— W. H.........103b, 349a
— *Miss* G. B......... 422a
Maynard, J. C...313c, 414a
Mead, F. J........... 472b
Meadley, C. E....... 232c
Meadowcroft, T...... 489
Meadows, W. A..405b, 426b
Meagher, D. B....... 222a
Meakin, J............ 460b
Meanwell, J. H....... 373b
Medcalfe, W. H...... 289b
Medd, A. B.......... 273a
Medhurst, J. N...... 362a
Medland, M. A....... 8
— M. R.............. 369b
— T. M...102a, 166a, 167b
Meech, L. R.. 99a, 403b, 436b
Meekison, D. M.341b, 404b
Megill, W.J...16, 71, 121b
Megloughlin, W. B. 19, 96b
Mehan, J............ *
— M. C. G.......... *
Meharey, D. L....... 347a
Meighen, F. S. I..91, 222
Meikle, W. D........ 258c
Meiklejohn, K. B.... 460b
Meilleur, J. U. V..... 384c
Meindl, J. A......... 397b
Meisner, H. G....... 185b

Melanson, J. E....... 291a
Meldram, J. M....... 362c
Melhado, G. C..414b, 426a
Mellish, C. M........ 139c
— H. W.............. 387b
Mellor, A. H. L...... 472b
— W. E.........115a, 245a
Melton, G. R. E.115b, 276a
Melville, J. L....97a, 189b
— *Rev.* J. R.......... 346b
— R.................. 467a
Melvin, G. S......... 203a
Menard, D........80, 124c
— E.................. 294a
— J. B. L............ 358c
Mendizabal, A. R.... 458a
Meneley, B. A....... 142a
Menendez, L. A...... 347c
Menzies, A. F. 155c, 413b, 471
— J. D............... 143b
— L. R............... 252a
— N. M.........102b, 351a
Mepham, J. F........ 194c
Mercer, A. L......... 299a
— G. A........5, 60, 500a
— R. E............... 473a
Mercier, J. P. A. J. 115a, 279b, 404a
Mercure, C,.......... 295b
Meredith, A. P. O... 333b
Merrett, J. S......... 306a
Merriam, W. K. H... 290b
Merrick, R. C..101a, 362a
Merrikin, M. W...85, 127c
Merritt, C. C. I...... 341a
— C. M............... 184b
— J. W.........200c, 406a
— R. M............... 319b
— T. R............... 172c
Merry, R. L.......... 313a
Merryweather, F. W. 483
— R. C............... 148a
Mersereau, G. W..... 289c
— H. C.........413b, 447b
Merston, W. C....... 348a
Mess, *Rev.* R. D.382c, 467a
Messervy, H. A.182c, 183a
Metcalf, W. H........ 298a
Metcalfe, S. W....... 338c
Metherall, T. E...... 186a
Methot, A............ 461b
— H. F............... 321b
— M. L. de G........ 305a
— S. E............... 233b
Metzler, R. B........ 177b
Meunier, J........... 303c
Meuser, H. L.....77, 120c
Mewburn, F. H. H. 413a, 430c
— S. C.......91, 96a, 235
Meyer, C. V.......... 171a
Meyers, D. C......... 167b
— G. E. B............ 296a
— R. A............... 271a
Miall, E............. 189c
Michaud, Alphonse... 305c
— J.................. 335b
— L. M............... *
— M. A............... 317c
Michie, T. C....420a, 440c
Middlemass, J. D.... 192c
Middlemiss, D. A.... 289a
— W. W............... 155a
Middleton, E. E.. 5, 66, 500b
— G. W............... 322b
— J. C............... 140a
— *Rev.* S........180a, 466b
— W. E. K............ 206b
Midgley, T. N........ 157c
Midwinter, C. A..... 344c
Mignault, J. A..415a, 448a
— C. de La B. 20, 335a, 493
— L. O............... 335c
— P. J. L............ 495
Mildenberger, J. J.... 142b
Miles, A. W.......... 381c
— C. W. E..77, 501a, 503b
— E. A. W............ 144b
— F. G. W. B....97a, 173c
— G. R............... 7
Milette, G. E. 406b, 435b, 507b
— P. A..........294a, 493
Millar, A. M......79, 121c
— C............103b, 155a
— C. E............... 237b
— C. M............... 237a
— D. J.........415b, 436a
— G. C............... 243b
— H.................. 395a
— W. A............... 198c
Millard, I. E......... 238a
— J. O............... 385a
— V. S. J...89, 501b, 503a
Millen, H. A......79, 121c
— R. L............... 385b
Miller, B. F.......... 299a
— B. H.........101b, 258a
— C. A. J.......106b, 358a
— C. E............... 293a
— C. J............... 460b
— E.................. 489
— E. L............... 186b
— E. M............... 388a
— E. W............... 232a
— F. R.....75, 500b, 503a
— F. W............... 261a
— G. McK............ 225a
— G. M............... 238b
— G. M............... 314c
— H.................. 196b
— H. C. H............ 200a
— H. E............... 393b
— H. J............... 154a
— I. D............... 480
— J. A............... 302a
— J. C.........404b, 435b
— J. M............... 474
— J. M.........405a, 426c
— Lawrence Walter 29, 52, 99b, 128b
— L. W............... 158c
— *Miss* M. W......... 421a
— P. A............... 146c
— R. D............... 148c
— R. L....99b, 387b, 403b
— R. St. C........... 245c
— S. L............... 29
— S. R............... 368a
— T.................. 490
— T. E............... 307a
— W. B............... 154c
— W. C............... 144b
— W. C............... 188b
— W. H............... 193c
Millet, L. P.....176a, 407b
Millette, P. M. 70, 124c, 493
Millican, C. H........ 151a
— F. R............... 367b
— J. A............... 203b
Millidge, C. de B.... 300b
Millie, R. E.......... 186a
Milligan, E. E....... 348c
Milliken, M. C....... *
Millions, J. V...372b, 406b
Millman, J. M........ 206b
— P. M............... *
— W. S.........255c, 406b
Millner, T. A........ 136a
Milloy, J. J.......... 196a
Mills, A. B......100a, 276a
Mills, A. S........... 340c
— H. E............... 273b
— J. C. P............ 149a
— J. G............... *
— P. A............... 344a
— R. B............... 375c
Millsap, W. E........ 362b
Millward, G. F...... 478
Milne, J. M.......... 225b
— J. N............... 384a
— J. S...........98a, 249a
— R. E. A......301b, 404b
Milner, A. C......... 298c
— H. R...........94, 331
Milot, A. D.......... 294c
Milsom, R. A........ 226c
Minaty, W........... 340a
Minchin, H. T....... *
Miner, V. U.......... 156b
Miners, E. L. 81, 501a, 503a
Mingay, J. D........ 312b
Mingie, W. J. E.414a, 426a
Mingo, E. W......... 337b
Minguy, C. E....97b, 278a
Minnes, A. J......... 173b
— R. C........5, 70, 500b
Minns, E. H......... 353b
Minshull, F. A..283b, 406a
— N. H............... 283b
Minter, H. J. D...... 190a
Minton, H. E......... 352c
Miron, H. R......... 486
Mirsky, S.......406a, 435a
Mist, G. L........... 487
Mitchell, B. E....... 221a
— C. C.........100a, 283a
— D. F............... 283a
— D. S............... 314c
— E. M.....79, 501a, 503b
— E. S............... 226a
— F.................. 272c
— F. M.........228a, 228b
— G. E............... 293c
— G. L............... 369a
— *Rev.* G. S....289c, 468b
— H. L............... 249a
— H. T............... 283c
— J. A. B............ 255a
— J. S............... 188a
— K. R.........103a, 385a
— P. V. G............ 472b
— R. A............... 206c
— R. B.........413b, 435c
— R. C............... 388b
— R. C............... 189a
— R. L.......27, 64, 123b
— R. O............... 381c
— S. R.........186c, 187a
— U............208a, 493
— W.................. 326b
— W. E. M.....415b, 427b
— W. H............... 475
Mitton, H. M........ 196b
— K. L............... 202b
Mobberley, J. H..... 486
— J. H............... 306b
Moberg, C........... 145b
Moffat, W. H. H..... 157b
— W. P............11, 12
Moffatt, C. W...185c, 186b
— J. R. R............ 147c
— W. D.........102a, 132a
Moggridge, G. A..... 236c
Moher, S. E......... 459a
Moir, J.............. 306a
Molecey, G. A....... 350b
Molson, C. J. G...... 231b
— H..............94, 228
— H. de M.......... 493*
— H. E.........103b, 314a
— J. H.........100b, 228a
— T. H. P............ 165a
Moncrieff, E. H. G. 502b, 507a
Molyneux, J. J....... 372a
Monoghan, J......... 479
— J. D............... 226a
Monette, E.......... 358b
— J. H. H............ 165a
— M. R.........303a, 494
Mongeau, J. B........ 282a
Monk, G. B.......... 187b
— T. B............... 187b
Monkman, G......... 276c
Montague, A. W...... 196b
— F. F............... 153c
— P. J......1, 26, 31, 96a
— W. H.........115a, 396c
Monteith, J. R..141b, 405b
— R. G............... 347c
— W. B............... 187b
Montemurro, A. G... 257a
Montgomery, D. S., *P.E.I.L.H.*........ 150a
— D. S............... *
— G. W.........101b, 284a
— J. A............... 152a
— R. C.........406a, 428a
— S. J.....99b, 197b, 207a
Montizambert, G. C. P................ 472b
Montour, R. J...106a, 259a
Montpetit, G......... 303a
Montreuil, F......... 199c
Montserrat, C. M.... 497
Monture, G. C....... 189c
Monty, G. A......... 303a
— *Rev.* P.......205b, 467b
Moodie, A. J....404b, 427a
— S. F. M............ *
— S. T............... 340c
Moody, F. H......... 225c
Mooers, C. Le R..... 284c
Moogk, E. G......... 200a
— W. J............77, 122c
Moon, C. L.......... 252b
— P. J............... 349c
Mooney, B. R..404b, 436c
— D............297b, 474
— M. J............... 497
Moore, A. A......... 362a
— A. B............... 255c
— *Rev.* A. H....200c, 466a
— A. L............... 178b
— A. L. W............ 158c
— C. H............... 453b
— C. R............... 349a
— E. A............... 284c
— E. E.....72, 500b, 503a
— *Miss* E. L.......... 421a
— *Rev.* F. J.....225c, 468a
— G. F............... 361c
— H. P. H............ 204b
— H. W............... *
— J. E............... 10
— J. M............... 153c
— L. F. W............ 352c
— M. L............... 158b
— P. M............... 458b
— R.................. 490
— R. E.........103a, 300a
— R. I............19, 96b
— S. A.........115a, 375a
— S. E............... 357b
— T............97b, 328a
Moore, T. A. G...... 228b
— W. A............... 149c
— W. L............... 322c
— W. L............... 257a
— W. M............... 172b
— W. R............... 226a
Moorhead, C. A...... 496
— *Rev.* W. H....151c, 467a
Moorhouse, W. N.... 149b
Morcom, H.......... 155c
Morden, W. G....... 472b

Mordy, A. G........ 333b
Moreau, J. E......... 317b
— J. G................ 303c
Moorehouse, W. H... 163b
Morel, H............ 305b
Morell, L. L......... 135a
Morfee, A. L...5, 61, 500a
Morfitt, F. B........ 374c
Morgan, C. E........100b*
— E. A.............. 179b
— E. F.............. 485
— F. H.............. 458a
— F. L.............. 385c
— G. S..........394c, 405b
— H. W..........99b, 231a
— I. C.............. 159c
— J. B.............. 238a
— T. W.........103a, 248a
— W. C., *Vic. Rif. of C.*.............. 227b
— W. C.........238b, 405a
— W. C.............. 194a
— W. E., *Le Regt. de Mais*.............. 303b
— W. F.........106b, 318a
Morgan-Browne, G. D. 388a
Morin, A. J.....295c, 420a
— E............407b, 430b
— H................ 295c
— *Miss* J............ 498
— J. A.............. 280a
— L.................. *
— L. E. A........... 303c
— *Miss* L. M......... 421b
— M. M.............. 281b
— N............413b, 428c
— P. V.............. 282a
— V................. 278b
Morison, C. S. B..... 333a
— H. L.............. 292c
— J. B...........99b, 333a
— J. D. M........... 344a
— M. J.........420b, 448c
Morkill, J. E......... 274c
Morley, A. W........ 306b
— H. J.............. 384a
— W. D. E.......... 328a
Morlock, J. F...166b, 166c
— W. B. E........... 250a
Morrell, A. T........ 9
Morres, S. E. E. 69, 118c, 492
Morris, A. D....186c, 187a
— A. G.........406a, 435a
— D................. 347b
— D. T.............. 369c
— E. W.............. 159b
— G. C.............. 496
— G. E.............. 475
— G. L.............. 337a
— H. M.........115b, 194b
— *Rev.* J........242b, 467a
— J.................. 385a
— J. F.........150a, 150b
— J. M.............. 231a
— K. E.............. 397c
— L. W.............. 160b
—*Miss* M. E......... 422a
— N. A.............. 201
— R. F. J........... 291c
— W................. 478
— W. O.............. 354a
Morrisey, E. J. H.... 302a
— H. F.......1, 98a, 183b
— T. S..........99a, 199a
Morrissey, L. E...... 460a
Morrison, A. A....... 461b
— *Miss* A. E......... 421a
— A. M.............. 324c
— C. G.............. 206a
— C. W.....72, 500b, 505b
— D. A....99b, 140b, 403b
Morrison, F. C....... 207b
— G. M.............. 299a
— G. M.........100b, 370a
— G. P...57, 101b, 118b, 492
— J. A.............. 277c
— J. D.............. 324b
— J. F...........99b, 453a
— L. S.............. 234b
— R. H. D........... 306b
— W................. 202a
— Wilfred........... 305a
Morrow, C. E. L. 275c, 407a
— G. D.............. 168c
— G. G.........224b, 224c
Morse, F. G......... 169b
— W. S.............. *
Mortimer, H. E...... *
— W................. 473b
— W. R.............. 195c
Mortimore, A. R. 3, 46, 97a, 128a
Morton, A. D........ 189a
— D. R.............. 313c
— J.................. 171c
— J. G. F..........72, 121b
— R. E. A..........65, 117b
— R. L.............. 25
— R. O. G..54, 101a, 118b, 491, 492, 493
— R. W.............. 232a
Morwick, F. F....... 174c
— H............102b, 235a
Moses, A. C......... 259a
Mosher, H........... 337a
— W. P.............. 385a
Mosley, G. E........ 475
— H. G.............. 191a
Moss, C. F.......... 244c
— C. H.............. 324a
— D. E.............. 245c
— E. W.............. 458b
Mossop, N. F..5, 88, 501b
Mothersill, B. J...... 312a
— G. S.........413b, 439a
— G. S.............. 496
— J. H.........106a, 312a
Mottistone, *The Lord*. 91
Mountford, K. E..... 281b
Mowat, A. McG..... 240a
— G. A.........291b, 407a
— G. H.............. 362a
— R. B.............. 228b
Mowle, M. W........ 138b
Moxley, *Miss* V. I.... 421b
Moxsom, W. J. H.... 337b
Moyer, H. A......... 361b
Moyle, W. K......... 158b
Moynihan, F. E...... 198a
Moyse, R. E......... 227b
Muggah, H. F........ 299a
Muir, B. R.......... 171a
— C. A.............. 270a
— J. H. H........... 277b
— J. M.............. 244c
— J. A.............. 297a
— R. C.............. 274b
Mulcahy, A. D....... 396b
— A. J.............. 387c
Mullen, W. B........ 176c
Mulligan, C. V..369b, 405b
— L. C.............. 383a
Mullin, G. H........ 374c
— J. W. G........... 143b
Mullins, H. A........ 472a
Mulock, R. H........ 1
— W. P...........94, 370
Mumford, *Miss* M. G. 422b
Mulvey, J. B......... 221a
Muncy, W. H........ 458a
Munday, W.......... 473a
Mundell, C. D. T.... 173b
— D. W.............. 206b
Mundle, A. M...420a, 447a
Mungovan, D. O..... 244b
Munn, J. A.......... 248b
— W. G.............. 141c
Munro, A. I.......... 268a
— A. S.............. 412a
— C. D.............. 276c
— *Rev.* G. T....361b, 466b
— H. B.............. 131a
— I........°........ 370ca
— J. E. R.......115a, 276a
— E. T...........78, 121c
— J. J.............. 333c
— R. R...........78, 116c
Munroe, H. E.....94, 430b
— J. D.........160c, 407b
Murchie, J. C.56, 101b, 118b, 491, 492
Murdoch, M. D...... 353c
— R. A.............. 163b
— W. M.............. 353a
— W. S.............. 341a
Murdock, A. W...... 298c
— H. W.............. 2 98b
— M. M.............. 322b
— R. H.............. 312b
— R. W.............. 8
Murison, A. D..338b, 338c
Murphy, A. A. 106a, 185c, 186a
— A. E. B........... 183b
— A. H. 243b
— D. M.........412a, 426c
— E. J.........393a, 406a
— E. L.........158a, 158b
— F. A.............. 188c
— G. A.............. 163c
— G. B...102a, 404a, 435c
— G. P...........91, 394a
— H............102b, 454a
— H. S.........369b, 407a
— J. F.............. 271a
— T. R.............. 189a
— W................. 314a
Murray, Archibald... 170a
— A. A.............. 266b
— A. A.............. *
— D. W.............. 143b
— E. D.............. 200c
— E. N.............. 300c
— E. V.............. 394a
— G. W.............. 232a
— H. E.............. 173c
— James Alexander 27, 53, 99b, 126a
— J. G.............. 337a
— J. G. H........... 314c
— J. J. M........... 382c
— L. S.............. 297a
— L. W.............. 7
— N................. 459b
— N. D.............. 185b
— R. B.............. 252b
— R. G.............. 477
— R. H., *C.S. of C*... 460b
— R. H.............. 496
— R. M.............. 292c
— R. R.........106a, 193a
— R. S.........250c, 415b
— W. A.........502a, 506b
— W. A.............. 227a
— W. B.............. 338a
— W. C...........94, 205c
— W. M.....89, 501b, 504b
— W. R.............. 357a
Murrell, J. E. V.324a, 324b
Murtagh, A. P..404b, 430a
— T. L.........100b, 458a
Murtart, L. C........ 460b
Musgrave, T. H. 100b, 168c, 169a
— W................. 480
Musgrove, W. M. 405a, 423b
Musie, P. J.......... 481
Mussell, W. F........ 357c
Mustard, H. R..106a, 404a
— J.................. 150a
Mutart, L. C......... 459a
Mutch, G. C......... 353c
Muton, S. H......... 153a
Muttart, R. H....... 302a
Mutton, A. A...207b, 239b
Myatt, W. G......... 325a
Myers, G. C......... 255c
— J. A.........295a, 295b
— J. A.............. 484
— *Miss* M. I......... 422a

Mc

McAdam, W. G...... 383b
McAlary, B. M...... 139b
McAlpine, H. E...... 250a
— R. F.............. 191a
McA'Nulty, M. W. 96a, 207b
McArthur, D. D..... 300c
— G. A.............. 137a
— G. C...........99a, 393b
— *Miss* H. J......... 421b
— W. A.............. 393a
McAsey, J. J......... 194c
McAvity, J. A........ 300c
— J. L.............. 300a
— J. M.............. 151a
— J. P.........183c, 184a
— P. D.............. 300b
— R. A...........96b, 453c
McBain, H. E........ 367b
— W................. 472a
McBean, A........... 227b
McBride, G. E....... 252b
— H. A.............. 357c
— J. C.............. 273a
— J. H.........115a, 357a
— J. K.............. 195a
— R. P.............. 236b
McBurney, R. E. 5, 66, 500b
McCabe, A. J........ 302a
— W. J. H........... 250c
McCaffrey, E. E..... 242b
— W. R...........96b, 166a
McCallum, A......11, 13
— B. C.............. *
— D. H.............. 178c
— D. P.............. 97b*
— E. E. N........... 347c
— J. S....101a, 397b, 403b
— S. T.............. 194a
— V. I.............. 190c
McCammon, *Miss* L. 421b
McCann, C. E....... 188b
McCannel, W. A420a, 447a
McCarley, R. V. 101a, 191c, 404a
McCarter, A. B.174b, 406b
— G. A...3, 57, 102a, 118b, 491, 492
McCarthy, D........ 476
— J. D.............. 140c
— J. M.............. 472a
— L. G.............. 144c
— R. W.............. 200c
McCartney, N. J..... 362b
McCaughey, R....... 225a
McCaughin, H. R.... 226b
McCaul, A. C........ 241c
McClain, J. W....... 225a
McCleary, R......... 486
McClellan, C. C..... 147c
— G. A.............. 195a

McClellan, J......... 458*b*
— J. F.............. 490
— R. H.............. 134*b*
McClelland, A..106*a*, 159*a*
— J................. 270*c*
— W. P.............. 159*c*
McClemont, W. P.... 323*a*
McClenaghan, V. S. C.
97*a*, 195*b*
— W. A..........98*b*, 275*a*
McClintock, G. A....
101*a*, 190*c*
— H. G.........102*b* 249*a*
McClung, *Miss* J. M.. 422*b*
McClure, H. C....... 258*c*
— T................. 139*c*
McColl, D. B........ 312*c*
— M. B.............. 368*c*
McCollum, J. L. 234*b* 406*a*
— J. H............. 234*c*
McComb, I. W..... 177*c*
— S. H. 100*a* 250*a*
McCombs, R. B. F.. 348*a*
McConachie, G. W. G.
368*a*
McConkey, O...115*a*, 174*c*
McConnell, C. A.99*a*, 145*a*
— J................. 483
— S................. 509
— *Rev.* W. F....149*c*, 467*b*
McConvey, T. P..... 306*b*
McCool, B. S...353*a*, 353*b*
McCordick, F. E..... 172*a*
— S. B.............. 241*c*
McCormack, C. A. V.353*c*
— H. W.............. 291*a*
McCormick, A. M.
101*a*, 163*a*, 403*b*
— B................. 178*c*
— B. J.............. 496
— D. N.............. 202*c*
— E. J.............. 368*c*
— W. M. G.......... 459*a*
McCorquodale, G. R. 155*c*
McCort, *Miss* M..... 421*a*
McCowan, A......... 333*c*
— A................. 497
McCrea, J........... 148*a*
McCready, A. L..... *
— J. E.............. 300*c*
McCreary, C. D.115*a*, 369*a*
McCreery, J. R.115*b*, 136*a*
McCrimmon, G. F.11, 13
— H. W.............. 243*c*
McCrudden, H. S.... 146*c*
— J. J.............. 394*c*
McCuaig, J. A....... *
McCullagh, C. R..... 179*c*
— J. K..........103*a*, 179*b*
— K. G...........67, 121*b*
McCulley, C. P...... 291*c*
McCulloch, F. D.
405*a*, 426*c*
— J. M.............. 498
— K. E.............. 480
— L. R.............. 296*b*
— R. C.............. 267*a*
McCullough, J. A.... 169*c*
— J. R.............. 268*c*
— O. L.............. 323*a*
— P. R.............. 172*c*
McCully, A. M....... 284*a*
— W. S. T.......... 8
McCurdy, H. W..... 289*a*
McCusker, E. A.
97*a*, 406*b*, 508*b*
— W. C.........106*b*, 156*a*
McCutchan, E. H.... 326*c*
McCutcheon, R. E... 371*a*
— W. J.............. 172*b*
McDaniel, R. T...... 481
McDermid, C. C......299*b*
McDermott, E. C.... 459*a*
— F. T.............. 370*a*
McDiarmid, C. A.... 365*c*
— H. F.........332*a*, 332*b*
McDonald, A. A..85, 127*c*
— A. D.............. 177*b*
— A. G. F.......... 272*b*
— A. K.............. 333*c*
— A. S.............. 333*a*
— D. N.............. 299*b*
— G. A.............. 147*a*
— H. H.............. 297*b*
— J.............351*b*, 404*b*
— J. A.........348*b*, 407*a*
— L. R.............. 312*b*
— N. E..........97*b*, 252*a*
— S. J.............. 347*a*
— W. O.........386*a*, 406*a*
McDougald, J. A..... 313*c*
McDougall, A. H.... 199*b*
— A. G.............. 221*a*
— A. W.............. 291*b*
— D. J.........102*a*, 339*a*
— F. H.............. 371*b*
— J. A.............. 496
— J. F.............. 222*b*
— R. H.............. 458*b*
— W. A.............. 284*b*
McDowell, H........ 478
McEachan, M. P..... 299*c*
McEachern, J. D..... 267*b*
— J. D.............. 498
McEachran, D. C. A. 231*c*
— *Miss* E........... 421*a*
— F. Y.............. 149*c*
McElhiney, C. R.... 337*a*
— G. C.............. 299*b*
McElmoyle, W. A.
406*b*, 427*a*
McElroy, J. R....... 195*b*
McElveney, A. E.... 289*c*
McEvoy, *Miss* M..... 421*a*
McEwan, F. H....... 387*b*
— R. E.............. 226*c*
McEwen, C. M.
5, 54, 500*a*
— D. E.............. 132*a*
— G. D. C.......... 339*a*
— H. B...101*a*, 404*b*, 426*b*
— H. W.............. *
— R. J.........412*b*, 430*a*
McFadden, G. F.
248*c*, 405*b*
— J. A.............. 221*c*
McFayden, M. D.... 398*c*
McFarlane, A. S..... 31
— B. T.........103*b*, 333*a*
— H. A.............. 482
— W. J.........502*b*, 506*b*
McFee, A............ 238*c*
McFetridge, W. J. M.
406*b*, 427*a*
McGanity, A. J.413*a*, 430*a*
McGarry, G. C. 270*c*, 407*a*
— J. M.........270*c*, 405*a*
McGavin, A. M...... 177*c*
McGaw, A. R........ 334*a*
McGee, H.........91, 370*a*
— J. G.............. 385*b*
— G. H.............. 151*a*
McGibbon, K. C.
333*b*, 406*b*
— P................. 496
— R. H.........413*a*, 426*c*
McGill, F. S....502*a*, 507*a*
— T. C.............. 204*c*
McGillivray, C. J.... 354*a*
— G. A.........102*a*, 255*a*
— J. E.............. 371*c*
— J. S.............. 331*b*
— R. S.............. 257*c*
McGilton, L. G...... 158*b*
McGimpsey, T. 186*c*, 187*b*
McGimsie, C. S...... 326*b*
McGinn, P. P. M..... 461*a*
— T. W.............. 205*c*
McGiverin, H. M.
102*a*, 347*a*
McGivney, R. G..... 351*c*
McGloan, T. L....... 300*c*
McGovern, J. E...... 138*b*
— T. F. E.......... 206*c*
McGowan, C. L.168*c*, 169*b*
— E. A.....69, 500*b*, 506*a*
— J. A.............. 136*a*
— J. A.............. 9
— John Malcolm..... 150*c*
McGovan, W. M..... 461*a*
McGrath, J. A....... 299*b*
— J. P.............. 276*a*
— J. R.............. 190*b*
McGreevy, H. S..... 232*b*
McGregor, A. F. 415*a*, 440*a*
— A. P.............. 304*c*
— E. S.............. 458*a*
— D. M.............. 459*b*
— D. U.........502*a*, 507*b*
— F. M.........502*a*, 506*b*
— G................. 259*a*
— J. S.........420*a*, 440*c*
— J. W.............. 327*a*
— W. L.............. 312*b*
McGuffin, C. W...... 202*b*
McGuire, C.......... 481
McGuirk, O......97*a*, 152*a*
McHarg, J. S........ 138*b*
— R. G.............. 458*b*
McHaffie, G. A.
17, 103*b*, 235*b*
McHugh, W. T..166*b*, 166*c*
McIlveen, G......... 275*a*
McInerney, J. P.396*a*, 406*a*
McInnis, C. H....... 318*a*
McIntosh, A. H...... 397*a*
— C................. 333*c*
— C. A.........228*c*, 405*b*
— D. E.............. 497
— D. J.............. 460*a*
— F. T....32*b*, 75,
118*c*, 119*a*, 492
— H. C.............. 386*b*
— J. A..........99*a*, 251*a*
— J. H.............. 193*b*
— J. R.............. *
— J. M.............. 473*a*
— L. H.............. 275*c*
— W................. *
McIntyre, D. B...... 255*b*
— D. F.........413*b*, 435*a*
— E................. 251*a*
— G. F.........289*a*, 460*a*
— H. A.............. 248*a*
— H. B.............. 341*a*
— W. H.........387*b*, 404*b*
McIsaac, J. R........ 298*b*
— W. B.............. 297*a*
McKay, A. D........ 483
— C. O.........300*b*, 406*b*
— H. A.............. 188*a*
— H. A.............. 497
— H. F.........297*b*, 406*a*
— J. B.............. 291*b*
— K. D.............. 312*c*
— K. H.............. 245*a*
— R. M.....79, 501*a*, 504*a*
— T. W.............. 393*b*
— W................. 201*c*
— W. W..101*b*, 404*a*, 435*a*
McKee, C. S....100*b*, 195*a*
— J. A.............. 235*b*
— J. L.............. 31
— K. M.............. 177*c*
— N. F.............. 318*c*
McKenna, G. A...... 163*b*
— J. E.............. 357*b*
— L. B.........150*b*, 406*a*
— *Miss* M........... 421*b*
— V.......102*a* 186*c*, 187*a*
McKenty, J.....344*b*, 406*a*
— V. J.........397*a*, 407*b*
McKenzie, B.....367*a*, 367*b*
— C. H.........373*c*, 420*a*
— D................. 299*b*
— H. J.............. 337*a*
— H. N.........102*b*, 147*a*
— J................. 459*a*
— J. W.........302*c*, 414*a*
— K. N. B.......... 324*c*
— P................. 299*c*
— R. B.............. 291*a*
McKeough, G. G.... 319*c*
McKeown, J. M...... 245*c*
— W. W.............. 167*a*
McKercher, B....... 275*a*
McKergow, F. C..... 495
McKerrell, R. J. M.. 333*c*
McKerron, C...102*b*, 346*a*
McKibbin, H. A..78, 117*c*
— H. B.............. 149*a*
— J. E.............. 240*c*
— K. H...........84, 127*b*
McKie, A............ 461*a*
McKillop, G. B...... 458*b*
McKim, L. H...412*b*, 447*b*
McKimm, C. H..... 269*c*
McKinlay-Key, J.... 180*c*
McKinney, J. G...... 151*b*
— *Rev.* J. I......327*b*, 467*b*
— N. J. G.......... 338*c*
McKinnon, F. A.183*c*, 184*a*
McKnight, G. 291*b*
— G. G.............. 234*a*
— H. D.........101*b*, 458*a*
— J. G.............. 291*b*
— J. L.............. 248*a*
McLachlan, A. L..... 223*b*
— C. C.............. 170*c*
McLachlin, H. F..... 189*a*
McLaine, B. P....... 302*c*
McLanders, T. S.
98*b*, 337*a*
McLandress, K. W... 202*c*
— W................. 334*a*
McLane, *Miss* M. E.. 422*b*
McLaran, D. K...... 369*a*
— *Rev.* E. D......... 498
— H. D.............. 141*c*
— J. A.............. 357*c*
— J. D.............. 277*b*
— R. E.............. 235*b*
— S. H.............. 221*b*
— W. M.............. 313*c*
McLauchlan, G. D.
94, 252
McLaughlin, H. A... 256*a*
— H. J.............. 225*b*
— H. R.............. 139*a*
— L. T...........91, 276
— P. E..........97*b*, 289*a*
— R. S...........91, 255
McLean, A. C........ 370*c*
— A. C. J.......... 324*b*
— A. T............24, 96*a*
— C. M.............. 141*a*
— D................. 397*a*
— D................. 497
— D. C.............. 322*a*
— D. F.............. 207*a*
— D. L.............. 406*a*
— E. H.............. 239*b*
— E. H...........94, 239
— G. M.........106*a*, 297*a*
— Hugh Havelock... 151*c*
— Hugh Havelock,
N.B. Dns......91, 151
— H. J. G.......... 261*a*

McLean, J. A......... 339c
— J. E............... 139c
— J. S............... 497
— L. A.........103b, 299a
— M. S............... 344c
— M. Y............... 385c
— N. A............... 344a
— N. N............... 248a
— N.................. 271c
— S. C............... 193c
— W.................. 135c
— W. H............... 348b
— W. J...103b, 168c, 169c
— W. J....98a, 403a, 427c
McLellan, A. G..99a, 298a
— D. J.........139b, 454a
— P. A.........182c, 183a
McLennan, D. A..... 189c
— D. J............... 383b
— K. A.........100b, 350a
— *Miss* M. E......... 422b
— R. L............... 336a
— S. C.........102b, 135a
McLeod, A. L........ 297a
— D. C............... 297a
— G. E. S............ 386a
— J. H............... 173b
— H. H............... 174c
— H. W. C............ 134c
— *Rev.* K. C....3 8c, 468a
— M. J............... 231b
— N. C.........166b, 167c
— N. F............... 179a
— P. A.........405b, 423a
— R. N............... *
— W., *Ken. L.I.* 103b, 326a
— W. L............... 481
McLimont, J. W..... 176b
McLure, W. C. S..94, 182c
McMahon, F. E...... 234a
— J. S.........102b, 153a
— J. W.........100b, 226a
— W. F............... 272b
McManamy, E. J.... 206c
— E. P............... 207a
McMannis, E. S.102b, 138a
McManus, D. W...... 369a
— E. F............78, 118c
— H. W............... 362a
McMaster, J. W....... 354c
— S.................. 8
McMillan, E. 351b
— J. H............... 331a
— J.................. 201c
— J. F............... 302a
— P. S. C.........77, 118c
— R. E............... 291b
— R. W.........102a, 346a
McMonnies, D. I..... 347b
McMordie, H. C..... 188b
McMullen, A. H...... 387b
— E. R............... 181a
— S. G............... 398c
— S. L............94, 398b
— W. T............... 496
McMurchy, A. H.
414b, 447a
— C. L. R......115b, 257a
McMurdo, E. L...... 388b
McMurray, L. P..... 459a
— R. O..........98a, 156a
— W. L............... 307b
McNab, E. A.
71, 500b, 506a
McNabb, A. T....... 256a
— W. M............... 181b
McNair, *Miss* B...... 422b
— J. B............... 184b
McNairn, *Rev.* W. W.
304b, 466b
McNally, T. R...... 289b
McNaught, R. A..... 460b
McNaughton, A. G. L.
33, 34, 96a, 491
— C. H............... 190c
— D.A................ 186c
— J. A............... 261a
— N. L............... 361b
— O. J............... 458b
McNeil, D. G....99b, 374a
— G. L. F............ 299a
— G. M............... 299b
— J.................. 204b
— M. A............... 277b
— W. B............... 485
McNeill, E. W....... 304c
— G. T. A............ *
— W.................. 362a
McNevin, C. A....... 398a
McNichol, L. B...... 344c
McNish, R.......... 367a
McNiven, D.
3, 43, 96b, 122a
McParland, J........ 370b
McPeake, J. P....... 289c
McPhail, G. M.115b, 191b
— H. W............... 197c
McPherson, E. B.
99a, 166a, 167b
— F. S...........96b, 194b
— H. L............... 178a
— R. J............... 251a
— T......101a, 186c, 403b
— T. A.........186c, 187a
McPhillips, J. R..... 314a
McQuade, W. C.100a, 300a
McQuarrie, J. A. H.. 332b
— R. L.........103a, 327a
McQuay, R. B..327c, 415b
McQueen, J. G....... 367a
— M-V...........98b, 396b
McQuitty, G. A...... 306a
McRae, C. E...100b, 256a
— J.E..........371a, 371b
McRobie, L. F....... 227a
McShane, W. J..103a, 141a
McSpadden, S. G.... *
McTaggart, F. G.... 225a
McTavish, A. M..... 387c
— F. A............74, 120c
— G. H............... 188a
— R. B............... 328a
McVicar, A. W....... 455c
McWade, F. E. J..... 9
McWhinney, D. L.... 353a
McWhirter, S........ 168c
McWilliam, G. R.... 291a
McWilliams, C. H... 276a

N

Nadeau, J. A......... 279b
— J. E............... 305b
— R............138b, 406b
Nagle, N. R......... 344b
Nairn, D .R......... 248b
— K. G............... 506b
— *Miss* M. A......... 421a
Naish, F. F.......... 477
Naismith, A. M...... 181a
Nantel, E .J.
97a, 281a, 493
— M......190b, 207c, 493
Nanton, E. A...502b, 507a
Napper, A. R........ 334b
— H. G............... 496
Nares, R. A.......11, 13
Nase, P. B........... 386a
Nash, A. B.....415b, 427b
— A. L. S............ 172b
— A. E...........98b, 149a
— C. R............... 497
— F. M.........115b, 150a
— J. B............... 327a
Nash, R............. 398c
Nattress, J. A..106b, 351a
Naud, A. R.......... 269c
Naven-Barker, W.... 484
Nayler, E. T........ 239a
Naylor, H. S........ 479
Neal, H. C., *Edmn. Fus.*............ 331a
— J. I. P..........74, 120c
— N. C............... 331b
— Neale, K. E....... 387b
Neales, *Rev.* S....... 498
Neary, I............. 478
Neate, R..........84, 127b
Needler, *Miss* H. S.. 421b
Neeland, J. H....... 198c
— T. W............... 339c
Neill, C. E. S....... 498
— J.................. 327a
Neilson, C......204a, 405a
— J. M............... 495
— S. J............... 267a
— W........51, 99b, 122a
Neily, M. P.......... 154c
Neish, J........100b, 306a
Nelles, C. M......... 496
— D. A. H............ 266b
— P. W.......2, 3, 7, 31
Nelligan, P. L..170b, 405b
Nelson, E. B.......19, 97a
— E. G............... 202b
— E. R............... 480
— F. H.........250c, 414b
— F. H............... 332b
— *Miss* J............. 422a
— K............106a, 143a
— K. R............... 386a
— L. E............... 267b
— S. R. C............ 201c
— W. S............... 386a
Neroutsos, C. H..... *
Nesbitt, H. S........ 362b
— J. H...103a, 258b, 404a
— L.................. 458a
— William James.... 228c
— William Joseph.... *
Ness, W............. 497
Nethery, A. H....... 249a
Nettlefield, J. B..... 369c
Nettleton, C. E...... 256a
Nevers, R. K........ 458b
Nevile, L. C......... 327a
Newall, H. A........ 370b
Newbery, G. F. J.... 362b
Newcomb, F. J...... 386a
Newcombe, E. B.... 338a
Newell, A............ 481
— R. L............... 498
Newham, J. H....... 140c
Newland, T. W...... *
Newlands, J. C...... 203b
Newlove, T. V....... 202a
Newman, C. C.102a, 145a
— E. H............... 260b
— E. J............... 459b
— F. A............... 145c
— F. S............... 266c
— H. E............... 275b
— M. F............... 313c
— W. F............... 261a
Newroth, M. L...... 146a
— W. J. R............ 284a
— W. S.........101b, 458a
Newsom, H. M...... 472a
Newson, D. F....... 136a
Newton, A. G....... 160a
— D.................. 353c
Ney, F. A............ 307a
Neylan, F. E........ 370c
— F. L. L............ *
— F. L. L............ 497
— L. A............... 256c
Niblett, E. R........ 235c
Nichol, C. J. S....... 165a
— D. H............... 497
— T. E............... 159b
Nicholas, A. T....... 156b
Nicholls, A. C. F.... 368a
— F. L............... 194c
— J. W. E............ 336c
Nicholson, A......... 150b
— A. L............... 372c
— C.................. 301c
— *Miss* E. S.......... 422b
— F. A............... 289b
— H. M.........235c, 413a
— J. R............... 150c
— L. H............... 473a
— N.................. 222c
— R. A. V............ 189c
— W.................. 241b
— W. B. W............ 318c
— W. L............... 292c
Nickerson, A. D..... 207b
— A. E. B............ 201a
— J. W.........106a, 175a
Nickle, O............ 97a*
— O. W............... *
Nicks, F............. 476
Nicol, F. J. P........ 483
— I. E. R. S.......... 327c
— W.................. 352c
Nicole, J. A.......... 278a
Nicoll, C. S.......... 191a
Nicolle, E. J......... 385b
Nighswander, E. D.
106a, 166a, 166c
Nisbet, J. K.......... 197c
Niven, H. W.
48, 97b, 123a
Nix, J. O............. 334a
Nixon, C. H. H...... 387a
— C. P............... 8
— F. R. W............ 8
— H. L.........101b, 177a
— R. L............... 200c
— W. B............... 284c
Noakes, W. H....... 327c
Nobert, A............ 320a
Noble, A. B....101b, 387a
— A. H.........102a, 323a
— C. G............... 284c
— E. C.........415b, 435a
— H.................. 243c
— I. B....106a, 142b, 454a
— J. A.........385b, 407b
— W.................. 338a
Nodwell, R. J....80, 126c
Noel, C.............. 199c
— M..21, 101b, 281a, 493
Noiles, J. B.......... 298a
Nops, A. S.......97b, 394c
Noreau, R........... 317a
Norman, D. E. E.
306a, 306b
— E. E............... 353c
— R. E.........103b, 381c
— R. M............... 251c
Normand, *Rev.* P.—
296b, 466b
Normandin, A. L.... 358c
— C. E............... 208a
— Gaston............ 282c
Norrington, A. H.... 239b
Norris, E. J.......... 318b
— E. J. K............ 381c
— G. L............... 177a
— H. B............... 231b
— J. A............... 328a
— W. J...........85, 127c
North, G. B.......... 154b
Northey, J. A........ 369b
Northgrave, W. J.... 130a
Northrop, H......... 460a
Northup, F. F..101b, 154a

Northwood, G. W... 306a
Norton, A. E........ 395a
— D................. 460a
— W. M.............. 206a
Norwood, V. M...... 249c
Notting, E. S...182c, 454b
Novak, M. C...145c, 407b
Novikoff, P......... 373a
Nowers, B. L........ 338a
Noy, D. H.......... 318a
Nugent, H. C........ 277a
Nutt, T. R.......... 375c
— W................. 490
Nuttall, W.......... 382c
Nutter, W. E........ 334b
Nyblett, R. L. C.... 338b

O

Oakes, H.........94, 270
— L. J.............. 383a
Oaks, R. C.......... *
Oattes, W. H........ 269a
Oatway, M. H. 10
Oborne, H. G........ 200a
O'Bready, H. L. 335c, 494
O'Brian, N. E....... *
O'Brien, D. C....... 239a
— E. G..........98b, 206c
— F. J.............. 459b
— J. J. G........... 206c
— R. H.............. 291a
— T. H.............. 175c
O'Callaghan, J. E.... 368a
Ockoniy, A. C. J. M. O................. *
O'Connor, A. R. M. 19, 102a, 304a
— F. R.............. 274b
— F. X.........414a, 448c
— H. W. 1, 49, 98a, 123a
— J. B.............. 207a
O'Connor-Fenton, C. 103b, 267a
Oddlafson, E. W..... 188a
Odlum, F. E.....98b, 369a
— N. E.............. 350b
— R. M.............. 350b
— V. E. C........... 314c
— V. W.............. 91*
O'Donnell, A. D.502a, 506a
— W. K.............. 196c
O'Dowd, J. A........ 9
Odynski, W.......... 261c
O'Flaherty, T. F.... 326c
Ogden, W. E... 100a, 149b, 404a
Ogg, H. J........... 258c
Ogilvie, B. M....... 231c
— J. D.............. 228a
— L. E.............. 135a
— R. E. H........... 149b
— W. D.............. 485
— W. W.............. 231c
Ogilvy, J. A........ 318c
Ogletree, C. A...... 155c
O'Grady, G. F. de C. 98a, 306a
— G. W. de C..307b, 307c
— J. R.............. 169c
O'Hara, A. S...412a, 427a
O'Heir, A........... 235b
O'Halloran, C. H.... 348a
— J................. 232c
Ohlson, R. F........ 202a
Okulitch, G......... 314a
Oland, G.;B.......94, 385c
— J. E. W........... 7
— S. C.............. 1
— V. de B......185c, 186a
Old, F. J. A......... 193c
Oldfield, S. K....... 453b
O'Leary, E. L....... 175c
— H................. 291b
— M. D.............. 481
— R................. 472b
Oliphant, J......... 395a
Oliver, A. J.......94, 251
— A. R..........97b, 251a
— A. W.............. 479
— *Rev.* E. H......... 466a
— F. A.............. 273b
— *Rev.* G.......357b, 467a
— J. D.............. 256b
— T. O.............. 270a
— W. L.............. 148c
— W. S.............. 347a
Olivier, V. H......20, 96a
Onderdonk, P. R.... 383b
O'Neil, C. E......... 299a
— F.............96b, 299a
— J. F.............. 160b
O'Neill, C........87, 124c
— C. G.............. 176b
— J. T.............. 272c
— R. J.............. 232a
Oram, C. J.......... 299c
Orbinski, P. M....86, 128a
Ord, T. W......106a, 312a
Orde, E. T. C......10, 12
— R. J......2, 53, 99b, 118a, 491
O'Regan, J.......... 373c
O'Reilly, F. A..405a, 430c
Orme, D. C.......... 371a
Ormiston, H. H...... 10
Ormond, L. D. D.... 347b
Orr, G. M........... 370c
— H.......99b, 403b, 436c
— J. T. F........... 224b
— *Miss* M. M. E...... 421b
— T. W.............. 250c
— W. A.............. 354c
— W. A.....76, 500b, 505b
— W. J.............. 383a
— W. M. D........... 383c
Orton, *Rev.* J. S.143c, 467a
Ortved, W. E........ 312b
Osborn, C. A....242b, 406a
— C. D.............. 157b
Osborne, A. G....... 172c
— C. C............94, 383a
— J. W.............. 383b
— T. R.............. 367b
Osgood, A. G...106b, 367a
Osler, B. B.......... 130c
— B. M.............. 234a
— E. R.........106a, 372a
— G. F.........164a, 164b
— G. S.............. 313a
— J. G.........166b, 167c
— P. F.............. 153c
— W. E.............. 333a
Osman, C............ 151c
Osten, T. M......... 372a
Ostiguy, L......196a, 405a
— P. E.............. 303b
Ostrander, C. R..... 168b
O'Sullivan, L........ 282a
Oswald, S. J. D.103b, 333a
Oswell, G. C.....98a, 157a
Otten, H. J.......... 273b
Ottman, G. W........ *
Otton, C. E.......... 334b
Ouellet, J. E......... 278b
— P................. 233c
Oughtred, C. M...... 232a
Ouimet, A........... 295a
Ovenden, A. G....... 487
Ovens, F. N......67, 121b
Overholt, A. A..383b, 406b
Owen, *Rev.* C. C. 350c, 466a
— E. R.........5, 55, 500a
Owen, L. E.......... 486
— R. R.............. 178b
Owens, D. O......... 328b
Ower, J. R.......... 202a
— P................. *
Oxley, A. C.....103a, 190a
— F. W.............. 385a
— W. M.............. 149a
Oxtaby, W. G........ 261a

P

Pacaud, W. R........ 381a
Pace, F. C.........71, 126b
Pack, K. M.......... 382a
Packham, J. M...... 165a
Packman, H. S. 101a, 156a
Page, A. H.......... 132a
— C. E.............. 339b
— D. A.............. 242a
— J. E.............. 458a
— J. H.............. 243b
— J. P.............. 369a
— L. F....24, 33, 40, 96b
— P. M.............. 281a
— R. H. C........... 201c
— W. S.............. 170c
Paice, E. W......... 351b
Painchaud, J. R.282a, 282b
— P. A.............. 199c
Painter, F. S....115b, 388a
— H. J. A........... 225c
Pallister, A. R....... 338a
— P. E.........131c, 454b
Palmer, C. R........ 362a
— E. D.............. 394c
— F. E.............. 274b
— F. H.............. 476
— H. G.............. 357a
— H. G.............. 292b
— K. B.............. 292c
— P. E.............. 302a
— R................. 151b
— W. S.........135c, 420b
— W. T.............. 485
Panet, de L. H. M. 18, 65, 118c, 492
— E. de B........92, 279
— H. A.....92, 118, 163
Panet-Raymond, R.. 303c
Pangman, G. F. C... 224b
— J. E. C........... 224b
Panton, L. A. C. 99b, 375b, 403b
Papineau, E. E. M... 96b
Paquet, A. E. T. 80, 123c, 494
— C............102a, 320a
— G................. 278a
— J. M.............. 196c
Paquin, J. J. W. R... 294b
Paradis, L. J. V.A... 196c
— J. T.............. 280b
— L................. 196c
— L. A.............. 486
Paradise, G......... 348c
Pardo, P. A......... 319a
Pare, J. E........98a, 321a
Parham, J. B...341a, 341b
Parish, A. W........ 301a
— C. E.............. 222a
Park, A. B.......... 319a
— A. W....99b, 198c, 403b
— B. E.............. 276c
— F. S.....98a, 149b, 403a
— P. L.........102a, 256a
— R............414b, 447a
Parke, C. G. A...... 367c
— R. W.............. 396c
Parker, A. E......... 236b
— A. W.............. 352b
Parker, C. H........ 173b
— G. M...........82, 125c
— H. F.............. 139a
— J. H. C........... 206b
— M. A.............. 232a
— R. G. L......115b, 347b
— R. J.............. 256a
— S. G.............. 477
— S. R.............. 198b
— *Rev.* S. C......313, 466b
— S. T. S........... 322c
— *Rev.* T........292c, 468b
— V. H. T......179a, 415b
— W. H.............. 347a
Parkes, A. S......... 495
Parkhurst, R. G..... 97b*
Parkins, P. A........ 274c
Parkinson, E......... 284b
Parkman, T. L....... 226b
Parks, C. H......... 478
Parmelle, G. W...... 472a
Parmiter, F... 102b, 148c, 454a
Parney, G. L........ 368c
Parrish, F. W........ 306c
Parrott, C. L...103b, 336a
— *Rev.* H. E....348c, 468b
Parsonage, E......... 478
— W. L.........106a, 395a
Parsons, E. H..29, 69, 127a, 127c, 492
— G................. 190b
— J. E.............. 276a
— R. H.........183c, 184b
— R. M.........407a, 426b
— R. S.............. 327b
— W. F.............. 325b
Partington, E........ 394c
— K. J. B......106a, 185b
Partridge, W. G..... 194c
Pascoe, A. W....97a, 349a
Pashler, *Rev.* C. F. 149c, 468a
Patenaude, L........ 303c
Paterson, H. M...... 146c
— H. M.............. 204c
— H. W. J........... 314c
— *Rev.* J. D.....134c, 467a
— L................. 370a
— R. D.............. 153c
— R. W.............. 496
— S. V.............. 221c
— W. H.............. 252b
— W. M.............. 261c
— W. P. E......221c, 415b
Patience, C. R...420a, 423a
Paton, A............. 232b
— J. R.........302b, 406b
— K. T.............. 274b
Patriarche, V. H... 502a, 507b
Patrick, D.Y........ 357c
— G................. 221a
— I. Y.........414b, 447b
Patstone, A. T....... 460b
Pattenson, C. F...... 201b
— J. T.............. 331b
Patterson, A. M...... 268b
— C. C.............. 381c
— D. A.............. 381b
— D. S.............. 307a
— *Miss* F............ 498
— J. D.............. 382a
— J. H.............. 307c
— J. R.........275a, 275b
— M. E.............. 367c
— R. J.............. 275c
— R V............... 368b
— W. E.............. 362c
— W. V.............. 396c
Pattinson, G......... 314c

Pattison, F. R........ 170*c*
— H. C.............. 397*b*
— T. G.............. 259*c*
Patton, D. R...103*a*, 199*a*
— H. R.............. 231*c*
— R. S.............. 498
Patullo, J· N. B...... 314*c*
Paul, G. G........... 349*a*
Paulin, G. F......... 187*c*
Pauline, G. C........ 133*c*
Paull, F. H.......... 243*c*
— H. H. W........... 382*a*
Payan, C. F.......... 295*b*
— C. R.............. 295*a*
— E. D.............. 295*c*
— L. P. P......103*a*, 295*a*
Payette, A........... 358*c*
Payne, *Rev.* A. B. 238*b*, 466*b*
— C................. 349*a*
— C. A.............. 173*b*
— F. J.............. 249*a*
— P. J. R.......106*b*, 398*b*
— R. J.............. 134*c*
Peabody, G. H...... 175*b*
— R. S.............. 175*b*
Peace, J. E.......... 301*a*
— W. J.............. 507*b*
— W. W.............. 382*a*
Peacey, H. J......... 141*a*
Peachey, J. A........ 326*a*
Peacock, A. E....... 349*a*
— H. A.........407*b*, 507*b*
— H. G.........106*a*, 258*a*
Peake, G. G. K...... 183*b*
Peaker, K. A........ 304*a*
Pearce, J. D......... 353*a*
— L. N.............. 383*b*
— W. H.............. 139*a*
Peard, H. A.......... 347*b*
Pearkes, G. R. 3, 41, 96*b*, 123*a*, 491
Pearse, H. R......... 489
— R............414*a*, 477*c*
Pearson, A. E........ 397*c*
— A. S...........99*a*, 312*a*
— C. T.............. 149*b*
— E. K.............. *
— E............102*b*, 255*a*
— E. W. P........... 387*a*
— H. W.........268*a*, 268*b*
— J. C.............. 478
— R. M.............. 201*c*
— R. W., *Elg. Regt.* 245*a*, 245*b*
— R. W.............. 346*c*
— S. G.............. 428*b*
— W................. 489
Peart, T. L.......... 259*a*
Pease, H. L.......... 398*c*
Peat, G. B.96*b*, 403*a*, 435*c*
— G. S.............. 382*b*
Peatman, A. N...... 292*a*
Pechey, D. R........ 173*c*
— S. A.............. 179*c*
Peck, C. A........79, 121*c*
— C. W............1, 347*c*
— H. S.............. 228*b*
Peckham, E. C...... 270*a*
Peddie, T............ 460*b*
Pedley, J. H......... 258*c*
— W. H.........239*c*, 406*a*
Pedlow, W. Le R. 414*b*, 428*b*
Peel, R. W......148*a*, 148*b*
Peet, S.........373*a*, 373*b*
Peffers, W. O.27, 71, 121*b*
Pegg, D. M.......... 174*a*
Peiler, M. F....101*b*, 222*a*
Pellatt, *Sir* H. M.92, 224
Pelletier, *Rev.* F..... 472*a*
Pelly, C. H.......... 332*a*
Pelton, H. A....415*a*, 423*b*
Pendrigh, R. M.183*c*, 405*b*
Penhale, M. H. S.28, 56, 101*b*, 118*b*, 491, 492
Pennell, H. D...101*b*, 199*a*
Pennie, D. M........ 476
Penny, J. S. S........ 314*b*
Pense, *Miss* E. B..... 421*b*
— *Miss* E. F......87, 126*c*
Pentland, C. H.502*b*, 507*a*
Pentreath, H. E. A.. 314*b*
Pepall, J. E.........11, 13
Pepler, S. B.......... 354*a*
— S. H.............. 369*c*
Pepper. A............ 348*a*
Pequegnat, R. J...... 369*c*
Percy, E. C.......... 292*a*
Perdue, *Rev.* R....... 466*b*
Perigard, J. G....... 294*c*
Perkins, C. H. A..... 322*a*
— M. E.........300*b*, 474
Perley, A. G......... 394*b*
Perodeau, J. P. R.... 279*c*
Perrault, M. M...138*a*, 138*b*
— R.................294*b*
— R................. 460*b*
Perrin, M. B......... 406*b*
Perron, A............ 185*a*
— G. R.............. 303*b*
Perrott, A. H........ 490
Perry, G. G.......... 292*c*
— H. A. W........... *
— J. H.............. 255*b*
— L. J..........160*a*, 160*b*
— R. H.........115*a*, 241*a*
— R. T.............. 178*a*
— S. J.............. 486
— T. J.............. 322*b*
Peryer, W. H...276*b*, 474
Petch, C............. 228*b*
Peters, A. W......... 196*b*
— C. R.............. 473*a*
— H. H.............. 300*c*
— J. A.............. 147*b*
— J. H.............. 205*b*
— J. E.............. 184*b*
— N. T.............. 398*b*
Peterson, C. T...97*b*, 168*a*
— N. B.....78, 501*a*, 504*b*
— P. M.............. 156*b*
— V. N........20, 74, 121*b*
Petrie, D. A......... 368*b*
— W. G.........164*a*, 165*c*
Petitclerc, J. L. 101*a*, 404*a*, 430*b*
— L. K.........407*b*, 429*c*
Petigrew, *Rev.* D. G. 279*c*, 468*b*
Petrie, J. G.....412*a*, 426*c*
Pettapiece, A. S...... 304*a*
Petticrew , R......... 483
Peverley, H. A...... 223*a*
Pewtress, J. A....... 277*c*
Phelan, A. G. 138*a*, 206*c*, 493
— F. J.............. 458*a*
Phelps, W. S......... 137*b*
Philip, D. G......... 386*b*
— P. A.............. 251*a*
— R. W.............. 386*b*
Phillips, C........... 482
— G................. 8
— G. A.............. 277*c*
— G. E.............. 152*a*
— G. N..........98*b*, 277*a*
— G. T.............. 350*b*
— H................. 307*b*
— H. A.....28, 74, 116*c*..
— H. P. E........82, 122*c*
— J. W.............. 176*a*
— T. V.............. 370*a*
— W. E.............. 150*a*
— W. J.............. 341*c*
Philpot, D.......97*b*, 352*a*
Philpott, P. J........ 346*c*
Phillpott, M. F...... 324*a*
Phin, J. P.......102*a*, 172*b*
Phipps, R. W........ 187*c*
Picard, J. E.....278*a*, 278*b*
Piche, W............ 296*b*
Pickard, C. G....... 197*a*
— C. W.............. 152*b*
— *Miss* M. E......... 421*b*
— O. M.............. 148*b*
— N. S.........106*b*, 190*b*
Pickel, M. R......... 158*c*
Pickering, E......... 179*c*
— L. F.............. 351*a*
— W. E.............. 373*b*
— W. J.............. 179*c*
Pickersgill, N. L...10, 13
Pickett, F. B........ 200*a*
Pickford, G. C....... 179*a*
Pickrell, R. G........ 328*a*
Pidcock, J. E........ 145*c*
Pierce, H. F......... 170*c*
— R. A.............. 290*a*
— R. J.............. 206*b*
Pierce-Goulding, *Rev.* E...........368*b*, 467*b*
Piercy, J. E.....101*b*, 177*c*
— J. E., *Sigs*......... *
— W. R.............. 488
Pierre, G. S.......... 335*b*
Piers, D. W.......... 8
— H. A.............. 385*c*
Piggott, G. J......... 319*a*
Pilkington, F. C..... 350*a*
— R. A.........350*b*, 350*c*
Pillow, H. W......... 227*c*
Pinault, G........... 305*a*
— J................. 305*c*
Pinchbeck, A. V..... 486
Pineo, K. L.......... 154*b*
Pipe, W. H.......... 207*a*
Piper, G. H.......... 351*c*
Pipes, A. B. L....... 300*a*
Pippy, G. A......... 207*a*
Pirie, C. G.......... 235*a*
— P. F.............. 340*a*
Pitblado, C. B....... 231*a*
Pitcher, P. B...502*b*, 507*a*
Pitfield, W. C.....94, 146
Pithart, F. C........ 182*b*
Pitman, E. A....98*a*, 148*a*
— J. D.............. 495
Pitney, S. G......... 369*b*
Pittman, D. M. L.... 226*a*
Pitts, H. H.....404*b*, 428*b*
Plamondon, J. E..... 185*a*
— O................. 278*a*
Plant, J. L..75, 500*b*, 506*b*
Plante, A. P. 98*b*, 403*a*, 428*c*
— C. A.........101*a*, 321*c*
— L................. 303*b*
— P. E.............. 233*a*
Plato, R. A.....100*a*, 241*a*
Playfair, C. H..406*b*, 428*c*
Playford, J. A....... 484
Plewes, D. F...260*c*, 420*a*
Plouffe, A........... 358*b*
Plow, E. C.......65, 118*c*
— J. F....106*a*, 164*a*, 165*b*
Plows, A. H......... 347*b*
Plumb, W. E........ 375*c*
Plume, W. J......... 485
Plummer, *Rev.* N. M. 180*c*, 467*a*
Pocock, C. H........ 188*a*
— J. M.........106*a*, 393*a*
Poile, W. H.....319*a*, 319*b*
Pointon, E. T........ 149*b*
Poirier, J. F......... 282*a*
— J. G.............. 294*b*
Poirier, J. L....133*c*, 415*b*
— J. P. E...64, 124*b*, 493
— W. G. J......299*b*, 405*b*
Poisson, A. L...412*b*, 427*a*
Poliquin, L. H..101*b*, 317*a*
— P................. 185*b*
Pollard, W. F. A..... 348*b*
Pollexfen, *Miss* S. J.. 422*b*
Pollock, C. M........ 488
— D. B.............. 350*a*
— E. T.............. 174*a*
— H. L.............. 132*a*
— *Rev.* R. C....142*c*, 468*b*
— W. R.........502*a*, 507*a*
Polson, F. M......... 167*b*
— S. M.........413*b*, 448*c*
Pomeroy, C. B...... 135*a*
— J. K..........404*b*, 429*a*
Pond, H. W.......... 385*a*
Ponder, H. A........ 488
Ponich, M. H........ 368*a*
Ponting, *Miss* E. A... 421*b*
Ponton, W. N.....94, 258
Poole, E............. 332*c*
— E. A.............. 290*b*
— E. E...........94, 192*a*
— J. E.............. 201*a*
— W. H.............. 150*c*
Pooley, C. R........ *
Pope, E. L.... 97*a*, 331*b*, 404*b*
— H. W. D.......... 395*a*
— J. H. W. T. 78, 122*c*, 494
— M. A...3, 49, 98*b*, 120*a*, 491, 493
— N. P.............. 382*c*
— R. C.............11, 12
Poppleton, T......... 318*a*
Porritt, J. M......... 238*a*
Porteous, L. A....... 275*b*
— W. W.............. 8
Porter, A............ 314*b*
— C. H.....78, 501*a*, 503*b*
— D. C.............. 266*b*
— D. F. W......405*b*, 427*c*
— F. S.............. 370*b*
— H. G.............. 138*c*
— J. J.............. 201*b*
— L. E.............. 370*c*
— N. D.............. 163*c*
— R. E.............. 271*c*
— T................. 489
— T. S.............. 300*a*
Portnuff, H. A. L.... 373*b*, 407*a*
Poston, H. B......... 495
Pote, P. J. S......... 362*b*
— W. H. S........... 362*b*
Pothier, J. I......... 197*a*
— R.............98*a*, 295*a*
Pott, M.............. 136*c*
Potter, C............ 375*a*
— J. L....3, 36, 96*a*, 126*a*
Pottinger, S.......... 269*b*
Potts, A. E..28, 96*a*, 205*c*
— J. T.............. 331*c*
— W. A.........103*b*, 362*b*
Poulin, C........405*b*, 430*b*
— G. R.............. 199*c*
— J. T. L........... 280*b*
Pouliot, A......406*a*, 429*c*
— A. E.............. 455*b*
— E................. 317*c*
— J. E. A........... 185*b*
Poulter, L. T........ *
— M. R.............. 373*c*
Pounder, T. J........ 306*c*
Pow, W.............. 490
Powell, F. C......... 497
— H. M.............. 473*a*
— L................. 487
— N. L.............. 257*c*

Powell, R. M.......... 11
— W. G..........420*a*, 439*a*
Power, A. E.......... 150*b*
— F.................. 232*c*
— J. G............... 232*a*
— L. G............... 232*a*
Powers, P. R......... 284*b*
Powis, A............. 172*c*
Pozer, W. S.......... 306*b*
Pragnell, G. S. T.94, 136
Prangley, R. E. V... 188*a*
Prangnell, *Rev*. B. M. 284*b*, 467*b*
Pratley, R. J...368*a*, 368*b*
Pratt, C. M. 97*a*, 386*a*, 403*a*
— M. J............... *
— R. J............... 159*b*
— W. F. W............ *
Pratte, J. G. C. R... 233*c*
— J. M. J. G......... 233*c*
Preedy, H. T......... 9
Prendergast, A. W... 328*a*
Prenter, R. V........ 341*c*
Prescott, J. McL..... 139*a*
— S. C............... 396*a*
Pressey, A. R........ 7
Prest, F. G.......... 397*b*
Preston, A. V........ 167*b*
— E. M............... 222*c*
— J. F...54, 101*a*, 118*b*, 491, 492
Preville, *Rev*. R.303*b*, 466*b*
Prevost, J........... 208*c*
Price, A. C.......... 163*b*
— D. G.....77, 501*a*, 505*a*
— C. B............... 1
— F. A..............10, 13
— F. L.........139*a*, 139*b*
— G. N............... 396*b*
— G. O............... 292*b*
— H. I............... 252*c*
— H. J............... 156*c*
— I. F............... 139*c*
— J. H. W............ *
— L. M............... *
— O. J............... 292*b*
— R. W............... *
— V. W............... 234*c*
— W.................. *
— W. B............... 497
— W. D.........100*a*, 242*a*
Prideaux, P. E....... 496
Pridham, E. A..97*a*, 155*a*
Priest, J. E......... 297*a*
Priestman, H......... 289*b*
Primrose, P. N....... 368*c*
Prince, A. C......94, 312
— H. A............... 471
Pringle, H. C........ 252*c*
— *Rev*. G. C. F.341*b*, 467*a*
— *Miss* I. F......... 421*a*
Prior, G. A.......... 397*c*
Prismall, E.......... 472*b*
Pritchard, A. J. L... 314*a*
— J. R.........394*a*, 407*b*
— R. B.........100*a*, 394*a*
Prittie, R. J......... 328*b*
Procter, P. H........ 314*a*
— R. C.....78, 501*a*, 503*a*
Proctor, H. D........ 195*b*
— J. B. C............ 185*b*
— J. E............... 353*c*
— R. C............... 320*a*
Prower, J. M...21, 33, 40, 96, 491
Prowse, L. E......... 150*b*
Prud'homme, J. A. 294*a*, 494
Prueter, H. J........ 460*a*
Pryde, H........98*a*, 198*c*
Pugh, D. V........... 341*a*
— H.................. 485
Pullen, E. G......... 258*a*
— H. F............... 8
— T. C............... 8
Pulling, E. W...312*a*, 312*b*
Punchard, C. H....... 382*a*
— W. H............... 319*a*
Purcell, D. J........ 460*b*
— G.................. 273*a*
— J. E............... 232*b*
— P. M. E............ 393*c*
Purdy, F............. 318*b*
— G. S.........115*b*, 339*a*
— W. G............... 485
Purtill, *Miss* H. A.....422*a*
Purvis, E. R....115*a*, 224*a*
— G. S.........340*b*, 406*a*
— M. C............... 130*c*
Puttick, A. W...103*a*, 177*c*
Pye, T. M............ 395*c*

Q

Quick, A. S.......... 238*b*
Quigley, J. G...102*b*, 226*a*
— J. P.........412*b*, 448*b*
— *Miss* M. E......... 422*b*
— R. M............... 180*c*.
Quinlan, H. E........ *
Quinn, H. J.....103*a*, 325*a*
— P.................. 138*a*
— P. C............... 300*c*
— R. H.........102*b*, 160*a*
Quint, W. S. 97*a*, 143*c*, 428*b*
Quirk, L. A.......... 201*b*

R

Rabnett, A. A........ 509
Race, W. W........... 261*c*
Radcliff, F. G....... 347*b*
Radcliffe, E. W...... 473*a*
Radigan, E. J........ 174*b*
Radley, A............ 137*b*
Rae, C. A.97*a*, 403*a*, 426*a*
— J. T............... *
Raeburn, C. G........ 324*b*
Rafuse, J. F......... 293*a*
Ragg, *Rev*. H. R. 338*b*, 467*b*
Raikes, C. D......... 256*a*
— W. H............... 365*b*
Rainey, A. J. B...... 307*a*
Rainnie, D. V..186*a*, 186*b*
— G. F.........185*c*. 186*a*
Rainville, G. H...... 395*a*
Rajotte, J. R. E..... 488
Ralston, J. L......92, 299
— W. P............... 168*a*
Ramsay, D. M......... 201*b*
— G. A............... 412*b*
— G. W.........183*c*, 184*a*
— J. H............... 189*c*
— *The Lady* Patricia 92, 123
Ramsden, J. E........ 152*c*
Ramsey, J........94, 368
— J. Y............... 348*a*
— K. M............... 231*c*
Randall, R. P..103*a*, 173*c*
— W. T............... 369*a*
Randle, E. P...102*b*, 140*a*
— G. R............... 9
Randoin, A. A. R..... 233*b*
Ranger, P.103*b*, 207*c*, 493
Rankin, A. H......11, 13
— G. A............... 179*c*
— R. R............... 206*b*
— R. W............... 245*a*
— W. D............... 284*c*
Ransehousan, G. F... 274*b*
Ransom, H. C. L. 102*b*, 146*a*
Ranson, B............ 344*c*
Ratcliffe, T. D...... 459*a*
Rattenbury, N........ 9
Ratz, R. G.....405*b*, 430*c*
Raven, D. C.......... 245*b*
Rawding, C. B........ 385*a*
Rawlings, D. G. H.. 488
— E. C............... 228*a*
Rawlinson, H. E. 420*a*, 440*c*
— W. L............... 130*b*
Rawson, *Rev*. N.435*a*, 467*b*
Ray, J. C............ 326*a*
Rayfield, W. L....... 362*c*
Raymer, F. J......... 459*b*
Raymond, A....502*a*, 507*b*
— A. E............... 284*b*
— C. P.........103*b*, 232*a*
— G. H............... 183*b*
— J. C. M..21, 294*a*, 494
— J. G. A............ 307*b*
— M. R............... 362*b*
— S. J............... 240*b*
— V. E............... 509
Rayner, H. S......... 8
— G. V.........101*b*, 383*a*
— J. H.........383*a*, 383*b*
Read, A. J......404*b*, 427*c*
— E. J............... 483
— J.................. 260*a*
— J. E............... 179*a*
— K. S............... 498.
Reade, O. U....103*b*, 396*a*
— W. E............... 480
Ready, J. H....166*b*, 167*a*
— J. M............... 234*c*
Reames, A. E. G. O. 472*b*
Reaper, C. P......... 222*c*
Redfearn, E. D....... 132*a*
Redfern, A. S........ 1
Redford, A. S........ 192*b*
Redick, A. J......... 239*b*
Redman, W. B..101*b*, 188*c*
Redpath, T........... 227*c*
Redway, A. E. S.... 224*b*
Reed, D. V.....149*c*, 454*b*
— J. W. F............ 257*a*
— L. M. K............ 143*b*
— R. S.........348*a*, 348*b*
— T. A............... 200*b*
Reedman, E. J........ 202*c*
Reekie, J. E......... 260*a*
Rees, H. S......115*a*, 195*b*
Reesor, F. K......... 148*b*
Reeve, C. H.......... 362*b*
— C. L............... *
— R. H............... 322*a*
Reeves, G. P...352*a*, 352*b*
— S. E............... 299*b*
Regan, W. R.......... 248*a*
Reid, C. G........... 337*c*
— C. L.........397*a*, 397*b*
— F. M.........106*b*, 266*a*
— G. E............... 1
— H. A............... *
— H. E............... 7
— H. M............... 239*b*
— J.................. 223*c*
— J.................. 472*b*
— J. A., 29, 97*a*, 403*a*, 426*c*
— J. H............... 207*b*
— J. I............... 135*c*
— J. M............... 175*a*
— J. M............... 341*b*
— J. M............... 269*b*
— J. R............... 334*b*
— J. Y............94, 333
— J. Y............... 333*c*
— M. R. J............ 497
— R.................. 175*b*
— R. G.........165*b*, 405*b*
Reid, R. J........... 325*a*
— R. P............... 227*a*
— R. S............... 250*b*
— R. W. B............ 338*b*
— T. H............... 346*a*
— W. H............... 349*a*
— W. W............... 302*a*
Reilly, E. A......94, 175*a*
— E. E..........97*a*, 202*b*
— H. A............... 498
— J. A. B.......115*b*, 224*a*
— M. P............... 222*a*
Reiman, J. L...115*a*, 384*b*
Reiner, M. E......... 174*b*
— W. R. E............ 174*c*
Reis, E. L........... 250*a*
Rekert, R. S....115*b*, 325*a*
Relyea, W. A......... 269*c*
Renahan, J........... 228*c*
Renaud, E. J...4, 42, 96*b*, 127*a*, 492
— L.................. 458*b*
Rene, D. M........... 384*c*
Renison, R. J..502*b*, . 506*a*
Rennie, E............ 487
— R.....94, 96*a*, 224, 353
— W.................. 306*c*
Renouf, E. T. 106*a*, 164*a*, 165*b*
Renwick, W. H....... 251*c*
Reycraft, G. S....... 333*a*
Reynolds, B. C.414*b*, 439*a*
— B. H............... 395*a*
— C. E............... 340*c*
— D. W............... 159*b*
— E. T............... 207*a*
— H. M.23, 83, 119*b*, 492
— *Miss* J. F......... 498
— N. H............... 460*b*
— P. E.........346*a*, 346*b*
— W. B. G............ 163*b*
Rezac, J. C.......... *
Rhodenizer, L. M.... 458*b*
Rhodes, *Hon*. E. N. 92, 298
— H. G. E............ 204*b*
Rice, G. D. L..102*a*, 382*b*
— H. D............... *
— W. C............... 307*b*
Rich, J. L........... 454*b*
Richard, R........... 279*c*
Richards, A. E...... 163*a*
— D. M............... 151*b*
— G. C............... 205*b*
— G. E.........414*a*, 448*c*
— H. L............... 289*a*
— J...............84, 127*b*
— J. A............85, 127*c*
— J. P.........115*a*, 189*b*
— P. H............... 147*c*
Richardson, A. L. N. 31
— C. A............... 194*c*
— C. W............... 144*c*
— G.................. 257*a*
— G. A. W............ 459*b*
— G. F............... 323*c*
— H., *13 Div. Trn*.... 398*c*
— H. A............... 234*c*
— J. A............... 507*a*
— J. M............... 10
— K. P............... 190*a*
— N. G............... 382*a*
— R. H............... 307*a*
— R. M............... 297*c*
— R. M............... 226*a*
— R. W.........168*b*, 405*b*
— T. G............... 249*a*
— T. R............... 251*b*
Richdale, A. S..156*a*, 156*b*
Richer, L. A......... 295*b*
Riches, C. S. R...... 149*c*
Richmond, L. A.. 414*a*, 447*a*
— R........67, 117*b*, 117*c*

Rishmond, V. S. J... 384a
Rick, H. W......101b, 222a
Riddell, L. R........ 339a
— W. F.............. 203c
— W. I......66, 500b, 503a
— *Hon.* W. R......... 472a
Riddle, E. F......... *
Riddolls, L. E..260a, 260b
— W. E.........260b, 407a
Ridgway-Wilson, P. 186c, 187b
Ridley, J. E......... 461a
Ridout, G. S......... 165a
Rigby, C. F......... 325b
— P. G.............. 266a
Riley, *Rev.* C. E.133c, 467a
— E. S. 141a
— F................. 147b
— H. H.........103a, 338a
— H. J.............. 328c
— R. C.........325b, 404b
Rimmer, E. M....... 325c
Rinn, *Miss* M........ 498
Rintoul, A. E........ *
Riordon, P. H..164a, 164b
Rioux, J. T.......... 335c
— V. E...........94, 335
Ripley, H. E........ *
— R. C.....79, 501a, 504b
Riselay, C. E........ 301c
Ritcey, H. L........ 290b
Ritchie, B. R....... 228b
— D................. 338b
— F. I.............. 296c
— H. H.............. 175c
— J. B....101a, 198a, 404a
— J. F.............. 393c
— J. W......80, 122c, 493
— K. S.............. 197b
Rivard, M. A........ 233a
— P. L. J. M....281b, 406a
Rivers-Smith, S. G.. 1
Rivet-Carnac, C. E.. 473a
Rix, A. G............ 336a
— *Rev.* G. A....336b, 466a
Roach, C. L......... 196b
— G. T.............. 381c
— J. B..........115a, 139a
Roaf, W. G. H....... 341a
Robart, C. S......... 293c
— R. C.............. 293c
Robathan, E. O. 347c, 467b
Robb, A. S.......... 173a
Robbins, *Rev.* J. T... 467a
Roberge, J. A. G. 74, 124c, 493
— J. L. P............ 233a
Robert, L......184c, 405b
— L. P.........190a, 407b
— R................. 303a
Roberton, G. E...... 223a
— J. G.............. *
Roberts, A. D..420a, 448c
— A. K.............. 173b
— E. A.............. 319b
— F. A.............. 130b
— H. J.............. 383b
— John..........98b, 172a
— J. A.............. 130a
— J. H..32a, 54, 101a, 118b, 119a, 492
— *Miss* P. E......... 421b
— S. F.............. 206b
— *Miss* S. J.......... 422b
— S. M. A........... 130a
— S. O.............. 195c
— V................. 374a
— W C.............. 475
Robertson, A. M..22, 232a
— A. N.........186c, 187b
— A. S.............. 302b
— B. D.........228c, 406b
Robertson, D. A...... 397c
— D. G.............. 235b
— D. G.............. 159b
— D. M..........94, 313
— D. M.............. 454b
— G................. 384b
— G. B.........186a, 200c
— G. R.............. 227c
— H................. 346c
— H. A.............. 277b
— H. E..........77, 123c
— J................. 488
— J. A.............. 163b
— J. G.........103a, 325a
— M. A.............. 277c
— N. L.............. 323b
— N. R.............. 333c
— O. C.............. 9
— S. C.........106a, 347a
— T. R. B........... 323b
— *Rev.* W........... 466b
— W. A.........224a, 224b
— W. G.............. 186b
— W................. *
— William G., *A.M.C.* 415a, 439a
— W. S.............. 178b
Robins, S. J......... 472b
Robinson, A. F...... 461a
— A. H.............. 138c
— B. E.............. 150b
— *Miss* E........... 422b
— E. A.............. 458a
— E. F. N........... 373b
— F. B.............. *
— F. V.............. 204a
— F. W..........94, 154
— G. W.............. 202b
— G. W.........132a, 132b
— H. H..........97b, 138a
— H. L.............. 187b
— H. S.............. 204a
— J. B.............. 318a
— J. M.............. *
— J. M.............. 300b
— L. C.............. 154a
— S. M.............. 459a
— S. O.............. 143b
— W................. 180c
— W. A.........301a, 301b
— W. C.............. 201c
— W. F.........235b, 474
— W. G. M.......... 369a
— W. H.............. 482
— W. T.............. 490
Robitaille, P. L. L... 487
Roblin, *Miss* C. A.87, 126c
Robson, J. F......... 179a
— J. W.............. 198c
— R. B.........413b, 439b
— W. M.............. 461a
Roche, J. R.....207c, 281a
— M. J.............. 372c
Rochefort, A......... 487
Rocheleau, J. F.414b, 439c
Rochfort, D. O. T... 348a
Rocke, H. P....103a, 148a
Rockingham, *Rev.* C. E...........139b, 467b
— J. M.............. 347a
Rodd, T. V.......... 489
Roden, R. R......... 244b
Roderick, J. H....... 406b
Rodger, N. E.....68, 120b
Rodier, P. E......... 281b
Roden, S.......404a, 435c
Roe, J. M.......143c, 467b
Roelofson, F. L...... 251a
Rodman, F. S. B.... 206b
Rogan, J. G.......... 194c
Rogation, *Rev.* Bro... 472b
Roger, J. P.....405b, 430b
Rogers, A. W........ 298c
— D. F.............. 339a
— D. R.............. 298c
— E. G.............. 344b
— F............502b, 506b
— G. A.............. 173c
— G. H..........99a, 304a
— H. M.............. 241a
— H. S.............. 168a
— J. E.........502a, 506a
— La F. N........... 284c
— M. F.............. 131c
— *Hon.* R............ 496
— R. G.............. 153c
— S................. 172c
— S. O.........413b, 448c
— T. B..........99b, 302a
— T. E.............. 354c
— W. E.............. 327c
Rogerson, E......... 369a
Rolffe, G............ 477
Rolland, F. A. de R. de R.........100a, 227a
— F. F. L. S....102b, 227a
— G............405b, 435b
— H. D'E........... 223b
— S. A.............. 227b
Rollit, *Rev.* A. D.... 159c
Rolph, F. B....164a, 164b
— F. G.............. 225c
Romaniuk, N...368a, 494
Rombough, W. L.... 277b
Romeril, W.......... 348c
Rood, H............. 477
Rook, R. H.....98a, 314a
Roome, C. G...101a, 177a
— R. E. G........... 177b
Rooney, J. W....99b, 453a
— W. J.............. 225c
Roper, H. V......... 228a
— J. S.............. 200c
Rorison, A. R..102b, 349a
— W. D. S........... 350c
Roscoe, B. W........ 1
— H. M.............. 497
Rose, D. H. C....... 348a
— G. A.........101b, 454a
— G. S.............. 241c
— J. V.............. 180a
— W. G.............. 367b
— W. H.............. 277a
Rosebrugh, C. K.... 178a
Ross, A...1, 94, 373, 447b
— A.......99a, 403b, 426a
— A. D........5, 70, 500b
— *Miss* A. K......... 421a
— Albert Minot...... 327b
— A. P...........94, 194b
— B................. 189a
— B. R.............. 289a
— C. C.........382c, 407a
— *Miss* C. H......... 421a
— *Miss* D............ 422a
— David Graham, *Rev*..........297b, 467a
— D. MacL.....101a, 250a
— D. P.............. 240c
— E................. 325b
— E. F.........407a, 429a
— F. D. E......228c, 404b
— G. A.............. 228b
— G. D.........227a, 227b
— G. R. H........... 139a
— G. W.........100b, 135a
— H. G.........146b, 405a
— H. H.............. 454b
— H. R.........299b, 406a
— H. U.............. 165c
— K. A.........103b, 132a
— J................. 459a
— J. A.............. 271a
— Joseph Alphonse... 233c
— J. B.........415b, 435b
Ross, J. C........... *
— J. D.............. 177c
— J. M.......92, 202a, 495
— J. R.........405a, 423a
— J. S...........77, 118c
— L................. 347c
— M. A.............. 337c
— M. M.........420a, 426a
— N. H.............. 203c
— R. A.............. 256b
— R. B.............. 188b
— R. M.............. 304a
— R. S.............. 203b
— S. H.............. 158b
— T. M.............. 186c
— W. C.............. 341c
— William George... 337b
— W. R.............. 137b
— W. T. D........... 297c
— W. W. S......502b, 507a
Ross-Smith, G. D... 159a
Rothery, F......98b, 318a
— J. H...........83, 117c
Rothschild, R. P.... 199a
Rothwell, J. C...176a, 407a
— R. E.............. 134c
Rounding, L. A. G... 347a
Rouse, B. E......... 461b
— L. E.............. 460b
Rousseau, J. B....... 284a
— M................. 320c
— P................. 278b
Roussel, J. M........ 303c
Routh, R. F......... 206c
Routhier, W......... 335a
Routier, A. E...63, 118c, 492, 493
— A. G.....63, 124a, 124c
Routledge, J. C.106b, 228a
Routhey, C. W.344a, 344b
Rowan, A. A....289b, 407a
Rowe, G. R......... 327a
Rowland, R. F...... 370c
Rowlands, H. E. 115b, 235a
— J. H............11, 12
Rowlatt, J. G....... 148b
Rowley, J. W. H..... 304a
— R................. 304b
Roy, A. R........66, 122b
— C. F. L........... 294b
— J. A.........102a, 454a
— J. I.............. 165c
— J. P.............. 297b
— J. W. R........... 7
— L. J.............. *
— L. M.............. 279c
— L. V. J........... 279a
— M................. 184c
— P............404b, 429c
— P. E.............. 187c
Royal, F. H......... 138b
— W. A. B........... 138b
Royce, E. A......... 157b
Rubens, A........... 458b
Ruddick, W. W.413a, 435b
Ruddy, J. D....372b, 373a
— T. F.............. 261c
— R. K.............. 140c
Rudel, T. R......... *
Rudolf, R. G...102a, 149a
Ruet, L. J........... 291b
Ruffee, G. H. T.98b, 154a
— J. A.............. 290b
Ruffell, W. H........ 478
Ruffman, K. C...... 203b
Rumbal, S. T. J..... 155b
Rumball, A. St. C. 405b, 429a
Rumney, W. J..133b, 454b
Rumpel, C. H. T.... 361c
Running, K. H....... 203b
Rupert, T. H........ 239c

Rushton, W.......... 387b
Russell, A. H. K. 502a, 506a
— A. M.............. 306a
— B. W.............. 226c
— C. B..18, 41, 96b, 120a
— H. K.............. 388b
— J................. 482
— J. D.............. 291a
— J. W. A........... 267a
— N. E.............. 357c
— P. F. X........... 8
— P. N.............. 352a
— T. A.............. 472b
Russell-Murray, H... 458b
Rutherford, A. S..... *
— C. A.............. 8
— F. R.............. 394a
— H. S.............. 307b
— J. B., *Sask, C.O.T.C.* 206b
— J. M.............. 369b
— T. W.............. 251c
— W. B.........249b, 404b
— W. G.........414b, 423b
— W. S.........369a, 369b
Rutledge, H. H. C. 76, 500b, 503b
Ruttan, H. A........ 324c
— J. D.............. 153c
Ryan, B. W.......... 398c
— D................. 472a
— E. J.............. 479
— E. J. W.......94b, *
— G. H.........407b, 423b
— R............106a, 245a
— T. J. L........... 260c
Rycroft, J. G., 27, 81, 119c
Ryder, F. H......... 289b
— G. S.............. 289b
— W. E.............. 293c
Ryerson, E. S...413b, 447b
— J. G.............. 383c
Rykert, A. M........ 227c
Rymer, E. M......... *
— T. C.............. 241a

S

Sabourin, I.......... 281c
— R. P.............. 281c

Sadleir, M. V........ 222b
Sadler, R. F......... 291a
Sager, J. E......103b, 340a
Saint-Pierre, G...... 355a
Salmon, H. L. N..18, 53, 99b, 122b, 491
Salsbury, C. R.407b, 423a
Salt, E. C. P......... 473a
Samis, T. T....420a, 423b
Sampson, C. D...... 297a
— D. A.........406b, 426a
— F. A......69, 500b, 504a
— R. F.............. 299c
Sams, G. H.......... 176b
— L. C.............. 176b
Samson, J. E. M..... 279b
— J. G...........98b, 158a
— J. P.............. 185a
— J. R.............. 185b
— Rene.............. 185b
Sandbrook, K. J..... *
Sanders, J. D........ 142a
— T. S. C........... 207c
Sanderson, A. R..... 479
— C. W.............. 165c
— J. H.............. 195a
— T............100b, 132a
Sandham, J. H...... 241c
Sandhurst, C........ *
Sanford, C..61, 115a, 121a
Sangster, A. G....... 274a
— F. J.............. 274a
— G. K.............. 459b
— K. R. P........... 347a
Sankey, R. H........ 225a
Sanson, J.......196b, 493
Sansom, E. W...3, 43, 96b, 128c, 491
Sare, P. F. L........ 222a
Sargeant, C. C....... 177a
Sargent, D. R...96a, 347a
— R. E.............. 135b
Sargison, A. E....... 187b
Sarlabous, R......... 284a
Sarrazin, B. 207c, 208a, 493
Sarty, L. S.......... 460a
Sarvis, R. E......... 250a
Sauer, E. K. 173c, 405b, 494
Saul, D. C........... 473b
— D. R.............. 148a
— G. M.........115a, 148a
Saunders, A. J....... 175c
— A. L.............. 244a
— C. F. J........... 261b
— *Miss* E. G......87, 126c
— G. O.............. 195a
— G. R.............. 179a
— H. E.........101b, 274a
— R. G...100a, 188b, 189a
Saunderson, D. B.... 283b
— F. C.............. 459b
Sauva, H............ 267c
Sauve, J. A.......... 281c
— J. M. P........... 282a
Savage, A. G........ 177a
— G. C.........164a, 164c
— J. E.............. 358b
— H. M.............. 165a
— J. M.............. 165a
— *Miss* L. A......... 422a
— T. M....101a, 174b, 403b
Savard, A. A........ 233c
— D..............98b, 320a
— F. X.............. 480
— P. H.........395a, 395b
Savery, R. H........ 340a
Savoie, J. P. A....... 473b
Savoy, P. R......... 282a
Sawers, *Rev.* F. J. 166c, 466a
Sawtell, G. W........ 242c
— R. V.............. 242b
Sawyer, W. R........ 31
Saxton, G. D........ 204b
Say, S. R............ 341c
Saylor, E. A......... *
Scammell, F......... 369c
Scanes, R. C......... 386c
Scarlett, E.98a, 323b, 403a
— J. T.............. 323b
Scarrow, G. R....... 202b
— G. A. C.........11, 12
Schaffner, K. C...... 154a
Scharf, A. A....346b, 407b
Scharfe, E. E...415b, 435b
Schell, H. R......... 255b
Schinbein, A. B.413a, 447c
Schmidlin, E. J. C. 4, 41, 96b, 120a
— F................. 237a
Schnarr, C. N....94, 326
Schnell, F. H...141c, 454b
Schofield, D. A.183c, 184a
— F. C.............. 300c
— J. D.............. 139c
— W................. 277b
Scholfield, G. P..... 234a
Schroeder, F. W. 398a, 407a
Schryer, H. O....... 291a
Schultz, C. D........ 193b
— S. D.........406b, 429a
— W. H.............. 260a
Schutz, F. W......... 473a
Scotcher, C. W. D... 205a
Scott, A............. 318a
— A. C.............. 339c
— A. C....99b, 374b, 404a
— A. W.........405b, 426b
— B. W.............. 176c
— C. A.........100b, 224a
— C. A.............. 304c
— C. L.............. 202b
— C. M.........103b, 151a
— C. R....2, 33, 48, 97b
— C. S............95, 235
— C. V.........414b, 440b
— D. L.........306b, 406b
— D. M.............. 268c
— *Rev.* E.......146c, 468b
— E. B.............. 172c
— E. C.............. 327a
— F. C.............. 141a
— *Rev.* F. G....232b, 466a
— *Miss* F. M......... 422b
— F. W.............. 488
— G. A.............. 393b
— G. E.............. 232c
— G. M.............. 369a
— G. R...101a, 384a, 404a
— H................. 202a
— H. A.............. 194b
— H. E.............. 252b
— H. G.............. 297a
— H. McM............ 231b
— H. T.............. 397c
— J. A.............. 386b
— J. D.........138b, 454b
— J. F...........98a, 143a
— J. H.............. 393b
— J. O.............. 473a
— J. R.............. 270a
— J. W.........201b, 405a
— K. A.............. 151a
— L................. 368b
— L. K.............. 238a
— L. W.............. 354c
— M. D.............. 224b
— M. H.............. 187b
— M. J.........222a, 222b
— R. A.............. 270c
— R. A.............. 496
— R. B.............. 138c
— R. F.........188c, 407b
— R. H.............. 291c
— R. K............92, 127
— R. P.............. 139a
— S. J.............. 245a
— Walter Earl.. 17, 115a, 353a
— Wilfred Ernest.... 240b
— W. G.........186c, 187a
— Walter Hepburn 413b, 440c
— Walter Hobkirk, *C.G.G.*............ 222c
Scott-Calder, D. G.. 325a
Scovil, G. D......... 268c
— *Rev.* G. F....174b, 466b
Scowen, H........... 138b
Scroggie, G. T...99a, 381b
Scrutton, E.......... 480
Scull, B. P........... 346c
Scully, V. G....164a, 165c
Scythes, F. H....... 149a
Seaborn, T. B........ 174a
Seagram, J. E. F..... 313a
— P. F.............. 313b
— R. D.............. 224c
— T. W.............. 361c
Seale, A. C.......... 138a
— C. E.............. 146c
Seale, D. D.......... 170b
— W. A. R........... 232a
Seaman, G. A........ 297a
— G. H. R.....420a, 440c
Sears, J. W.......... 289a
Sebben, J............ 259a
Secord, W. H........ 496
Seegmiller, E. A..... 326a
Seeley, G. E......... 284b
Seely, D. R.......... 284c
— W. E.............. 205a
Seguin, R. N........ 358a
Seifert, G. E......... 232b
Selby, E. R.....412b, 426b
Self, W. G........... 370a
Sellar, W. M......... 398c
Selleck, G. F........ 189c
Sellers, G. H...502b, 507a
Sellery, L. M........ 243a
Semmens, G. C...... 201a
— J. N.............. 328c
Semple, S. G....99b, 138a
Senecal, J............ 320b
Sewell, C. B......... 176c
— R. C. H........... 232b
Sexton, F. H......... 31
— G. B.........407a, 435a
— W. G.........249a, 249b
Seybold, H. G.....11, 13
Seymour, H. F...... 190a
— P. F...........99a, 196a
Shadforth, B......... 9
Shambrook, W. G... 235b
Shamper, E.......... 292a
Shaneman, J. A...... 177c
— R. D.............. 397c
Shano, A. P.......... 489
Shankland, R...334a, 334b
Shanks, W. R........ 237a
Shanley, C. N....... 384b
Shannon, E. A....... 291c
— L. W.............. 496
Shantz, H. B........ 251b
— R. F.............. 251a
Sharland, A. A....... 348a
Sharman, W. H. B... 170a
Sharp, A. H. D...95, 374
— H. 103a, 375a
— H. M.........101a, 149a
— J. M.............. 362a
— R. F.............. 461a
Sharpe, C. T......... 258a
— H. B.............. 478
— H. E.............. 159b
— J. E.........106b, 319a
— L. W.............. 323a
— N. E.....88, 501b, 505a
— R. A.............. 244b
— S. F.............. 202c
Shattock, G. B...... 350b
Shaver, C. G...420a, 447a
— E. P.............10, 12
— J. H.............. 277a
Shaw, A............. 160b
— A. F.............. *
— A. G.........407b, 426a
— C. E.............. 479
— G. E.............. 357a
— J. F.........185c, 186b
— R. H.........154a, 154b
— W. B.........368a, 368b
— W. L.............. 150c
Shawyer, S. R....... 206b
Shearer, A. B. 49, 500a, 503b
— T. S.............. 306c
— W. A.....25, 153b, 454b
Shearman, A. E...... 459b
Shedden, W. G....10, 13
Sheehy, E. F...134a, 134b
Sheen, B............. 490
Sheff, J..........99b, 319a
Sheffield, W. L....... 269c

Shehyn, H. 233c
Sheldrick, K. D. 292c
— R. R. 292a
Shelley, E. C. 250a, 250b, 493
— A. H. 479
Shelton, C. W. 394b
Shepherd, H. T. 487
Sheppard, C. M. 261a
Sherbert, F. W. 239b
Sheridan, A. W. 268b
— H. J. *
— R. H. 268c
— W. E. 383b
Sherlock, E. V. 169c
Sherman, N. C. 18, 84, 127b
Sherrett, J. A. 326a
Sherring, *Rev.* F. G. 321b, 466a
Sherwood, A. P. 92, 304
— F. H. 11, 12
— E. C. 1, 10, 12
— H. L. 27, 52, 99b, 120b
— L. A. *
Shewan, B. C. 251b
— M. W. 327a
Sheward, A. G. 349a
Shields, H. J. 414a, 447c
— N. W. 324a
— P. R. 97a, 398b
Shiels, V. J. L. 238a
Shier, B. B. 196b
— L. V. 271b, 407a
— S. G. U. 69, 126b
Shiles, J. B. W. 195c
Shillington, A. T. 412b, 439a
Shilston, G. 9
Shipp, F. 234a
Shink, G. H. 100a, 185a
Shirreff, W. P., 18, 76, 121c
Shirton, G. K. 266b, 405b
Shoebridge, F. T. 270b
Shore, A. E. 99b, 398b, 403b
— G. W. 458b
— H. M. 227b, 466b
— J. W. B. 461a
— S. B. 194b
Short, G. L. 300b
— J. A. 397a
— S. H. 163a, 163b
Shortreed, W. D. T. 152a
Shotwell, J. S. G. 221a
Shrum, G. M. 205c
Shultis, P. A. 261b
Shum, J. T. L. 231a
Shunk, J. T. 488
Shurly, E. C. 241a
— E. L. 361a, 361b
Shutt, D. B. *
Sidenius, G. R. 314a
Sieniewicz, T. M. 385b, 405a
Sifton, L. S. 174a
— S. C. 174b
Sihler, J. C. T. 266c, 420b
Sills, C. D. 273a
— J. H. 142c
Silver, L. E. 97b, 395c
— P. D. 186a, 186b
Sim, D. 304c
— N. L. M. 97a, 374a
Simard, J. E. 102a, 281a
— J. R. 233c
— M. P. 305b, 407a
— P. E. 317a
Simington, F. J. 349a
Simmins, R. G. 384b
Simmonds, F. J. 331a
Simmons, A. E. 298c
— A. G. 397b
Simmons, C. A. 155c
— E. J. 16, 75, 121c
— . A. 341b
Simon, C. G. 135b
— J. P. 24, 84, 127b
— E. J. 479
Simonds, G. G. 65, 118c, 492
— W. E. 325b
Simons, A. G. 176b
Simpson, C. R. 92, 241
— F. C. 290c
— F. J. 98a, 340a
— G. L. 11, 13
— H. M. 302b
— J. C. 405a, 429c
— *Miss* R. 422b
— R. L. B. 100b, 178b
— W. D. 97b, 191a
Sims, D. C. R. 331a
— H. J. 95, 361
— J. K. 361a
— R. F. M. 472a
— V. L. 331a
Simson, D. C. U. 60, 106b, 120b
Sinclair, A. 361c
— A. C. 183c, 184b
— A. J. 99b, 313a
— C. E. 234c
— D. B. 351a
— D. H. *
— D. S. 30, 338a
— E. K. 292b
— G. A. 405a, 428
— G. G. 353a
— G. R. 173b
— J. E. 101b, 348a
— R. J. 458b
Singer, H. C. 180a
— W. L. 337b
Singleton, A. C. 406b, 435a
— G. H. 247c
— H. 488
Sisler, B. C. 238a
Sisson, H. W. 166b, 167c
— K. P. 134c
— T. E. 224b
Sjoquist, O. W. 489
Skaith, A. L. 102b, 166a, 167a
Skeen, B. 488
Skelley, A. J. 269b, 405b
Skelton, H. F. 348a
— N. K. 383c
Skene, E. A. 460b
Skinner, C. C. 274a
— E. G. 9
— B. W. 293b, 405b
Skipper, G. L. 486
Skipworth, G. L. 271a
Skitch, *Miss* R. B. 421a
Slack, C. E. 269a
— W. R. I. 269a
Slader, E. M. 184b
Slaney, H. V. E 168c, 169b
Slater, H. R. 176b
— T. 388c
Slatter, J. 313b, 474
Slatterie, P. J. 245a
Slattery, P. J. 170c
— T. P. 207a
Slauenwhite, C. W. 490
Slaven, T. P. 178c
Slemin, J. A. D. 261c
Slemon, C. R. 5, 62, 500a
Slessor, J. E. 100b, 357a
Slimon, C. B. M. 369b
Slinn, S. S. 135a
Sloan, M. R. 99a, 134a
Sloman, H. 102a, 304a
Slone, A. 453a
Smail, F. H. 192b
Small, E. H. 299a
— G. S. 165a
Smallman, J. E. 95, 132
Smallwood, C. W. 98a, 175a
— L. A. 100b, 381c
Smart, C. L. 231c
— E. W. 313b
— G. W. 69, 121b
— J. B. 396b, 406b
— R. E. 268b, 406a
Smeaton, R. C. 257b
Smelser, W. A. *
Smerchanski, M. G. 204a
Smith, A. A. 301b
— A. B. 100a, 301a
— A. C. N. 186c, 187a
— A. G. V. 203b
— A. H. C. 100b, 232a
— A. H. 337a, 337b
— A. L. 472b
— A. M. 11, 12
— A. T. 385b
— A. W. S. 313a
— B. N. 284a
— B. O. 106b, 237a
— C. A. 198b
— C. A. S. 168c, 169a
— C. B. 350b
— C. E. S. 327c
— C. F. 103a, 146a
— C. H. 245c
— C. L. 331a
— C. R. F. 145b
— C. W. *
— D. C. 167a, 167b
— D. E. 257c
— D. E., *C.S. of C.* 460b
— D. M. 77, 501a, 504a
— E. A. 245b
— E. B. 327a
— E. E. 318c
— E. H. *
— E. H. 174c
— *Miss* E. I. C. 422a
— E. M. 130c
— E. M. 358a
— E. P. 292c
— E. R. 207c
— E. S. 225b
— Foster Alexander 372c
— F. C. 9
— *Rev.* F. A. 239c, 407b
— F. D. 252c
— F. H. 406a, 423b
— F. J. 228c
— F. J. 382b
— F. M. 290a
— F. W., *Lun. Regt.* 293c
— F. W. 182c, 183a
— G. A. 200b, 413b
— G. C. 71, 118c, 492
— G. E. R. 29, 106b, 125b
— G. G. 334a
— G. I. 327a
— G. L. 404b, 429c
— G. L. M. 71, 126b
— G. R. 385b
— G. W. 190c
— G. W. 155b
— G. W., *3 Fld. Bde.* 167b
— H. A. 323a
— H. B. 461a
— Herbert Edward 324c
— H. E. 453b
— H. F. 103b, 136a
— H. J. 19, 96a
— H. J. 509
— H. M. 151c
— H. M. 222a
— H. P. 268a
— H. S. 348c
— H. S. 227a
Smith, I. H. 420a, 440c
— I. R. 393b, 405b
— J. B. 174c
— J. D. 97a, 147a
— J. D. B. 76, 116c
— J. N. 9
— J. O. 472b
— Jesse Willard 173c, 454b
— J. W. 497
— K. B. F. 362c
K. E. 106b, 176c
— K. J. M. 89, 501b, 503a
— K. S. 290b
— L. A. E. 141b, 406a
— L. H. 396c
— L. H. 266a
— L. L. 106b, 301a
— L. M. A. 203b
— L. W. 498
— L. W. 385a
— L. W. 294a
— M. G. 319b
— N. F. 177c
— N. J. W. 71, 120b
— P. M. 298a
— P. V. *
— R. 274c
— R. B. 97a, 255a
— R. G. C. 176c
— R. H. 371c
— R. J., *12 Fld. Bde.* 175b
— R. K. 298c
— R. M. 387a
— R. P. 414b, 447a
— *Rt. Rev.* R. R. 351b, 467a
— Reginald Tremayne 169c
— R. W. 274c
— S. B. 176c
— S. D. 290b
— S. H. 222c
— S. M. 297a
— W. 458a
— W. A. 197a
— W. E. 15
— *Rev.* W. E. L. 273b, 467b
— W. F. 225c
— W. F. R. 225a
— W. G. 97a, 396a
— W. H. 95, 293
— W. I. L. 476
— W. M. 203c
— W. R. 300a
Smithendorf, H. F. 458b
Smuarthwaite, C. A. 186c, 187a
Smyth, C. M. 102b, 299a
— D. T. G. 242a
— E. S. 412a, 430a
— J. V. 277c
Smythe, F. A. 237b
— F. J. 266a
— R. E. 17, 96b
Sneath, P. A. T. 404b, 436a
Snelgrove, H. P. 370c
— *Rev.* W. H. 251b, 466b
Snell, A. E. 495
— A. E. 181a
— D. J. 181b
— J. W. 245c, 415b
— S. 181c
Snetsinger, A. J. 103a, 370a
Snider, C. E. 327a
— E. C. 272b
— H. E. 149c
— H. E. 348a
— I. R. 496
— N. W. 326a
— R. S. 333a
— W. C. 250b
Snow, B. A. 149b
— T. E. 25, 67, 122b
Snyder, W. B. 382a, 420b

Soanes, E. P....420a, 428c
Soden-Irwin, W. W... 17, 96b
Soderberg, C. A..... 273a
Solloway, F. G...... 178a
Somerville, A. L. H. 192c
— R. B.............. 228b
Sommerville, A. N. 344b, 405b
Soper, G. M......... 369a
— R. W. H.....274a, 274b
— W. H.............. 406b
Sorby, L. C. B....... 276a
Souch, J. K.......... 202a
Soulsby, H. W. S.... 7
Souness, T. L........ 181c
Soutar, C. E......... 477
Southam, W. W...... 313a
Southern, K. J....... 189a
Southin, J. W........ 348a
Soutter, J............ 480
Sovereign, W. A...... 248a
Spackman, F. S...... 459a
— G. P.............. 245c
Spalding, J. W....... 472a
Spankie, D. F........ 350a
Sparks, F. A......... 242b
— W. E. L... 101a, 369b, 403b
Sparling, C. C....... 155c
— H. A......32a, 70, 118c, 119a, 492
— *Rev.* J. G.....268b, 467a
— J. L........28, 67, 125b
— W. H. A........... 383a
Sparrow, J. F...420b, 426b
— W. S.............. 384a
Spearing, V. R. C.... 274c
Speedie, G. I........ 149a
Spenard, F. N....... 296a
Spence, J. M....130b, 407a
— J. W.............. 193c
— P. M.............. 149a
Spencely, W. S....... 132a
Spencer, A. C....97b, 188a
— A. F.............. 362b
— B. R.............. 8
— C. L.............. *
— *Rev.* C. R....272b, 466b
— C. W. L........... 195b
— *Miss* E. G......... 422a
— J. S............... 272a
— R. A.........103a, 206a
Spendlove, A. E..... 307a
Sperling, H. W....... 145a
Spicer, R. M......... *
— S. Le R.. 100b, 403b, 423a
Spickler, A......281a, 281b
Spillett, R. G...182c, 183a
Spink, B. J. W....... 196a
Spinney, J. O....99b, 151a
Spittal, V. C......... 171b
Spittall, A. M. T..... 227b
Spohn, P. D....405b, 430a
Spooner, C. M..353b, 407a
— E. G.............. 325c
— H. J.........407a, 430c
Spotton, J. G........ 174b
Spragge, J. G........ 224b
Sprague, A. B........ 200c
— G. H.............. 298c
— J. H............... 298b
— P. H.........420a, 446c
Sprange, A. P.....86, 128b
— S. A............... 394b
Spriggs, F. E........ 473b
Sprinks, W. D....... 362c
Sproul, H. H......... 175c
Sproule, H. F...244b, 407b
— *Rev.* W. R....243b, 467b
Spry, D. C.......80, 122c
— D. W. B. 29, 33, 39, 96a
Spurr, J. S........... 347b
— R. W.............. 290b
Squarebriggs, R. W.. 150c
Squire, L. J.......... 498
Stacey, C. P......... *
Stackhouse, J. C.... 484
Stafford, B. J........ 237a
— J. W.............. 148c
— *Rev.* R. P....138c, 468a
Stairs, G. S......96b, 222a
— H. M.............. 186b
— J.................. 283a
— J. F.............11, 13
Stallwood, R. J...... 259c
Stamer, B............ 182b
— W. A. J........... 157a
Stamp. L. J.......... 322a
Stanbury, H. N. M.. 186a
Standish, H. M...... 396a
Standley, A. T....... 381a
Stanfield, H. F...... 297c
— J. Y............... 337a
Stanford, J. A. 101b, 151b, 454a
— R. F.............. 296a
Stanley, E. V........ 339b
— G. E.............. 201c
— W. H.............. 496
— W. G. D.......... 232a
Stanton, A. G........ 148a
— R.................. 484
Stanyar, S. B........ 304c
Stapley, W. H....... 206a
Stark, P. J........... 141b
Starke, A. D......... 165c
— G. E.............. 227a
— J. W. M. B........ 8
— R..............95, 227
— R. A.............. 228a
Starr, H. R.....103b, 268a
— R. B.............. 300c
Stares, H. A....323b, 474
Stark, A. A.......... 277b
Starratt, M. A....... 226a
Stata, H. S.......... 398c
Staveley, W.......... 509
Stavert, R. E........ 231c
Steacy, A. D......... 173b
— *Rev.* R. H......... 472a
Stead, F............. 314c
Steadman, D. O. deC. 202b
— J. F. T............ 202b
Stebbens, E. G....., 295a
Stedman, E. W., 5, 38, 500a
Steeds, J. R.......... 252b
Steel, H. S........... 172a
— W. A.............. 495
Steele, A.. L.........99b*
— A. M.............. 352a
— C. W.............. 371b
— F.................. 486
— H. E. R......101a, 146a
— H. P.............. *
— J.................. 478
— J. T............... *
— L. D..........99b, 453a
Steen, W. P.......... 289a
Steer, C............. 156b
— O. M.............. 460b
Steeves, C. E...101a, 131a
— H. W.............. 175a
— P. H.............. 284c
— R. P.............. 459b
Stehelin, E. C....... 290a
— P. H.............. 290a
Stein, C. R. S...31, 50, 99a, 120b, 491
— J.................. 274b
— M. J. J............ 305b
Stelfox, J. C......... 486
Stenson, F. W........ 227b
Stephen, G. H....... 9
— H. M...........70, 126b
— J.................. 323b
Stephens, G. L....... 8
— H. V.............. 270a
— J. E............... 241c
— J. S............... 175c
— J. W.............. 328a
— R. N.............. 459b
— S. C.............. 349a
— W. W............. 148c
Stephenson, A. M.... 194c
— D. C.............. 347b
— F. B. J............ 348b
Sterling, A. H....... 284c
Sterns, J. E.......... 150c
— J. F............... 183b
Stethem, A. J. R.... 326c
— H....31, 51, 99a, 116a.
Steuart-Jones, E. W.. 163a
Stevens, B. W........ 207b
— G. C.........160c, 406b
— H. B.............. 242a
— H. H.............. 153a
— J. L.........103a, 306a
— *Miss* L. M......... 421b
— W. H.............. 306c
Stevenson, A. J...... 459a
— A. R.........420a, 428b
— A. R., *4 Fld. Bde.*. 168a
— E.................. 476
— H. A.............. 350c
— *Miss* H. N.....87, 126c
— J.............412b, 440a
— J. B..........100a, 341a
— J. W..........100a, 168a
— L. F. 55, 500a, 504b
— R. L., *Nor. Regt.*. 266a
— T.................. 206b
— W. R.............. 227a
Steward, R. F. C.... 157a
— W................. 251c
Stewart, A. C........ 361c
— A. E.............. 206b
— A. G.............. 271c
— A. T.............. 347b
— B. E.............. 344c
— C. C.........415b, 426c
— D. D.............. 362b
— D. P.........258a, 258b
— D. W.........257b, 406b
— E. A.............. 347a
— G. C..........98b, 245a
— G. F.....28, 99b, 325a
— H. M.............. 155c
— H. R.............. 31
— J. A....100a, 347b, 403b
— J. B......17, 103a, 318a
— James Crossley, 15, 33, 40, 96b
— J. D.............. 302a
— J. D. R........... 366c
— J. G..........222a, 493
— J. J............... 201b
— J. R............... 179a
— J. M.....98a, 176c, 403a
— J. S............95, 180a
— J. W............92, 341
— K. E.............. 374a
— N. S.............. 272c
— N. L.............. 257b
— P. A.............. 361c
— Ross Abel......... *
— R. A. W........... 458a
— R. de G........... 199b
— R. M.............. 304c
— R. R.......... :.. 134a
— *Rev.* T. H....183c, 466a
— W. A.............. 277c
— W. A.............. 206c
— W. E.............. 271c
— W. J.............. 397a
— W. L. R........... 167a
Stewart-Macleod, W. L.............. 182b
Stibbard, H. W.168c, 169b
Stikeman, A. T...... 227c
— W. J. C........... 228b
Stillman, W. G.106b, 368b
Stillwell, W. A....... 225a
Stinson, A. R........ 271c
— E. J. L........... 386c
— F. G.............. 134c
— T. H...........95, 271a
Stirling, A. R. J...... 318a
— J. T.....96b, 328a, 403a
— M. G.............. 8
Stirrett, G. P...191c, 192a
Stiver, L. J.......... 383c
Stock, V. F. 99a, 403b, 435a
Stockwell, C. V. 29, 43, 96b, 118a
Stoddard, R. H. 395c, 405b
Stokes, S. G......... 249c
Stone, A. R.......... 312a
— R. E.............. 351b
— T. S. H........... 351c
— W. E. R. M..32b, 55, 101b, 118b, 492
Stoneham, F. W..... 153c
Stoops, H. J......... 149b
Storey, D. F......... 344a
— F. O.............. 344b
Storms, T. H. D. 98b, 166c, 403a
— R. G.........166b, 167a
Storrar, R......224b, 224c
Stothart, A. B. C.... 175b
— W. G.............. 291a
Stothers, J. H..103a, 394b
Stott, V.............. 338a
Stout, W. J.......... *
Stovel, A. L......... 345b
— E. F.............. 328c
Stover, P. R......... 244c
Stow, R. F.......... 338a
Stowell, F. S......... 333c
Strachan, C. L....... 141a
— H...............1, 144b
Straight, R.......... 459b
Strange, R. B........ 339c
Strathy, C. M. A.... 241a
— E. G.............. 354c
— J. G. K......222b, 222c
Stratton, K. V....... 130b
Streb, G. E. 23, 24, 79, 121c
Street, H. D......... 163c
Streight, H. N....... 386c
— J. E. L.........16, 96a
Strickland, E. H. 1, 98a, 201a
— G. P.............. 167a
— N. E.............. 381c
Strong, C. J.......... 350a
— E. H.............. 302b
— *Rev.* J. I......348b, 466b
— R. A.............. 189c
Stroud, A. M....99b, 255a
— C. L.............. 195b
— V. G.............. 255b
Strowger, W. R...... *
Strumn, R........... 485
Struthers, R. R.414b, 447b
Stuart, C. H......... 134c
— C. I............... 222b
— C. J. S.......234b, 466b
— F. R.............. 178a
— G. R...........85, 127c
— H. B.............. 193c
— J. C.............. 387c
— J. D.............. 496
— J. M....106a, 135b, 454a
— K....31, 47, 97a, 120a, 491
— L. J..........103a, 271a
— L. M.........103b, 404a

Stuart, O. G.......11, 12
— W. G. M........... 497
Stubbs, J. H......... 8
Studd, E. G.....97b, 143a
Stunden, W. G....... 339a
Sturdy, A. B......... 248b
Sturgeon, J. B........ 163c
Stuchbury, E. W..... 331c
Styan, C............. 158a
Styles, A. A. F...... 139a
— E. M.............. 289a
Styres, C. E....102b, 259a
Sucharov, B.......... 191b
Suckling, W. T....... 459b
Suddard, C. K..103a, 176b
— L. K.............. 176b
Sugden, J. L......... 397b
Sullis, W. O.......85, 127c
Sullivan, C. F..243b, 407a
— F. C.............. 340c
— J. A.........100b, 232a
— J. A..........98b, 455b
— J. B.............. 291c
— J. H.............. 279c
— J. K.............. 299a
— J. L....102a, 191a, 454a
— L. P.............. 151a
— W................. 291a
Sully, A. J...1, 502a, 507a
— N. C.........406b, 435a
Summers, J. H....... 485
Sumner, F. R........ 292c
— J................. 192b
Supple, H. A......... 131c
Surman, *Rev.* W.
325c, 468b
Surprenant, E. A..... 294c
Surveyer, E. F....... 159b
Sutcliffe, B. A....... 239a
— F. M.............. 271a
— J. L. R.......101b, 386b
Sutherland, C. G.
414b, 439a
— D. B.............. 201a
— Dudley Harcourt.. 227a
— D. H.........100b, 297b
— D. R.............. 227c
— F. M., *Nor. Rif.*... 266a
— F. S.............. 352c
— J. G.............. 396b
— J. L........31, 67, 126b
— J. R.........106b, 140a
— J. R. G........76, 123c
— J. W.........298b, 405a
— J. W.....99b, 189b, 404a
— M. S.............. 225a
— N. C.........106b, 190a
— R. H.........413a, 435c
— T. E.............. 289c
— T. S. A........... 331a
— T. W.........413b, 440b
— V. R.............. 187b
— W. C.............. 297a
Suttie, .E R......... 177a
Suttle, J. A.......... *
Sutton, H. H........ 486
— L. V.............. 225c
— R. W. D.....100b, 154a
— T. P.............. 338b
Swabey, H. M....... 225c
Swain, R. J.......... 155a
Swaffield, N. M...... 206b
Swales, W. H........ 483
Swan, A. J......333c, 415b
— A. W. D.......... 357a
— H. P.........347c, 405a
— J. W.............. 486
— W. D............11, 12
Swanson, *Rev.* C.
339b, 467b
Swartz, M. J......... 203b
— S. L.........147c, 407a
Swayze, H. A........ 133c
— W. H.........270a, 270b
Sweeney, W.......... 459a
Sweeny, S. C......... 341c
— S. F. C............ 241c
— T. V.............. 177a
Sweet, G. E. F.106a, 260a
— H. C. L........... 396b
— R. A.............. 235b
Sweeting, D. D...... 333a
Swift, F..........85, 127b
Sword, J. G.....103a, 238a
— S. A.............. 173b
Sykes, E. H......... 197c
— L................. 347c
Sylvester, J. L....... 272b
Sylvestre, G......... 335a
— *Rev.* L. A....439c, 467a
— P. E.............. 358a
Symes, W. E......... 201b
Symmes, G. L....... 353b
Symons, H. L....... 234c
— J. W.............. 202c
— J. S.............. 471
Syms, F. A.......... 473b
Syrotuck, M......... 181c
Sythes, F. H......... *
St. Amand, G..413a, 429c
— R................. 320a
St. Amant, G. E..... 303c
St. Arnaud, J........ 320a
— J. E..........97b, 320a
St. George, H. S..... 228b
St. Jacques, J. A.
280b, 407a
St. John, F. H....... 257c
— J. C.............. 369c
St. Laurent, L. J.
358a, 358b
St. Marie, R. L. E... 281b
St. Pierre, C. E.412b, 439b
— G. L. E......335, 494
— H. D.............. 335a
— L............281a, 281b

T

Taaffe, F. F......... 341b
Taber, H. E.61, 115a, 121a
Tache, G............ 317a
Tackaberry, S. G.
5, 88, 501b
Taggart, C. H....... 189b
Tait, G. E........... 357a
— J. M. S........... 341a
— R............340a, 340b
— R. R.............. 472b
Talbot, G. H...106b, 279a
— J. G. E. L. R..... 185a
— W. H.............. 155c
Tambling, G. A...... 243c
Tamblyn, D. S.4, 18,
43, 96b, 127a
— M. J.............. 489
Tanguay, G. E....... 335c
— L................. 395b
— R. N. M.......... 294b
Tanzman, J.....139b, 406a
Tarbuth, L. T....... 386b
— W. L.............. 386b
Tardif, L............ 282c
Tardivel, C.......... 320a
Tarte, J. L. O........ 294c
Taschereau, C. C.... 280a
— G........81, 122c, 494
— G. L.............. 280b
— L. J.............. 280a
— R. G.............. 280b
— T. P.............. 280b
Tate, A. C........... 349a
— E. C.............. *
— H. E.............. 459a
Tatham, J. G........ 368b
— W. C.............. 368c
Tattersall, H. H..... 486
Tavender, E. R...... 339c
Taylor, A. C......... 472b
— A. C.............. 292b
— A. J.............. 139c
— A. J., *W.O*........ 484
— B. B.............. 368a
— B. W.............. 460b
— C................. 485
— C. D.............. 201c
— C. D.............. 196b
— C. H.........405a, 423b
— C. M.............. 250a
— C. R. H........... 7
— C. W., *W.O*........ 477
— C. W.........115a, 327a
— C. W.............. 156a
— D. C.............. 318b
— D. H.............. 228b
— E................. 397b
— E. P.............. 131c
— F. A.............. 234b
— F. G.............. 327c
— F. H. L........... 325c
— G., *Hon*........... 472a
— G. G.............. 176c
— G. H.............. 148b
— H. A.............. 268a
— H. A.............. 485
— H. L.........106b, 141a
— *Rev.* H. N....234c, 468b
— H. W.............. 322b
— *Rev.* J........135c, 467a
— J. A.............. 198b
— J. J. A........... 225c
— J. K.............. 173b
— J. M.............. 338a
— J. P. W........... 228b
— J. R. K........... 369b
— J. S.............. *
— *Rev.* K. E....132c, 467a
— L................. 509
— L. R.............. 181c
— N................. 477
— N. B.........130c, 413b
— N. W.............. 354c
— R................. 304b
— R. B.........394c, 406b
— R. E.............. 224b
— S. A.............. 393a
— W................. 319c
— W. H.............. 180c
— W. I.............. 203b
— W. P.............. 338a
— W. R.............. 224c
— W. R. O........... *
Teakle, L. St. J...... 232b
Teare, N. A.......... 312c
Teasdale, J. E....... 477
Tebbs, B. C.......... *
Teed, G. F.......... 300a
— W. H.............. 291b
Tees, F. J.......412b, 447b
— P. C.........106a, 177c
Telford, W. P........ 252a
Tellier, J. E.......... 294c
— J. L..........98b, 294a
— R................. 294c
Telmosse, J.....106a, 358
Tempest, P. V....... 157c
Temple, A. M........ 157a
— F. G.............. 476
Templer, R. A....... 140c
Tener, J. F......115a, 332a
Tennant, H. F....... 298c
Tennent, P. S....332c, 420b
Ternan, J. G. B...... 185b
Terroux, A. M....... 227c
— S. A......20, 100b, 146a
Teskey, Ivor S.,*W.O.* 483
Tessier, J. E. A.
59, 103b, 126b
— J. M.............. 303b
— R............412b, 428c
Tessier, U. G........ 233c
— Y................. 184c
Tessman, F. B....... 375a
Teviotdale, D. J..... 201b
Thacker, H. C....95, 179b
— R. T.............. 269c
Thackray, W. C.
57, 102a, 118b, 492
Thauvette, J. L...... 282a
Theobald, N. D..... 340b
— W. M............. 487
Theriault, A...4, 52,
99b, 127a, 492
— H. G.............. 305a
— J. R.............. 384b
— P. N.............. 278c
— T............321a, 321b
Therien, R. J. B.
281b, 406a
— S. A. J.......106b, 358a
Thessereault, J. M... 303c
Thibault, L. E....... 232c
— R. O.............. 335a
Thiboutot, J. A.278c, 420a
Thieme, E. P........ 479
Thies, J............. 156a
Thirkell, V. R..101b, 350a
Thistle, R. J......... 250c
— R............357a, 347b
Thivierge, R......... 321b
Thomas, A. M....95, 369
— B. H.............. 458b
— C. D.............. *
— C. D.............. 346b
— D. H.............. 201c
— E. A.............. 151c
— F. M...........86, 128c
— G................. 348b
— G. D.........101b, 130a
— H. D.............. 301b
— H. M.........115a, 202b
— J. N.............. 337a
— J. W.............. 202a
— M. H.............. 205a
— M. W.........413a, 427b
— R. H.........354c, 413b
— T................. 479
Thompson, A. B..... 223a
— A. E., *6 Fld. Amb.*
413a, 426a
— A. B.............. 256b
— A. G.............. 267b
— A. R.............. 259c
— C. C..........99a, 302a
— C. C.........100a, 369a
— C. R.............. 154a
— C. S.........357b, 405a
— C. W.............. 459a
— D. S.............. 236b
— E. G.............. 250c
— F................. 477
— F. G.........248c, 405a
— G. D.............. 223a
— H. C.............. 235b
— H. K.............. 257c
— J. C.........103a, 368c
— J. C.............. *
— J. H.........100b, 206a
— J. W. G..
102a, 166a, 167c
— *Miss* M. E......... 498
— *Miss* M. L......... 423a
— R................. 333a
— R. B. L........... 346b
— R. P.............. 318a
— R. W.............. 179c
— T. C.............. 234c
— T. C..........29, 471
— T. J.............. 460a
— T. W............11, 12
— V. S.............. 189a
— W............102b, 331a
— W. E...........95, 226

Thompson, W. E...... 461b
— W. G.............. 351a
— W. K.............. 382a
— W. M........102a, 256a
— W. R.............. 276c
Thomson, A.......... 333a
— Andrew Rutherford, *A.M.C.*.......415a, 435c
— B. C.............. 173c
— C. R.............. 381a
— D. D.............. 245c
— F. C..........98b, 235a
— G. G.............. 237a
— G. K.............. 497
— H. W. P........... 248b
— J.................106b*
— J. H. R........... 181a
— J. R.............. 255b
— J. R. R........... *
— K. K........394a, 394b
— R................. 146a
— R. D.............. 256c
— R. J.........106b, 192c
—R. M............... 382a
— S............115b, 145a
— S. L.............. 245b
— S. W.............. 332b
— T. I.............. 252a
— W. G.............. 319c
— W. J.............. 460b
Thorburn, C......... 383b
Thorn, A. V.....98a, 273a
Thorburn, A......... 139a
Thorne, E. H........ 259c
— W. E.............. 370b
Thornley, C. G...... 323b
Thornton, C. H...... 251a
— H. J. R........... 133a
— H. R.............. 201c
— R. B.............. 231c
Thuot, H. J.....207c, 303b
Thurburn, H......... 347c
Thurlow, A. L....... 293a
Thurman, H. J....... 194a
Thurrot, P. A....... 337a
Thurston, F. J...... 252b
— J. N. D........... 368c
Tibbitt, J. F........ 206a
Tibble, H. F........ 198a
Tice, J. W404b, 426b, 507b
Tichbourne, S. F. 353c, 415a
Tidmus, R........... 328b
Tidswell, J. E. H. 25, 54, 100b, 125a
Tidy, F. O. W....... 225b
Tieman, E. E.....80, 126c
Tierney, D. F....... 183b
Tiffin, J. S......... 479
Tighe, H. D. P...... 368a
Tilbrook, A. R...... 271a
Till, F. L.......106b, 149a
Tilley, A. P......... 133a
— A. R.........407b, 506b
— D. E.........115a, 133a
— H. J.............. 281c
— L. P. D........95, 139
— L. V.............. 281c
Tillson, V. H........ 242c
Tilly, T. G.......... 324a
Timlick, *Miss* M. M. E. 422b
Timmis, R. S. 32a, 47, 97b, 116a
Tindall, R. L........ 159a
Tingley, F. P...298a, 298b
— L. T.............. 386a
Tipler, J. E......... 257a
Tippett, F. H. B..... 357a
Tisdale, C. L........ 206b
— D. E. W........... 266a
Tisdall, A. G. H..... 347a
— E. P.............. 8
Titus, G. T.......... 197c
Tobias, W. V........ 204a
Tobin, A. R......... 274a
— H. S.............. 1
Tod, G. M........... 394a
Todd, A. P.......... 243c
— D. K...32a, 74, 118c, 119a, 492
— J. T.............. 478
— P. A. S.......100b, 163b
— R. H. D........... 146c
— T................. 250c
— T. L.............. 479
Todrick, T.......... 178a
Tolchard, H. G. G. 237a, 237b
Tolley, G. H...102a, 351a
Tolson, J. D......... 142a
Tolton, B. E......... 459b
Tomenson, W. E. S.. 225c
Tomkins, A.......... 325b
— C. E. C........... 8
— H. D.............. 386b
— W. L.........207b, 274a
Tomlinson, D. H.... 338c
— G............412a, 426c
Toms, C. G.......... 252a
Toner, T............ 488
Toogood, J. D....... 234c
Tooley, C. J......... 332b
Toombs, J. G...349b, 405a
Toomey, G. W....... 385b
Topping, E.......... 241c
Torney, T. H. F..... 174a
Torrie, D. G......... 331b
— J. M. R......241a, 241b
Tosland, A. L...255a, 255b
Tottenham, C. J. 31, 361b, 493
Tovell, W. V......... 458b
Touchette, J. A. O. 146c, 454b
Tousignant, J. A. 414a, 440a
Tout, *Miss* D. O..... 422a
Tow, D. K........... 369a
Toward, G. O....... 319a
Towers, J. C......... 353b
— T. L...100a, 171b, 404a
— W. C.............. 261a
Towerton, H. J...... 331a
Town, E. W.......... 242c
— H. H.............. 248b
Townesend, G. A. F. 27, 73, 127a, 127c, 492
Townsend, F. J...... 341a
— H. J.............. 299a
— R. G.........179b, 407a
— W. A. J........... 490
Townshend, J. R..... 326c
— J. S.............. 338a
Townsley, E. E..98a, 136a
— W................. 284a
Toy, K. G........... 167a
Trainor, J. C........ 302b
Transgrud, O........ 142a
Trapp, T. D......... 340c
Travers, H. R..102a, 383c
— R................. 223a
— V. T.........101a, 302a
— W. R.............. 237a
Travis, R. D...106a, 347a
Traynor, W. R....... 372a
Trecarten, C. L. 69, 500b, 504a
Treggett, K. J....... 232c
Tregillus, A. L....... 192c
Trelford, W. G..101b, 453a
Tremain, A. E. D. 97b, 163c, 165b
— K. H.............. 165a
— A. V.32a, 45, 97a, 118a
Tremayne, J. E..97b, 244a
Tremblay, B......... 317c
— *Rev.* E.......317b, 467b
— E. W...164a, 164c, 208a
— J............321b, 407b
— J. A.............. 278a
— J. E. W. A........ 9
— J. M.............. 317b
— J. P..........102b, 233a
— J. R..........207c, 303a
— J. T.............. 317b
— L. M.............. 317b
— L. R.............. 317b
— M. J.............. 208c
— P...............69, 126b
— R............184c, 407b
— T. A. V........... 233c
— T. L..1, . 92, 124, 233
— W............405a, 428c
— W................. 303a
Trenchard, *Miss* M.B. 422b
Trenholme, C. R..... 222c
— T. C.............. 357a
— W. S.............. 497
Trent, E. E.......... 149b
— G. C.............. 167a
— S................. 141b
Trepanier, G......... 296a
Trethewey, F. L... 502a, 506a
Trewin, R. F........ 459b
Trifunov, J.......... 398b
Trimble, H. H....... 292c
Triquet, F......102b, 305a
Trist, G........106b, 328a
Trites, S. B.......... 292a
Troup, J. G.....103b, 332a
Trow, R. M.......... 250b
Trowbridge, R....... 384b
Troy, M. L.......... 322a
Trudeau, L. A..335b, 406a
— E. S.............. 335a
— F.........77, 124c, 493
— G. A. H...22, 55, 101a, 124b, 493
— L. F...........80, 124c
— L. M.........281c, 493
— P................. 282a
Trudel, D. L......... 320b
— R............106b, 320a
Trudelle, J. B...404b, 436b
Truman, J. T........ 383a
Trundel, D. L....... 320a
Trunkfield, A. H..... 153a
Truscott, C. V....... 374b
— G. C.....76, 500b, 503b
Tubb, C. S. T....... 375a
Tuchtie, W. J........ 172b
Tuck, A. E.......... *
— C. E.............. 235a
— J. W.............. 478
Tucker, G. O........ 136a
— H. W.............. 234a
— P. H.............. 473a
Tuckwell, A. W...... 328b
Tudhope, A. H...... 256a
— J. H............58, 500a
Tufts, J. C.......... 144c
Tulloch, A. F........ 398c
— J. E.............. 307a
Tunaley, F. A........ 242a
Tupper, *Sir* C. S..... 334b
— C. W.............. 169c
— J. M.............. 472a
— P. W.............. 226b
— S. M.............. 307a
Turcot, G. A......... 233b
Turcotte, L.......... 335c
Turgeon, *Rev.* E.280b, 467a
— J................. 280c
— J. L. A. G....115b, 280a
— Joseph Narcisse, *Le Regt. de Levis* 106a, 321a
— L................. 280c
Turmel, H......321b, 405b
— *Rev.* J. A.....278b, 466b
Turnbull, A. R....... 8
— C. A.............. 312a
— H. G.............. 344c
— J............103a, 383c
— J. E.............. 245c
— J. R.............. 301c
— R. J.............. 306b
— W. B.............. 240a
— W. L.............. 323c
Turner, *Miss* A. G... 420b
— A. H.............. 304c
— A. R.........412a, 430b
— C. B.....89, 501b, 504b
— C. W.............. 292a
— D. C.............. 199b
— *Miss* E............ 421b
— E. C.............. 332b
— F. C.............. 307a
— F. D.............. 331c
— G. F.............. 479
— G. F.............. 168a
— G. L.............. 476
— G. L.............. 337a
— G. R.....3, 49, 98b, 120b, 491
— H. R.............. 176b
— *Rev.* J........179b, 467a
— J. T.............. 174b
— M. M.............. 243c
— *Miss* N............ 498
— M. W.27, 53, 99b, 128b
— R. L.............. 307a
— T. F.............. 349a
Turney, A. H........ 339c
— W............115b, 252a
Turpin, *Miss* C....... 422b
— W................. 232b
Turrill, G. LeR...... 460b
Turvey, J. R......... 256b
Tuttle, L. V......... 175c
Tuxford, G. S.....95, 142
Tweddell, J. H...... 156b
Tweedale, C. D. A... 136a
Tweedie, F. D....... 284a
Tweedsmuir, *Rt. Hon. Baron*............. 1
Twigg, J. D.78, 501a, 504a
Twigger, A. G....... 385c
Twiss, J. F.......31, 173a
— W. E.........502b, 506b
Twomey, A. C....... 368c
Twose, A. J.......... 270b
Tye, R. H........... 347a
Tyler, J. M.......... *
Tyndale, O. S........ 138c
Tyner, H. R......... 195c
Tyrer, T. G.....98a, 192a
Tyrrell, G. C...115b, 244a
— J. D.........259b, 407a
— T. A. C........... 225a

U

Underhill, F. C...... 178b
Underwood, E. J. 455b, 455c
Upper, M. C......... 235b
Upton, A. E....420b, 440b
Uren, J. L......420b, 426b
Urquhart, D....502b, 507b
— H. McL........... 1
— R. W. I......407b, 423a
Usher, H. H......... 270a
— L. F.............. 270b
Ussher, R. D........ 149b
Utton, F. W......... 244c
Utley, W. E....176c, 177a

V

Vachon, *Rev.* A. 206b, 467a
— F. 280b
— J. P. R. 502b, 507b
— P. O. P. 305b
Vadboncoeur, G. 502b, 507b
Vaillancourt, A. 487
— G. E. 335b
— H. 317b
— J. J. J. E. 95, 207c
Vair, H. H. 245a
Vale, R. P. W. .... *
Valentine, J. C. .106a, 143a
— L. J. 339a

Vallance, C. G. 235b
— W. G. 235b
— J. A. 305b
— J. A. A. G. 199c
— J. M. V. 384c
— R. L. S. 199c
Vallerand, F. G. 279b
— J. G. 395b
Vamplew, T. F. I. 244a
Van Allen, W. 28, 96b
Van Borren, L. H. G. 100b, 305a
Van den Berg, J. W. H. G. H. .20, 52, 99b, 123b, 493, 494
Vander Byl, R. I. 314c
Van der Vliet, N. 347a
Vandry, E. N. 233c
Vanier, G. P. .44, 96b, 124a, 491, 493
Van Koughnett, G. L. 273b
Van Nes, D. N. 375a
Van Nostrand, F. H. 404b, 428a
Van Someren, A. P. 99a, 260a
Van Steenburgh, W. E. 173b
Van Straubenzee, C. B. 130b
Vant, T. G. 340c
Van Vliet, W. D. 67, 500b, 505b
Van Wart, H. H. 289c
Van Wyck, H. B. 414a, 447c
Vasselenak, E. S. 461a
Vass, E. C. 497
Vassie, W. 184b
Vaughan, A. M. .... *
Vautelet, H. E. J. .1, 165a
Veilleux, E. 335b
Veitch, W. M. ..101b, 188a
Veith, G. S. 103b, 164a, 164c
Venn, W. P. 98b, 351a
Venning, C. G. 272c
Verchere, D. 314a
Vereker, J. 174a
Verge, E. .101b, 404a, 429c
— G. A. 196c
— J. P. 279a
— M. W. 148b
Vermette, D. H. 208a
— J. N. 358b
Verner, J. A., 78, 501a, 504a
Vernon, M. H. 472b
Verville, T. F. 455b
Vessot, J. E. 294a
Vezina, J. M. 282a
Vicars, D. O. ...103b, 332a
— H. T. 136a
— W. M. 234c
Vickers, C. V. W. 146a
Vickery, C. A. .100b, 458a
Vidito, I. W. 496
Viel, J. R. 305c
Vien, L. Y. 321b
Villard, P. 472b
Villeneuve, P. M. 317b
Vince, E. R. ..23, 32b, 50, 99a, 120a
Vincent, D. L. ..100a, 337a
— E. J. 337c
— H. 184b
— J. H. 98a, 323a
— R. 358a
Vine, J. K. 172a
— W. F. 241a
Vining, J. G. 296c
— J. R. 238b, 407b
Vipond, *Rev.* F. .370b, 466b
Vizina, E. 305b
Vokes, C. ...18, 62, 115b, 120b, 491
— F. A. 74, 117b
Von Degen, K. A. A. B. 179c
Vradenburg, L. A. ... 270c
— P. S. 252a
Vroom, R. J. ...115a, 290a

W

Wachna, A. T. 204c
Waddell, A. W. 331a
— R. H. 98b, 237a
— R. R. 236a
— W. H. 147b
Waddingham, C. A. . 489
Wade, H. F. 394b
— J. W. 249a
— W. W. 267b, 407b
Wadsworth, C. R. E. 497
Wagar, D. F. 276a
— E. G. 458b
Wainwright, A. E. G. 166b, 167a
— C. J. 312a
— E. P. 283b
— H. B. 200c
— J. H. 224b
— J. H., *Grey Regt.* .. 252a
Wait, F. G. 65, 500a, 504a.
— G. E. 55, 500a
— J. R. ...164a, 164c, 494
— S. A. 458b
Waite, C. B. 405a, 430c
Wake, C. F. 83, 121c
Wakefield, L. W. F. . 312a
Wakeham, C. A. 197c
Wakeling, A. A. 458a
— A. J. 237a
— R. F. 485
Waldron, N. A. 235b
Wales, B. E. 461a
Walford, A. E. ..100a, 163a, 164a, 165b
— J. S. 164a, 164b
Walgate, R. G. 324a
Walkenden, J. P. A. . 368c
Walkem, R. 177c
Walker, A. E. 307b
— A. E. 325a
— *Rev.* A. J. 270c, 466b
— A. S. 106b, 200c
— C. A. 206c
— Charles Clifford... 238c
— C. C. 65, 500a, 504a
— C. H. 130c
— D. E. 346a
— D. R. 302a
— E., *Sim. Fors.* 97b, 256a
— E. 484
— E. B. 328a
— F. J. 328b
— F. S. 250b
— G. M. 167a
Walker, G. S. 189c
— H. E. 79, 501a, 504a
— H. G. 204b
— H. K. 174c
— J. 496
— J. B. 455c
— J. C. E. 340c
— J. E. 407a, 428b
— J. L. 195c
— J. R. 228b
— J. R. 296b
— K. A. 175c
— M. R. 275b
— R. H. 225a
— R. H. E. 164a, 165b, 493
— R. H. 453c
— R. P. 135b, 406a
— R. V. L. 173a, 454b
— S. V. 170c
— W. T. 289b
Walks, J. D. 200b
Wall, J. T. 415b, 436a
— M. O. 326b
Wallace, A. A. 269a
— C. S. 369c
— D. 413b, 423b
— D. C. 9
— D. P. 201a
— E. W. 478
— F. D. 158b
— F. E. D. 383a
— G. R. 239b
— H. A. 502a, 506b
— H. A. H. 201c
— H. G. A. 383b
— H. H. 178a
— J. A. 140a
— J. C. 100a, 256a
— J. D. 201b
— J. D. S. 480
— J. T. 260a
— *Rev.* N. C. ...130b, 466b
— N. H. 231b
— S. R. 261b
— T. D. 372c
— *Rev.* T. G. ...202b, 466b
— *Rev.* W. F. ...235c, 467b
— W. H. 238c
— W. S. 200b
Wallbridge, C. L. 239b
Waller, C. R. 395a
— E. I. 344b
— L. G. P. 368b
Wallis, E. A. 489
— P. R. M. 348b
— T. J. 478
— V. R. 307a
Walls, G. E. 64, 123b
Walmsley, A. ...502b, 508b
— G. T. 115a, 239a
Walsh, A. C. 206b
— *Miss* E. 422a
— E. D. ..102b, 183c, 184a
— F. E. 298b, 406a
— G. 71, 120b
— G. V. 54, 500a
— P. R. 197c
— S. Y. 134b, 405a
— V. O. 206c
— W. C. 372c
Walter, A. B. 24, 413a, 427c
Walters, A. A. 194a
— C. V. 194a
Walton, C. H. A. C. 103b, 386b
— F. A. C. 386c
— F. H. 314c
Walwyn, A. G. 225c
Wanklyn, D. A. 223a
Wanless, G. A. 312a
Wannan, L. R. 194c
Wannop, G. G. .405a, 426b
Wansbrough, E. McK. 257a
— F. A. 369a
— R. C. 271a
— R. F. 307a
— R. M. 407b, 435a
— W. F. 312a
Ward, C. S. 188a, 407b
— C. V. 405b, 426c
— E. F. L. 244b
— F. H. D. .... *
— F. T. 239b
— H. 398c
— H. T. 386a
— J. H. L. 106b, 244a
— R. R. 178c
— R. T. 490
— S. H. 323c
— S. M. 384a
Warde, L. St. C. 345b
Wardell, F. 475
Warden, J. W. 95, 336
Wardhaugh, M. F. ... 307b
Wardlaw, N. N. 257b
Ward-White, *Rev.* F. C. 467a
Ware, C. B. 78, 123c
— C. L. .... *
— D. R. 459b
— G. S. 328b
Wark, E. E. .... *
— J. F. C. 266c
Warminger, A. G. ... 145b
Warner, A. McP. 496
— *Miss* E. K. 422a
— T. M. 332a
Warnica, D. C. 272c
Warnock, E. G. .106a, 251a
— R. G. 473b
Warr, A. H. 180a
Warren, A. J. 204c
— D. A. 413a, 428c
— H. D. 292b
— J. M. 453b
— J. W. 371c
— P. S. 115a, 201a
— T. 313b
Warwick, E. H. 173a
— W. 100b, 403b, 436b
Washburn, R. T. 100a, 148b, 403b
Washington, F. P. L. 236b
Watchorn, A. M. 101a, 275a
Waterfield, G. S. 177a
Waterhouse, C. L. ... 396a
Waterman, S. L. .98a, 373a
Waterous, D. M. 261a
— R. J. 115b, 172b
Waters, H. W. ..412a, 430c
— W. E. 369b
Waterson, A. DeL. ... 289a
Watkinson, E. A. 203a
Watling, G. M. 298c
Watmore, J. W. 398a
Watson, A. 482
— B. H. 407a, 507a
— C. A. 406a, 427b
— C. H. D. 272c
— D. J. 144c
— E. C. 373a
— *Miss* E. M. 421b
— F. 291c
— G. E. 174a
— G. F. 167b
— G. K. W. 307b
— H. G. 140b
— H. H. 156b
— H. L. 206b
— J. 318c
— J. A. 284a
— J. F. 149b
— J. G. 313c
— J. H. 242b
— J. M. 167b
— L. M. 100b, 274a

Watson, M. C...404b, 426a
— M. B.........103b, 200a
— M. R.............. 248b
— R. S.............. 236b
— S. A.............. 458b
— W................. 190a
— W. B.............. 130c
— William Hiddleston, *Vic. and Hal. Regt.* 271c
— W. W.............. 473a
Watt, C............. 325c
— J. D..........115a, 163b
— L. O.............. 203b
— R. I.............. 382c
— W. H.............. 204b
Watterson, A. E...... 2
Wattling, J.......... 300a
Watts, A. F.......... 306c
— A. F. C........... 473b
— A. T. J.........82, 125c
— D. E.............. 222b
— D. L.............. 350b
— E. H.........406a, 430c
— E. M.............. 225b
— G. W.............. 472b
— V. C.............. 243a
Wattsford, G. J. H. 76, 117c
Waugh, W. H........ 270a
Wayman, J. W..176c, 468a
Weatherwax. A. B. C. 166b, 167c
Weaver, E........... 180b
— E. A.........502b, 508b
— G. E.............. 154b
Webb, A. E.......... 306c
— E. G.............. 202c
— H. A.............. 307b
— H. J.............. 227b
— R. H...........76, 118c
— R. T.............. 374a
— W. S.............. 459b
Webber, *Miss* B. M.. 421b
— D. A.............. 193b
— H. F...........82, 121c
— L. H.............. 289b
— R. A.............. 8
— T................. 279a
— W. H.............. 459b
Weber, C. G......... 480
— L. D.............. 173c
— W. C.............. 369a
— W. H.........319b, 406a
Webster, A.......... 193b
— A. E.............. 328b
— Arthur Earl....... 384b
— G. W.............. 198c
— J. A.............. 197a
— J. C.............. 142a
— J. C...........95, 292
— R. E. R........... 473b
— R. J.............. 292c
— T. M.............. 238c
— W. L.............. 301a
Wedd, S. E.17, 101a, 353a
Wedlake, R. G....... 383a
Weegar, *Miss* E...... 421a
Weekes, C. A........ 202a
Weeks, E. G..58, 102b, 121a, 491
Wees, W. R.......... 201c
Weese, R. P......... 238a
Weiler, O. J......... 348b
Weinlos, M......407a, 436c
Weir, J. B........... 228a
— J. W.............. 153c
— T............100a, 353a
Welch, H. M......... 489
— J. H.............. 394b
Welcher, G. E....... 340a
Weld, G. H.......... 307a
Weldon, D. B........ 292c
— H. S.............. 190b
Welland, H. E..103b, 152a
Welland, R. P....... 8
Weller, G. H. G..... 351b
Wellman, M. C....... 200a
Wells, E............ 321a
— *Rev.* G. A....153b, 466b
— G. S.............. *
— G. S.............. 321a
— J. H.............. 173b
— J. P.............. 241b
— N. L.............. 149c
— P. T.............. 346c
— R. B.............. 489
— T. J.........158b, 407a
Welsby, F. F........ 395b
Welsford, G. C...... 169c
Welsh, G. A......... 271a
— J. R.............. 140a
— S. McK......106a, 338a
Welsman, E. L....... *
Wendover, E. L.412a, 427a
Werner, L. A........ 331c
West, A............. 201b
— C. A.............. 301a
— F. B.............. 353a
— F. R.....77, 501a, 503a
— F. L..........99b, 292a
— J. F.............. 354c
— P. .H............. 348c
— T. O. A........... 398c
Westbeare, F. H..... 384a
West-McMaster, *Rev.* H. A.........257b, 467a
Westmorland, H. 23, 53, 100a, 125a
Weston, J. G. W...... 501a
— J. K.............. 235c
Westland, H. L. G.10, 12
Westren, J. H........ 224b
Westwood, G.......86, 128c
— H. N.............. 354c
Wethey, H. D.W. 75, 121c
Wetmore, A. E. L.... 174a
— C. P.........412a, 427c
— F. W. C........... 191b
— J. S.............. 200c
— H. H.............. 460b
— J. L.............. 351a
— W. O.............. 292a
Wetton, A. N...103a, 375a
Weyman, E. C....... 496
Whalen, J. G......... 397a
Whalley, *Rev.* A. F. C............283b, 466b
— *Rev.* C. K....178b, 466b
— R. N. F........... 299a
Wharin, J. W......... 225c
Wheeler, F. H....... 156a
— R. L.............. 195c
— T. D.........404b, 435c
Whelan, G......103a, 304a
— J. R.............. 291a
Whelpton, E. W...... 234b
Whillier, C. J.....95, 327
— W. C.............. 327a
Whisker, C. M....... 347c
Whiston, G. R....... 222b
Whitaker, G. S...... 382a
White, A. E.......... 327b
— A. G.............. 382a
— A. H.............. 270a
— A. S. W........... 396b
— A. T.........106b, 367a
— A. T. E........... 197c
— A. W. M.....407b, 423a
— D. B.............. 291c
— D. O.............. 284b
— D. V.............. 183c
— E. J...........98a, 328
— E. W.............. 372a
— F. E...........77, 117c
— G. C.............. 480
— G. E.........415a, 439b
— G. H.............. 385c
— G. L.............. 259a
White, G. G......... 328b
— G. S.............. 239a
— G. T.............. 163a
— *Hon.* G. V.....95, 269
— H. C.............. 171c
— H. S.............. 268a
— J................. 234a
— J. B...........92, 146
— J. E.............. 291b
— J. P.............. 241a
— J. W...........82, 126c
— N............106b, 367a
— N. V.............. 314c
— R................. 227a
— R. D.............. 338b
— R. G.............. 207b
— R. J. E........... 291c
— R. P...........11, 12
— S. H.............. 155c
— T. D. L........... *
— T. H.............. 302a
— W................. 306c
— *Rev.* W. A......... 498
— W. B.............. 245b
— W. G.............. 202c
— W. J.............. 178c
Whiteacre, A. S. 304a, 304b
Whitebone, E. A..... 461b
Whitehead, F. W. F.. 231b
— G. V..........97b, 357a
— T. R.............. 231b
— W. H. N........... 145c
Whitelaw, R......95, 387a
— R. E.............. 242a
— R. G. 15, 64, 122b, 491
Whitely, R. A....... 234a
Whiteman, H. H..... 357a
Whiteoak, J. T....... 398c
Whiteside, A. N..... 201c
— W. C.........331b, 407a
Whitfield, G. B...... 255c
— J. T.............. 484
Whiting, S. D........ 487
Whitlock, G. J..168c, 169b
Whitman, C. N.103a, 290a
— P. L.........100a, 185c
Whitmore, G. R..95, 388a
Whittaker, A. G..... 486
— L. R.........101a, 197b
Whittier, A. R....... 189c
Whitty, G. J......... 291a
Whyard, J. H........ 204b
Whyte, D. S......... 312c
— J. M...........79, 121c
— J. P.........142a, 142b
— K. T.............. 313b
Whytock, N. R...... 239b
Wibberley, J......... 509
Wiber, W. R......... 351c
Wickens, A. J........ 349b
Wickey, H. J........ 153a
Wickham, J. C..413b, 447b
— R. G.............. 354b
Wier, H. V.......... 226a
Widdifield, R. H.... 195b
Widdis, S. R......... 271a
Wier, T. A.......... 226a
Wiggins, *Miss* A. M... 422b
— F. W.........164a, 164b
— F. W. D........... 173b
Wiggs, E. A......99a, 176a
Wight, G. E....407b, 426c
Wightman, C. M..... 347a
Wigle, C. M......... 347a
— D. H.........502b, 507b
— D. St. J......420a, 439b
Wilander, W. A....... 461a
Wilby, R. V......... 385c
Wilcox, C. T......... 327a
Wilder, F. S....115b, 383c
Wiley, H. I. F..420b, 439b
— G. M.............. 324c
Wilgar, W. P......... 203b
Wilkes, A. B....415a, 439a
— F. H.....16, 102a, 130a
— G. H.............. 251c
Wilkins, A. R...224c, 406a
— E. D.............. 318b
— M. A.............. 388c
— R. E...........78, 120c
Wilkinson, C. E...... 395a
— C. P.............. 353a
— D................. 459a
— *Rev.* F. H....177b, 467a
— F. St. C.......... 235a
— J. W....166b, 167b, 167c
— T. J. L........... 352a
— W. G. B........... 458b
Willan, A. R...106b, 157a
— W. B.........340c, 468b
Willard, R. H........ 383c
Willett, G. H........ 291b
— S. F.............. 174a
Williams, A.......... 327a
— A. A.............. 482
— A. E.............. 225b
— A. E.............. 306b
— A. J.............. 490
— A. L.............. *
— A. P.........115a, 221b
— A. P.............. 332a
— *Miss* B. E......... 421b
— C. A.........101b, 289a
— C. E.............. 173c
— C. G.............. 10
— C. G. R........... 196b
— C. M.........412a, 429c
— D. G.....78, 501a, 504a
— E. E..........97b, 394a
— E. H.............. 312a
— F. A..........99a, 194b
— G. L.............. 325a
— G. M.............. 232c
— G. S..........99b, 403b
— H. G.........182c, 183a
— H. H.............. 489
— H. P.............. 204b
— J................. *
— J. E.............. 275a
— J. V..18, 57, 101b, 126a
— M. D.........102b, 131a
— R. J.............. 353b
— *Rev.* S........373b, 467a
— T. L.............. 324c
— V. A. S.........92, 116
— W. D.............. 174a
— W. F. G........... 394b
— W. J.............. 340a
— W. W. D........... 131a
Williamson, D........ 228b
— D................. 344b
— D. D.............. 260a
— *Rev.* F........302b, 467b
— H................. 372a
— H. G. R........... 384a
— N. S.............. 306a
— R................. 372c
Williman, W. L...... 498
Willis, H............ 276a
— J................. 272c
— J. A.............. 312c
— J. E.............. 313b
— J. L.........101b, 194a
— M. A.........357a, 357b
— R. H.............. 142a
— W. P. R........... 245b
Willoughby, C. J. M. 102b, 136b, 404a
— J. B....106a, 273b, 404a
Willox, G. H......... 172a
Wills, H. O.......... 483
— N. C. K........... 136b
— T. Y.........102b, 173b
Willson, F. E........ 206b
— R. F.............. 270b
— W. H.............. 8

Wilmot, B. E........ 339c
— L. F.............. 204b
Wilmott, A. R....... 267a
Wilson, A........... 147c
— A. D............27, 96a
— A. F. M........... 361a
— A. H.........502b, 506b
— A. H.............. 174a
— A. K.............. 236a
— A. L.............. 168b
— A. S.............. 145b
— B. M.........502b, 506b
— B. S.............. 312b
— Eilbeck, Bertram. 368a
— E. H.............. 269c
— E. M.............. 256b
— E. V.............. 461b
— F. C.........414b, 423b
— F. H.............. 231c
— F. K.............. 153c
— G. C.............. 300a
— G. E. P........... 313b
— G. H.............. 479
— H. E.............. 199a
— H. I.............. *
— H. S. C........... 353c
— I. R. F........... 224b
— J. A.........306a, 306b
— J. D..............102a*
— J. D.............. 490
— J. D.............. 347a
— J. K.............. 171a
— J. L.............. 381a
— *Rev.* J. M.....298b, 467a
— J. O.............. 461a
— J. S.............. 336a
— J. S.............10, 12
— J. T.............. 234a
— J. T.........502b, 508b
— J. W.............. 396c
— K. D.............. 325a
— L. G. A........... 369b
— L. R. Z........... 190b
— M. J....97b, 403a, 428a
— N. K.............. 149b
— N. R.............. 204a
— R................. 187b
— R. B,............. 187b
— R. F.............. 130c
— R. F.............. 198a
— R. J.............. 266b
— S. J.............. 319a
— T. V. O........... 202a
— W................. 325c
— W. A....99b, 405b, 435c
— W. H.............. 460a
— W. S.........102b, 200a
Wilton, J. M........ 326a
Windeler, C. H...... 149a
Winder, E. M........ *
Winfield, G. A..407a, 429a
— G. M.............. 323b
Wingate, F. H....... 160a
Wingar, A. D........ 133a
Winnett, H. A....... 8
Winram, W. H....... 155c
Winslow, A. C. F.... 272
— E. T.............. 157a
— J. D.............. 175c
Winsor, A. L....407b, 430b
Winter, C. E. S. D... 241c
— E. H.............. 322b
— L. A. G........... 369a
Winterbottom, G. G. 97b, 276a
Winterbourne, J. H. V............... 226c
Wisdom, C. S. C..... 165a
Wise, J............. 347c
Wiser, J. G......... 135a
Wishart, D. E. S. 414a, 447c
— G. T.............. 167c
— W. D.......15, 75, 121c
Wismer, H. St. C. 413a, 427c
Wiswell, G. B...414a, 440a
— J. L............77, 123c
Witcher, E. J........ 489
Witcombe, E. C..... 322b
Withrow, D. A....... 490
Wittick, M. A..322b, 405a
Wodehouse, R. F.... 221a
Wolfe, C. F...31, 83, 119b
— J. F.............. 234b
Wolff, H. H....138c, 454b
— T. C.........414b, 447b
Wolff-Merton, A. W.. *
Wolley-Dod, A. G... 496
Wonham, W. R.164a, 164b
Wood, *Rev.* A. B. W. 347b, 466b
— C. A.............. 482
— C. G............73, 126b
— C. G.............. 204a
— C. L.............. 337b
— C. M.............. 130c
— D. M.........142b, 404b
— E. E.............. 292c
— E. H....97a, 358b, 404a
— G. D.............. 293a
— G. E.............. 221a
— H. G.............. 284b
— H. K.............. 261c
— H. W.........103a, 357a
— J...............63, 116b
— J. D.............. 186b
— J. D.............. 267b
— J. E............97b, 332a
— J. F....101b, 155b, 404a
— J. N.............. 138a
— L. G.............. 331a
— M. A.............. 7
— R................. 331c
— R. W.............. 158c
— R. W., *R.N*....... 7
— S. T.............. 472a
— W. G. D........... 306a
— W. H.............. 480
Woodburn, E. D..... 341b
— I. H.............. 341c
Woodcock, *Rev.* H. F. D...........224c, 466a
Woodhall, T. L...... 204b
Woodhead, H. E..... 226a
— T. W.............. 459b
Woodhouse, A........ 385c
Woodley, J. W....... 413a
Woodrow, C. E.102b, 248a
Woodruff, W. A.115b, 270a
Woods, A.......106a, 202b
— E. B.............. 498
— J. A.............. 9
— J. H............95, 338
— P. A.............. 306a
— S. E.............. 221c
— W. H.............. 204b
Woodside, A. R. S... 232a
— D. H.............. 339a
Woodward, W. A101a, 157a
— W. C............95, 177b
Woolison, T. H...... 347a
Woolliams, M. H..... 174a
Woolley, C. W....... 483
Woolsey, E. G....... 237a
— J. T............76, 118c
Woolson, *Miss* H. J... 421a
Woolston, A. T....... 486
Wootten, F. E...96b, 179b
Worsick, W.......... 344a
Worth, W. H........ 197a
Worthington, D. G. 314a, 314b
— E. B............92, 274
— F. F.32c, 62, 115b, 123b
Worts, J. G.......... 313c
Wotherspoon, G. D. de S.............. 130a
— S. F. M........... 234b
Wray, F. G.......... 227a
— L. E.....72, 500b, 503b
Wrenshall, C. M..... 249a
Wright, A. W........ 228a
— D. J. A........... 202b
— D. S.............. 313c
— D. T.............. 306a
— E. H.........349a, 349b
— E. N.........167b, 407a
— E. S.........183c, 184a
— *Miss* E. V......... 421a
— E. W.............. 353c
— F. B.............. *
— F. E.............. 173b
— F. R.............. 497
— F. W.............. 301a
— G................. 394b
— George Craig, *R.H.L.I*........ 236c
— G. L.............. 385b
— *Miss* H. A......... 421a
— H. D.............. 173b
— H. D.............. 304a
— H. E.............. 181a
— H. G.........100b, 235a
— H. N. G........... 206b
— H. S. 205b, 404b
— J. A.............. 473b
— *Rev.* J. de P..275c, 467a
— James Ernest...... 240b
— John Edwin...99a, 372a
— James Ewart...... 383a
— J. E.............. 323a
— J. E. W........... 313b
— J. G. C.......103a, 248a
— J. L.............. 275a
— J. S.............. 302a
— L. S.............. 172b
— M. H.........106a, 148a
— N......102b, 179b, 454a
— N. R.............. 498
— R. A.............. 8
— R. A.............. 353b
— S. C.........103b, 292a
— S. S.............. 226b
— W. J. T........... 200b
— W. L.........273b, 467a
Wrinch, A. E.....74, 121c
Wry, G. A........... 151a
Wunsh, T. V. S...... 472b
Wurtele, A. C........ 7
— E. F.............. 496
— W. F.............. 163c
— W. G. H......99b, 221a
Wyatt, J............. 479
— J. L.........367a, 367b
— L. S.............. 352a
Wyers, H. A....412a, 426b
Wylde, H. G....102a, 171c
Wylie, A. H......88, 501b
— E. B.............. 372a
— *Miss* F. H......87, 126c
— I. M.............. 225c
— *Miss* J. A......... 421b
— R. B.............. 372b
Wyllie, J........407a, 436a
Wyman, R. A...101a, 181c
Wynn, R. M......... 143b
Wyndham, H. J...... 481
— M. M.............. 258b

Y

Yarker, J. L......... 242a
Yates, A. V.......... 240a
— G. G.............. 365a
— J................. 289c
Yeates, A. M. 103a, 404a, 423c
Yeats, *Miss* G. L.... 421b
Yeo, E. L............ 460a
Yerburgh, R. E. M.. 387c
Yorke, S. A.......... 181c
Young, A............ 207a
— A. K.............. 9
— *Miss* A. T......... 422a
— A. M.............. 353a
— A. V.............. 236a
— A. Y.............. 373a
— B. T.............. 485
— B. W.............. 354a
— Charles Andrew 98a, 232
— Charles Alexander 412b, 429b
— C. M.............. 289c
— C. P.............. 158a
— D................. 333a
— D. C.............. 137a
— E. A.............. 175c
— E. J............70, 126b
— E. M.............. 385c
— F. G.............. 181a
— H. A....61, 115a, 121a, 491
— H. F.............. 324c
— H. G.........412b, 426c
— H. N. M.....276b, 407a
— J................. 486
— J. E.............. 291c
— J. G.............. 333c
— J. J.............. 290c
— J. L.............. 140a
— J. W.............. 198c
— K. Le R........... 460b
— L. H.............. 327a
— M............166b, 167c
— N. M.............. 370c
— R. H..........98a, 333a
— R. G.........412a, 435c
— R. G.............. 234b
— R. R.........166b, 166c
— R. W.............. 239b
— S............101b, 239a
— T. L.............. 244b
— W. J.............. 244a
Youngman, E. F. P.. 272c

Z

Zaib, W............. 183b
Zaneth, F. W........ 473b
Zanettin, J. R........ 321c
Zavitz, E. R......... 266b
— M. S.............. 461b
Zeron, J. E.......... 312c
Ziegler, G. H........ 361b
— J. H.............. 393b
— W. S.............. 181b
— W. T.............. 459a
Zinck, R. C.....293b, 406a
Zink, F. B........... 177a
— R. C.............. 185b
Zinkann, R. W. J. 407a, 430a
Zufelt, K. J.......... 267a
Zubick, J. J.......... 147b
Zumstein, G.T. 241c, 415b
Zwicker, C. H. R.... 293b
— D. W. N.....415a, 440b
— H. F.............. 293b

INDEX—PLACES

A

Aldershot............ 23
Alexandria............ 277
Altamont............ 155
Amherst............ 298
Annapolis Royal...... 290
Aneroid............ 173*c*
Antigonish......179*a*, 205*a*, 440*b*
Arcola............ 371
Armstrong............ 332
Arvida............ 317
Assiniboia............ 371
Aurora............ 244
Aylmer, Ont......... 245

B

Baddeck............ 299
Barrie............ 256
Bathurst............ 291
Battleford......179*c*, 375
Bear River............ 290
Beauport............ 279
Belleville...19, 173*a*, 173*b*, 238
Berwick............ 277
Biggar............ 375
Birchcliffe............ 244
Bishopton............ 138
Blackstock............ 272
Bowmanville......... 272
Bracebridge......... 322
Brampton............ 257
Brandon..182*b*, 205*b*, 327, 429*a*
Brantford..140, 172*b*, 260, 383*a*
Bridgewater......... 293
Brighton, Ont........ 267
Broadview............ 374
Brockville............ 268
Burford............ 140
Burlington............ 258
Bury............ 138

C

Caledonia............ 259
Calgary..29, 30, 32*a*, 32*c*, 117, 120, 125, 126, 127, 128, 143, 180*b*, 180*c*, 181*a*, 192*c*, 198*c*, 338, 339, 398*b*, 426*b*, 428*a*, 453*b*, 454*a*, 455*a*, 455*c*
Campbellford........ 267
Campbellton.....151, 291
Camp Borden....32*b*, 121, 499, 503*a*
Canning............ 154
Cannington............ 253
Canora............ 373
Charlottetown...150, 182*c*, 183*a*, 197*a*, 302, 429*c*
Chatham, Ont........ 319
Chatham, N. B...... 291
Chauvin............ 148
Chicoutimi............ 317
Chilliwack............ 340
Claresholm............ 143
Clifton............ 292
Climax............ 142
Coaticook........158, 171*a*
Cobourg..168*a*, 168*b*, 267
Collingwood......17, 256
Cookshire............ 138
Cornwall............ 277
Covey Hill............ 137
Cranbrook............ 352
Creston............ 352

D

Danville............ 138
Dartmouth.....176*c*, 177*a*, 499, 505*a*
Dauphin............ 152
Duncan............ 182*b*
Dundas............ 301
Dunville............ 259

E

Edmonton...30, 118, 148, 181*b*, 181*c*, 198*b*, 201*a*, 331, 368, 430*c*, 436*c*, 440*c*
Edmundston......... 284
Esquimalt..32*b*, 32*c*, 118, 123, 193*b*
Estevan............ 372

F

Fergus............ 182*a*
Fort Erie............ 279
Fort Francis......... 326
Fort William......... 324
Fredericton......151, 175*a*, 175*b*, 205*a*, 289, 385*c*, 436*b*

G

Galt..............15, 251
Gananoque............ 173*a*
Gaspe............ 176*b*
Georgetown, Ont..... 258
Glace Bay......191*a*, 299
Gleichen............ 180*c*
Goderich.......171*c*, 248
Granby............ 170*b*
Grand Baie............ 317
Grandview............ 152
Grenfell.........174*a*, 374
Guelph...174*b*, 174*c*, 202*c*, 393*b*
Gunton............ 153

H

Hagersville............ 259
Haileybury............ 318
Halifax..23, 32*a*, 32*b*, 32*c*, 118, 120, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 185*b*, 185*c*, 186*a*, 186*b*, 187*c*, 191*a*, 193*a*, 197*b*, 200*b*, 207*a*, 226, 283, 385*a*, 395*c*, 396*a*, 429*a*, 435*b*, 436*b*, 440*a*, 453*b*, 454*a*, 455*a*
Hamilton....17, 133, 172*a*, 172*b*, 189*a*, 194*b*, 235, 323, 383*a*, 396*b*, 396*c*, 423*c*, 428*b*, 447*a*, 499, 507*b*
Harriston............ 182*a*
Hartland............ 284
Hemmingford........ 137
High River......143, 499
Hull............ 358
Huntingdon............ 137
Huntsville............ 322

I

Indian Head......... 374
Ingersoll............ 242
Innisfail............ 143

J

Joliette............ 294

K

Kamloops......136, 332
Keewatin............ 326
Kelowna............ 157
Kelvington............ 373
Kemptville............ 275
Kenogami............ 317
Kenora............ 326
Kentville.......154, 385*a*
Kerrobert............ 147
Kimberley............ 352
Kincardine............ 182*a*
Kingston, Ont.18, 31, 32*a*, 32*c*, 118, 120, 125, 126, 127, 128, 173*a*, 189*c*, 195*a*, 203*a*, 237, 383*c*, 423*a*, 436*a*, 448*b*, 453*b*, 454*a*, 455*a*
Kirkland Lake....... 318
Kitchener........361, 430*a*

L

Lachute............ 294
Lake Megantic....... 384*b*

Lampman, ... 372
Lashburn............ 156
Lennoxville............ 207*b*
Lethbridge............ 180*a*
Levis.....184*c*, 185*a*, 321
Lindsay............ 271
Lloydminster......... 156
London..15, 32*b*, 32*c*, 120, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 132, 171*a*, 171*b*, 171*c*, 188*a*, 194*a*, 202*a*, 243, 248, 382*b*, 393*a*, 427*c*, 435*a*, 436*a*, 440*c*, 453*b*, 454*a*, 455*a*
Loretteville............ 395*b*
Lunenburg............ 293

M

MacLeod............ 180*b*
Madoc............ 239
Magog............ 158
Mahone Bay......... 293
Maisonneuve......... 303
Manitou............ 155
Maple Creek......... 142
Markdale............ 252
Meaford............ 252
Medcalfe............ 275
Medicine Hat........ 367
Melfort............ 388*a*
Merrickville......... 275
Merritt............ 136
Middleton.......154, 290
Millbrook........134, 272
Milltown............ 289
Milton............ 258
Minnedosa............ 141
Mission............ 387*a*
Moncton...139, 175*a*, 292, 385*c*, 430*b*
Montague........150, 302
Mont Joli............ 305
Montmagny.......... 278
Montreal......20, 21, 120, 125, 126, 127, 128, 146, 159, 163*c*, 164*b*, 164*c*, 165*a*, 165*b*, 165*c*, 190*a*, 190*b*, 195*c*, 196*a*, 199*a*, 206*c*, 207*c*, 222, 227, 228, 282, 394*c*, 395*a*, 426*a*, 426*b*, 428*c*, 429*b*, 435*b*, 436*b*, 439*a*, 439*b*, 447*b*, 448*a*, 448*b*, 453*b*, 454*a*, 455*a*, 455*c*, 499, 507*a*, 507*b*
Moose Jaw......174*a*, 349, 388*a*, 426*c*
Moosomin............ 374
Mount Dennis........ 244

N

Napanee............ 273
New Carlisle......... 305
Newcastle......175*b*, 291
New Glasgow........ 297
New Toronto........ 244
New Waterford...... 299
New Westminster.... 340
New Wiltshire....... 302
Niagara Falls.....17, 270, 453*b*
North Battleford.... 275
North Bay and Powassan............ 322
North Vancouver.... 191*c*, 192*a*
Norwood........134, 267

O

Oakville............ 258
Oshweken............ 259
Orangeville............ 257
Orillia............ 256
Osage............ 371
Oshawa............ 253

Ottawa...2, 19, 32c, 120, 121, 125, 126, 127, 128, 131, 163a, 163b, 189b, 194, 195b, 221, 304, 383c, 393a, 394a, 394b, 429b, 435a, 439a, 448c, 453a, 455a, 499, 503b, 505a
Owen Sound......... 252
Oxbow............... 372
Oxford............... 298

P

Paradise............. 290
Paris................. 140
Parrsborough........ 298
Parry Sound......... 322
Paynton............. 156
Pembroke...... 131, 269
Penetanguishene..... 256
Penticton............ 157
Perth, Ont........... 269
Petawawa........... 120
Peterborough...134, 168a, 276, 383c, 430c
Picton............... 239
Pictou, N.S.......... 297
Pincher Creek....29, 180b
Port Arthur.....324, 423c
Port Credit.......... 257
Port Hope........19, 272
Portage la Prairie.... 155, 327
Portsmouth.......... 273
Prescott.........135, 275
Preston.............. 251
Prince Albert...179c, 348
Prince Rupert........ 336

Q

Quebec...21, 22, 32b, 32c, 120, 124, 125, 126, 127, 128, 176a, 176b, 184c, 196c, 199b, 232, 233, 384b, 395a, 395b, 429c, 430a, 430b, 435b, 436b, 440a, 453b, 454a, 455a, 455b

R

Redcliffe............ 367
Red Deer............ 181b
Regina..28, 120, 125, 126, 127, 128, 173c, 192a, 192b, 207b, 325, 388a, 398a, 398b, 430b, 436b, 453b, 454a, 455a, 455c, 499, 508a
Renfrew............. 269
Revelstoke.......... 332
Richmond........... 138
Rimouski............ 305
Riviere du Loup..... 305
Rosetown............ 147
Rosthern............ 348

S

Sackville............ 204c
Salisbury............ 292
Salmon Arm......... 332
Saltcoats............ 145
Sarnia............... 249
Saskatoon..28, 179b, 198a, 198b, 205c, 346, 430a, 436c, 440b
Sault Ste, Marie..... 351
Seaforth............. 248
Selkirk.............. 153
Shawinigan.......... 294
Shellbrook........... 348
Sherbrooke...20, 170a, 170c, 196a, 274, 335
Simcoe.............. 266
Smith's Falls...173b, 269
Souris, Man.......... 141
Souris, P.E.I......... 183a
South Porcupine..... 318
South Vancouver..... 387a
Springfield.......... 139
Spring Hill.......... 298
Springside........... 145
Stanstead............ 158
Stellarton.......178c, 297
Stewiacke........... 337
Stratford............ 250
Strathcona.......... 148
Strathroy........... 248
Sudbury............. 318
Summerside......... 150, 302, 455b
Sussex, N.B.24, 139, 292
Swift Current....142, 197c
Swan River.......... 152
Sydney.........178c, 299
Sydney Mines...178b, 178c
Ste.Anne de Bellevue 199b
Ste. Anne de la Pocatiere.............. 278
Ste. Anne de la Perade 320
St. Catharines...133, 172a, 241
Ste. Claire........... 280
Ste. Genevieve....... 320
St. George, N.B..... 151
St. Hilaire........... 137
St. Hyacinthe....... 295
St. Isidore (Dorchester)................ 280
St. Jean, P.Q....32a, 32b, 116, 122
St. Jean Port Joli.... 278
Saint John, N.B..24, 25, 120, 125, 126, 127, 128, 151, 183b, 183c, 184a, 197b, 197c, 300, 385c, 396a, 396b, 427b, 447a, 453b, 454a, 455a
St. Johns, P.Q....32c, 281
St. Lambert......... 281
St. Marie de Beauce.. 280
St. Marys'........... 382b
St. Narcisse......... 320
St. Paschal.......... 278
St. Raymond........ 320
St. Stephen.......... 289
St. Thomas, Ont..... 245
St. Titeville......... 320

T

Tamworth........... 273
Tatamagouche....... 337
Thetford Mines...... 190c
Three Rivers, Que... 296
Toronto..16, 17, 32a, 32b, 32c, 116, 120, 122, 125, 126, 127, 128, 130, 149, 166a, 166b, 166c, 167a, 167b, 188b, 188c, 189a, 194b, 194c, 200a, 224, 234, 313, 353, 362, 369, 370, 381b, 393b, 393c, 423a, 426a, 428a, 435a, 436a, 447b, 448a, 448c, 454a, 455a, 499, 506a
Trenton.....239, 499, 504a
Truro............337, 385a

U

Unity................ 375

V

Vancouver...27, 136, 177b, 177c, 178a, 205b, 314, 341, 350, 397b, 397c, 428b, 435c, 447c, 499, 504b, 506b
Vegreville........... 148
Vernon............... 157
Verona............... 273
Victoria, B.C.27, 32c, 120, 125, 126, 127, 128, 186c, 187a, 187b, 347a, 347b, 387a, 397c, 427b, 436c, 453b, 454a, 455a
Virden............... 141

W

Walkerton........... 182a
Walkerville.......... 188b
Waterdown.......... 301
Watford............. 382b
Welland.............. 133
Westmount.....164b, 357
Westville............ 297
Weyburn............. 371
Weymouth........... 176c
Whitby.............. 253
Willowbrook......... 145
Windsor, Ont.....15, 171b, 312, 427a, 439b
Windsor, N.S........ 337
Winnipeg......25, 26, 32a, 32c, 117, 118, 120, 123, 125, 126, 127, 128, 153, 168b, 168c, 169a, 169b, 169c, 191b, 203c, 306, 328, 333, 344, 381a, 386b, 397a, 397b, 423b, 427a, 435c, 436c, 439c, 448b, 453b, 454a, 455a, 455b, 499, 504b, 507a
Winona.............. 301
Wiseton.............. 147
Wolfville............. 201a
Woodstock, Ont...... 242
Woodstock, N.B..... 175b, 191b, 284

Y

Yarmouth......177a, 197a
Yorkton...145, 179c, 373

The **Workman Uniform Company,** Limited

Established 1878

Contractors to Department of National Defence, Royal Canadian Mounted Police, etc., etc.

Officers' pattern Blue Cape
Mess, Undress and Service Uniforms.
Regimental and Band Uniforms,
Scoutmasters and Cadet Uniforms.
C.O.T.C. Uniforms.

753-755 ST. ANTOINE STREET - MONTREAL

6

Cable
and
Telegrams:
"KILTY"
Glasgow.

Telephone
Glasgow:
BELL
2194.

HENRY BAYNE,

MANUFACTURER OF

HIGHLAND REGIMENTAL UNIFORMS.

MADE IN
HB
SCOTLAND

OUTFITTER TO VARIOUS
CANADIAN HIGHLAND
REGIMENTS.

PIPE BAND
UNIFORMS.

KILTY DRESS FOR
ALL OCCASIONS.
AND ALL ACCESSORIES
FROM HEAD TO TOE.

15 COCHRANE STREET,

GLASGOW, C.1. SCOTLAND.

The
Canadian Defence Quarterly

SEA LAND AIR

The Canadian Defence Quarterly is a Journal solely devoted to the interests of the Defence Forces of Canada. It is published by a Committee of Naval, Military and Air Force Officers, in January, April, July and October each year. It contains articles of an instructive character on matters of interest to the Naval, Military and Air Services, frequently illustrated with photographs, maps and diagrams.

Subscription - $1.50 per annum
Single copies - - - - 50 cents
Cheques should be made payable at par in Ottawa

ADDRESS—
The Secretary, Canadian Defence Quarterly
WOODS BUILDING, SLATER STREET
OTTAWA